





REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION



ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00856 5944

Gc 929.72 D66b 1889 Pt. 1

Dod's peerage, baronetage  
and knightage, of Great  
Britain and Ireland ...









Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2014





189

DOD'S  
PEERAGE, BARONETAGE,

AND

KNIGHTAGE

OF

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND,

FOR

1889,

INCLUDING

All the Titled Classes.

pt. 1

FORTY-NINTH YEAR.

London:

WHITTAKER & CO.,

2, WHITE HART STREET, PATERNOSTER  
SQUARE, E.C.

GEORGE BELL & SONS,  
YORK STREET, COVENT GARDEN, W.C.

MDCCCLXXXIX.

[Copyright entered at Stationers' Hall.]

189







**1790871**

.....

**THOMAS GOODE & Co.**

**South Audley Street,  
GROSVENOR SQ., LONDON,**

**Artists and Designers**

IN

**CHINA & GLASS,**

Invite a visit to their unrivalled collection, and a comparison of their prices with those of any

**CO-OPERATIVE STORES.**





# MILNERS' SAFES

DESIGNED AND CONSTRUCTED FOR ALL  
RISKS AND REQUIREMENTS.

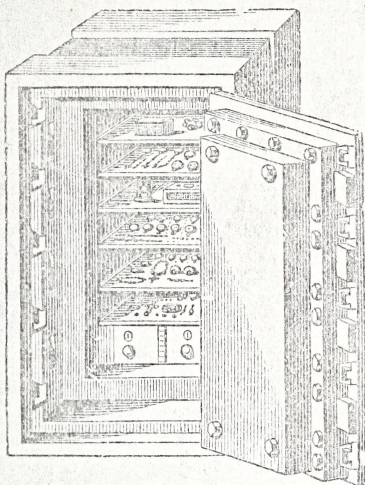
Special Safes as supplied to H.M. Government, the  
Principal Bankers and Railway Companies at  
Home and Abroad.

Milners'  
Safes  
for Deeds.

Milners'  
Safes  
for Plate.

Milners'  
Safes for  
Jewellery.

Milners'  
Safes for  
Bankers.



New  
Party Wall  
Doors,  
as  
supplied  
to the  
Army and  
Navy  
Auxiliary  
Stores,  
Westminster.

MILNERS' DOORS for All Purposes.

MILNERS' PLATE-ROOM DOORS.

MILNERS' BANKERS' DOORS.

MILNERS' SAFES for Books & Documents.

Milners' Safe Deposits. Milners' New £5 5s. Safe.

## MILNERS' SAFE CO., LD.

MILNERS', 28, Finsbury Pavement, E.C.

MILNERS', 28, Market Street, Manchester.

MILNERS', 8, Lord Street, Liverpool.

MILNERS', Phoenix Sa' Works, Liverpool.

ESTIMATES, DRAWINGS, AND PRICE LISTS FREE.







# HENRY HEATH

## 105. 107. OXFORD ST

Established in the reign of King George.

**++ Ve Batterie. ++**

**SPECIALLY PATRONIZED BY**

H.R.H. the Prince of Wales.  
H.R.H. the Princess of Wales.  
H.I.M. the Empress Victoria of Germany  
T.R.H. the Duke and Duchess of Connaug  
H.R.H. the Princess Beatrice.  
The Empress Eugenie.  
The Imperial Family of Germany.  
The Imperial Family of Russia.  
The Royal Family of the Netherlands.  
The Royal Family of Denmark.  
The Royal Family of Belgium.  
The Royal Family of Spain.  
The Royal Family of Sweden.  
&c., &c.

**Specialité.**

"The ladies' riding hats by this well-known firm are unusually good, as well as neat in appearance."

—Vide The *Illustrated London News*

"The soft-fitting Riding Hats introduced by Mr. Henry Heath are well worthy of notice."

—Vide The *Illustrated London News*

**AWARDS :**

Gold Medal, Inventions Exhibition, 1885  
Gold Medal, Health Exhibition, 1884.  
Gold Medal, International Exhibition, 1886  
Gold Medal and Diploma of Honour  
International Exhibition, Boston, U.S.A.

**GENTLEMEN'S & LADIES' HATS**

**OF EVERY DESCRIPTION.**

# GENTLEMEN'S HATS OF EVERY KIND





HIGH - CLASS TAILORING.

Est. 1831 at 53, St. Paul's Churchyard.

W. R. HAYWARD,

54, CANNON STREET,

LONDON,

Gentlemen's Tailor.

COURT DRESS,

HUNTING BREECHES,

LIVERIES.

BEST QUALITY MATERIAL.

BEST WORKMANSHIP.

*Measures and Patterns kept of all Customers, enabling  
Customers living in the Country to secure good fit in  
ordering clothes by post.*

W. R. HAYWARD,

54, CANNON STREET, E.C.



# BATTY & CO.'S

## PICKLES AND SAUCES

ARE OF THE

*FINEST QUALITY, AND GUARANTEED PURE.*



## BATTY & CO.'S NABOB SAUCE

IS THE

SAUCE OF SAUCES,

AND THE MOST

Delicious for Fish,  
Hashes, Steaks,  
Stews, &c.

123, 125, FINSBURY  
PAVEMENT.

## BATTY & CO.'S Jams, Jellies, and Marmalades

Are Prepared of Ripe Sound Fruits only and Refined Sugar.

### Their Calf's Foot Jellies

Are unsurpassed for Quality and  
Flavour.

Proprietors of the well-known  
DR. KITCHENER'S  
SALAD CREAM.

## BATTY & CO.'S NABOB PICKLE

Is universally admitted to be  
the finest and most enjoyable  
Pickle in the World.



Wholesale—FINSBURY PAVEMENT, LONDON, E.C.







ESTABLISHED 1792.

# CARDINAL AND HARFORD

THE OLDEST ESTABLISHED IMPORTERS OF

# ORIENTAL CARPETS

THE LEVANT WAREHOUSE, 108 & 109, HIGH HOLBORN.  
FORMERLY IN ST. HELEN'S PLACE, BISHOPSGATE.

Price Lists or Estimates post free on application.

**GUARANTEED GENUINE EASTERN HAND-MADE FABRICS.**  
**NO IMITATIONS.**



THE  
PEERAGE, BARONETAGE,  
AND  
KNIGHTAGE.

1889.

HC

01

G





# **OSLER'S CHINA** AND **CRYSTAL GLASS**

"The visitor to London who leaves without seeing the Show Rooms of Messrs. OSLER has missed one of the sights of the Metropolis."

*Vide Land and Water.*

## **SERVICES.**

### **ELECTROLIERS,**

### **CHANDELIERS,**

NEWEST DESIGNS in GLASS, and BRASS and GLASS,  
for CANDLES or GAS, and every description of  
Electrical Fittings.

### **LAMPS.**

### **FLOWER STANDS**

AND

All the Latest Novelties in  
China and Glass.

### **TABLE DECORATIONS.**

### **DINNER, DESSERT,**

### **TEA, AND BREAKFAST**

Selected Patterns from all the best Manufacturers.

### **SERVICES.**

### **GLASS SERVICES,**

### **CUT, ENGRAVED,**

IN BEST ENGLISH CRYSTAL  
GLASS.

### **PLAIN OR ETCHED.**

### **MESSES, CLUBS, AND**

Supplied, on application, with Special Designs  
and Estimates.

### **HOTELS**

# **OSLER,** 100, Oxford Street, London, W. Manufactory, BIRMINGHAM.





F0845.23

# HARPER'S MAGAZINE

(Price 1s.)

## PROSPECTUS for 1889.

The purpose, character, and uniform excellence of the MAGAZINE are so well known that its publishers need only to point to its last year's record as an example of its accomplishment, and to make their usual promise—always kept hitherto—that the record for next year shall surpass it. The scope and character of the works in preparation, and the class of writers and artists engaged in these undertakings, fully justify the promise. The publishers will, therefore, confine their announcements for 1889 to a few prominent features.

A new novel by CONSTANCE FENIMORE WOOLSON, author of "Anne" and "East Angels," will begin in the January Number. CHARLES DUDLEY WARNER will contribute a characteristic serial, which, beginning in the April Number, will run through the year. "COMMODUS," a play, by Gen. LEW. WALLACE, the author of "Ben-Hur," will be published in the January Number, with illustrations by J. R. WEGUELIN.

The January Number will contain an illustrated article on MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY IN IRELAND, by JOHN GEORGE MACCARTHY.

The great art feature of the year will be the illustration of Shakespeare's Comedies by EDWIN A. ABBEY, the accompanying text to be furnished by ANDREW LANG.

The series of articles on INDIVIDUAL WESTERN STATES is in preparation. It has been unavoidably delayed because of the very magnitude of the undertaking. The February Number will contain a thorough and exceedingly interesting paper on DAKOTA, by Mr. P. F. McCLURE, illustrated. CHARLES DUDLEY WARNER will contribute two interesting papers on the DOMINION OF CANADA, and LAFCADIO HEARN some characteristic West Indian Sketches.

"NORWEGIAN STUDIES"—three papers by BJÖRNSTJERNE BJÖRNSSON, illustrated by T. DE THULSTRUP and H. W. RANGER—will appear in early Numbers. These will be followed by an important series of papers on Russia, of a social rather than of a political character, illustrated by T. DE THULSTRUP. The series will consist of two papers by the Vicomte EUGENE MELCHIOR DE VOGÜÉ—recently elected Member of the French Academy—on SOCIAL AND COURT LIFE IN RUSSIA; an article on the RUSSIAN ARMY by a Russian general; papers on the NIJNI-NOVGOROD FAIR, MOSCOW, RUSSIAN ART, &c. Among other Eastern papers of special interest will be articles from eminent artists, illustrated from their own drawings; "TANGIERS AND MOROCCO," by BENJAMIN CONSTANT; "STREET SCENES IN INDIA," by EDWIN LORD WEEKS; and "A FIG HARVEST IN SMYRNA," by TRISTRAM ELLIS.

Important papers on John Ruskin will be contributed—a personal sketch by ANNE THACKERAY RITCHIE (illustrated), and more critical articles by Dr. CHARLES WALDBSTEIN. An early Number will contain a description of ABBOTSFORD, from the pen of Sir WALTER SCOTT (never before published), with picturesque illustrations.

The Editorial Departments—"Editor's Easy Chair," by GEORGE WILLIAM CURTIS, "Editor's Study," by WILLIAM DEAN HOWELLS, and the "Editor's Drawer," conducted by CHARLES DUDLEY WARNER—will continue to be, as heretofore, the most interesting portion of the MAGAZINE—always fresh, timely, and entertaining.

LONDON:

SAMPSON LOW, MARSTON, SEARLE & RIVINGTON, Limited,

St. Dunstan's House, Fetter Lane, Fleet St., E.C.; and of all Booksellers.

13557



# CONTENTS.

1889.

	PAGE
Introduction ... ..	21
Her Majesty's Officers of Arms ... ..	26
Illustrations, viz.:—	
The Royal Crown ... ..	27
The Orb or Mound ... ..	ib.
Coronet of the Prince of Wales ... ..	ib.
The Sceptre Royal ... ..	ib.
Prince of Wales' Plume ... ..	28
Coronet of Princes of the Blood Royal ... ..	ib.
Mitre of an Archbishop ... ..	ib.
Mitre of a Bishop ... ..	ib.
Coronet of a Duke ... ..	29
Coronet of a Marquess ... ..	ib.
Coronet of an Earl ... ..	ib.
Coronet of a Viscount ... ..	ib.
Coronet of a Baron ... ..	ib.
Helmet used in the armorial bearings of Baronets and Knights ... ..	30
Usual mode of bearing the Ulster Hand ... ..	ib.
Badge of the Baronets of Nova Scotia ... ..	ib.
Helmet used in the armorial bearings of Esquires ... ..	ib.
Star, Collar, and Badge of the Order of the Garter ... ..	31
Star, Collar, and Badge of the Order of the Thistle ... ..	32
Star, Collar, and Badge of the Order of St. Patrick ... ..	33
Star and Badge of the Military Knights Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath ... ..	34
Star and Badge of the Civil Knights Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath ... ..	35
Stars of the Knights Commander (Civil and Military Divisions) of the Order of the Bath ... ..	36
Star, Collar, and Badge of the Knights Grand Commander of the Order of the Star of India ... ..	37
Star, Collar, and Badge of the Knights Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George ... ..	38
Star, Collar, and Badge of the Knights Grand Commander of the Order of the Indian Empire ... ..	39
Badge of the Distinguished Service Order ... ..	40
Badge of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert ... ..	41
Badge of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India ... ..	42
Precedence ... ..	43
General Table of Precedence ... ..	44
Knightly Precedence ... ..	57
Judicial and Legal Precedence ... ..	59
Clerical Precedence ... ..	ib.
University Precedence ... ..	66





# CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Naval Precedence ... ..	60
Military Precedence ... ..	61
Relative Rank in the Navy and Army ... ..	63
Diplomatic Precedence ... ..	64
Consular Precedence ... ..	ib.
Precedence in Ireland ... ..	ib.
Precedence in the East Indies... ..	67
Precedence in Canada... ..	69
Precedence amongst Ladies ... ..	70
Precedence of Foreigners in England ... ..	73
All the Inferior Titles of Peers, whether borne by eldest sons or not	74
The Queen and Royal Family, including—	
Her Majesty ... ..	84
The late Prince Consort ... .. Note to p.	84
The Prince of Wales ... ..	86
The Duke of Edinburgh ... ..	87
The Duke of Connaught... ..	88
The Duke of Albany ... ..	89
The Duchess of Albany ... ..	ib.
The Duke of Cumberland ... ..	ib.
The Dowager Duchess of Cumberland ... ..	90
The Duke of Cambridge ... ..	ib.
The Duchess of Cambridge ... ..	91
Occurrences during Printing ... ..	92

## PART I.

The Peers, Peeresses, Bishops, Lords of Session, Privy Councillors, Baronets, and Knights of the British Empire, together with the Widows of Baronets whose titles have become extinct, and of Knights of every class, their several titles, parentage and descent, ages, places of birth, marriages, professions, residences, public services, offices, the occasions on which their titles were conferred, with numerous personal, historical, and parliamentary details ... 93

## PART II.

Sons, Daughters, &c. of Peers, bearing courtesy titles, alphabetically arranged—with their births, marriages, parentage, connections, offices, professions, &c. ... ..	787
Courtesy Titles and Second Marriages ... ..	928
Second Titles of Peers not at present borne by any son as a courtesy title	930
Brief view of titular distinctions and terms relating to ranks... ..	932
Formal modes of addressing letters to persons of title... ..	937
Lists of the Privy Council of Great Britain and of Ireland ... ..	941
Lists of the Orders of Knighthood (distinguishing the individuals who are included in Part I., and giving the date of each Knight's election), viz. :—	
The Order of the Garter ... ..	944
The Order of the Thistle... ..	945
The Order of St. Patrick ... ..	ib.
The Order of the Bath ... ..	ib.
The Order of the Star of India ... ..	953
The Order of St. Michael and St. George ... ..	955
The Order of the Indian Empire ... ..	959
The Distinguished Service Order ... ..	961
Order of Victoria and Albert ... ..	962
Order of the Crown of India ... ..	963
List of Abbreviations alphabetically arranged ... ..	965



# MARSHALL & SNELGROVE,

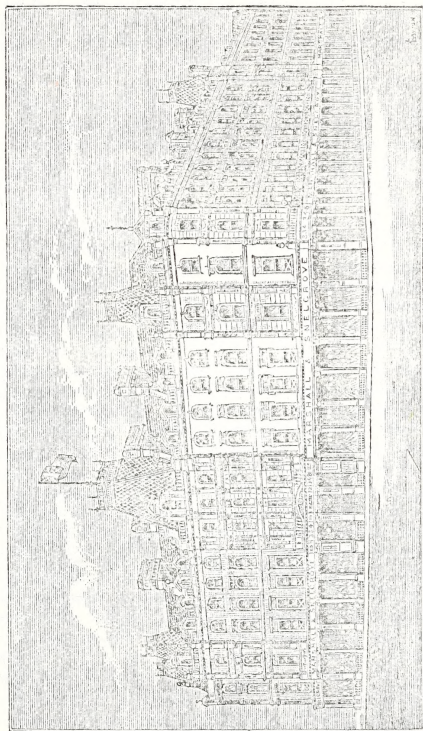
SILK MERCERS,

Lacemen, Hosiers, General and Fancy Drapers,

LADIES' OUTFITTERS, &c., &c.

CARPETS, RUGS, &c., of every Description  
ORIENTAL CARPETS, RUGS; & TAPESTRIES imported-direct.

HOUSEHOLD LINEN,  
MANCHESTER GOODS.



BLANKETS, &c., for Charitable purposes, at Special Prices.

GENTLEMEN'S OUTFITTING.

ORDERS BY POST RECEIVE PROMPT ATTENTION. PATTERNS POST FREE.

VERE STREET, OXFORD STREET, HENRIETTA STREET,  
AND MARYLEBONE LANE, W.

AND AT

SCARBOROUGH and LEEDS, YORKSHIRE.





# IMPORTANT NOTICE.

THE COURT JOURNAL, in a recent article on Curative Electricity, writes as follows :—

“ Until recently the beneficial effects of electricity as a curative agent had been little understood; in fact, even now, although its marvellous powers are undisputed, electrical treatment is in its infancy. A visit to Harness’ Electropathic Establishment, 52, Oxford Street, London, W., will, however, convince any one of the rapid strides this system is making. To give an account, or even to enumerate the various appliances invented by Mr. C. B. Harness, the eminent consulting medical electrician, for the cure of such diseases as nervous exhaustion, brain-fag, rheumatism, gout, epilepsy, paralysis, indigestion, consumption, and kindred disorders, would occupy far too much space. Mr. Harness has just had the honour of being elected president of the *British Association of Medical Electricians*, and his services and valuable inventions have been exclusively secured by the Medical Battery Company, Limited, whose only address is 52, Oxford Street, at the corner of Rathbone Place, London, W. Mention may especially be made of Harness’ Electropathic Belts, which give a gentle, constant current, permeating the system, and affording almost instantaneous relief, without giving the slightest inconvenience in wear. Some very valuable appliances for the cure of rupture, which have proved most efficacious, are also worthy of the attention of sufferers from this torturing affliction. Mr. Harness has given special attention to the cure of corpulence, the *electropathic* treatment being the most effectual and harmless remedy ever discovered. At Harness’ Electropathic Establishment a perfect system of *electro-massage* is carried out by a staff of experienced masseurs and electricians under the personal superintendence of Mr. Harness, and the Company’s Consulting Physician, where patients can undergo a thorough course of treatment. This establishment is the largest, and certainly the most complete in the world, and has long been recommended by the leading medical authorities. Patients under Mr. Harness’ care are certain of having the best advice *gratis* and the most approved treatment. Mr. Harness’ valuable medical treatises are sent *free* to all who write for them. We would recommend those of our readers who are in search of health and strength to write for a copy and judge for themselves. The multitude of testimonials published by the Company are certainly indisputable evidence of the remarkable curative powers of Harness’ Electropathic Appliances.”

The Zander Institute, for Swedish Mechanical Exercises, is now established at 52, Oxford Street, London, W., under the personal direction of Mr. C. B. Harness. These Mechanical Exercise Machines, patented by Dr. Zander, of Stockholm, are strongly recommended by *The Lancet* and *British Medical Journal*, and hundreds of Physicians have recommended them for delicate men and women, people who live sedentary lives, and more especially for developing the muscles of growing children. Ladies and gentlemen are invited to inspect the extensive premises, free of charge.



## INTRODUCTION.

THE merits of brevity, though never openly denied, are not always practically acknowledged; and some readers may be found, who suppose that a work of moderate size must be proportionably circumscribed in the amount of information which it conveys; that the weight of authority is on the side of large dimensions; and that obscurity, feebleness, and imperfection are the necessary consequences of curtailing redundancy or avoiding repetition. To the few who labour under such prejudices the Author of these pages has nothing to offer; while to the intelligent reader, no further preface is necessary than a short statement of the purposes with which this work was originally undertaken, the ends which it has been found to answer, and the deficiency in our books of reference which it was constructed to supply.

Accounts of the titled classes had hitherto been confined to those who possessed hereditary distinctions, omitting any reference to nearly one thousand officers in the colonial, diplomatic, military, naval, and civil service of the state. Bishops, Judges, Privy Councillors, and the different classes of Knights, enjoy distinctions which command universal respect, discharge functions of the highest dignity, and are in the daily habit of performing services to the State, on which the authority of England abroad and her security at home are mainly dependent; yet a complete collection of memoirs relating to those distinguished individuals remained unattempted till this publication made its first appearance.

It was considered that a work professing to include "all the titled classes" must, least of all, omit these; for it was





presumed that the public would experience more disappointment in not finding the personal history of the living objects of their esteem, than pleasure in perusing dry genealogies which ascend to the Conquest, or long lists of such posterity of deceased peers as enjoy no distinctions, hereditary, personal, or official. In this volume it was therefore intended to include *all* the titled classes,—but *their* limits determined its boundary. The completion of this plan by the introduction of the Knights, Bishops, Privy Councillors, Judges, as well as the Widows of deceased Baronets and Knights, occupied much time, and gave rise to considerable expense; but the records of their honours—previously unpublished—had long demanded a place among the hereditary titles of which these distinctions are frequently the precursors: the Author of this work had therefore for some time entertained a design—first realized early in the year 1841—of uniting a Peerage, a Baronetage, and a Knightage.

In the preliminary pages of this volume will be found,—

- 1st. **TWENTY-NINE ILLUSTRATIONS.**—Amongst these are the insignia peculiar to Princes, Peers, Bishops, Baronets, Knights of the Garter, the Thistle, St. Patrick, the Bath, the Star of India, St. Michael and St. George, the Indian Empire, the Distinguished Service Order, Victoria and Albert, the Crown of India, &c.
- 2nd. **PRECEDENCE.**—An essay in which the grounds for each claim to precedence are examined and explained at length, under the head of every office or dignity. To this are added copious tables of knightly, of judicial and legal, of clerical, of university, of naval, of military, of diplomatic, of East Indian precedence, and of Canadian precedence; as well as an article on precedence amongst ladies.
- 3rd. **INFERIOR TITLES OF PEERS.**—A new article on the inferior titles of living peers has been prepared, by which the disappearance of some hundreds of well-known names is accounted for; and many remarkable facts connected with the local designations, peculiar orthography, and numbers of the Peerage are pointed out.
- 4th. **A LIST OF HER MAJESTY'S OFFICERS OF ARMS.**

In the first part of this volume, the following ten classes will be found collected into one general dictionary, in which details are given of their titles, parentage and descent, ages, birthplaces, marriages, education, professions, residences, public services, offices, the occasions on which their titles were conferred, with numerous historical and professional details.



- 1st. **THE PEERS.**—Accounts are contained in the following pages of the heads of all the noble families in the empire, whether belonging to the English, the Scottish, or the Irish peerage. These notices are characterized by frequent reference to the circumstances under which titles originated, to the revival of ancient dignities, or to any peculiarity in the course by which honours have descended, or are intended to descend. The next heir to each dignity is also recorded; and a reference is given to Part II. of the volume for accounts of such immediate relatives of each peer as possess any titular prefix.
- 2nd. **THE PEERESSES.**—In the particulars given of the head of every noble family, the married ladies and the dowagers connected with each are mentioned; while, as regards Peeresses in their own right, and dowagers being widows of peers, separate statements will be found in their proper alphabetical positions.
- 3rd. **THE BISHOPS.**—Copious notices are given, not merely of the Lords spiritual, but of all Bishops, English, Scottish, Irish, or Colonial, including particulars of the local extent of their jurisdiction, the colleges at which they were educated, their births, marriages, and other family particulars.
- 4th. **THE BARONETS.**—Respecting this large division of the titled orders, the usual details will be found, compiled with great care, and presenting in every respect all the requisites of a complete Baronetage of England, Ireland, and Scotland, and of Nova Scotia.
- 5th. **THE SCOTTISH JUDGES.**—As the Lords of Session have, during the last three centuries, enjoyed a titular distinction, which is sometimes mistaken for a peerage, it has been thought right to include them, though doubtless many readers are aware that their title is merely one of courtesy,—that it ceases with their tenure of office—and does not give the prefix of Lady to their wives.
- 6th. **THE PRIVY COUNCIL.**—A considerable proportion of this body are either Peers, Bishops, Baronets, or Knights; but even such as are not included within these Orders are still men of great eminence in the state, and fill or have filled the highest offices in the public service. Enjoying the prefix of “RIGHT HONOURABLE,” they may be regarded as forming a portion of the titled classes; and, considering the conspicuous position which they occupy, nothing that relates to them can be indifferent to the public. Details respecting all the Privy Council will therefore be found in this work under their individual heads.
- 7th. **THE KNIGHTS OF THE BATH AND OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.**—In these Orders will be found the ministers who represent British interests at foreign courts, or the officers belonging to both branches of the service, whose achievements in various quar-





ters of the world have procured the approbation of the crown and commanded the gratitude of the country.

- 8th. **THE KNIGHTS OF THE ORDERS OF THE STAR OF INDIA AND OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.**—In these Orders will be found officers of the Army and Navy who have distinguished themselves in India, and diplomatic and civil servants of the Crown in that part of the British possessions, together with native Princes and others who have rendered conspicuous and useful services to the Indian Empire.
- 9th. **THE KNIGHTS BACHELOR** comprise a large body of eminent lawyers, judges, men of science and of letters, physicians, diplomatists, and artists. In compiling notices of this branch of the titled classes, especial care has been taken to state, in common with all other particulars, the occasions on which their honours were conferred, the offices they have held, and the services which each has performed.
- 10th. **WIDOWS OF KNIGHTS, &c.**—Until the production of an article under this title in 1851, no work of reference existed which gave any account of some 200 persons entitled to the prefix of "Lady," and being the widows of Knights or of Baronets whose titles are extinct. The name of every widow, whether the title be extinct or not, will now be found in the general dictionary of Part I., and an attempt has been made to give the parentage of each lady, with a statement of her husband's name, his rank, and the date of his death.

Part II. of this volume contains several articles, amongst which are the following:—

- 1st. **THE SONS, DAUGHTERS, &c. OF PEERS, BEARING COURTESY TITLES.**—Upwards of four thousand persons enjoy titles by courtesy; viz. the sons and daughters of living or deceased peers, and in some cases, their grandchildren or collateral relatives. In the same manner, as heads of families form one dictionary in the first part of the work, so the junior members of noble houses are alphabetically arranged in the second portion of the volume, with full particulars of their parentage, their ages, their marriages, their offices, and their professions. This series of accounts contains all who *by courtesy* enjoy the titles of "Lord," or "Lady," or "Honourable," except those who, being heirs to titles, are contained in Part I.; the public are here, therefore, presented with a comprehensive and accessible view of the younger branches of the nobility, neither parcelled out into families nor distributed into ranks, but collected into the only order which can prove permanently convenient, that of one general alphabetical arrangement.

- 2nd. **Modes of Addressing Letters.**—A series of statements,



exhibiting the formal mode of addressing letters to every person of title, arranged in alphabetical order.

- 3rd. **THE PRIVY COUNCIL.**—A complete list of the Privy Council of Great Britain and Ireland, marking such of its members as enjoy no other title than that which they derive from their appointment to the Council Board.
- 4th. **THE ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD.**—Lists of all the Members of the various orders of Knighthood, arranged alphabetically, exhibiting the dates of their respective elections, and distinguishing those who are included in Part I.

Of the labour bestowed upon this history of the titled classes, no estimate can be formed by persons unaccustomed to literary toil; nor probably could the most experienced compilers—otherwise than from actual observation—form an adequate notion of the pains with which its materials have been accumulated and corrected, classified and condensed. To say, as is the case, that it contains the statement of thousands upon thousands of facts, still affords no means of imagining the extent of research and inquiry requisite for such a compilation, or the liability to error necessarily inseparable from so large an accumulation of minute particulars, even though derived from records at the College of Arms and other public offices, from works of high authority only to be found in public libraries, and from several thousand manuscript communications which have been forwarded by the subjects of these notices themselves. When in so many instances there existed a liability to error, it is hoped that the few inaccuracies which may possibly appear, will not be imputed to haste or negligence; and that the reader will continue to appreciate an account of the titled orders, compendious but not defective—forming a volume of convenient size and moderate price, easy of reference, and embracing, without diffuseness, that knowledge which the public naturally desire to obtain concerning the Aristocracy, and which the higher classes usually possess with respect to each other.

\* \* \* Communications respecting the contents of this work should be addressed to the EDITOR OF "DOD'S PEERAGE," care of the Printers, GILBERT AND RIVINGTON, Limited, St. John's House, Clerkenwell Road, London, E.C.





## Her Majesty's Officers of Arms.

### England.

---

COLLEGE OF ARMS, QUEEN VICTORIA STREET, E.C.

---

#### KINGS OF ARMS.

SIR ALBERT WILLIAM WOODS, C.B. (*Garter*).  
 WALTER ASTON BLOUNT, Esq. (*Clarenceux*).  
 GEORGE EDWARD COKAYNE, Esq. (*Norroy*).

#### HERALDS.

HENRY MURRAY LANE, Esq. (*Chester*).  
 WILLIAM HENRY WELDON, Esq. (*Windsor*).  
 EDWARD BELLASIS, Esq. (*Lancaster*).  
 ARTHUR STAUNTON LARKEN, Esq. (*Richmond*).  
 ALFRED SCOTT GATTY, Esq. (*York*).  
 HENRY FARNHAM BURKE, Esq. (*Somerset*).

#### HERALDS EXTRAORDINARY.

CHARLES ALFRED BUCKLER, Esq. (*Surrey*).  
 JOSEPH JACKSON HOWARD, Esq. (*Maltravers*).

#### PURSUIVANTS.

CHARLES HAROLD ATHILL, Esq. (*Bluemantle*).  
 WILLIAM ALEXANDER LINDSAY, Esq. (*Portcullis*).  
 ALBERT WILLIAM WOODS, Esq. (*Rouge Dragon*).  
 GEORGE WILLIAM MARSHALL, Esq. (*Rouge Croix*).

---

### Scotland.

GEORGE BURNETT, Esq. (*Lyon King of Arms*).

---

### Ireland.

SIR BERNARD BURKE, C.B. (*Ulster King of Arms*).



ESTABLISHED 1835.

By Royal



Appointment.

Also to H.R.H. the VICEROY OF EGYPT, and CONTRACTOR to  
H.M.'s CAVALRY and the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

URCH & CO.

Specimen Saddles  
in complete working order  
always on view at  
Messrs. URCH & CO.'S.



Illustrated List of Prices  
on application.  
The usual Cash Discount  
allowed.

Saddle & Harness Manufacturers.

*Single, Double, Pair Horse, Tandem, Four-in-  
Hand, and Harness of every Style.*

EXERCISE, RACING, PARK, HUNTING,

And every description and styles of Saddles, Horse-Clothing, &c.,  
of the Best Materials and Workmanship, at Moderate Prices.

**NO MACHINE WORK.**

URCH & CO., 84, Long Acre, London, W.C.,

SOLE AGENTS FOR

DOVEY'S PATENT DOUBLE SPRING BARS

[To face last illustration.]





Hot Water instantly, Night or Day.

“LIGHTNING”

(BOILING WATER IN A SINGLE MINUTE)

GEYSER.

---

PATENT DUAL TAP—VENTILATING  
CAP—SWING-OUT BURNER.

---

EWART & SON, 346, Euston Road, London, N.W.

---



BUMSTED'S

SEA SALT

FOR BATHS.

---

D. BUMSTED & CO.,

36, King William Street, LONDON, E.C.





THE ROYAL CROWN



THE ORB OR MOUND

CORONET OF THE PRINCE OF  
WALES.

THE SCEPTRE ROYAL



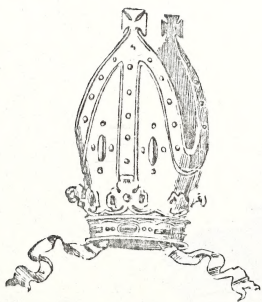




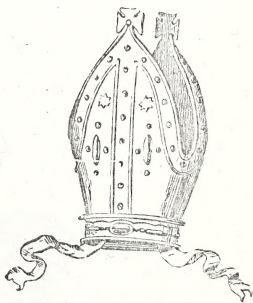
PRINCE OF WALES' PLUME.



CORONET OF PRINCES OF THE  
BLOOD ROYAL.



MITRE OF AN ARCHBISHOP.



MITRE OF A BISHOP.

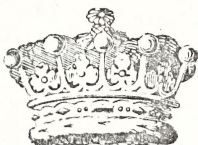




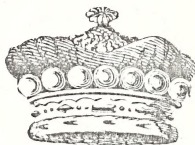
CORONET OF A DUKE.



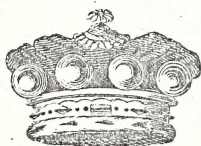
CORONET OF A MARQUESS.



CORONET OF AN EARL



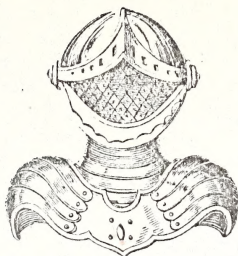
CORONET OF A VISCOUNT.



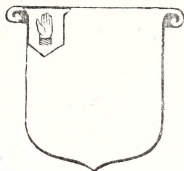
CORONET OF A BARON.







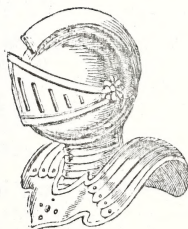
HELMET USED IN THE ARMORIAL  
BEARINGS OF BARONETS AND  
KNIGHTS



USUAL MODE OF BEARING  
THE ULSTER HAND.

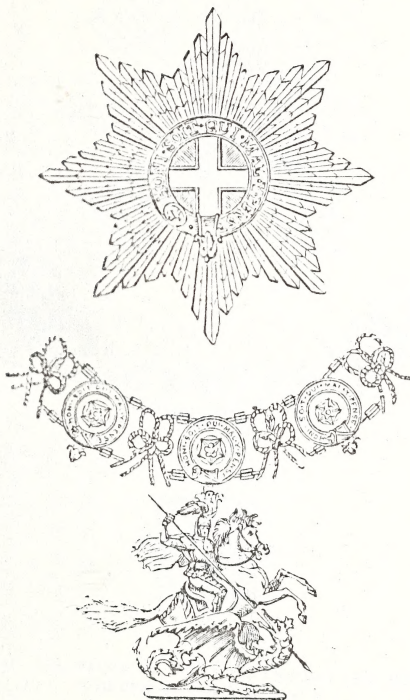


BADGE OF THE BARONETS OF  
NOVA SCOTIA;



HELMET USED IN THE ARMORIAL  
BEARINGS OF ESQUIRES.

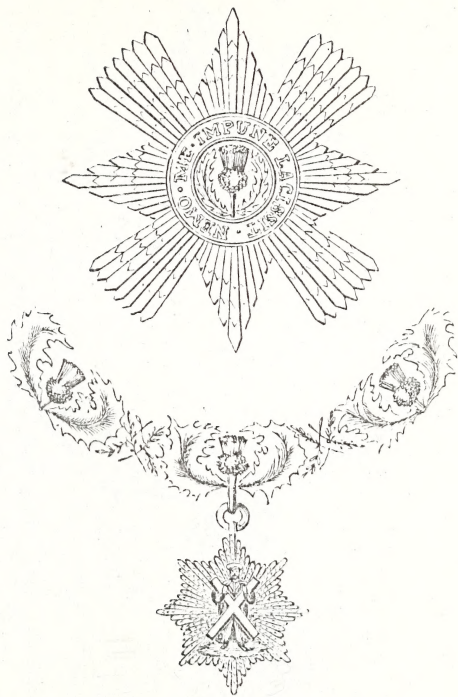




STAR, COLLAR, AND BADGE OF THE MOST NOBLE  
ORDER OF THE GARTER.

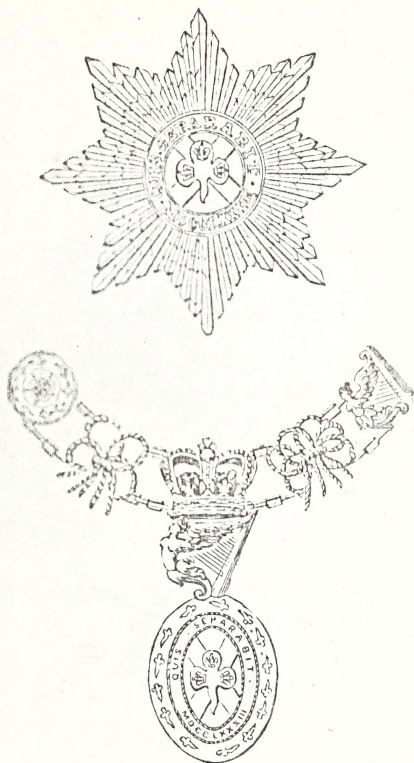






STAR, COLLAR, AND BADGE OF THE MOST ANCIENT AND MOST NOBLE  
ORDER OF THE THISTLE.

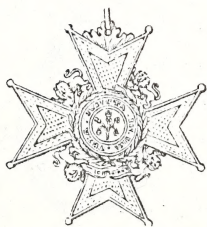
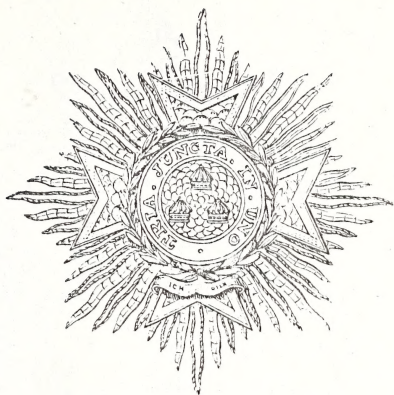




STAR, COLLAR, AND BADGE OF THE MOST ILLUSTRIOUS  
ORDER OF SAINT PATRICK.



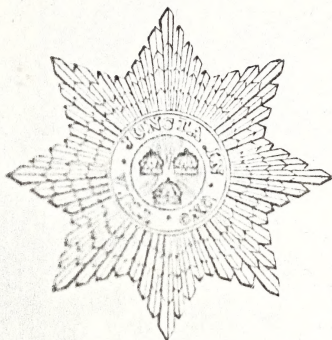




STAR AND BADGE OF THE MILITARY KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS  
OF THE MOST HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH.



1790871



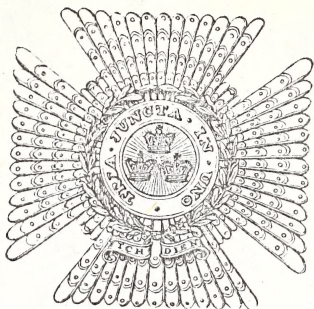
STAR AND BADGE OF THE CIVIL KNIGHTS GRAND  
CROSS OF THE MOST HONOURABLE  
ORDER OF THE BATH.



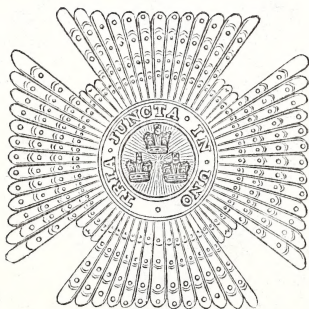
1780871



UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO  
LIBRARY  
1780871



Military Division.



Civil Division.

STARS OF THE KNIGHTS COMMANDER OF THE MOST  
HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH.

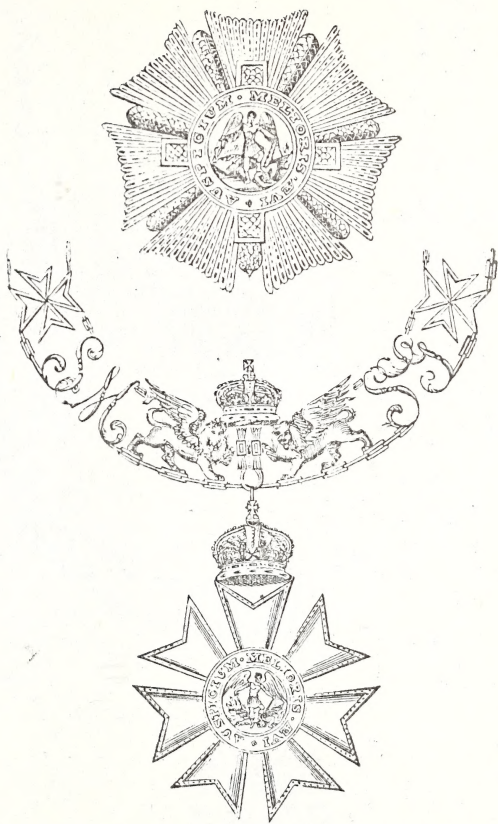




STAR COLLAR, AND BADGE OF THE KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDER  
OF THE MOST EXALTED ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

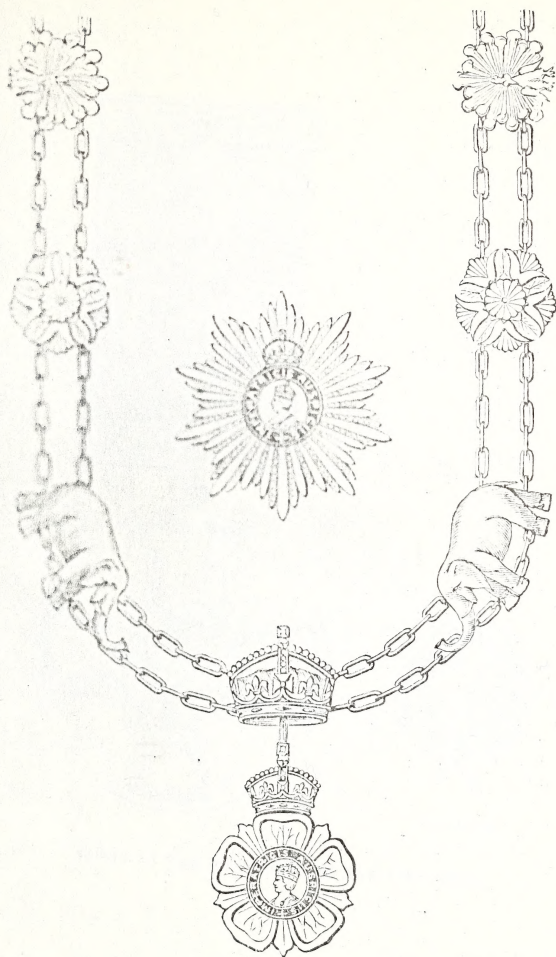






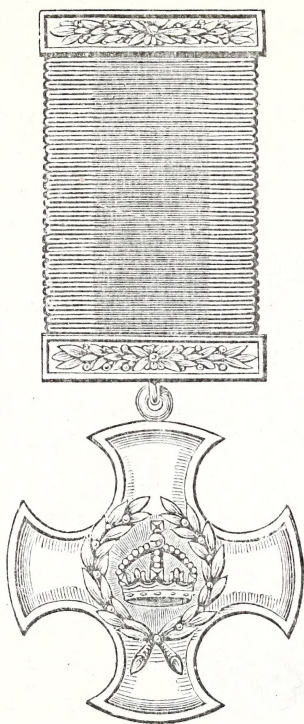
STAR. COLLAR. AND BADGE OF THE KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS  
OF THE MOST DISTINGUISHED ORDER OF SAINT  
MICHAEL AND SAINT GEORGE.





STAR, COLLAR, AND BADGE OF THE KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDE  
OF THE MOST EMINENT ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.



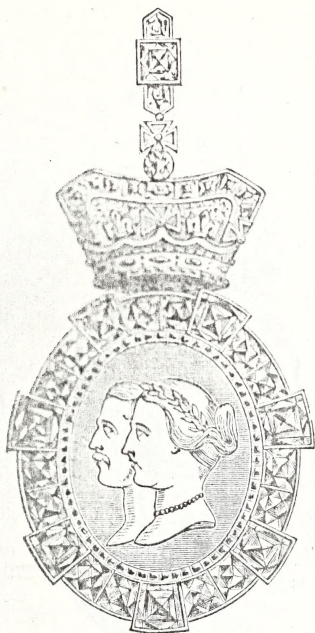


REVERSE

BADGE OF THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

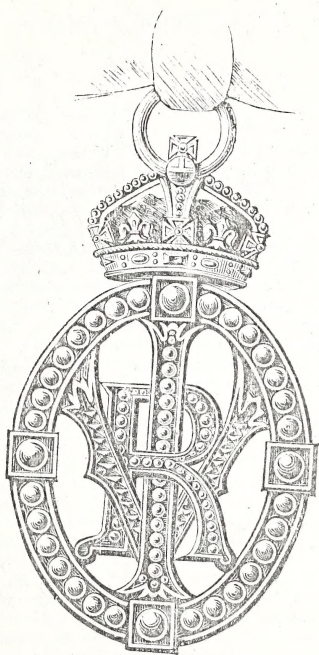






BADGE OF THE ROYAL ORDER OF VICTORIA AND ALBERT.





BADGE OF THE IMPERIAL ORDER OF THE CROWN OF INDIA.





## PRECEDENCE.

PRECEDENCE is not regulated by mere conventional arrangements; it is no fascinating practice of fashionable life, no result of voluntary compacts in society, no usurpation of one class over others; but, on the contrary, is "part and parcel of the law of England," submitting under the authority of acts of parliament, ancient decisions in courts of justice, or public instruments proceeding from the Crown. The earliest statute on the subject of precedence is the 1st of Henry VIII. cap. 10, which, although passed chiefly for the purpose of fixing the official precedence of certain state functionaries and of the Lords in parliament, has been accepted as an authority for placing these persons on all occasions, whether specially named in the act or not. The next public documents relating to this subject are the decrees of James I. issued in 1612 and 1616; then the 1st of William and Mary, cap. 21; the 10th of Anne, cap. 8; the 5th of Anne, cap. 8; the 39th of George III. cap. 67; with many other acts determining individual precedence, besides royal ordinances, decrees, warrants, letters patent, and statutes of knightly Orders.

At all periods of our history, but especially during the last 200 years, the aristocratic spirit of British society has presented a well-defined and ascertained character. From this source have sprung a variety of arrangements connected with court ceremonial as well as with the intercourse of private society, which are mingled with, but in some respects quite distinct from the duties, privi-

leges, and powers of those who are engaged in the public service. For example, though each rank in the peerage commands, according to a certain graduated scale, the respect of society, while it gratifies the ambition of its possessor and his family, yet no one member of the House of Lords possesses in his political or judicial capacity any greater amount of power than his brethren; the vote of a duke reckons for no more than the vote of a viscount or baron.

It is to be observed, that primogeniture and seniority are amongst the leading principles of our system of precedence. Priority of birth, and dates of patents and commissions, determine the precedence which individuals of the same rank take amongst each other, and thus the station and degree of each are ascertained by means which rarely admit of controversy or doubt.

In England all rank and honours are either hereditary, official, or personal. The order of baronets, the five ranks of the peerage, and the sovereignty of the realm, constitute the hereditary distinctions in British society. The discharge of public duties, civil, military, and ecclesiastical, impart official dignity; while a seat in the Privy Council or in the House of Commons, the honour of knighthood, patents of precedence at the bar, &c. confer distinctions which, being neither hereditary nor official, may fairly be comprehended under the third of the above-named classes.

In seeking to arrive at clear and satisfactory views of a subject like this, we are naturally induced to venture upon



some attempts to trace these honorary distinctions to their respective origins, and to examine their remote as well as their recent history; but yet even these aids do not secure all the information that is necessary to satisfy the demands of a liberal curiosity. There are no authentic sources from which any very material information can be derived with respect to the manners and customs of our remote ancestors, as regards rank, place, and precedence. In a primitive condition of society, the supreme ruler, the priesthood, and the people are the natural divisions into which a nation would, as it were, classify itself. Any inquiry into the usages of the Saxons, still less into those of the ancient British, would supply but little assistance towards rendering more interesting or useful the account here proposed to be given of the various orders of society in this country. It is well known that the Norman invaders and their descendants assumed in England all those exclusive privileges by which they made themselves every thing, and the serfs, who cultivated the soil, no better than slaves. Although the legal institutions, the language, and the lineage of the Saxons, in process of time, recovered their influence, and ultimately prevailed, yet it is to our Norman conquerors, and to their usages, we must look for the germ of that which constitutes our ceremonial and titular code—the principle upon which our ranks and dignities have been formed and arranged, as well as the power by which they are conferred. Still it is only the *germ* of that system that modern English society may be said to have derived from the rude soldiers of fortune who followed in the train of William, Duke of Normandy. With the consent of their leader, they constituted themselves the nobles of the land; and though the titles of duke and earl might be traced to an age antecedent to the extinction of the Saxon dynasties, yet a long period elapsed after the Conquest before any other degrees of nobility than those of baron and of knight were established in England. The latter was as

it still continues to be, a personal distinction; the former, a result of territorial possessions. It was the tenure of certain lands which in those days imparted to a man the dignity of a baron. Many knights possessed what were termed “knights’ fees,” and if they held such lands they were bound to perform “knights’ service;” but the existence or continuance of knighthood did not in any respect depend upon territorial possessions.

It is here perhaps not unworthy of observation, that inasmuch as the Crown has not extensively exercised the power of giving precedence to new knights or newly made barons, over men already in the enjoyment of those dignities, yet the monarch gradually called into existence new orders of nobility; and though he did not much alter the positions of individual nobles amongst each other in their respective ranks, yet he assumed the power of placing one entire order above another. Thus the whole peerage at one time consisted chiefly of barons; and now barons form its lowest rank; for each successively created order was placed not after, but before those who may be considered to have constituted the original nobility of the land. In like manner the ancient and general fraternity of knights bachelor have been moved downwards in the scale of precedence, to make way for the knights of the several Orders and for the baronets.

In the subjoined tables of precedence the reader will find that, wherever necessary, an explanatory notice has been given under each head, to account for the arrangement adopted, to show the relation which that particular rank may bear towards others, to describe changes, anomalies, and exceptions, or to supply any additional information which the case may seem to require.

---

#### GENERAL TABLE.

1. THE SOVEREIGN.—It is hardly necessary to remind the reader, that as





the monarch is the highest personage in the realm, no one takes precedence of him. The king or the queen regnant is always, and in all respects, superior to any subject, and his or her position exemplifies more clearly than that of any other person the real meaning of the term Precedence. Common observation is sufficient to inform the reader, when considering the precedence of the sovereign, that on many occasions propinquity to the place of greatest honour is regulated by a reversed scale to that of numerical precedence, and though apparently a contradiction in terms it is true, that persons of greatest dignity do not strictly *precede* those of less consideration and importance. Thus in many state-processions it is well known that the position occupied by royalty is not by any means the first in numerical order; but wherever the sovereign is placed, from that point radiate the gradations of dignity and rank, and by propinquity to that centre is regulated the whole complicated machinery of etiquette and precedence. Therefore in any scale the sovereign is not so much to be regarded as having a specific personal rank, but as constituting and establishing by his own position the source from which all dignity shall spring. Many officers of state on ceremonial occasions actually go before Her Majesty, without thereby negating the royal title to precedence, or acquiring for themselves any increase of dignity or rank. Whatever position therefore the sovereign occupies, that is *ipso facto* the first place with reference to all precedence, though it may be far from first in numerical point of view.

2. PRINCE OF WALES.—The Prince of Wales has been at all times regarded as the first subject in the realm—the nearest to the throne—the most dignified of the peers of parliament, and, though not exercising any political power beyond his vote as a legislator, yet regarded by all men as the most eminent personage in the state next after the sovereign; the Prince of Wales is the heir apparent; the heir presumptive may be brother, uncle, nephew, niece,

or even a more distant relative of the sovereign; but the prospect which an heir presumptive may possess of eventually succeeding to the throne gives him no place in the scale of precedence: the rank he holds is merely derived from consanguinity. But the station of Prince of Wales is clearly and indisputably that of the first and highest of Her Majesty's subjects.

3. YOUNGER SONS OF THE SOVEREIGN.—The second son of the reigning monarch takes rank next after the eldest, and all the younger sons take precedence amongst each other according to priority of birth. They usually receive peerages as soon as they become of age; and in the House of Lords they would of course rank above all other peers, and take precedence amongst each other according to the dates of their respective patents; for example, if the fifth son received his dukedom previous to the fourth, then the younger would in all proceedings of the Upper House take precedence of the elder: but this sort of anomaly is not likely to occur; for the practice is, to grant the peerages in the order of primogeniture, so that the precedence of those princes in the House of Lords should coincide with their stations in all other assemblies.

4. GRANDSONS OF THE SOVEREIGN.—Established usage gives the grandsons of the sovereign this position. The rule appears to be, that every one who could in any event succeed to the throne, takes precedence of those subjects who, during his lifetime, are incapable of such succession. The eldest son of the Prince of Wales would take precedence, not only of any other grandson of the sovereign, but also of the sovereign's younger sons (who would be his uncles). The *junior* issue of a Prince of Wales, however, do not follow their elder brother, but, on the contrary, follow the youngest son of their grandfather the sovereign, as was settled in the case of Edward Duke of York, second son of Frederick Prince of Wales, and grandson of George II. (Lords' Journals, Apr. 24, 1760.)

5. BROTHERS OF THE SOVEREIGN.—In the royal family the first class are





the sons of the monarch, the second his grandsons, &c.; then would follow his brothers, his nephews, his uncles, &c. Thus the next brother to the king might be at one time the first subject in the realm; but if the king should marry and have seven sons, the brother then would take the eighth place: he might also live to follow fifteen or sixteen of his grand-nephews; but one of these might succeed to the throne, marry, have sons, and so remove his grand-uncle still further from the highest point: it frequently happens, therefore, that as a royal duke grows older he sinks in the scale of precedence.

6. **UNCLES OF THE SOVEREIGN.**—A royal duke may be in one reign the son of the king; in the next reign he may become brother to the sovereign; in the next, uncle to the monarch; and in the following reign, grand-uncle. In the first of these cases he belongs to the highest rank, in the next he falls into the second grade, and finally into the third. Every member of the royal family capable of succeeding to the throne retains an acknowledged superiority over other subjects, but the rank that he holds amongst his own relatives is altered every time a new reign commences.

7. **NEPHEWS OF THE SOVEREIGN.**—These proceed in the following order:—1st, such of the monarch's nephews as are the sons of his next brother; 2ndly, the sons of his second brother; then those of his third brother, and so on according to the seniority of their respective fathers; the sons of each father, of course, taking precedence amongst each other according to priority of birth. The sons of the eldest sister of the sovereign follow those of his youngest brother, taking rank amongst each other according to the usual rule of priority of birth; the sons of each sister enjoying precedence according to the seniority of their respective mothers.

8. **ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY.**—After many contests between the Archbishops of Canterbury and of York, it was decided by King Edward III. in 1352, that the former should always enjoy precedence over the latter; and this

decision has ever since remained in force. Both were always entitled to go before dukes.

9. **LORD HIGH CHANCELLOR OF GREAT BRITAIN.**—The act of Henry VIII. respecting precedence, enacts that the Lord High Chancellor shall, if a baron or above that degree, take precedence next after the Archbishop of Canterbury. This officer is ex-officio President of the Court of Appeal of the High Court of Justice. The Lord Chancellor of Ireland is not always raised to the peerage, but in modern times that honour has been invariably conferred on the Lord Chancellor of Great Britain. No provision is made by act of parliament for the precedence in England of any of the great officers of state either of Ireland or Scotland: but at the coronation of William IV. the Lord Chancellor of Ireland (Lord Plunket) walked immediately next to the Lord Chancellor of Great Britain.

10. **ARCHBISHOP OF YORK.**—Until the 31st of Henry VIII. this prelate ranked next to the Archbishop of Canterbury, but the act passed in that year regarding precedence placed the Lord Chancellor between the two archbishops.

11. **ARCHBISHOP OF ARMAGH.**—This prelate, under the fourth article of the Act of Union, took rank next to the Archbishop of York; and upon the disestablishment of the Irish Church it was enacted by the Irish Church Act that every Archbishop, &c., then living should, during his life, enjoy the same title and precedence. See *Clerical Precedence*, p. 59.

12. **ARCHBISHOP OF DUBLIN.**—This prelate has always taken precedence next after the Archbishop of Armagh, and the Act of Union placed him immediately before the Lord High Treasurer; see preceding article.

13. **LORD HIGH TREASURER.**—This is the position which the law assigns to the Lord High Treasurer, whenever there happens to be such an officer. The modern practice is to appoint certain commissioners for the performance of the duties of this office who are usually



called "Lords of the Treasury," but who have no special rank in right of their offices. At present, therefore, there is no one to enjoy this position in the scale of precedence.

14. **LORD PRESIDENT OF THE PRIVY COUNCIL.**—In modern times the President of the Council is usually a member of the House of Peers. He enjoys the place here assigned to him, provided he be of the degree of a baron or above it; but as none of lower degree have ever been appointed to the office, this has always been his place.

15. **LORD PRIVY SEAL.**—The rule which applies to No. 14 is equally applicable to the present case. This is the position of the Lord Privy Seal, provided he be of the degree of a baron or higher.

16. **LORD GREAT CHAMBERLAIN.**—The person who fills the office of Great Chamberlain does not occupy this position in the scale of precedence unless he happens to be a duke. If a marquess, he takes precedence of all other marquesses; if an earl, viscount, or baron, of all others of his own degree. But this precedence is strictly official. By a private Act of Parliament, 1 Geo. I. cap. 3, the place to which this officer was entitled, under the Stat of Henry VIII. cap. 10, is declared thenceforth to be only held while he is in the actual execution of his office. From 1838 to 1840 the office was filled jointly by the Marquess of Cholmondeley and Lord Willoughby De Eresby, and they therefore had different positions in consequence of differing in the rank of their peerages, while neither of them took the position indicated by this article, though if either had at any time received a dukedom, this would be his place.

17. **LORD HIGH CONSTABLE.**—At present there is no such officer as Lord High Constable, but whenever the Crown appoints one, this is his place, supposing him to be a duke; if of any lower rank, his place would be at the head of all of his own degree. Vide No. 29, No. 40, No. 53, and No. 69.

18. **EARL MARSHAL.**—The present

Earl Marshal, the Duke of Norfolk, happens to be the premier duke of England, but any duke holding the office would take precedence of all other dukes, and, if he belonged to any lower rank in the peerage, would precede all of his own degree. Vide No. 30, and No. 41.

19. **LORD HIGH ADMIRAL.**—There is at present no Lord High Admiral: the duties of the office are performed by commissioners; but whenever the Crown appoints a Lord High Admiral, he takes precedence of all dukes, as well as of the two great officers next mentioned in this table.

20. **LORD STEWARD OF THE HOUSEHOLD.**—As to this office, the rank which it imparts to its holder is not uniformly that of placing him above all dukes, but merely that of placing him above all who belong to the same rank in the peerage which he enjoys. Vide No. 31, No. 42, No. 54, and No. 70.

21. **LORD CHAMBERLAIN OF THE HOUSEHOLD.**—If this great officer be a duke, he takes the precedence here assigned to him; and, if of lower rank, he precedes all others of the same degree. Vide No. 32, No. 43, No. 55, and No. 71.

22. **DUKES OF ENGLAND.**—All dukes of England whose titles were created before the year 1707, take rank immediately after No. 21, each according to the antiquity of his patent of creation; thus the Duke of Norfolk is the first, and the Duke of Rutland the last in this class. The former, however, as Earl Marshal, enjoys a higher position.

23. **DUKES OF SCOTLAND.**—By the 23rd article in the treaty of union between England and Scotland, which was confirmed by the 5th of Anne, cap. 8, all Dukes of Scotland were granted precedence next after English dukes; that is to say, that the English dukedoms were to be considered superior to the Scottish dukedoms; therefore, the Duke of Hamilton, whose title was conferred in 1643, sixty years earlier than the Duke of Rutland's, nevertheless follows that peer. All other Dukes of Scotland, however, follow *each other* according to







the respective antiquity of their patents. Since the period of the union (1707), no Scottish dukedoms have been created; therefore every duke created between 1707 and the present time, is of lower station than any of the six Scottish dukes.

**24. DUKES OF GREAT BRITAIN.**—This denomination includes those which were created between the periods of the Scottish and Irish unions; namely, from 1707 till 1801. Of these the Duke of Portland was the earliest creation, and is therefore the highest of this class, while the Duke of Northumberland is the lowest. The Duke of Portland follows the last Scottish duke (Roxburgh), and thence the order proceeds according to the date of the patents, till we reach the Duke of Northumberland, whose title was conferred in 1766.

**25. DUKES OF IRELAND.**—The only Irish dukedom in existence at the time of the union was that of Leinster, which was created antecedently to the union. By the act uniting the two countries, it was declared that the peers of Ireland should take precedence next after those of a like degree in Great Britain. In the year 1801, the junior British duke was his Grace of Northumberland; the Dukes of Leinster therefore take precedence next to the Dukes of Northumberland. During the present century, several dukes of Great Britain have been created, all of whom of course follow the Duke of Leinster; but the only Irish duke who has since that been created, namely, the Duke of Abercorn, does not take precedence immediately after the Duke of Leinster: on the contrary, he follows the junior duke (at that time) of Great Britain, namely, the Duke of Cleveland; for it is only the Irish peerages actually existing at the time of the union, which enjoy the kind of precedence possessed by the Duke of Leinster.

**26. DUKES OF THE UNITED KINGDOM.**—This class includes the several dukes created since 1801, of whom the Duke of Wellington was the first; and, according to the general rule, these take precedence in conformity with the dates of their respective patents.

**27. ELDEST SONS OF DUKES OF THE BLOOD ROYAL.**—When these do not happen to be brothers, uncles, grandsons, or nephews of the reigning sovereign, their places are not regulated by any clause of the act of Henry VIII.; and for their precedence we must fall back upon earlier authority. The position indicated by this number (27) was that assigned to them in the year 1399, in an ancient table of precedence now preserved in the College of Arms, to which much weight is attached as an evidence of long-continued usage.

**28. LORD GREAT CHAMBERLAIN,** when of the rank of a marquess; vide No. 16 antea.

**29. LORD HIGH CONSTABLE,** when of the rank of a marquess; vide No. 17 antea.

**30. EARL MARSHAL,** when of the rank of a marquess; vide No. 18 antea.

**31. LORD STEWARD OF THE HOUSEHOLD,** when of the rank of a marquess; vide No. 20 antea.

**32. LORD CHAMBERLAIN OF THE HOUSEHOLD,** when of the rank of a marquess; vide No. 21 antea.

**33. MARQUESSSES OF ENGLAND** created before the Scottish union.—Of this class there is only one now in existence, viz. the Marquessate of Winchester.

**34. MARQUESSSES OF SCOTLAND.**—Of these the Marquess of Huntly is the senior, and the Marquess of Lothian the junior. In conformity with the 23rd article of the treaty of union, all Scottish marquesses whose patents are dated antecedently to that event (1707) take precedence of all others of like degree, excepting those English marquesses whose patents are of earlier date.

**35. MARQUESSSES OF GREAT BRITAIN.**—This class of peers enjoy titles which are dated between the years 1707 and 1801; and the oldest marquessate, viz. that of Lansdowne, follows the last of the Scottish marquesses.

**36. MARQUESSSES OF IRELAND.**—The Act of Union (passed in 1800) between Great Britain and Ireland declares, that all peers of Ireland shall thenceforward be peers of Great Britain, and take precedence next after those of a like de-



gree. The Marquess of Bute is the junior of those British marquesses whose patents were granted before the Irish union, he therefore precedes the senior Irish marquess; there then follow seven Irish marquesses, of whom Lord Ely is the last.

37. MARQUESSSES OF THE UNITED KINGDOM.—The several peers of this degree whose titles were created subsequent to that of the Marquess of Ely, viz. after the Irish union, constitute the marquesses of the United Kingdom; and they occupy this position in the general scale, while *inter se* they rank according to the dates of their respective patents, whether their peerages belong to Great Britain or to Ireland; the Act of Union declares that *all* peers of Ireland, whose titles shall be created after the statute came into force, shall take rank and precedence as if they were peers of the United Kingdom, and had seats in the hereditary branch of the legislature.

38. DUKES' ELDEST SONS.—This class of nobles rank above earls, and take precedence amongst each other according to the dates of their fathers' patents. The place thus assigned is not granted in conformity with the provisions of any act of parliament, but in compliance with established usage, which can be distinctly traced to the year 1399. All the complex relations which subsist between dukes of England, of Scotland, of Great Britain, of Ireland, and of the United Kingdom, are equally in force as regards their issue; and in order to ascertain the exact position of an individual member of No. 38, it is only necessary to fix the position of his father among dukes; and then it will be seen that the eldest son of any given duke will follow all eldest sons of such other dukes as his father himself follows. Thus the paternal rank is the regulating influence among the different members of this class, and has already been detailed, while as a body they occupy the position which the number at the head of this article denotes. The scale of precedents which places a duke's eldest son after all marquesses is in strict analogy with the limitations affecting

the assumption of courtesy titles; for the former usually enjoys by courtesy the title of marquess, which the latter possesses in his own right, and even when there exists in the duke's family no marquessate for the son to assume, nevertheless (although perhaps only a titular baron) he is a courtesy marquess as far as precedence is concerned.

39. LORD GREAT CHAMBERLAIN, when of the rank of an earl; vide No. 16.

40. LORD HIGH CONSTABLE, when of the rank of an earl; vide No. 17.

41. EARL MARSHAL, when of the rank of an earl; vide No. 18.

42. LORD STEWARD OF THE HOUSEHOLD, when of the rank of an earl; vide No. 20.

43. LORD CHAMBERLAIN OF THE HOUSEHOLD, when of the rank of an earl; vide No. 21.

44. EARLS OF ENGLAND.—This class includes all earls whose patents are dated antecedently to 1707, the period of the union with Scotland. Of these the Earl of Shrewsbury is the first, and Earl Poulett the last.

45. EARLS OF SCOTLAND.—By the treaty of union between England and Scotland, all Scottish peers became peers of Great Britain, with rank next after English peers of the like degree, but taking precedence amongst each other according to the dates of their patents. The Earl of Crawford is the first of this class, and the Earl of Hopetoun the last. The patent of the Earl Poulett bears date in 1706, and that of the Earl of Crawford in 1398: the effect, however, of the union has been to give precedence to the former over the latter; but all earls created since 1707 follow the whole body of the Scottish earls, and of course take rank amongst each other in the usual manner, according to the dates of their respective patents.

46. EARLS OF GREAT BRITAIN are those created between 1707, the year of the Scottish union, and 1801, when that with Ireland took place. In the scale of precedence, they follow the whole of the Scottish earls, and precede all the Irish earls. Of this class the Earl





Ferrers is the first, and the Earl of Malmesbury the last.

47. **EARLS OF IRELAND** are of two classes; one created before the union (1801), and the other since that event. By the act which united the two countries it was declared that peers of Ireland should be peers of Great Britain, and should take rank in England next after those of a like degree, enjoying precedence amongst each other according to the usual rule—date of patent. The first of this class is the Earl of Cork; he therefore, in the scale of precedence comes next to the Earl of Malmesbury, who is the junior of the British earls. The most recently created of the Irish earls at the time of the union was the Earl of Kenmare; he is, therefore, the last, and the Earl of Cork is the first of the body of Irish earls whom the Act of Union added to the earls of Great Britain. The earls of Ireland created since the union come into the next class.

48. **EARLS OF THE UNITED KINGDOM** are those created since England, Scotland, and Ireland formed one United Kingdom; the Earl of Rosslyn being the first, and the Earl of Fife the last. Within that period, however, twelve Irish earldoms have been created, the possessors of which do not rank amongst the body of older Irish earls, existing previous to the union, but are, according to dates of patents, intermingled amongst the United Kingdom earls, all of whom, as already mentioned, were created within the present century. The difference between an earl in the peerage of Ireland and one in the peerage of the United Kingdom is, that the latter has a seat in the upper house, and the other has not, at least in right of his earldom, though he may possess that advantage if he be likewise a British viscount or baron, or a representative peer. As regards precedence, all peers, whether of Ireland or of the United Kingdom, if created since the union, take rank amongst each other according to the dates of their respective patents.

49. **YOUNGER SONS OF DUKES OF THE BLOOD ROYAL.**—When these do

not happen to fall within the provisions of the act of Henry VIII., which refers to the brothers, uncles, grandsons, and nephews of the reigning sovereign, they must rest for their precedence upon usage, which can be distinctly traced, by a record of great authority (now preserved in the College of Arms), as far back as the year 1485, and which gives them the place here assigned under the number 49.

50. **ELDEST SONS OF MARQUESSSES.**—The precedence of the eldest son of a marquess does not rest upon patent, or order in council, or statute, but on that which is of equal force—immemorial usage, evidenced by the orders of the Constable of England in the year 1467, made “according to auncient statutes.” As a body, their position is that which their number (50) indicates, while *inter se* the precedence of their respective fathers regulates the rank of the sons, as has already been explained with reference to dukes’ eldest sons at No. 38.

51. **YOUNGER SONS OF DUKES.**—This place is assigned to the younger sons of dukes upon the authority of a decree pronounced by the commissioners for executing the office of Earl Marshal, in the reign of Elizabeth, 16th Jan., 1594. In accordance with the rules already referred to, the members of this class, however, take rank *inter se* in accordance with the relative precedence of their respective fathers.

52. **LORD GREAT CHAMBERLAIN**, when of the rank of a viscount; vide No. 16.

53. **LORD HIGH CONSTABLE**, when of the rank of a viscount; vide No. 17.

54. **LORD STEWARD OF THE HOUSEHOLD**, when of the rank of a viscount; vide No. 20.

55. **LORD CHAMBERLAIN OF THE HOUSEHOLD**, when of the rank of a viscount; vide No. 21.

56. **VISCOUNTS OF ENGLAND.**—The same rule applies to these as to the higher ranks of the peerage. The class now under consideration are those whose titles were granted antecedently to the union with Scotland, and they





are extinct save one, the viscounty of Hereford. The peer who holds that dignity is of course the premier viscount of the realm.

57. **VISCOUNTS OF SCOTLAND.**—As in the cases of earls, marquesses, and dukes, the Scottish viscounts take precedence immediately after the English created before the union; Viscount Falkland being the first, and Viscount Strathallan the last. Of course, amongst each other they follow the usual rule, viz. date of patent.

58. **VISCOUNTS OF GREAT BRITAIN.**—These were created between 1707, the period of the Scottish union, and 1801, that of the union with Ireland; they are therefore preceded, first, by the *ancient English viscounts*, and *secondly*, by the *Scottish viscounts*. This rule is founded, like all others of a similar kind, upon the provisions of the *treaty of union*. The first of this class is Viscount Rothes, the last is Viscount Hood.

59. **VISCOUNTS OF IRELAND.**—These are peers of Ireland created before the union, and by the act which effected that great change they became peers of Great Britain, with "precedence next after other peers of alike degree." The first of the number is Viscount Gormanston; the last, Viscount Avonmore. Amongst each other, they follow the general rule of taking rank according to the dates of patents.

60. **VISCOUNTS OF THE UNITED KINGDOM** constitute that portion of the peerage which has been created since 1801. In the scale of precedence, several Irish viscounts (created since the union) are intermingled with them, according to dates of patent, on principles already explained.

61. **ELDEST SONS OF EARLS.**—It is not under any distinct written authority that the eldest sons of earls hold this place, but by immemorial usage, which can be distinctly traced at least to the year 1399. Collectively, their position is indicated by the number 61, while individually the rank of their respective parents regulates the precedence of the children *inter se*.

62. **YOUNGER SONS OF MARQUESSSES**

hold this rank by immemorial usage, in like manner as the sons of dukes and earls possess theirs, and in the same way their fathers' precedence among marquesses regulates theirs amongst the issue of marquesses.

63. **THE BISHOP OF LONDON** is here placed by the statute of Henry VIII. There is some ground for supposing that antecedently to the passing of that act he occupied a different position, but there cannot now be any doubt as to the place which ought to be given to this prelate.

64. **BISHOP OF DURHAM.**—The same statute (that of Henry VIII.) which determines the precedence of the Bishop of London fixes that also of the Bishop of Durham.

65. **THE BISHOP OF WINCHESTER.**—By the constitution of the Order of the Garter, it was declared that the prelate of that Order should always take precedence of every other bishop. From the foundation of the Order to the present time, with the exception of a few months in the year 1553, this office has always been held by the bishops of Winchester; therefore the holders of this see have uniformly enjoyed precedence over all bishops, excepting those of London and Durham, who in the 31st of Henry VIII. were placed above them by the act passed in that year regulating precedence.

66. **ENGLISH BISHOPS.**—So many generations have passed away since a bishop was a Secretary of State, that it may be scarcely worth while to call attention to the fact, that the 31st of Henry VIII. provides, if a prelate should be a principal Secretary of State, that he shall take precedence of all his brethren, unless some of them hold one of the ten offices already mentioned, which give a precedence over dukes. Bishops precede all temporal barons; and the *general* rule is that they shall take rank amongst each other according to priority of consecration, and not in right of privileges attaching to each see. The *exceptions* are, as already stated, that the Bishops of London, Durham, and Winchester, enjoy



rank superior to any other member of the episcopal body.

67. **IRISH BISHOPS.**—The Act of Union between Great Britain and Ireland provided, as in the case of the lords temporal, that the lords spiritual should take precedence next after those of a like degree in England. The Irish bishops therefore (who were such at the passing of the Disestablishment Act) take rank next to the English, but amongst each other their precedence is regulated according to seniority of consecration: see No. 11.

68. **LORD GREAT CHAMBERLAIN**, if of the rank of a baron; vide No. 16.

69. **LORD HIGH CONSTABLE**, if of the rank of a baron; vide No. 17.

70. **LORD STEWARD OF THE HOUSEHOLD**, if of the rank of a baron; vide No. 20.

71. **LORD CHAMBERLAIN OF THE HOUSEHOLD**, if of the rank of a baron; vide No. 21.

72. **SECRETARY OF STATE.**—When this important public officer is below the degree of a baron, his rank would be at No. 84, under the provisions of Henry VIII.'s Act. If, however, the office be filled by a baron, he takes precedence of all peers of that degree: but the rule does not hold beyond this rank, or the office does not exalt the precedence of a viscount, earl, marquess, or duke (Coke, Inst. 362).

73. **BARONS OF ENGLAND.**—These are peers sitting by writ or patent of earlier date than the Scottish union (1707); of whom, Lord De-Ros is the first, and Lord Ashford the last.

74. **BARONS OF SCOTLAND.**—The treaty of union between England and Scotland made provision that the barons of that country should take precedence next after those of a like degree in England, having rank amongst each other according to the antiquity of their titles. The first amongst this class is Lord Forbes, and the last Lord Polwarth.

75. **BARONS OF GREAT BRITAIN.**—These are peers whose patents of creation bear date between the Scottish and Irish unions, namely, during the period from 1707 till 1801. They take rank

after the Scottish, and before the Irish barons. The barony of Middleton is the oldest creation of this class, and the barony of Ribblesdale the most recent.

76. **BARONS OF IRELAND.**—According to the Act of Union between Great Britain and Ireland, this class of peers takes precedence next after those of a like degree in England, at the time of the union, and amongst each other, according to antiquity of creation; Lord Kingsale being the first, and Lord Clarina being the last.

77. **BARONS OF THE UNITED KINGDOM.**—All peers created since 1801, when England, Scotland, and Ireland became one united kingdom. Amongst these, in order of precedence, several Irish barons are intermingled according to dates of patents, on principles already explained in Nos. 25 and 47.

78. **SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.**—This position is enjoyed in right of ancient usage, confirmed incidentally by the words employed for fixing the place of No. 79 in the 1st of William and Mary, cap. 21.

79. **COMMISSIONERS OF THE GREAT SEAL.**—When the office of Lord High Chancellor is executed by commissioners, the persons to whom this great trust is confided become entitled, under the 1st of William and Mary, cap. 21, to precedence "next after the peers of this realm and the Speaker of the House of Commons." It need hardly be observed that this rank only belongs to such as have no higher claim to precedence in right of other offices, or in right of hereditary honours.

80. **TREASURER OF THE HOUSEHOLD**, is here placed under the authority of a royal warrant, of Henry VIII., in the year 1540.

81. **COMPTROLLER OF THE HOUSEHOLD**, is here placed under the authority of a royal warrant, *temp.* Henry VIII.

82. **MASTER OF THE HORSE.**—In modern times the Master of the Horse to the King or Queen regnant, is sometimes a duke or marquess, and rarely under the degree of an earl, he therefore never has occasion to avail himself of the precedence which belongs to his





office, since that which is inseparable from his hereditary rank gives him a higher place.

83. VICE-CHAMBERLAIN OF THE HOUSEHOLD.—This officer is here placed on the authority of a warrant, *temp.* Henry VIII.

84. SECRETARY OF STATE.—When this important public officer is below the degree of a baron, the place here assigned to him is that given by a warrant of Henry VIII., in the year 1540, but when held by a duke, marquess, or viscount, it gives him no elevation of rank, as was decided in the case of Robert Cecil, Earl of Salisbury (Coke, *Inst.* 4—262). When a secretary of state is, however, a baron, his place will be as described in No. 72, to which the reader is referred.

85. ELDEST SONS OF VISCOUNTS are here placed in conformity with ancient usage, evidenced by the orders of the Committee of England in the year 1467, made "according to ancient statutes;" the relative precedence of their respective fathers settles their rank *inter se*.

86. YOUNGER SONS OF EARLS, on the same ground as No. 85, and under the same regulations as regards precedence *inter se*.

87. ELDEST SONS OF BARONS are placed upon the same authority as the above, namely, ancient usage.

88. KNIGHTS OF THE GARTER.—It very rarely happens that the members of this Order depend altogether for their rank upon the distinction which their knighthood confers, for the knights companions of the Garter generally belong to the highest classes of the peerage. One of the most recent instances of this distinction having been conferred on a British subject, not being a peer, was the case of the late Prince Consort. Between the period of his investiture with the Garter and the settlement of his rank by royal ordinance, this would have been his position. Respecting the precedence of other Orders of knighthood, there has occasionally been some uncertainty, but the rank enjoyed by knights of the Garter is so clearly established by the statutes of the order, that no doubts

have arisen on the subject. The statute is dated April 23, 5th Charles I., 1629.

89. PRIVY COUNCILLORS are here placed under the authority of letters patent, dated 28 May, 10 James I., 1612. Amongst themselves this class, like all others, take rank according to seniority of appointment, when no other principle of precedence exists in the individual instances.

90. CHANCELLOR OF THE ORDER OF THE GARTER.—On the 23rd of April, 1629, it was ordained by Charles I. that this officer should hold the rank here assigned him, provided he was a layman; but from 1475 to 1485, and from 1669 to the present time, the office has been always held by a bishop, who enjoyed a higher rank in right of his see. In the intermediate period, however, viz. from 1629 to 1669, this statute regulating precedence had a practical utility, and if at any future time the office should be appropriated to a layman, it would again come into force.

91. THE CHANCELLOR OF THE EXCHEQUER holds this position under the authority of letters patent, dated 28 May, 10 James I., 1612: but if he be a peer or a privy councillor, of course he ranks in those classes.

92. THE CHANCELLOR OF THE DUCHY OF LANCASTER, on the same ground as No. 91; but if a peer or privy councillor, of course according to his place in those classes.

93. THE LORD CHIEF JUSTICE OF ENGLAND, on the same ground as No. 91; but if a peer or privy councillor, of course according to his place in those classes.

94. MASTER OF THE ROLLS, on the same ground as No. 91, and if a peer, with a similar exception in his favour as in the case of the Lord Chief Justice.

95. THE JUDGES OF APPEAL.—When the Court of Appeal in Chancery was constituted, in 1851, the Lord Justices were granted this precedence under 14 & 15 Vict. cap. 83, sect. 3, and this place was confirmed to them and to the Judges of Appeal by 38 & 39 Vict. cap. 77, sect. 4.



7. JUDGES OF THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE according to seniority of appointment, but the President of the Probate Div. being, *ex officio*, a Judge of Appeal, takes rank accordingly.

98. KNIGHTS BANNERET, created under the royal standard displayed in open war, the Sovereign or the Prince of Wales being present. They would take rank amongst each other according to seniority of creation.

99. YOUNGER SONS OF VISCOUNTS are here placed under the authority of letters patent, dated 28 May, 10 James I., and rank according to the precedence of their respective fathers.

100 YOUNGER SONS OF BARONS have this place assigned them in compliance with immemorial usage confirmed by the decree of James I., dated 28 May, 1612.

101. BARONETS.—On a controversy of precedence between the younger sons of Viscounts and Barons and the Baronets, King James I., in 1612, issued a decree, fixing the precedence of the former before the Baronets. This decree however, makes exception in favour of knights banneret of the highest order, knights of the Garter, privy councillors, the chancellor of the Exchequer, chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, the lord chief justice, the master of the Rolls, and the judges who are now the judges of the High Court of Justice. Such exceptions, in the absence of higher authority, may be regarded as confirming the positions assigned to them in this article. Baronets conform to the general rule of taking precedence amongst each other according to the dates of their patents respectively. But no provision is made in the Act of Union, either with Scotland or Ireland, for the precedence of the baronets of those countries in England. Analogy with the orders made respecting the peerage, however, would make the succession to be—1st, Baronets of England whose patents are dated before 1707; 2nd, Baronets of Scotland; 3rd, Baronets of Great Britain whose patents are dated before 1801; 4th, Baronets of Ireland; 5th, Baronets of the United Kingdom.

102. KNIGHTS BANNERET, provided they be not made in the manner described at No. 101. This position was allotted to such as were created by the commanders of armies in the king's name on the open field of battle.

103. KNIGHTS OF THE THISTLE.—The Order of the Thistle is scarcely ever conferred on any but Scottish nobles of very high rank, and of course they take precedence according to their peerages. The statutes of the Order are silent respecting precedence, and there does not appear to be any acts of Parliament, royal ordinances, or letters patent, on the subject. In the absence of these authorities, the natural course is to place the orders according to priority of institution or revival.

104. KNIGHTS OF ST. PATRICK.—This Order has never been, and probably never will be, conferred upon a commoner. Its right, therefore, to the place here assigned it in the scale of precedence is not likely to be soon decided. The warrant under which the Order was instituted, declares, that in Ireland the knights of St. Patrick shall take precedence immediately after the eldest sons of barons. It has been sometimes supposed that the warrant gave them this rank in England, which would amount to granting them precedence over the knights of the Garter. This document does not abrogate any statute of the Order of the Garter; and nothing is more evident than that the sovereign never intended to place the Irish Order above the more ancient and illustrious fraternities of England and Scotland. It is a position clearly established, that baronets shall come next after the younger sons of barons, and that no knight in respect of his knighthood (except those of the Order of the Garter together with certain bannerets), shall be entitled to precede a baronet. As the general rule then is, that knights come after baronets, the several Orders of knighthood have been placed, as already stated, according to priority of institution or revival.

105. KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS OF THE BATH are declared by the 19th statute





of the Order, made in pursuance of letters patent dated 14th April, 1847, to have precedence "next to and immediately after Baronets;" a place clearly inconsistent with awarding the positions here given to Nos. 102, 103, and 104.

106. KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA under the statute of the Order of 19th April, 1866.

107. KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE under the statutes of the Order.

108. KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE under the statute of the Order made in pursuance of letters patent dated 1st June, 1887.

109. KNIGHTS COMMANDER OF THE BATH are here placed under the statute of the Order referred to in No. 105.

110. KNIGHTS COMMANDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA under the statutes of the Order.

111. KNIGHTS COMMANDER OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE under the statutes of the Order.

112. KNIGHTS COMMANDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE under the statute of the Order made in pursuance of letters patent dated 15th Feb. 1887.

113. KNIGHTS BACHELOR.—By various patents and ordinances, as well as by acts of parliament, several classes in the state have been assigned precedence over Knights Bachelor, and though they are the most ancient order of knights, we find them at length moved downwards by successive changes to this rank in the scale of precedence.

114. JUDGES OF COUNTY COURTS IN ENGLAND AND WALES have precedence next after Knights Bachelors by royal warrant dated 7th August, 1884, with the title of "His Honour" prefixed to the word "Judge" before their respective names.

115. COMPANIONS OF THE BATH.—Under the statute of the Order referred to in No. 105.

116. COMPANIONS OF THE STAR OF INDIA are here placed by the statutes of the Order.

117. COMPANIONS OF ST. MICHAEL

AND ST. GEORGE under the statutes of the Order.

118. COMPANIONS OF THE ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE under the statutes of the Order.

118a. COMPANIONS OF THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER under the statutes of the Order.

119. GENTLEMEN OF THE PRIVY CHAMBER have always preceded serjeants. They even ranked before the Chief Baron in a procession from the Tower in 1604. But unbroken precedents, at every coronation since the Restoration, combine to fix beyond doubt their right immediately to precede serjeants, as indicated by the place assigned in this number.

120. ELDEST SONS OF THE YOUNGER SONS OF PEERS are here placed under the authority of an ordinance of the Earl Marshal's Court, dated 18th of March, 1615. By some authorities this position is considered to extend to a second or third generation of eldest sons, or even in a perpetual succession.

121. ELDEST SONS OF BARONETS are here placed on the same ground as No. 120, viz., the ordinance of the Earl Marshal's Court.

122. ELDEST SONS OF KNIGHTS OF THE GARTER are here placed on the ground of ancient usage, which is confirmed by implication in the ordinance of the Earl Marshal's Court already referred to. In modern times, they enjoy however a superior place, inasmuch as their fathers are always peers; and the hereditary nobility, therefore, yields them a higher position than that springing from the personal honour of knighthood.

123. ELDEST SONS OF KNIGHTS BANNERET, on the same ground as No. 122; the usage can be distinctly traced as far back as the year 1399.

124. ELDEST SONS OF THE KNIGHTS OF THE THISTLE, on the same ground as No. 103.

125. ELDEST SONS OF KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS OF THE BATH, on the same ground as No. 122 taken in connection with the new statutes of the Order; and, *inter se*, they rank accord-



ing to the seniority of their respective fathers in the Order of the Bath.

126. ELDEST SONS OF KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

127. ELDEST SONS OF KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.

128. ELDEST SONS OF KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

129. ELDEST SONS OF KNIGHTS COMMANDER OF THE BATH, on the same ground as No. 125.

130. ELDEST SONS OF KNIGHTS COMMANDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

131. ELDEST SONS OF KNIGHTS COMMANDER OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE are here placed, on the ground that the general practice with respect to precedence gives to the descendants of titled persons a station amongst each other, analogous to that enjoyed by their fathers.

132. ELDEST SONS OF KNIGHTS COMMANDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

133. ELDEST SONS OF KNIGHTS BACHELOR are here placed under the authority of letters patent *temp.* James I.

134. YOUNGER SONS OF THE YOUNGER SONS OF PEERS hold this place by usage.

135. YOUNGER SONS OF BARONETS are here placed on the same ground as No. 132.

136. ESQUIRES BY OFFICE, on the same ground as No. 120. This class, of course, includes all officers of the army and navy who are styled "esquires" in their commissions.

137. YOUNGER SONS OF KNIGHTS OF THE GARTER, on the same ground as No. 122.

138. YOUNGER SONS OF KNIGHTS BANNERET, on the same ground as No. 123.

139. YOUNGER SONS OF KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS OF THE BATH.

140. YOUNGER SONS OF KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

141. YOUNGER SONS OF KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.

142. YOUNGER SONS OF KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

143. YOUNGER SONS OF KNIGHTS COMMANDER OF THE BATH, on the same ground as No. 125.

144. YOUNGER SONS OF KNIGHTS COMMANDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

145. YOUNGER SONS OF KNIGHTS COMMANDER OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE, on the same ground as their elder brothers.

146. YOUNGER SONS OF KNIGHTS COMMANDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

147. YOUNGER SONS OF KNIGHTS BACHELOR, on the same ground as No. 131.

148. DOCTORS IN DIVINITY, on the ground of ancient usage. It is by some authorities contended that Doctors of *Universities* rank on a par with knights, and above serjeants-at-law, Queen's counsel, deans, &c., and to support this it is cited that when Queen Elizabeth went in state to St. Paul's, the doctors were accorded this position.

149. DOCTORS OF LAWS, on the same ground as No. 148.

150. DOCTORS OF MEDICINE, on the same ground as No. 148.

151. BACHELORS IN DIVINITY.—The degree of a bachelor in any of the faculties of law, physic, or divinity, is rarely obtained otherwise than as preparatory to the superior degree of doctor; and in divinity it generally happens that those who take a bachelor's degree are also in priest's orders; they have, therefore, the prefix of Reverend: but if that were not the case, they in common with all bachelors of faculties would be *entitled* to the affix of Esquire; this place, therefore, amongst esquires is assigned them on the ground of analogy and ancient usage.

152. BACHELORS OF LAWS, on the ground of ancient usage.

153. BACHELORS OF MEDICINE, on the same ground as No. 151.

154. CLERGYMEN. Few things are more undefined than the precedence due to clergymen in general society. Of course it is well known that the precedence of the "faculties" is as fol-





lows: 1st, Divinity; 2nd, Law; 3rd, Medicine; 4th, Music. But there is another consideration that imparts to this profession a temporal dignity, which is, that one member of it takes rank next to the royal family, that another takes precedence of all dukes, and that the English bishops are, with four exceptions, lords of parliament superior to barons. So many circumstances peculiar to individuals modify all general rules of precedence, that it is scarcely possible, in the absence of distinct authority from the Queen, as "the fountain of honour," to fix the position of all clergymen otherwise than by analogy. Chaplains in the Royal Navy, all of whom must be clergymen in connection with the Church of England, do not hold any naval rank, but the regulations for that branch of the service enjoin that they "shall retain, when afloat, the position to which their office would entitle them when on shore." On the other hand, a definite position is laid down for chaplains in the army, who comprise clergymen of the Church of England and of the Pre-byterian and Roman Catholic Churches. These are superintended by a chaplain-general, who ranks as a major-general, and the chaplains are classed, according to length of service, as 1st, 2nd, 3rd, and 4th class chaplains, carrying the relative rank of colonel, lieutenant-colonel, major, and captain respectively. (*See Military Precedence and Relative Rank.*) It is not to be supposed that clergymen in general society are to take much lower ground than that accorded to military chaplains, though of course, as the possession of an army commission gives this definite rank, its absence leaves other clergymen to rest only upon analogy when placed in competition for precedence with civilians.

155. **QUEEN'S COUNSEL** are placed above all other barristers in right of their patents.

156. **BARRISTERS** are esquires by ancient usage as well as by office; but according to the rule of precedence in the profession, they are merely regarded

as holding a position in the common law, somewhat analogous to that of the bachelor in the civil law: the sergeant in the one being regarded as of similar rank to the doctor in the other.

157. **SUBALTERN OFFICERS IN THE ARMY.**—In the table of naval and military precedence, the reader will find the relative rank of each officer set forth; but in a table of general precedence this is the proper place of all military and naval officers who are not styled "esquire" in their commissions: it is, however, to be observed, that such of them as are peers, baronets, knights, lords, honourables, doctors, bachelors in any of the faculties, esquires, members of any order of knighthood, or possessing any rank whatever, do not lose their stations by entering upon the naval or military service of the state.

158. **PROFESSIONAL GENTLEMEN**, as solicitors, attorneys, proctors, engineers, architects, medical practitioners, artists, literary men, merchants, master manufacturers, scientific professors, and others not engaged in manual labour, farming of land, or retail trade, are considered to possess some station in society, although the law takes no cognizance of their ranks *inter se*.

159. **YEOMEN.**

160. **TRADESMEN**, being citizens.

161. **TRADESMEN**, being burgesses.

162. **ARTIFICERS.**

163. **LABOURERS.**

#### KNIGHTLY PRECEDENCE.

The following tables have reference solely to the precedence enjoyed by the different members of each Order, when assembled in their knightly capacity at chapters, &c., for on such occasions many of the highest dignities fail to give their possessors precedence over a brother knight of an older creation, though in the common intercourse of society the rule be otherwise.



## THE ORDER OF THE GARTER.

1. The Sovereign.
2. The Prince of Wales.
3. Members of the Royal Family.
4. Foreign Potentates.
5. Knight Companions, in the order of seniority of election.
6. The Prelate.
7. The Chancellor.
8. The Registrar.
9. The Garterprincipal King of Arms.
10. The Usher of the Black Rod.

## THE ORDER OF THE THISTLE.

1. The Sovereign.
2. The Members of the Royal Family.
3. Knights of the Order according to seniority.
4. The Dean.
5. The Secretary.
6. The Lord Lyon King of Arms.
7. The Gentleman Usher of the Green Rod.

## THE ORDER OF ST. PATRICK.

1. The Sovereign.
2. Grand Master.
3. The Members of the Royal Family.
4. Knights according to their seniority of election.
5. The Prelate.
6. The Chancellor.
7. The Registrar.
8. The Secretary.
9. The Genealogist.
10. The Usher.
11. The Ulster King of Arms.

## THE ORDER OF THE BATH.

1. The Sovereign.
2. Members of the Royal Family.
3. Military and Civil Knights Grand Cross, intermingled according to seniority of appointment.
4. Honorary Knights Grand Cross, according to seniority of appointment.
5. Military and Civil Knights Commander, intermingled according to seniority of appointment.
6. Honorary Knights Commander, in the same succession.

7. Military and Civil Companions, intermingled according to seniority of appointment.
8. Honorary Companions, in the same succession.
9. The Dean.
10. The Genealogist.
11. The Bath King of Arms.
12. The Registrar and Secretary.
13. The Gentleman Usher of the Red Rod.

## THE ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

1. The Sovereign.
2. The Grand Master.
3. The Knights Grand Commander.
4. The Honorary Knights Grand Commander.
5. The Knights Commander.
6. The Companions.
7. The Secretary.
8. The Registrar.

## THE ORDER OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.

1. The Sovereign.
2. The Grand Master.
3. The Knights Grand Cross.
4. The Knights Commander.
5. The Honorary Knights Grand Cross.
6. The Honorary Knights Commander.
7. The Cavalieri and Companions.
8. The Prelate.
9. The Chancellor.
10. The Secretary at Malta.
11. The King of Arms.
12. The Registrar at Corfu.

## THE ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

1. The Sovereign.
2. The Grand Master.
3. The Knights Grand Commander.
4. The Knights Commander.
5. The Companions.
6. The Registrar and Secretary.

## THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

1. The Sovereign.
2. The Companions.
3. The Registrar and Secretary.





## THE ROYAL ORDER OF VICTORIA AND ALBERT.

1. The Sovereign.
2. The Ladies of the Order.

## THE IMPERIAL ORDER OF THE CROWN OF INDIA.

1. The Sovereign.
2. The Ladies of the Order.

## KNIGHTS BACHELOR.

Knights Bachelor, whether created by the Sovereign (personally or by patent), or by the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, rank amongst each other according to seniority of creation.

## JUDICIAL AND LEGAL PRECEDENCE.

In the profession of the law, personal or hereditary distinctions are not recognized as titles to precedence. One barrister does not lead, or enjoy pre-audience over another in right of being a knight, or a baronet, or the son of a peer. The following table presents the only ranks acknowledged by the courts of justice in England as conferring precedence, with the exception of special patents, which the Crown may grant to any member of the profession.

1. The Lord Chancellor of Great Britain.
2. The Chancellor of the Exchequer.
3. The Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster.
4. The Lord Chief Justice of England.
5. The Master of the Rolls.
6. The Judges of Appeal.
7. The Judges of the High Court of Justice, according to seniority of appointment.
8. The Judge Advocate-General.
9. The Queen's Attorney-General.
10. The Lord Advocate of Scotland.
11. The Queen's Solicitor-General.
12. Judges of County Courts.
13. Queen's Counsel.
14. The Recorder of London.
15. The Common Sergeant of London.
16. The Attorney-General of the Duchy of Lancaster.
17. Masters in Lunacy.
18. Doctors of the Civil Law.

19. Barristers having Patents of precedence.
20. Barristers according to date of call.
21. The Queen's Remembrancer in the Court of Exchequer.
22. Proctors.
23. Solicitors.
24. Notaries.

## CLERICAL PRECEDENCE.

1. Archbishop of Canterbury.
2. Archbishop of York.
3. *Archbishop of Armagh.*
4. *Archbishop of Dublin.*
5. Bishop of London.
6. Bishop of Durham.
7. Bishop of Winchester.
8. English Bishops, according to their dates of Consecration.
9. *Irish Bishops, in a similar order of succession.*
10. The Bishop of Sodor and Man.
11. Scottish Bishops, according to date of Consecration.
12. Colonial Bishops, according to date of Consecration.
13. Deans, according to date.
14. Archdeacons, according to date.
15. Rectors being of the degree of D.D.
16. Rectors not of that degree.
17. Vicars of the degree of D.D.
18. Vicars not of that degree.
19. Curates.

Before the disestablishment of the Church in Ireland the Irish prelates were entitled to the precedence accorded to them in this table, and by the Irish Church Act, section 13, it was enacted that every Archbishop, &c., then living should, during his life, enjoy the same title and precedence. Prelates of the Protestant Episcopal and of the Roman Catholic Church in Ireland have now, under a special rule of precedence approved by Her Majesty, the precedence in Ireland which belonged to prelates of the Established Church prior to disestablishment. Primates, Archbishops, and Bishops ranking, *inter se*, according to the dates of consecration, but it is imagined they would only take such precedence in the general table by courtesy.



## UNIVERSITY PRECEDENCE.

The degrees granted by Universities are as follows:—

- 1st. Doctor of any of the Faculties.
- 2nd. Bachelor of any of the Faculties.
- 3rd. Master of Arts.
- 4th. Bachelor of Arts.

The several Faculties in which degrees are granted take rank as follows:—

- 1st. Divinity.
- 2nd. Law.
- 3rd. Medicine.
- 4th. Music.

Persons of the same academical rank, and if of the same University, take precedence amongst each other according to the dates of their degrees. Those of the same rank who have graduated at different places, take rank according to the dates of foundation of the Universities to which they belong.

The following are the Universities of the United Kingdom, with the dates of their foundations.

Oxford . . . . .	886
Cambridge . . . . .	1110
St. Andrew's . . . . .	1413
Glasgow . . . . .	1450
Aberdeen . . . . .	1494
Edinburgh . . . . .	1582
Dublin . . . . .	1593
London . . . . .	1836
Durham . . . . .	1837
Royal University of Ireland.	1880
Manchester (Victoria Univ.)	1880

By letters patent in March, 1858, the Queen declared that the degrees granted by the University of Sydney, New South Wales, should be entitled to "rank, precedence, and consideration" in the United Kingdom, and all colonies and possessions of the Crown, as fully as if they were granted by any University in the United Kingdom. And by letters patent in March, 1859, similar privileges were granted to the University of Melbourne in Victoria. In Aug. 1877, the University of the Cape of Good Hope was granted similar privileges, as also was the University of Adelaide, South Australia, in May, 1881.

NAVAL PRECEDENCE AND  
RELATIVE RANK.

## MILITARY BRANCH.

1. Admirals of the Fleet.
2. Admirals.
3. Vice-Admirals.
4. Rear-Admirals.
5. Commodores.
6. Captains.
7. Staff Captains.
8. Commanders.
9. Staff Commanders.
10. Lieutenants.
11. Navigating Lieutenants.
12. Sub-Lieutenants.
13. Navigating Sub-Lieutenants.
14. Chief Gunners.
15. Chief Boatswains.
16. Gunners.
17. Boatswains.
18. Midshipmen.
19. Naval Cadets.

The CIVIL BRANCH of the navy consists of the undermentioned Officers, who rank in the following order:—

1. Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, with Rear-Admiral.
2. Secretary to an Admiral of the Fleet, Paymaster-in-chief, Chief Inspector of Machinery, Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, Inspector of Machinery, Secretary to a Commander-in-chief, of 5 years' service as such, with Captain.
3. Secretary to a Commander-in-chief, under 5 years' service as such, Fleet Surgeon, Fleet Paymaster, Chief Engineer of 10 years' seniority, Naval Instructor of 15 years' seniority, with Commanders.
4. Secretary to a Junior Flag Officer, &c., Staff Surgeon, Staff Paymaster, Naval Instructor of 8 years' seniority, Staff Engineer, and Paymaster and Chief Engineer with, but after, Lieutenant of 8 years' seniority.
5. Secretary to a Commodore of the 2nd Class, Naval Instructor under 8 years' seniority, Surgeon, As-





- Assistant Paymaster of 6 years' seniority, Engineer, with Lieutenant under 8 years' seniority.
6. Assistant Paymaster under 6 years' seniority with, but after, Chief Carpenter, Assistant Engineer, with, but after, Sub Lieutenant.
  7. Carpenter, with, but after, Gunner and Boatswain.
  8. Clerk, with Midshipman.
  9. Assistant Clerk, with Naval Cadet.

#### MILITARY PRECEDENCE AND RELATIVE RANK.

1. Commander in Chief.
2. Field Marshal.
3. Generals.
4. Lieutenant-Generals.
5. Major-Generals; with whom rank the Chaplain-General, the Director-General Army Medical Department, and Surgeons-General.
6. Brigadier-Generals, ranking *inter se*, according to the dates of their commissions as Colonels, and not according to their appointments as Brigadier-Generals.
7. Colonels; with whom rank Chaplains of the 1st class, Commissaries and Deputy Commissaries-General, Deputy Surgeons-General, Chief Paymasters, and the Principal Veterinary Surgeon.
8. Lieutenant-Colonels; with whom rank Chaplains of the 2nd class, Assistant Commissaries-General of 5 years' standing, Brigade Surgeons, Surgeons-Major, after 20 years' service, Staff Paymasters of 7 years' service, and Inspecting Veterinary Surgeons.
9. Majors; with whom rank Chaplains of the 3rd class, Assistant Commissaries-General, Surgeons-Major under 20 years' service, Staff Paymasters of less than 7 years' service, Paymasters

- after 10 years' service, and Veterinary Surgeons of the 1st class after 10 years' service.
10. Captains; with whom rank Chaplains of the 4th class, Deputy Assistant Commissaries-General, Surgeons, Apothecaries, Captains of Orderlies, Clerks of Works 1st class, Veterinary Surgeons of the 1st class under 10 years' service, Paymasters with less than 10 years' service, Inspectors of Army Schools, and Quartermasters and Riding Masters after 10 years' commissioned service, if advanced to the rank.
  11. Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants; with whom rank Quartermasters, Riding Masters, Surgeons on probation, Veterinary Surgeons, and Sub-Inspectors of Army Schools.

Officers of the Regular and Marine Forces command the officers of equal rank belonging to other branches of the military service. Officers of Militia regiments rank together according to the dates of their respective commissions. Officers holding the Queen's commission take precedence of Colonial officers of equal rank. All officers of Yeomanry-cavalry and Volunteer corps, when serving with officers of the Regular, Marine, and Militia forces, rank as juniors of their respective ranks.

An officer in command of a regiment or battalion, takes precedence of all officers serving therein.

Officers of precisely equal degree, with commissions bearing the same day's date, &c., do not rank according as they are placed in the London Gazette (which is the rule respecting titular honours bearing the same day's date), but take precedence according to the respective dates of their commissions of like rank.

Honorary rank carries the same pre-



cedence as the corresponding rank on the active list.

Military officers in the service of the late Hon. East India Company *used* to enjoy the same precedence as those in the service of the Crown, only so long as they remained eastward of the Cape of Good Hope, and west of the Cape they *had* no military rank whatever; but by an order of the 1st of May, 1855, it was settled no such distinction should be drawn; and "in all parts of Her Majesty's dominions and elsewhere" they were declared to be entitled to rank and precedence with officers of the regular army, according to the dates of their commissions. The subsequent extinction of the East India Company, and conversion of the forces into "Her Majesty's Indian Army," abolished all distinctions.

The following is the order of precedence of the several regiments and corps.

1. The Regiments of Life Guards, and the Royal Horse Guards Blue.
2. The Royal Horse Artillery; but on parade, with their guns this corps takes the right, and marches at the head of the Household Cavalry.
3. The seven Regiments of Dragoon Guards in numerical order.
4. The twenty-one Regiments of Dragoons, Hussars, and Lancers in numerical order.
5. The Royal Regiment of Artillery.
6. The Corps of Royal Engineers.
7. The Regiments of Foot Guards in the following order:—Grenadier Guards, Coldstream Guards, and Scots Guards.
8. The territorial regiments in the following order:—  
The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment).  
The Queen's (Royal West Surrey Regiment).  
The Buffs (East Kent Regiment).  
The King's Own (Royal Lancaster Regiment).  
The Northumberland Fusiliers.  
The Royal Warwickshire Regiment.

The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment).  
The King's (Liverpool Regiment).  
The Norfolk Regiment.  
The Lincolnshire Regiment.  
The Devonshire Regiment.  
The Suffolk Regiment.  
The Prince Albert's (Somersetshire Light Infantry).  
The Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment).  
The East Yorkshire Regiment.  
The Bedfordshire Regiment.  
The Leicestershire Regiment.  
The Royal Irish Regiment.  
The Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment).  
The Lancashire Fusiliers.  
The Royal Scots Fusiliers.  
The Cheshire Regiment.  
The Royal Welsh Fusiliers.  
The South Wales Borderers.  
The King's Own Scottish Borderers.  
The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).  
The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers.  
The Gloucestershire Regiment.  
The Worcestershire Regiment.  
The East Lancashire Regiment.  
The East Surrey Regiment.  
The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry.  
The Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment).  
The Border Regiment.  
The Royal Sussex Regiment.  
The Hampshire Regiment.  
The South Staffordshire Regiment.  
The Dorsetshire Regiment.  
The Prince of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancashire Regiment).  
The Welsh Regiment.  
The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders).  
The Oxfordshire Light Infantry.  
The Essex Regiment.  
The Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regiment).  
The Loyal North Lancashire Regiment.  
The Northamptonshire Regiment.  
Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Royal Berkshire Regiment).  
The Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regiment).





The King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry.  
 The King's (Shropshire Light Infantry).  
 The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment).  
 The King's Royal Rifle Corps.  
 The Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regiment).  
 The Manchester Regiment.  
 The Prince of Wales's (North Staffordshire Regiment).  
 The York and Lancaster Regiment.  
 The Durham Light Infantry.  
 The Highland Light Infantry.  
 Scorth's Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's).  
 The Gordon Highlanders.  
 The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.  
 The Royal Irish Rifles.  
 Princess Victoria's (Royal Irish Fusiliers).  
 The Connaught Rangers.  
 Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders).  
 The Rifle Brigade (The Prince Consort's Own).  
 The Prince of Wales's Leinster Regiment (Royal Canadians).  
 The Royal Munster Fusiliers.  
 The Royal Dublin Fusiliers.

9. The Colonial Regiments, viz. 1st and 2nd West India Regiments, and the Royal Malta Fencible Artillery.

10. The Departmental Corps, consisting of Commissariat and Transport Corps, Medical Staff Corps, and Ordnance Store Corps.

The Royal Marine Artillery takes precedence as Artillery, and the Royal Marine Light Infantry ranks next after the Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Royal Berkshire Regiment).

The Militia battalions take precedence among themselves, according to the order of precedence of the territorial regiment to which they belong. Artillery Militia has always precedence over Infantry Militia.

## RELATIVE RANK IN THE NAVY AND ARMY.

Different ranks in the army and navy happen to be designated by the same name, though there is in truth a wide distinction between them. Thus a naval captain is of much higher station than a military captain, and so on of others. The subjoined is a synopsis of the authorized scale of relative rank, as prescribed by an order in council, but it should be understood that nothing contained in these regulations gives any claim to an officer of the Navy to assume the command of Her Majesty's Land Forces on shore, nor to any officer of the Army to assume the command of any of Her Majesty's Squadrons or Ships.

Admirals of the Fleet rank with Field-Marshal's in the army.

Admirals with Generals in the army.

Vice-Admirals with Lieutenant-Generals in the army.

Rear-Admirals and Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets, with Major-Generals in the army.

Commodores of the 1st and 2nd class, with Brigadiers-General in the army.

Captains of 3 years' seniority, Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets, Chief Inspectors of Machines, Secretaries to Admirals of the Fleet, Paymasters-in-Chief, and Inspectors of Machinery of 8 years' standing, with Colonels in the army.

All other Captains, Staff-Captains, and all other Inspectors of Machinery, Secretaries to Commanders-in-Chief of 5 years' standing, Chief Engineers of 10 years' and Paymasters of 15 years' seniority, Commanders, Staff-Commanders, Fleet-Surgeons, and Naval Instructors of 15 years' seniority, with Lieutenant-Colonels in the army.

Lieutenants and Navigating Lieutenants of 8 years' standing, Staff-Surgeons, Secretaries to Junior Flag Officers, Paymasters and Naval Instructors of 8 years' and Chief Engineers under 10 years' standing, with Majors in the army.

All other Lieutenants, Navigating



Lieutenants, Paymasters, and Naval Instructors, and all Secretaries to Commodores of the 2nd class, Surgeons, Paymasters under 8 years' seniority, and Assistant-Paymasters, as well as Engineers of 8 years' standing, with Captains in the army.

Sub-Lieutenants, Navigating Sub-Lieutenants, Assistant - Paymasters, and Engineers under 8 years' standing, with Lieutenants in the army.

#### DIPLOMATIC PRECEDENCE.

Precedence amongst diplomatic agents is regulated by the 17th Act annexed to the general treaty of Congress signed at Vienna 9th June, 1815, and the Protocol No. 45, signed at the Conferences of Aix-la Chapelle, 21st Nov. 1818. Under these regulations the following is the order:—

1. Ambassadors, Legates, or Nuncios.
2. Envoys, Ministers, or other persons accredited to Sovereigns.
3. Ministers Resident.
4. *Chargés d'Affaires* accredited to Ministers for foreign affairs.

In each of these four classes rank is taken according to the date of the official notification of the agent's arrival, *not* his appointment. No superiority is possessed by diplomatic agents on extraordinary missions, nor in consequence of any relations of consanguinity, family alliance, or political connexion, which may happen to subsist between their respective courts.

#### CONSULAR PRECEDENCE.

The following is a statement of the comparative rank of BRITISH CONSULAR OFFICERS in relation to the naval and military services of their own country, as prescribed by the "Queen's Regulations." These do not, however, confer privileges on the consuls in their relations with the naval or military officers of the foreign country

in which they happen to reside; they apply only to the British service.

AGENTS-AND-CONSULS-GENERAL rank with, but after, Rear-Admirals; or Major-Generals.

CONSULS-GENERAL rank with, but after, Commodores; or Brigadier-Generals.

CONSULS rank with, but after, Captains, R.N., of 3 years' standing; or Colonels in the army.

VICE-CONSULS rank with, but after, Lieutenants, R.N., of 8 years' seniority; or Majors in the army.

CONSULAR-AGENTS rank with, but after, Lieutenants, R.N., under 8 years' seniority; or Captains in the army.

Among their colleagues at the port of their residence, consular officers take rank in accordance with the rules prescribed by the Congress of Vienna for diplomatic agents, viz. seniority according to official title and to priority of arrival.

#### PRECEDENCE IN IRELAND.

The rules of precedence, observed at "Her Majesty's Castle of Dublin" differ slightly from those which prevail in England. There are several official persons, moreover, with an established precedence in Ireland, who do not correspond exactly to any English functionary, and who have here no recognized position. But in the majority of instances, the general rules already laid down, apply equally to both countries. The differences, however, will be seen from the following reprint of the scale published on the 3rd of June, 1843, by command of the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. The words within brackets are insertions to make the table intelligible to English readers.

1. His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant [of Ireland].
2. The Lord Mayor [of the City of Dublin, the Castle being within the city boundaries].
3. *The Primate* [of Ireland].





4. The Lord Chancellor [of Ireland], if a Peer: if not, the Archbishop of Dublin has precedence of him.
5. *The Archbishop of Dublin.*
6. The Hereditary Lord Steward of Ireland, the Earl of Shrewsbury.
7. Dukes of England.
8. Dukes of Scotland.
9. Dukes of Great Britain.
10. Dukes of Ireland.
11. Dukes of the United Kingdom and of Ireland, created since the Union, according to their patents.
12. Marquesses of England.
13. Marquesses of Scotland.
14. Marquesses of Great Britain.
15. Marquesses of Ireland.
16. Marquesses of the United Kingdom and of Ireland, created since the Union, according to the dates of their patents.
17. Eldest sons of Dukes, all according to their Fathers' precedence.
18. Earls of England.
19. Earls of Scotland.
20. Earls of Great Britain.
21. Earls of Ireland.
22. Earls of the United Kingdom, and Irish Earls created since the Union, according to the dates of their patents.
23. Younger sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.
24. Eldest sons of Marquesses, all according to their Fathers' precedence.
25. Younger sons of Dukes.
26. Viscounts of England.
27. Viscounts of Scotland.
28. Viscounts of Great Britain.
29. Viscounts of Ireland.
30. Viscounts of the United Kingdom and of Ireland, created since the Union, according to the dates of their patents.
31. Eldest sons of Earls.
32. Younger sons of Marquesses.
33. Bishops of London, Durham, and Winchester, and all other English Bishops, according to their seniority of consecration.
34. *All other Irish Bishops according to their seniority of consecration.*
35. Secretary of State, or Chief Secretary to Lord Lieutenant [of Ireland] if a Baron.
36. Barons of England.
37. Barons of Scotland.
38. Barons of Great Britain.
39. Barons of Ireland created before the Union.
40. Barons of the United Kingdom and of Ireland, created since the Union, all according to the dates of their patents.
41. Speaker of the House of Commons.
42. Commissioners of the Great Seal.
43. Secretary of State, or Chief Secretary to Lord Lieutenant [of Ireland], if under the degree of a Baron.
44. Eldest sons of Viscounts.
45. Younger sons of Earls.
46. Eldest sons of Barons.
47. Knights of the Garter. [This is probably a misprint for Knights of St. Patrick, to whom the warrant instituting the order gives precedence in Ireland immediately after the eldest sons of Barons; *vide* No. 104, in the general table of precedence.]
48. Privy Councillors.
49. Lord Chief Justice of the Queen's Bench [in Ireland].
50. Master of the Rolls [in Ireland].
51. Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas [in Ireland].
52. Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer [in Ireland].
53. Judges of the Queen's Bench, according to seniority.
54. Judges of the Common Pleas, according to seniority.
55. Barons of the Exchequer, according to seniority. [With reference to these three functionaries last mentioned, *vide* page 54, No 97, in the general table of precedence.]
56. Younger sons of Viscounts.
57. Younger sons of Barons.
58. Baronets of England.
59. Baronets of Scotland.
60. Baronets of Great Britain.



- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>61. Baronets of Ireland.</p> <p>62. Baronets of the United Kingdom.</p> <p>63. Knights Grand Crosses of the Bath.</p> <p>64. Knights Grand Crosses of St. Michael and St. George.</p> <p>65. Knights Commanders of the Bath.</p> <p>66. Knights Commanders of St. Michael and St. George.</p> <p>67. Knights Bachelors.</p> <p>68. Companions of the Bath.</p> <p>69. Companions of St. Michael and St. George.</p> <p>70. Eldest sons of Baronets.</p> <p>71. Eldest sons of Knights Bachelors.</p> <p>72. Younger sons of Baronets.</p> <p>73. The Judge of the Prerogative Court [in Ireland].</p> <p>74. The Judge of the Admiralty Court [in Ireland].</p> <p>75. The Attorney-General [for Ireland].</p> <p>76. The Solicitor-General [for Ireland].</p> <p>77. The Under Secretary to the Lord Lieutenant [of Ireland].</p> <p>78. Masters in Chancery.</p> <p>79. Chief Remembrancer of the Court of Exchequer [in Ireland].</p> <p>80. Serjeants at Law.</p> <p>81. The Second Remembrancer of the Court of Exchequer [in Ireland].</p> <p>82. The Commissioners of the Court of Bankruptcy.</p> <p>83. The Commissioners of the Court of Insolvency.</p> <p>84. The Provost of Trinity College [Dublin].</p> <p>85. The Adjutant-General [of the Forces in Ireland].</p> <p>86. The Deputy Adjutant-General.</p> <p>87. The Deputy-Quarter-Master-General [of the Forces in Ireland].</p> <p>88. The Officer commanding the Artillery.</p> <p>89. The Inspector-General of Constabulary.</p> <p>90. The Officer commanding the Royal Engineers.</p> <p>91. The Commandant of the [Dublin] Garrison.</p> | <p>92. The Inspecting Field Officer</p> <p>93. Doctors of Divinity.</p> <p>94. Doctors of Medicine.</p> <p>95. Doctors of Law. [In England the succession is Divinity, Laws, Medicine, Music.]</p> <p>96. The Commissioners of Police.</p> <p>97. The Commandant of the Hibernian School.</p> <p>98. The Director-General of the Medical Department [Ireland].</p> <p>99. The Inspector-General of the Coast Guard [in Ireland].</p> <p>100. The Inspector of Revenue Police.</p> <p>101. Commissioners of the Board of Works.</p> <p>102. The Inspector-General of Prisons.</p> <p>103. The Secretary to the Post Office [in Dublin].</p> <p>104. The Chief Clerk to the Chief Secretary [of the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland].</p> <p>105. President of the Royal Irish Academy.</p> <p>106. President of the Royal Hibernian Academy.</p> <p>107. Governor of the Bank [of Ireland].</p> <p>108. The Aide-de-Camp to the General commanding the Forces [in Ireland].</p> <p>109. Esquires.</p> <p>110. Gentlemen.</p> <p>Persons filling any of the above offices [and] having higher personal rank, will have that precedence [which is attached to the latter].</p> <p>In the year 1849, on the occasion of the Queen's visit to Ireland, an order was issued by the Lord Chamberlain, dated the 7th August in that year, and published in the Gazette, by which place was assigned to the Roman Catholic Primate, and to the Roman Catholic Archbishop of Dublin, next after and below the Archbishops of the then Established Church.</p> <p>By the enactments of the Irish Church Act, section 13, it is provided that every Irish Archbishop, &amp;c., then living should, during his life, enjoy the same title and precedence as previously.</p> <p>A further order, issued in 1885, declares that all the prelates of the Roman</p> |
|--|---|





Catholic Church in Ireland are to rank *inter se*, according to dates of consecration or translation, with prelates of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Ireland, who are to have the precedence which belonged to prelates of the Established Church of Ireland before the passing of the Irish Church Act, 1869.

The orders and the degrees of Orders of Knighthood instituted since the publication of the above scale, will of course take precedence as in the General Table.

#### PRECEDENCE IN THE EAST INDIES.

The royal warrant by which precedence is now regulated in British India, bears date the 15th day of October, 1876, and was issued to supersede all other tables of precedence previously published.

The comparative rank of officers of the Navy and Army is the same in India as it had always been in the European dominions of Her Majesty (for the detail of which the reader is referred to the table on that subject); therefore, all officers not mentioned in the subjoined table, whose rank is regulated by comparison with rank in the Army, enjoy the same rank with reference to civil servants as is enjoyed by military officers of equal grades. All other persons, not mentioned in the following table, take rank according to general usage, the Governor-General in Council determining all disputes.

Precedence amongst women is regulated by the official, not the hereditary or personal rank of their husbands; with the exception of Peers' wives, and of ladies possessing precedence in England independently of their husbands, provided this be not below the daughters of Barons. Such ladies rank according to English rules *inter se*, and follow immediately after the wives of members of council at the presidencies in India.

1. Governor-General and Viceroy of India.

2. Governors of Madras and Bombay.
3. President of the Council of the Governor General.
4. Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, the North-Western Provinces, or the Punjab when in his own territories.
5. Commander-in-Chief in India.
6. Lieutenant-Governors of Bengal, the North-Western Provinces and the Punjab.
7. Chief Justice of Bengal.
8. Bishop of Calcutta, Metropolitan of India.
9. Ordinary Members of the Council of the Governor-General.
10. Commanders-in-Chief in Madras and Bombay.
11. Commander-in-Chief of Her Majesty's Naval Forces in India, unless senior in relative rank to the Commander-in-Chief of Madras and Bombay, in which case he will take the precedence.
12. Chief Justices of Madras, Bombay, and North-Western Provinces.
13. Bishops of Madras and Bombay.
14. Ordinary Members of Council in Madras and Bombay.
15. Chief Commissioners and Resident at Hyderabad, and Agents to the Governor-General in Rajputana, Central India, and Baroda.
16. Puisne Judges of the High Courts of Calcutta, Madras, Bombay, and the North-Western Provinces.
17. Military Officers above the rank of Major-General.
18. Additional Members of the Council of the Governor-General, when assembled to make Laws, &c.
19. Secretaries to the Government of India.
20. Commissioner in Scinde.
21. Judges of the Chief Court, Punjab.
22. Additional Members of the Councils of the Governors of Madras and Bombay, when assembled to make Laws, &c.
23. Chief Secretaries to the Governments of Madras and Bombay.
24. Members of the Legislative Council



of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal.

25. Vice-Chancellors of Indian Universities.

#### FIRST CLASS.

26. Civilians of 31 years' standing and Major-Generals.
27. Advocate-General, Calcutta.
28. Advocates-General, Madras and Bombay.
29. Members of the Boards of Revenue, Madras, Bengal, and the North-Western Provinces, and Commissioners of Revenue and Customs, Bombay.
30. Financial Commissioner, Punjab.
31. Judicial Commissioners, and the Recorder of Rangoon.
32. Comptroller-General of Accounts in India.
33. Commissioners of Divisions within their own Divisions, and Residents, Political Agents, and Superintendents on pay of Rs. 2000 per mensem or more (not being Collectors or Deputy Commissioners of British Districts) within their own charges.
34. Civil and Military Secretaries to Governments, Madras and Bombay and Civil Secretaries to Governments, Bengal, North-Western Provinces, and Punjab.
35. Surveyor-General of India, and Directors-General of the Post Office, and of Telegraphs.
36. Chief Engineers, First Class.
37. Archdeacons of Calcutta, Madras, and Bombay.
38. Brigadiers-General.

#### SECOND CLASS.

39. Civilians of 23 years' standing and Colonels.
40. Commissioners of Divisions and Commissioner of Police, Calcutta.
41. Private Secretary to the Viceroy.
42. Residents, Political Agents, and Superintendents on Pay of Rs. 2000 per mensem or more (not being Collectors or Deputy Commissioners of British Districts).

43. Superintendent, Great Trigonometrical Survey.

44. Commissioner of Inland Customs.
45. Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India.
46. Superintendent of the Geological Survey.
47. Inspector-General of Forests in India.
48. Standing Counsel to the Government of India.
49. Military Accountant-General.
50. Director of Public Instruction under Local Governments.
51. Accountants-General for Local Governments.
52. Inspectors-General of Police under Local Governments.
53. Director of Revenue Settlement, and Superintendent of Revenue Survey, Madras, Survey and Settlement Commissioners, Bombay, Commissioner of Settlements, Punjab.
54. Remembrancers of Legal Affairs and Government Advocates in the North-Western Provinces, the Punjab, and British Burma.
55. Consulting Engineers to the Government of India for Guaranteed Railways, Calcutta and Lahore, and Chief Engineers, Second and Third Classes, under Local Governments.
56. District and Sessions Judges, Collectors and Magistrates of Districts, Deputy Commissioners of Districts, Deputy Superintendent of Port Blair, and the Chief Officer of each Presidency Municipality, within their respective charges.
57. Officers in the First Class, graded list of civil offices not reserved for Members of the Covenanted Civil Service.

#### THIRD CLASS.

58. Civilians of 18 years' standing and Lieutenant-Colonels.
59. Political Agents and Superintendents on pay of Rs. 1000 per mensem, but less than Rs. 2000





- (not being Collectors or Deputy Commissioners of British Districts) within their own charges.
60. Military Secretary to the Government, Punjab, and Civil Secretaries to Local Administrations.
  61. Private Secretaries to Governors.
  62. Directors of Public Instruction under Local Administrations.
  63. Administrators-General, Calcutta, Madras and Bombay.
  64. Inspectors-General of Jails and of Registration, Sanitary Commissioners, Inspectors and Conservators of Forests under Local Governments and Post-Masters-General.
  65. Accountants-General for Local Administrations.
  66. Consulting Engineer to the Government of India for Guaranteed Railways, Lucknow, and Chief and Superintending Engineers when Secretaries to Local Administrations, or to Agents to the Governor-General.
  67. Inspectors-General of Police under Local Administrations.
  68. Senior Chaplains.
  69. Superintendent of Marine, Bombay.
  70. Master Attendants.
  71. Sheriffs within their own charges.
  72. Officers in the Second Class, graded list of civil offices not reserved for Members of the Covenanted Civil Service.

## FOURTH CLASS.

73. Civilians of 12 years' standing and Majors.
74. Political Agents and Superintendents on pay less than Rs. 1000 per mensem, within their own charges.
75. Government Solicitors.
76. Inspectors-General of Jails and of Registration, Sanitary Commissioners, and Conservators of Forests under Local Administrations.
77. Officers in the Third Class, graded list of civil offices not

reserved for Members of the Covenanted Civil Service.

Among the results of this as well as previous warrants are two, peculiar to India. The wives of Bishops, &c., have equal rank with their husbands; and the wives of Baronets or Knights of Orders have no rank whatever, although they are persons of title, unless their husbands hold an office of some kind, and even then they must take rank according to that office.

## PRECEDENCE IN CANADA.

In the year 1868 official precedence in Canada was defined to be according to the following order, and was communicated to the then Governor-General, Lord Monck, by the Secretary of State for the Colonies, as approved by the Queen, and to be observed within the Dominion, then newly constituted.

1. The Governor-General.
2. The Commander of the Troops within the Dominion, if a General, and the Commander of the Naval Forces on the North American Station, if an Admiral, their own relative rank to be determined by the Queen's regulations.
3. The Lieutenant-Governors of Ontario, Quebec, Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick.
4. The Archbishops and Bishops of each Communion, according to seniority of consecration, and without regard to any titular distinction.
5. The members of the Cabinet, according to seniority.
6. The Speaker of the Senate.
7. The Chief Judges of the Courts of Law and Equity, according to seniority.
8. Privy Councillors, who are not members of the Cabinet.
9. General Officers serving in the Dominion, and Admirals serving on the Station, not being in the chief command.
10. Other Officers commanding in the Dominion, or on the Station.
11. Members of the Senate.



12. The Speaker of the House of Commons.
13. Puisne Judges, according to seniority.
14. Members of the House of Commons.
15. Members of the Executive Council (Provincial) within the province.
16. Speaker of the Legislative Council within his province.
17. Members of the Legislative Council.
18. Speaker of Legislative Assembly.
19. Members of Legislative Assembly within their province.

#### PRECEDENCE AMONGST LADIES.

The rank of married women is derived from and corresponds to that of their husbands; but this rule admits of many exceptions, of which the following may be enumerated:—

A woman noble by *birth* does not lose her rank if she marries a commoner; but it is otherwise should she marry a peer, for then her precedence is regulated by that of her husband. Although daughters of dukes and marquises take place above the wives of barons, yet the daughter of the premier duke of England would sink to the rank of a baroness if she married a baron: if, however, she married a lord by courtesy, or any other commoner, or a bishop, her rank, precedence, and title would remain unchanged. The widow of a peer, baronet, or knight, may retain her title notwithstanding a second marriage; but in the case of the first and last mentioned, she does so only by courtesy; and strictly speaking, loses her precedence: it is, therefore, only those noble by birth who come within the limits of these observations. Nevertheless the widow of a peer marrying another peer as a 2nd husband (say a duchess dowager marrying a baron) retains the title and precedence springing from the first husband, and is still a duchess, marchioness, &c., as the case may be; for in this respect all the nobility are  *pares*, and therefore such a second marriage is no degradation. (Blackstone, I. 401; Coke, 2 Inst. 50.)

The widow of a baronet by a provision in a baronet's patent, however, enjoys her precedence for life, and by the same authority the widows of the eldest and younger sons of baronets retain for their own lives the precedence they gained by marriage.

That the official precedence of the husband is not communicable to the wife, forms the next exception; yet this, though all but universal, has its own limitations; for in India the reverse is almost wholly the rule of ladies' precedence; and even in this country, the wife of a lord mayor, or of the lord-lieutenant of Ireland, has a precedence derived from her husband's office.

The next exception is that of a married woman, who happens to be a peeress in her own right. She may through her husband hold a higher rank than that which belongs to her birth; but she does not lose her hereditary rank by one or more marriages, or by widowhood.

It is a general rule, that before marriage women have no titles or precedence otherwise than through their fathers; but, as stated above, their paternal distinctions cease if they marry peers unless they should actually inherit a peerage. Several ranks intervene between the eldest and the other sons of the same father, but with the daughters it is otherwise; they, in point of precedence, are as one unbroken series, ranking amongst each other according to seniority, the eldest coming next to the wife of the eldest son (during the life of his father); and all of them several degrees above any of the wives of their younger brethren, provided those wives enjoy no distinctions by birth.

It is another general rule, that precedence acquired by marriage is never lost by the forfeiture of the husband. Thus, an earl may be attainted, but his wife remains a countess.

It is also a rule, that the rank enjoyed by a woman in her own right is incommunicable to her husband.

The foregoing statements are given as introductory to the subjoined table, without which a complete view of the rules affecting female precedence could





not have been presented. The authorities on which this table has been arranged are not repeated here, having been already set forth in the general table of male precedence.

1. The Queen.
2. The Princess of Wales.
3. The Princess Royal.
4. The other daughters of the sovereign according to priority of birth.
5. Wives of the sovereign's sons according to the seniority of their husbands.
6. Wives of the sovereign's grandsons according to the seniority of their husbands.
7. Granddaughters of the sovereign according to the seniority of their parents.
8. Wives of the sovereign's brothers.
9. Nieces of the sovereign.
10. Wives of the sovereign's nephews.
11. Wives of the sovereign's uncles.
12. Duchesses of England.
13. Duchesses of Scotland.
14. Duchesses of Great Britain.
15. Duchesses of Ireland.
16. Duchesses of the United Kingdom.
17. Wives of the eldest sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.
18. Marchionesses subject to the same classifications as those already enumerated for Duchesses.
19. Wives of the eldest sons of Dukes.
20. Daughters of Dukes while unmarried, or when married to commoners; of course taking rank amongst each other under the rules which regulate their father's precedence.
21. Countesses of England.
22. Countesses of Scotland.
23. Countesses of Great Britain.
24. Countesses of Ireland (before the Union).
25. Countesses of the United Kingdom, including those Countesses of Ireland whose titles were created subsequent to the Union.
26. Wives of the younger sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.
27. Wives of the eldest sons of Marquesses.
28. Daughters of Marquesses, taking precedence amongst each other in conformity with the rule which applies to the daughters of Dukes.
29. Wives of the younger sons of Dukes.
30. Viscountesses, subdivided in the same manner as Countesses.
31. Wives of the eldest sons of Earls.
32. Daughters of Earls.
33. Wives of the younger sons of Marquesses.
34. Baronesses, subdivided in the same manner as Countesses.
35. Wives of the eldest sons of Viscounts.
36. Daughters of Viscounts.
37. Wives of the younger sons of Earls.
38. Wives of the eldest sons of Barons.
39. Daughters of Barons.
40. Maids of Honour (these, during their tenure of office, bear the title of "Honourable.")
41. Wives of Knights of the Garter.
42. Wives of Knights of the Thistle.
43. Wives of Knights of St. Patrick.
44. Wives of Bannerets made by the King in person.
45. Wives of the younger sons of Viscounts.
46. Wives of the younger sons of Barons.
47. Wives of Baronets.
48. Wives of Bannerets not made by the King in person.
49. Wives of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.
50. Wives of Knights Grand Commander of the Star of India.
51. Wives of Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
52. Wives of Knights Grand Commander of the Indian Empire.
53. Wives of Knights Commander of the Bath.
54. Wives of Knights Commander of the Star of India.
55. Wives of Knights Commander of St. Michael and St. George.
56. Wives of Knights Commander of the Indian Empire.
57. Wives of Knights Bachelor.



58. Wives of Companions of the Bath.
59. Wives of Companions of the Star of India.
60. Wives of Companions of St. Michael and St. George.
61. Wives of the Companions of the Indian Empire. In this and the three preceding cases this position is generally accorded to these ladies though they are not mentioned in the statutes of the orders.
62. Wives of the eldest sons of the younger sons of Peers.
63. Daughters of the younger sons of Peers.
64. Wives of the eldest sons of Baronets.
65. Daughters of Baronets.
66. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights of the Garter.
67. Daughters of Knights of the Garter.
68. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Banneret.
69. Daughters of Knights Banneret.
70. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.
71. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Grand Commander of the Star of India.
72. Daughters of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.
73. Daughters of Knights Grand Commander of the Star of India.
74. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
75. Daughters of Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
76. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Grand Commander of the Indian Empire.
77. Daughters of Knights Grand Cross of the Indian Empire.
78. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Commander of the Bath.
79. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Commander of the Star of India.
80. Daughters of Knights Commander of the Bath.
81. Daughters of Knights Commander of the Star of India.
82. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Commander of St. Michael and St. George.
83. Daughters of Knights Commander of St. Michael and St. George.
84. Wives of Knights Commander of the Indian Empire.
85. Daughters of Knights Commander of the Indian Empire.
86. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Bachelor.
87. Daughters of Knights Bachelor.
88. Wives of the younger sons of Peers' younger sons.
89. Wives of the younger sons of Baronets.
90. Wives of Esquires.
91. Wives of younger sons of Knights of the Garter.
92. Wives of younger sons of Knights Banneret.
93. Wives of younger sons of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.
94. Wives of younger sons of Knights Grand Commander of the Star of India.
95. Wives of the younger sons of Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
96. Wives of the younger sons of Knights Grand Commander of the Indian Empire.
97. Wives of the younger sons of Knights Commander of the Bath.
98. Wives of younger sons of Knights Commander of the Star of India.
99. Wives of the younger sons of Knights Commander of St. Michael and St. George.
100. Wives of the younger sons of Knights Commander of the Indian Empire.
101. Wives of younger sons of Knights Bachelor.





## PRECEDENCE OF FOREIGNERS IN ENGLAND.

No foreigners whatever are *entitled* to precedence in this country, except they be members of the diplomatic body; but all foreigners *enjoy by courtesy* some share of distinction in mixed society. Mere hospitality to strangers is the foundation of this; but no rule or principle can be established on any titular analogies between foreign and English dignities. the cadets of families abroad often bear the titles of Prince, Duke, Count, or Baron, and occasionally receive in British society, on the strength of a mere nominal honour and its analogies, a place to which they are in no respect entitled. A foreign count is often really of lower position than an English country gentleman, and his wife is no countess in the English sense of that word. Each case requires to be investigated; and when the foreigner is found to be *the head of a family* in possession of its titular honours, the custom is to yield him the precedence enjoyed by envoys, viz. after dukes. It has long been the practice to yield to ambassadors and their wives the most distinguished place in society, and even the uncles or aunts of a sovereign, who

are not themselves children of a king, have been required to yield the place to this high diplomatic character. Ambassadors are allowed at the Palace to precede all the peerage, and envoys to precede marquises. But the extreme limit of hospitable courtesy is exceeded when ordinary titled foreigners, being heads of families, are allowed a higher place than envoys, and the cadets of foreign families possessed of titles have no claim to precede any British peer.

British subjects in possession of foreign titles by purchase of land or otherwise, have no right to precedence here on the strength of their foreign dignities; and with respect to all genuine foreigners, it is essential that their position in the land of their birth should be investigated before they are honoured with the place or precedence attached by law to British subjects. The analogies derived from that position, and not the nominal resemblances between their titles and ours, are the foundation of such rank as is yielded to distinguished foreigners at the court of the Queen.



# ALL THE INFERIOR TITLES

OF

## LIVING PEERS,

WHETHER BORNE BY ELDEST SONS OR NOT.

---

BEFORE this Index was added to the other contents of the volume of 1851, it was impossible, in any work relating to the Peerage, to ascertain why and how some hundreds of well-known titles had disappeared. A few readers might imagine that they were extinct; others might conjecture that they had merged in higher honours. But by *what* superior titles they had been eclipsed, or *where* they were now to be found, no book could tell. Readers had asked themselves "What has become of the Earl of Beverley?" No such name was to be found in the latest Peerage books. "Where is the Earl of Burlington, where the Earl of Mornington, Lord Seymour, Lord Panmure, Lord Glenlyon, Lord Barham, Lord King, Lord Oriel, Lord Ferrard, Lord Lovaine, and other well-remembered persons?" *Sometimes* the courtesy titles borne by eldest sons might be expected to assist the reader in these difficulties. But they would help him in *none* of the instances above-mentioned, nor in a multitude of analogous cases, for peers of high degree often enjoy sixteen or seventeen inferior titles, while only one becomes known through the medium of an eldest son:—thus, the Duke of Athole has 17; the Dukes of Argyll and Hamilton have each 16; the Marquess of Bute has 15; the Duke of Buccleuch 15; the Duke of Northumberland 13; the Duke of Abercorn, 12; the Marquesses of Huntly, Lansdowne, and Lethian, each 11; the Duke of Montrose and the Earl of Wemyss, each 10; the Dukes of Beaufort and Buckingham, each 9; while smaller numbers occur in profusion throughout the Peerage. Nor can it be forgotten, that in the case of all Viscounts and Barons, the inferior or additional honours vested in them are never borne as courtesy titles by their issue. And even amongst the second titles actually used by eldest sons no certainty exists; thus the heir apparent of the Lansdowne family in alternate generations is styled Earl of Kerry; and *then* the well-known title of Shelburne disappears





from view: an eldest son of the Marquess of Lothian has been called Lord Jedburgh instead of Earl of Ancrum, and there are upwards of 20 Peers whose heirs apparent or grandsons use titles which have no existence whatever amongst the family honours, or are only derived from these by indirect course or some modification of the real title, such as occurs in the cases of Lord Mahon, Lord Inverurie, Lord Trafalgar, Lord Courtenay, Lord Hastings, Lord Corry, Lord Bingham, Lord Bertie, Lord Forbes, Lord North, Lord Crichton, Lord Bennet, &c. Furthermore, many peers happen to have no male issue to enjoy these courtesy distinctions; there is no Lord Howick, no Lord Duncannon, no Lord Clive, &c. At present about 90 Peers are in this state without sons, a number which is fully one-third of the whole body possessed of the privilege; for it does not extend below the rank of Earl.

In these and a multiplicity of other cases, therefore, the reader was left in total ignorance respecting the fate of some of the most famous names in history. They were to be found neither amongst extinct nor existing titles.

In the creation of new Peers, also, it was frequently important to ascertain with facility whether or not the title selected was already in the possession of another as a subordinate designation; but such a search was scarcely possible to any but professional genealogists, and, even to them, only after great trouble and a lengthened investigation. Thus, in all probability, it was not *extensively* known in 1838, when Lord Methuen was raised to the Peerage, that there was already a Baron Methuen in the person of the Duke of Richmond; nor were the public *very generally* aware in 1839, when Lord Monteagle received his title, that there was already a Barony of Monteagle in the possession of the Marquess of Sligo.

The curious reader may observe in casting his eye over this list, that the following are the only English Counties at present unappropriated as titles:—

Dorset,	Oxford,
Gloucester,	Shropshire,
Hampshire,	Sussex, and
Middlesex,	York.
Monmouth,	

The following important places are also unappropriated:

Liverpool,	Southwark,
Birmingham,	Norwich,
Brighton,	Plymouth,
Cheltenham,	Wolverhampton,
Greenwich,	The Isle of Thanet, and
Lambeth,	The Isle of Wight.
London,	



The following Scotch Counties are in the same state :—

Banff,	Kinross,
Clackmannan,	Kirkcudbright,
Dumbarton,	Linlithgow,
Forfar,	Stirling, and
Inverness,	Wigton.

Two Welsh Counties are vacant—Flint and Merioneth; and, finally, the Irish Counties of

Clare,	Queen's County,
King's County,	Roscommon, and
Monaghan,	Wexford,

are likewise unoccupied as titular designations.

To this enumeration it may be added, that there are many instances of the same title being held by different persons at once; thus there are

3 Lords Boyle,	3 Lords Hay,
3 Lords Bruce,	4 Lords Herbert,
4 Lords Douglas,	3 Lords Hill,
4 Lords Grey,	5 Lords Howard,
5 Lords Hamilton,	3 Lords Montagu,
3 Lords Hastings,	5 Lords Stewart or Stuart,

together with duplicates in abundance and many resemblances, such as

An Earl of Bandon and a Baron of Bandon Bridge,  
 A Baron Jedburgh and a Baron of Jedburgh-Forest,  
 A Bowmont and a Beaumont,  
 A Duke of Buckingham and an Earl of Buckinghamshire.  
 An Earl of Desart and an Earl of Dysart.  
 A Marquess of Dumfriesshire and an Earl of Dumfries.  
 A Duke of Devonshire and an Earl of Devon,  
 A Ferrers and a Ferrard,  
 A Gilford and a Guilford,  
 An Inverurie and an Inverary,  
 A Melgum and a Melgund,  
 A Ragley and a Raglan, &c.

These instances prove the importance of literal accuracy in the use of titles, out the following list, showing the preservation of ancient orthography among modern Peerages, will save the reader from some mistakes to which persons in general seem very liable. Amongst Noble families the proper spelling is,

Argyll, *not* Argyle.  
 Athole, *not* Atholl,  
 Ailesbury, *not* Aylesbury,  
 Anglesey, *not* Anglesea,  
 Caulfeild, *not* Caulfield,  
 Clonmell, *not* Clonmel.





Feilding, *not* Fielding,  
 Donegal, *not* Donegal,  
 Guilford, *not* Guildford.  
 Ingestre, *not* Ingestrie,  
 Kingsale, *not* Kinsale,  
 Lyttelton, *not* Littleton,  
 Middleton (Visct.), *not* Middleton (Baron),  
 Milltown (Earl), *not* Milton (Visct.),  
 Fitz-William, *not* Fitzwilliam,  
 Mount Cashell, *not* Mountcashel,  
 Nevill (Abergavenny), *not* Neville,  
 Neville (Braybrooke), *not* Nevill,  
 Montagu, *not* Montague,  
 Rosebery, *not* Roseberry,  
 Westmorland, *not* Westmoreland,  
 Winchilsea, *not* Winchelsea, &c.

To meet the defect in works of reference which has been thus briefly described this Index of nearly 800 titles was produced with considerable labour, and under one heavy discouragement; viz. that notwithstanding its perfect originality, it will probably meet the fate which has fallen already upon almost every other novel portion of this book—of being pirated without scruple by all Almanacs, Kalendars, and similar publications.

In addition to the special uses which have been pointed out in this introduction, the Index will also be found to answer, by a single search, all the questions for which the reader was previously in the habit of consulting a variety of lists—as of second titles,—of Peers sitting in the House of Lords by one title and commonly addressed by another, &c. Every existing inferior title, whether borne by an eldest son or not, provided it *differ* in name from the superior title, will be here found in its alphabetical position, with a reference to the head under which further particulars may be discovered in Part I. of this volume.

Aberdour, Baron, *v.* Morton.  
 A'ernethy, Baron, *v.* Hamilton.  
 Aberruthven, Baron, *v.* Montrose.  
 Aboyne, Visct., *v.* Huntly.  
 Aboyne, Earl of, *v.* Huntly.  
 Aboyne, Baron, *v.* Huntly.  
 Acheson, Baron and Visct., *v.* Gosford.  
 Adare, Visct., *v.* Dunraven.  
 Adare, Baron, *v.* Dunraven.  
 Aithrie, Visct., *v.* Hopetoun.  
 Alexander, Visct., *v.* Caledon.  
 Alford, Visct., *v.* Brownlow.  
 Allanson, Baron, *v.* Headley.  
 Alloa, Baron, *v.* Mar and Kellie.  
 Altamont, Earl of, *v.* Sligo.  
 Althorp, Visct., *v.* Spencer.  
 Amberley, Visct., *v.* Russell.  
 Ancrum, Earl of, *v.* Lothian.

Andover, Visct., *v.* Suffolk.  
 Angus, Earl of, *v.* Hamilton.  
 Anson, Visct., *v.* Lichfield.  
 Apsiey, Baron, *v.* Bathurst.  
 Arden, Baron, *v.* Egmont.  
 Ardrossan, Baron, *v.* Eglinton.  
 Arklow, Baron, *v.* Albany.  
 Arlington, Earl of, *v.* Grafton.  
 Arlington, Baron, *v.* Grafton.  
 Armagh, Earl of, *v.* Cumberland.  
 Arran, Earl of, *v.* Hamilton.  
 Arundel, Earl of, *v.* Norfolk.  
 Ashford, Baron, *v.* Albemarle.  
 Ashley, Baron, *v.* Shaftesbury.  
 Auchterhouse, Baron, *v.* Buchan.  
 Ava, Earl of, *v.* Dufferin.  
 Avon, Baron, *v.* Hamilton.  
 Ayr, Visct., *v.* Bute.



Badenoch, Baron, *v.* Huntly.  
 Balcarres, Earl of, *v.* Crawford.  
 Balgonie, Visct., *v.* Leven.  
 Balinhard, Baron, *v.* Southesk.  
 Ballinbriech, Baron, *v.* Rothes.  
 Ballymote, Baron of, *v.* Taaffe.  
 Balneil, Baron, *v.* Crawford.  
 Balquhidar, Visct. of, *v.* Athole.  
 Balrath, Baron of, *v.* Aylmer.  
 Balvaird, Baron, *v.* Mansfield.  
 Balvenie, Baron, *v.* Athole.  
 Bandon-Bridge, Baron of, *v.* Cork.  
 Barham, Baron, *v.* Gainsborough.  
 Baring, Visct., *v.* Northbrook.  
 Barnard, Visct., *v.* Cleveland.  
 Barnard, Baron, *v.* Cleveland.  
 Barrogill, Baron, *v.* Caithness.  
 Bayham, Visct., *v.* Camden.  
 Beauchamp, Visct., *v.* Hertford.  
 Bective, Earl of, *v.* Headfort.  
 Belfast, Earl of, *v.* Donegall.  
 Belfast, Baron, *v.* Donegall.  
 Belgrave, Visct., *v.* Westminster.  
 Benederaloch, Baron, *v.* Breadalbane.  
 Berehaven, Visct., *v.* Bantry.  
 Berestford, Baron, *v.* Waterford.  
 Berkshire, Earl of, *v.* Suffolk.  
 Bernard, Visct., *v.* Bandon.  
 Berriedale, Baron of, *v.* Caithness.  
 Beverley, Earl of, *v.* Northumberland.  
 Bingham, Baron, *v.* Lucan.  
 Binning, Baron of, *v.* Haddington.  
 Blandford, Marq. of, *v.* Marlborough.  
 Bolton, Baron, *v.* Landerdale.  
 Boringdon, Visct., *v.* Morley.  
 Boringdon, Baron, *v.* Morley.  
 Boscawen-Rose, Baron, *v.* Falmouth.  
 Botreaux, Baron, *v.* Loudoun.  
 Bottesford, Baron, *v.* Canterbury.  
 Bottetourt, Baron, *v.* Deaufort.  
 Bowes, *v.* Strathmore.  
 Bowmont, Marq. of, *v.* Roxburghe.  
 Boyle, Visct., *v.* Shannon.  
 Boyle, Baron, *v.* Shannon.  
 Boyle, Baron, *v.* Cork.  
 Boyle, Baron, *v.* Glasgow.  
 Brabazon, Baron, *v.* Meath.  
 Brackley, Visct., *v.* Ellesmere.  
 Braco, Baron, *v.* Fife.  
 Brancepeth, Baron, *v.* Boyne.  
 Brandon, Duke of, *v.* Hamilton.  
 Brecknock, Earl of, *v.* Camden.  
 Brien, Visct. of, *v.* Lothian.  
 Brodrick, Baron, *v.* Middleton.  
 Broghill, Baron, *v.* Cork.  
 Brooke, Earl of, *v.* Warwick.  
 Brooke, Baron, *v.* Warwick.  
 Browne, Baron, *v.* Oranmore.  
 Broxmouth, Visct., *v.* Roxburghe.  
 Bruce, Earl of, *v.* Ailesbury.  
 Bruce, Baron, *v.* Elgin.  
 Bruce, Baron, *v.* Ailesbury.  
 Brudenell, Baron, *v.* Ailesbury.  
 Bryan, Baron, *v.* Athole.  
 Buchan, Marq. of, *v.* Montrose.  
 Buckhurst, Baron, *v.* de la Warr.  
 Burford, Earl of, *v.* St. Albans.

Burghersh, Baron *v.* Westmorland.  
 Burghley, Baron, *v.* Exeter.  
 Burlington, Earl of, *v.* Devonshire.  
 Bury, Visct., *v.* Albemarle.  
 Butler, Baron, *v.* Carrick.  
 Byng, Baron, *v.* Torrington.  
 Callan, Visct., *v.* Denbigh.  
 Calne, Visct., *v.* Lansdowne.  
 Campbell, Earl of, *v.* Argyll.  
 Campbell, Baron, *v.* Argyll.  
 Campbell, Baron, *v.* Stratheden.  
 Campden, Visct., *v.* Gainsborough.  
 Cantilupe, Visct., *v.* De La Warr.  
 Capell, Baron, *v.* Essex.  
 Cardigan, Earl of, *v.* Ailesbury.  
 Cardiff, Baron, *v.* Bute.  
 Cardross, Baron, *v.* Buchan.  
 Carleton, Baron, *v.* Shannon.  
 Carlow, Visct., *v.* Portarlington.  
 Carlton, Visct., *v.* Wharnccliffe.  
 Carmarthen, Marq. of, *v.* Leeds.  
 Carnegie, Baron, *v.* Southesk.  
 Carrick, Earl of, *v.* Prince of Wales.  
 Cary, Baron, *v.* Falkland.  
 Cassillis, Earl of, *v.* Ailsa.  
 Castle-Cuffe, Visct., *v.* Desert.  
 Castle-Durrow, Baron of, *v.* Ashbrook.  
 Castlehaven, Baron, *v.* Cromartie.  
 Castlereagh, Visct., *v.* Londonderry.  
 Castle-Rosse, Visct., *v.* Kenmare.  
 Castle-Rosse, Baron, *v.* Kenmare.  
 Caulfeild, Baron, *v.* Charlemont.  
 Cavendish, Baron, *v.* Devonshire.  
 Cecil, Baron, *v.* Salisbury.  
 Cessford, Marq. of, *v.* Roxburghe.  
 Chandos, Marq. of, *v.* Buckingham.  
 Chaworth, Baron, *v.* Meath.  
 Chelsea, Visct., *v.* Cadogan.  
 Chester, Earl of, *v.* Prince of Wales.  
 Chewton, Visct., *v.* Waldegrave.  
 Chichester, Visct., *v.* Donegall.  
 Churchill, Baron, *v.* Marlborough.  
 Cirencester, Baron of, *v.* Portland.  
 Clanbrassil, Baron, *v.* Roden.  
 Clanconal, Baron, *v.* Dunsandle.  
 Clandeboye, Visct., *v.* Dufferin.  
 Claneboye, Baron, *v.* Dufferin.  
 Clanehugh, Baron of, *v.* Granard.  
 Clanmaurice, Visct., *v.* Lansdowne.  
 Clarence, Earl of, *v.* Albany.  
 Clements, Baron, *v.* Leitrim.  
 Clermont, *v.* Carlisleford.  
 Clifton, Baron, *v.* Darnley.  
 Clinton, Baron, *v.* Newcastle.  
 Clive, Visct., *v.* Powis.  
 Clive, Baron, *v.* Powis.  
 Clonmore, Baron, *v.* Wicklow.  
 Clun, Baron, *v.* Norfolk.  
 Clydesdale, Marq. of, *v.* Hamilton.  
 Cobham, Baron, *v.* Buckingham.  
 Cobham, Visct., *v.* Buckingham.  
 Cochrane, Baron, *v.* Dundonald.  
 Coke, Visct., *v.* Leicester.  
 Cole, Visct., *v.* Enniskillen.  
 Compton, Earl, *v.* Northampton.  
 Conway, Baron, *v.* Hertford.





Cooper, Baron, *v.* Shaftesbury  
 Cornwall, Duke of, *v.* Prince of Wales.  
 Corry, Visct., *v.* Belmore.  
 Courcy, Baron, *v.* Kingsale.  
 Cowal, Earl of, *v.* Argyll.  
 Craibourne, Visct., *v.* Salisbury.  
 Cranley, Visct., *v.* Onslow.  
 Cranley, Baron, *v.* Onslow.  
 Cremorne, Baron, *v.* Dartrey.  
 Crichton, Visct., *v.* Erne.  
 Crichton, Baron, *v.* Bute.  
 Crowhurst, Visct., *v.* Cottenham.  
 Culloden, Baron of, *v.* Cambridge.  
 Cumnoch, Baron, *v.* Bute.  
 Cumra, Baron, *v.* Bute.  
 Curzon, Visct., *v.* Howe.  
 Curzon, Baron, *v.* Howe.

Dacre, Baron, *v.* Carlisle.  
 Danby, Earl of, *v.* Leeds.  
 Dalkeith, Earl of, *v.* Buccleuch.  
 Dalkeith, Baron, *v.* Morton.  
 Dalmeny, Baron, *v.* Rosebery.  
 Dalrymple, Visct., *v.* Stair.  
 Dalzell, Baron, *v.* Carnwath.  
 Darlington, Earl of, *v.* Cleveland.  
 Darnley, Earl of, *v.* Richmond.  
 Dawson, Baron, *v.* Portarlington.  
 Dechmont, Baron of, *v.* Orkney.  
 Deerhurst, Visct., *v.* Coventry.  
 De Grey, Earl, *v.* Ripon.  
 De La Poer, Baron, *v.* Waterford.  
 Delvin, Baron, *v.* Westmeath.  
 Desmond, Earl of, *v.* Denbigh.  
 Dirleton, Baron of, *v.* Mar.  
 Dolpinston, Baron, *v.* Lothian.  
 Doncaster, Earl of, *v.* Buccleuch.  
 Dover, Baron, *v.* Clifden.  
 Douglas, Marq. of, *v.* Hamilton.  
 Douglas, Baron, *v.* Queensberry.  
 Douglas, Baron, *v.* Buccleuch.  
 Doune, Baron, *v.* Moray.  
 Douro, Marq. of, *v.* Wellington.  
 Douro, Baron, *v.* Wellington.  
 Drumlanrig, Earl of, *v.* Buccleuch.  
 Drumlanrig, Visct. of, *v.* Queensberry.  
 Drummond, Baron, *v.* Strathallan.  
 Drummond, Baron, *v.* Perth.  
 Dublin, Earl of, *v.* Prince of Wales.  
 Dumfries, Earl of, *v.* Bute.  
 Dumfriesshire, Marq. of, *v.* Buccleuch.  
 Dunboyne, Baron, *v.* Verulam.  
 Duncan, Visct., *v.* Camperdown.  
 Duncan, Baron, *v.* Camperdown.  
 Duncannon, Visct., *v.* Bessborough.  
 Duncannon, Baron, *v.* Bessborough.  
 Dundaff, Visct., *v.* Montrose.  
 Dundas, Baron, *v.* Zetland.  
 Duneira, Baron, *v.* Melville.  
 Dungarvan, Visct., *v.* Cork.  
 Dunglas, Baron, *v.* Home.  
 Dunkellin, Baron, *v.* Clanricarde.  
 Dunker, Baron, *v.* Lansdowne.  
 Dunlo, Visct., *v.* Clancarty.  
 Dunluce, Visct., *v.* Antrim.  
 Dunning, Baron, *v.* Rollo.

Dunwich, Visct., *v.* Stradbroke.  
 Dupplin, Visct., *v.* Kinnoull.  
 Dursley, Visct., *v.* Berkeley.  
 Dutton, Baron, *v.* Hamilton.

Earlsfort, Baron, *v.* Clonmell.  
 Ebrington, Visct., *v.* Fortescue.  
 Eddisbury, Baron, *v.* Stanley of Alderley.  
 Edgumbe, Baron, *v.* Mount Edgumbe.  
 Ednam, Visct., *v.* Dudley.  
 Elcho, Baron, *v.* Wemyss.  
 Eliot, Baron, *v.* St. Germans.  
 Elmley, Visct., *v.* Beauchamp.  
 Emlyn, Visct., *v.* Cawdor.  
 Encombe, Visct., *v.* Eldon.  
 Enfield, Visct., *v.* Stratford.  
 Ennismore, Visct., *v.* Listowel.  
 Ennismore, Baron, *v.* Listowel.  
 Enzie, Earl of, *v.* Huntly.  
 Erri, Baron, *v.* Kingston.  
 Erskine, Baron, *v.* Mar and Kellie.  
 Etrick, Baron, *v.* Napier.  
 Euston, Earl of, *v.* Grafton.

Falconer, Baron, *v.* Kintore.  
 Fairford, Visct., *v.* Downshire.  
 Feilding, Visct., *v.* Denbigh.  
 Feilding, Baron, *v.* Denbigh.  
 Fentoun, Visct., *v.* Mar and Kellie.  
 Fermanagh, Baron, *v.* Erne.  
 Ferrard, Visct., *v.* Massereene.  
 Fincastle, Visct., *v.* Dunmore.  
 Finch, Baron, *v.* Winchelsea.  
 Fisherwick, Baron, *v.* Donegall.  
 Fitz-Alan, Baron, *v.* Norfolk.  
 Fitz-Clarence, Visct., *v.* Munster.  
 Fitz-Harris, Visct., *v.* Malmesbury.  
 Fitz-Maurice, Visct., *v.* Lansdowne.  
 Fitz-Paine, Baron, *v.* Athole.  
 Folkestone, Visct., *v.* Radnor.  
 Forbes, Visct., *v.* Granard.  
 Fordwich, Visct., *v.* Cowper.  
 Formantine, Visct., *v.* Aberdeen.  
 Forth, Visct., *v.* Perth.  
 Foxford, Baron, *v.* Limerick.

Garloch, Baron, *v.* Mar.  
 Garlies, Baron, *v.* Galloway.  
 Gask, Baron, *v.* Athole.  
 Gifford, Earl of, *v.* Tweeddale.  
 Gifford, Baron, *v.* Clanwilliam.  
 Glamis, Baron, *v.* Strathmore.  
 Glamorgan, Earl of, *v.* Beaufort.  
 Glandine, Visct., *v.* Norbury.  
 Glenalmond, Visct., *v.* Athole.  
 Glenilla, Visct., *v.* Argyll.  
 Glenorchy, Baron, *v.* Breadalbane.  
 Glentworth, Baron, *v.* Limerick.  
 Glenluce, Baron, *v.* Stair.  
 Glenlyon, Visct., *v.* Athole.  
 Glenlyon, Baron, *v.* Athole.  
 Glerawley, Visct., *v.* Annesley.  
 Goderich, Visct., *v.* Ripon.  
 Godolphin, *v.* Leeds.  
 Gordon, Duke, *v.* Richmond.



Gordon, Visct., *v.* Aberdeen.  
 Gordon, Baron, *v.* Huntly.  
 Gower, Earl, *v.* Sutherland.  
 Gower, Baron, *v.* Sutherland.  
 Graham, Marq. of, *v.* Montrose.  
 Graham, Earl, *v.* Montrose.  
 Graham, Baron, *v.* Montrose.  
 Granby, Marq. of, *v.* Rutland.  
 Grandison, Visct., *v.* Jersey.  
 Grantham, Baron, *v.* Ripon.  
 Gravesend, Baron of, *v.* Graves.  
 Gredington, Baron of, *v.* Kenyon.  
 Greenock, Baron, *v.* Cathcart.  
 Grey de Wilton, Visct., *v.* Wilton.  
 Grey of Groby, Baron, *v.* Stamford.  
 Grimston, Visct., *v.* Verulam.  
 Grinstead, Baron, *v.* Enniskillen.  
 Grosvenor, Earl, *v.* Westminster.  
 Grosvenor, Baron, *v.* Westminster.  
 Grosmont, Visct., *v.* Beaufort.  
 Guernsey, Baron of, *v.* Aylesford.

Haddo, Baron, *v.* Aberdeen.  
 Hamilton, Visct., *v.* Abercorn.  
 Hamilton, Baron, *v.* Abercorn.  
 Hamilton, Baron, *v.* Argyll.  
 Hamilton, Baron, *v.* Belhaven.  
 Hamilton, Baron, *v.* Boyne.  
 Hare, Baron, *v.* Listowel.  
 Hartington, Marq. of, *v.* Devonshire.  
 Hartismere, Baron, *v.* Henniker.  
 Harwich, Baron, *v.* Downshire.  
 Hastings, Baron, *v.* Loudoun.  
 Hawarden, Visct., *v.* de Montalt.  
 Hay, Baron, *v.* Erroll.  
 Hay, Baron, *v.* Kinnoull.  
 Hay, Baron, *v.* Tweeddale.  
 Reddington, Baron of, *v.* St. Albans.  
 Herbert, Baron, *v.* Beaufort.  
 Herbert, Baron, *v.* Pembroke.  
 Herbert, Baron, *v.* Powis.  
 Herve, Baron, *v.* Bristol.  
 Hill, Baron, *v.* Downshire.  
 Hill, Baron, *v.* Dungannon.  
 Hillsborough, Earl of, *v.* Downshire.  
 Hillsborough, Visct., *v.* Downshire.  
 Hinchinbrooke, Visct., *v.* Sandwich.  
 Hinton, Visct., *v.* Poulett.  
 Hobart, Baron, *v.* Buckinghamshire.  
 Holland, Earl of, *v.* Breadalbane.  
 Holland, Baron, *v.* Egmont.  
 Holmesdale, Visct., *v.* Amherst.  
 Hoo, Baron of, *v.* Jersey.  
 Hope, Baron, *v.* Hopetoun.  
 Howard, Visct., *v.* Carlisle.  
 Howard, Baron, *v.* Effingham.  
 Howard, Baron, *v.* Suffolk.  
 Howick, Visct., *v.* Grey.  
 Howland, Baron, *v.* Bedford.  
 Hungerford, Baron of, *v.* Loudoun.  
 Huntingtower, Baron, *v.* Dysart.  
 Hutchinson, Visct., *v.* Donoughmore.  
 Hyde, Baron, *v.* Clarendon.

Ikerrin, Visct., *v.* Carrick.  
 Inchmarnock, Baron, *v.* Bute.  
 Ingestre, Visct., *v.* Shrewsbury.

Innerdale, Baron, *v.* Hamilton.  
 Innes, Earl of, *v.* Roxburghe.  
 Inverary, Baron of, *v.* Argyll.  
 Inverbervie, Baron of, *v.* Arbuthnot.  
 Inverkeithing, Visct., *v.* Rosebery.  
 Inverurie, Baron, *v.* Kintore.  
 Ipswich, Visct., *v.* Grafton.  
 Isles, Lord of the, *v.* Prince of Wales.

Jedburgh, Baron, *v.* Lothian.  
 Jedburgh-Forest, Baron, *v.* Hamilton.  
 Jermyn, Earl, *v.* Bristol.  
 Jocelyn, Visct., *v.* Roden.

Karrik, Earl of, *v.* Ormonde.  
 Keith, Baron, *v.* Kintore.  
 Kelburne, Visct., *v.* Glasgow.  
 Kellie, Earl of, *v.* Mar.  
 Kellie, Baron, *v.* Aberdeen.  
 Kelso, Earl of, *v.* Roxburghe.  
 Kenlis, Baron, *v.* Headfort.  
 Kennedy, Baron, *v.* Ailsa.  
 Kenry, Baron, *v.* Dunraven.  
 Ker, Baron, *v.* Lothian.  
 Ker, Baron, *v.* Roxburghe.  
 Kerr, Baron, *v.* Lothian.  
 Kerry, Earl of, *v.* Lansdowne.  
 Kerry, Baron of, *v.* Lansdowne.  
 Kilcounell, Baron, *v.* Clancarty.  
 Kilcoursie, Visct., *v.* Cavan.  
 Kildare, Marq. of, *v.* Leinster.  
 Kildare, Earl of, *v.* Leinster.  
 Killard, Baron, *v.* Galway.  
 Killeen, Baron, *v.* Fingal.  
 Kilmarnock, Baron, *v.* Erroll.  
 Kilpatrick, Baron, *v.* Abercorn.  
 Kiltarton, Baron, *v.* Gort.  
 Kilwarlin, Visct., *v.* Downshire.  
 Kilwinning, Baron, *v.* Eglington.  
 Kilworth, Baron, *v.* Mount-Cashell.  
 Kinalmeaky, Visct., *v.* Cork.  
 Kincardine, Earl of, *v.* Montrose.  
 Kincardine, Earl of, *v.* Elgin.  
 Kinderton, Baron of, *v.* Vernon.  
 King, Baron, *v.* Lovelace.  
 Kingarth, Visct., *v.* Bute.  
 Kingsborough, Visct., *v.* Kingston.  
 Kinghorn, Earl of, *v.* Strathmore.  
 Kinrara, Earl of, *v.* Richmond.  
 Kintyre, Marq. of, *v.* Argyll.  
 Kirkaldie, Visct., *v.* Leven.  
 Kirkwall, Visct. of, *v.* Orkney.  
 Knapton, Baron, *v.* De Vesci.  
 Knebworth, Visct. *v.* Lytton.  
 Kynnaid, Visct., *v.* Newburgh.

Lambart, Baron, *v.* Cavan.  
 Lambton, Visct., *v.* Durham.  
 Lanark, Earl of, *v.* Hamilton.  
 Lascelles, Visct., *v.* Harewood.  
 Latimer, Visct., *v.* Leeds.  
 Latimer, Baron, *v.* Athole.  
 Lennox, Duke of, *v.* Richmond.  
 Leslie, Baron *v.* Rothes.  
 Leveson, Baron, *v.* Granville.  
 Levingstone, Baron, *v.* Newburgh.





Lewes, Earl of, *v.* Abergavenny.  
 Lewisham, Visct., *v.* Dartmouth.  
 Lincoln, Earl of, *v.* Newcastle.  
 Lindsay, Baron, *v.* Crawford.  
 Lintrathen, Earl of, *v.* Airlie.  
 Lixnaw, Baron, *v.* Lansdowne.  
 Lochow, Visct. of, *v.* Argyll.  
 Loftus, Visct., *v.* Ely.  
 Loftus, Baron, *v.* Ely.  
 Longford, Baron, *v.* Radnor.  
 Long Newton, Baron, *v.* Lothian.  
 Lorne, Marq. of, *v.* Argyll.  
 Lorne, Baron, *v.* Argyll.  
 Lorton, Visct., Kingston.  
 Loughborough, Baron, *v.* Rosslyn.  
 Loughneagh, Baron of, *v.* Massereene.  
 Loundres, Baron, *v.* Gormanston.  
 Lovaine, Baron, *v.* Northumberland and  
 Percy.  
 Lovell, Baron, *v.* Egmont.  
 Lowther, Visct., *v.* Lonsdale.  
 Lowther, Baron, *v.* Lonsdale.  
 Lucas, Baron, *v.* Cowper.  
 Lucy, Baron, *v.* Athole.  
 Lumley, Visct., *v.* Scarbrough.  
 Lumley, Baron, *v.* Scarbrough.  
 Lymington, Visct., *v.* Portsmouth.  
 Lyne, Baron, *v.* Wemyss.  
 Lyon, Visct., *v.* Strathmore.

Madduff, Visct., *v.* Fife.  
 Machanshire, Baron, *v.* Hamilton.  
 Macleod, Baron, *v.* Cromartie.  
 Mad-ry, Baron, *v.* Strathallan.  
 Mahon, Visct., *v.* Stanhope.  
 Maudstone, Visct., *v.* Winchilsea.  
 Maitland, Visct., *v.* Lauderdale.  
 Maitland, Baron, *v.* Lauderdale.  
 Malden, Visct., *v.* Essex.  
 Malpas, Visct., *v.* Cholmondeley.  
 Maltravers, Baron, *v.* Norfolk.  
 Mandeville, Visct., *v.* Manchester.  
 Manners, Baron, *v.* Rutland.  
 March, Earl of, *v.* Richmond.  
 March, Earl of, *v.* Wemyss.  
 Markenfield, Baron of, *v.* Grantley.  
 Marsham, Visct., *v.* Romney.  
 Mauchline, Lord, *v.* Loudoun.  
 Melburn, Baron, *v.* Huntly.  
 Melfort, Earl of, *v.* Perth.  
 Melort, Visct., *v.* Perth.  
 Melgum, Visct. of, *v.* Huntly.  
 Melgund, Visct., *v.* Minto.  
 Melville, Earl of, *v.* Leven.  
 Melville, Baron, *v.* Leven.  
 Mendip, Baron, *v.* Clifden.  
 Meredyth, Baron, *v.* Athlumney.  
 Merton, Visct., *v.* Nelson.  
 Methel, Baron, *v.* Wemyss.  
 Methlic, Baron, *v.* Aberdeen.  
 Methuen, Baron, *v.* Richmond.  
 Milton, Visct., *v.* Fitz-William.  
 Milton, Baron, *v.* Fitz-William.  
 Minster, Baron, *v.* Conyngham.  
 Molines, Baron of, *v.* Loudoun.  
 Molyneux, Visct., *v.* Sefton.  
 Monckton, *v.* Galway.

Montagu, Baron, *v.* Sandwich.  
 Montagu, Baron, *v.* Manchester.  
 Monteagle, Baron, *v.* Sligo.  
 Montgomerie, Baron, *v.* Eglinton.  
 Montgomery, Earl of, *v.* Pembroke.  
 Moore, Visct., *v.* Drogheda.  
 Moore, Baron, *v.* Drowda.  
 Moreton, Baron, *v.* Ducie.  
 Morpeth, Visct., *v.* Carlisle.  
 Morne, Visct., *v.* Kilmorey.  
 Mornington, Earl of, *v.* Wellington.  
 Morven, Baron, *v.* Argyll.  
 Mountcastle, Baron, *v.* Abercorn.  
 Mount-Charles, Earl of, *v.* Conyngham.  
 Mount-Charles, Visct., *v.* Conyngham.  
 Mount-Earl, Visct., *v.* Dunraven.  
 Mount-Earl, Earl of, *v.* Dunraven.  
 Mount-Florence, Baron, *v.* Enniskillen.  
 Mountjoy, Visct., *v.* Bute.  
 Mountnorris, Baron, *v.* Valentia.  
 Mountstuart, Baron, *v.* Bute.  
 Mulgrave, Earl of, *v.* Normanby.  
 Mulgrave, Baron, *v.* Normanby.  
 Mull, Baron, *v.* Argyll.  
 Muniad, Baron, *v.* Wemyss.  
 Murray, Baron, *v.* Athole.  
 Murray, Baron, *v.* Dunmore.

Nairne, Baroness, *v.* Keith.  
 Naas, Baron, *v.* Mayo.  
 Navan, Baron of, *v.* Ranelagh.  
 Nevill, Visct., *v.* Abergavenny.  
 Newark, Visct., *v.* Manvers.  
 Newbottle, Baron, *v.* Lothian.  
 Newliston, Baron, *v.* Stair.  
 Newburgh, Baron, *v.* Cholmondeley.  
 Newport, Baron, *v.* Roden.  
 Newport, Visct., *v.* Bradford.  
 Newry, Visct., *v.* Kilmorey.  
 Newtown-Butler, Baron of, *v.* Lanes-  
 borough.  
 Niddry, Baron, *v.* Hopetoun.  
 Niedpath, Baron, *v.* Wemyss.  
 Nith, Visct. of, *v.* Buccleuch.  
 Noel, Baron, *v.* Gainsborough.  
 Norreys, Baron, *v.* Abingdon.  
 North, Baron, *v.* Guilford.  
 Northington, Baron, *v.* Henley.  
 Northland, Visct., *v.* Ranfurly.  
 Norwood, Baron, *v.* Norbury.  
 Nottingham, Earl of, *v.* Winchilsea.  
 Nugent, Earl, *v.* Buckingham.

Oakley, Baron, *v.* Cadogan.  
 Ockham, Visct., *v.* Lovelace.  
 Ockham, Baron, *v.* Lovelace.  
 Offaley, Earl of, *v.* Leinster.  
 Offaley, Baron of, *v.* Leinster.  
 Ogilvie, Baron, *v.* Seafield.  
 Ogilvy, Baron, *v.* Airlie.  
 O'Grady, Baron, *v.* Guillamore.  
 Oriel, Baron, *v.* Massereene.  
 Ormelie, Baron and Earl of, *v.* Breadal-  
 bane.  
 Orrery, Earl of, *v.* Cork.  
 Osborne, Visct., *v.* Leeds.  
 Osborne, Baron, *v.* Leeds.



Ossory, Earl of, *v.* Ormonde.  
 Ossulston, Baron, *v.* Tankerville.  
 Oswaldestre, Baron, *v.* Norfolk.  
 Oxenfoord, Baron, *v.* Stair.  
 Oxmantown, Baron, *v.* Rosse.

Paget, Baron, *v.* Anglesey.  
 Paintland, Visct., *v.* Breadalbane.  
 Paisley, Baron of, *v.* Abercorn.  
 Panmure, Baron, *v.* Dalhousie.  
 Parker, Visct., *v.* Macclesfield.  
 Parker, Baron, *v.* Macclesfield.  
 Peebles, Visct. of, *v.* Wemyss.  
 Pelham, Baron, *v.* Chichester.  
 Perceval, Visct., *v.* Egmont.  
 Perceval, Baron, *v.* Egmont.  
 Percy, Baron, *v.* Athole.  
 Percy, Earl, *v.* Northumberland.  
 Petersham, Visct., *v.* Harrington.  
 Pevensy, Visct., *v.* Sheffield.  
 Philipstown, Baron of, *v.* Molesworth.  
 Phipps, Visct., *v.* Normanby.  
 Pierreport, Baron, *v.* Manvers.  
 Pleydell-Bouverie, Baron, *v.* Radnor.  
 Pollington, Visct., *v.* Mexborough.  
 Pollington, Baron, *v.* Mexborough.  
 Polmont, Baron, *v.* Hamilton.  
 Ponsonby, Visct., *v.* Bessborough.  
 Porchester, Baron, *v.* Carnarvon.  
 Poynings, Baron, *v.* Athole.  
 Primrose, Baron, *v.* Rosebery.  
 Proby, Baron, *v.* Carysfort.

Queensberry, Duke of, *v.* Buccleuch.

Raby, Baron, *v.* Cleveland.  
 Ragley, Baron, *v.* Hertford.  
 Ranelle, Visct., *v.* Londesborough.  
 Ramsay, Baron, *v.* Dalhousie.  
 Rathdowne, Baron of, *v.* Chetwynd.  
 Redlynch, Baron of, *v.* Ilchester.  
 Reidhaven, Visct., *v.* Seafeld.  
 Renfrew, Baron of, *v.* Prince of Wales.  
 Ringrone, Baron, *v.* Kingsale.  
 Rocksavage, Earl of, *v.* Cholmondeley.  
 Rosehill, Baron, *v.* Northesk.  
 Ross, Visct., *v.* Buccleuch.  
 Ross, Baron, *v.* Glasgow.  
 Rothsay, Duke of, *v.* Prince of Wales.  
 Rous, Baron, *v.* Stradbroke.  
 Royston, Visct., *v.* Hardwicke.  
 Russborough, Visct., *v.* Milltown.  
 Russborough, Baron, *v.* Milltown.  
 Russell, Baron, *v.* Bedford.

St. Asaph, Visct., *v.* Ashburnham.  
 St. Colme, Baron of, *v.* Moray.  
 St. Cyres, Visct., *v.* Iddesleigh.  
 St. John, Visct., *v.* Bolingbroke.  
 St. John, Baron, *v.* Bolingbroke.  
 St. John, Baron, *v.* Winchester.  
 St. Lawrence, Visct., *v.* Howth.  
 St. Liz, Baron, *v.* Denbigh.  
 Saltersford, Baron, *v.* Courtown.  
 Sandon, Visct., *v.* Harrowby.  
 Sanquhar, Earl of, *v.* Buccleuch.

Savernake, Visct., *v.* Allesbury.  
 Saunders, Baron, *v.* Arran.  
 Scone, Baron, *v.* Mansfield.  
 Scott, Baron, *v.* Buccleuch.  
 Seaford, Baron, *v.* Howard.  
 Seaham, Visct., *v.* Londonderry.  
 Sele, Baron, *v.* Saye.  
 Seton, Baron, *v.* Eglinton.  
 Settrington, Baron, *v.* Richmond.  
 Seymour, Baron, *v.* Somersset.  
 Shelburne, Earl of, *v.* Lansdowne.  
 Shute, Baron, *v.* Barrington.  
 Silchester, Baron, *v.* Longford.  
 Skelmersdale, Baron, *v.* Lathom.  
 Slane, Visct., *v.* Conyngham.  
 Soberton, Baron, *v.* Lichfield.  
 Somerhill, Baron, *v.* Clanricarde.  
 Somerton, Visct., *v.* Normanton.  
 Somerton, Baron of, *v.* Normanton.  
 Spencer, Baron, *v.* Marlborough.  
 Stafford, Marq. of, *v.* Sutherland.  
 Stanhope, Baron, *v.* Chesterfield.  
 Stanley, Baron, *v.* Derby.  
 Stavordale, Baron, *v.* Ilchester.  
 Stewart, Baron, *v.* Galloway.  
 Stewart, Baron, *v.* Londonderry.  
 Stopford, Visct., *v.* Courtown.  
 Stormont, Visct., *v.* Mansfield.  
 Strabane, Visct., *v.* Abercorn.  
 Strabane, Baron, *v.* Abercorn.  
 Strange, Earl, *v.* Athole.  
 Strange, Baron, *v.* Athole.  
 Strangways, Baron, *v.* Ilchester.  
 Stranraer, Baron, *v.* Stair.  
 Strathardle, Earl of, *v.* Athole.  
 Strathavon, Baron, *v.* Huntly.  
 Strathnaver, Baron, *v.* Sutherland.  
 Strathspey, Baron, *v.* Seafeld.  
 Strathtay, Earl of, *v.* Athole.  
 Stuart, Visct., *v.* Castlestuart.  
 Stuart, Baron, *v.* Moray.  
 Sudbury, Baron, *v.* Grafton.  
 Sudley, Visct., *v.* Arran.  
 Suirdale, Visct., *v.* Donoughmore.  
 Sundridge, Baron, *v.* Argyll.  
 Surrey, Earl of, *v.* Norfolk.  
 Sunderland, Earl of, *v.* Marlborough.

Talbot, Earl, *v.* Shrewsbury.  
 Talbot, Baron, *v.* Shrewsbury.  
 Tamworth, Visct., *v.* Ferrers.  
 Tarbat, Visct., *v.* Cromartie.  
 Tarves, Baron, *v.* Aberdeen.  
 Tavistock, Marq. of, *v.* Bedford.  
 Tay, Visct. of, *v.* Breadalbane.  
 Temple, Earl, *v.* Buckingham.  
 Teviotdale, Duke of, *v.* Cumberland.  
 Tewkesbury, Baron of, *v.* Munster.  
 Thetford, Visct., *v.* Grafton.  
 Thirlestane, Baron, *v.* Lauderdale.  
 Throwley, Visct., *v.* Sondes.  
 Thurles, Visct., *v.* Ormonde.  
 Thynne, Baron, *v.* Bath.  
 Tipperary, Earl of, *v.* Cambridge.  
 Tiry, Baron, *v.* Argyll.  
 Titchfield, Marq. of, *v.* Portland.  
 Torthorwold, Visct., *v.* Buccleuch.





Trafalgar, Visct., *v.* Nelson.  
 Trench, Baron, *v.* Clancarty.  
 Trentham, Visct., *v.* Sutherland.  
 Tullibardine, Marq. of, *v.* Athole.  
 Tullibardine, Earl of, *v.* Athole.  
 Turnour, Visct., *v.* Winterton.  
 Tynedale, Baron, *v.* Buccleuch.  
 Tyrone, Baron, *v.* Waterford.  
 Tyrone, Earl of, *v.* Waterford.  
 Tyrone, Visct., *v.* Waterford.

Uffington, Visct., *v.* Craven.  
 Uxbridge, Earl of, *v.* Anglesey.

Valletort, Visct., *v.* Mount-Edgecumbe.  
 Vaughan, Baron, *v.* Lisburne.  
 Vaux, Baron, *v.* Brougham.  
 Vere, Baron, *v.* St. Albans.  
 Villiers, Visct., *v.* Jersey.

Walden, Visct., *v.* Tweeddale.  
 Wallop, Baron, *v.* Portsmouth.  
 Walpole, Baron, *v.* Orford.  
 Warkworth, Baron, *v.* Northumberland.  
 Waterford, Earl of, *v.* Shrewsbury.

Weik, Baron, *v.* Breadalbane.  
 Welles, Baron, *v.* Ranfurly.  
 Wellesley, Visct., *v.* Wellington.  
 West, Baron, *v.* De la Warr.  
 Westcote, Baron, *v.* Lyttelton.  
 Westport, Visct., *v.* Sligo.  
 Weymouth, Visct., *v.* Bath.  
 Wigan, Baron, *v.* Crawford.  
 Wilmington, Baron, *v.* Northampton.  
 Wiltshire, Earl of, *v.* Winchester.  
 Windsor, Earl of, *v.* Bute.  
 Wingfield, Baron, *v.* Powerscourt.  
 Winn, Baron, *v.* Headley.  
 Winton, Earl of, *v.* Eglington.  
 Wodehouse, Baron, *v.* Kimberley.  
 Wolmer, Visct., *v.* Selborne.  
 Woodstock, Visct., *v.* Portland.  
 Worcester, Marq. of, *v.* Beaufort.  
 Worthingham, Baron, *v.* Gosford.  
 Worsley, Baron, *v.* Yarborough.  
 Wycombe, Earl of, *v.* Lansdowne.  
 Wycombe, Baron, *v.* Lansdowne.  
 Yarmouth, Earl of, *v.* Hertford.



## THE QUEEN AND ROYAL FAMILY.

### HER MAJESTY QUEEN VICTORIA.

ALEXANDRINA VICTORIA.—Queen of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland; Defender of the Faith; Empress of India; Sovereign of the Orders of the Garter, the Thistle, St. Patrick, the Bath, St. Michael and St. George, and the Star of India, &c. Her Majesty is the only dau. and heir of the late Prince Edward, Duke of Kent, who was the 4th son of King George III. Born at Kensington Palace, 24th May, 1819; baptized 24th June, 1819; ascended the throne on the demise of her uncle William IV., 20th June, 1837; crowned at Westminster, 28th June, 1838; mar. at St. James's Palace, 10th Feb. 1840, to the late Prince Albert of Saxe Cobourg and Gotha\*; has the patronage of 103 Church livings, 53 prebends, and all deaneries except two. Residences.—St. James's Palace and Buckingham Palace, London; Windsor Castle, Berkshire; Kensington Palace and Hampton Court, Middlesex; Osborne House, Isle of Wight; Holyrood House, Edinburgh; Balmoral, Aberdeenshire; the Castle, Dublin.

Her Majesty has had issue—

The PRINCE OF WALES, *vide* that title at page 86.

The DUKE OF EDINBURGH, *vide* that title at page 87.

The DUKE OF CONNAUGHT AND STRATHEARN, *vide* that title at page 88.

The late DUKE OF ALBANY.

Her Royal Highness VICTORIA ADELAIDE MARY LOUISA, Princess Royal. Born at Buckingham Palace 21st Nov. 1840; baptized 16th Feb. 1841; mar. at the Chapel Royal, St. James', 25th Jan. 1858, Prince Frederick William Nicolas Charles, Crown Prince of Germany, who became Emperor of Germany in 1888 and died the same year: was granted by act of parliament an annuity of £8000 a year for life, together with a dower of £40,000; is styled the Empress Queen Frederick of Germany. Her Imperial and Royal Highness has had issue—

Prince FREDERICK WILLIAM VICTOR ALBERT. Born 27th Jan. 1859; mar. at Berlin 27th

\* His late Royal Highness the Prince Consort was Francis ALBERT Augustus Charles Emanuel, Duke of Saxony; Prince of Saxe Cobourg and Gotha; K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., LL.D., D.C.L., Ph. D., &c.; he was the 2nd son of Ernest Duke of Saxe Cobourg and Gotha by his first wife Dorothea Louisa, Princess of Saxe Gotha. Born at Rosenau, 26th Aug. 1819; mar. 10th Feb. 1840, Her Majesty Queen Victoria; was naturalized by act of parliament 3 Vict. cap. 1 & 2; enjoyed an income of £30,000 per annum, granted by act of parliament, 3 Vict. cap. 3; received the title of Royal Highness by patent 6th Feb. 1840; empowered to quarter the Royal Arms, 7th Feb. 1840; received a commission as Field-Marshal, 8th Feb. 1840; was Colonel of the 11th, or Prince Albert's Own, Hussars, from 30th April, 1840, to 26th April, 1842; Colonel of the Scots Fusilier Guards from April, 1842, to Sept. 1852; Colonel-in-Chief of the 60th Rifles, from 16th Aug. 1850 to Sept. 1852; Colonel-in-Chief of the Rifle Brigade, and Colonel of the Grenadier Guards from the 28th Sept. 1852 to the 14th Dec. 1861; was granted precedence next after the Queen, by Royal Warrant, 5th March, 1840; nominated a member of the Privy Council, 11th Sept. 1840; appointed Grand Ranger of Windsor Park in 1841; received the Order of the Golden Fleece in April, 1841; appointed Lord Warden of the Stannaries and Chief Steward of the Duchy of Cornwall, April, 1842; Governor and Constable of Windsor Castle, May, 1843; first and principal Knight Grand Cross and Acting Great Master of the Order of the Bath, June, 1843; High Steward of Plymouth, June, 1843; Captain-General and Col. of the Artillery Company, Sept. 1843; elected Chancellor of the University of Cambridge, 27th February, 1847; High Steward of New Windsor, July, 1850; President of the Zoological Society, July, 1851; Master of the Trinity House, 19th Oct. 1852; made Knight of the Order of Seraphim by the King of Sweden, Feb. 1856; created PRINCE CONSORT by patent dated 2nd July, 1857; elected President of the Horticultural Society, Feb. 1858; appointed Knight of the Star of India, 25th June, 1861; died at Windsor 14th December, 1861.





Feb. 1881 the Princess Augusta Victoria Amelia Louise Marie Constance (born 22nd Oct. 1858 at Dolzig), eldest dau. of the Grand Duke of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Augustenburg. Created a K.G. 1877. Became Empress of Germany 1888. *Has issue—*

Prince **FREDERICK WILLIAM VICTOR AUGUSTUS ERNEST**, born at the Marble Palace, Potsdam, 6th May, 1882.

Prince **WILLIAM FREDERICK CHRISTIAN KARL**, born at the Marble Palace, Potsdam, 7th July, 1883.

Prince **ADALBERT FERDINAND BERNHARD VICTOR**, born at the Marble Palace, Potsdam, 14th July, 1884.

Prince **AUGUST WILLIAM HENRY GUNTHER VICTOR**, born at Potsdam, 29th Jan., 1887.

Prince **OSCAR CARL GUSTAV ADOLF**, born at Potsdam, 27th July, 1888.

Princess **VICTORIA ELIZABETH AUGUSTA CHARLOTTE**, born 24th July, 1860; mar. 1878, the Hereditary Prince Bernhard of Saxe-Meiningen.

Prince **ALBERT WILLIAM HENRY**, G.C.B.; born 14th August, 1862; mar. 1888, Princess Irene of Hesse; *vide infra*.

Prince **FRANCIS FREDERICK SIGISMUND**, born at Potsdam 15th Sept. 1864; and baptized there 18th Oct. 1864. Died 18th June, 1866.

Princess **FREDERIKA WILHELMINA AMELIA VICTORIA**, born at Potsdam 12th April, 1866; and baptized there 24th May, 1866.

Prince **JOACHIM FREDERICK ERNEST WALDEMAR**, born at Berlin 10th Feb., 1869; and baptized there 22nd March, 1868; died 27th March, 1879.

Princess **SOPHIA DOROTHEA ULRIKE ALICE**, born at the New Palace at Potsdam 14th June, 1870; and baptized there 24th July, 1870.

Princess **MARGARET BEATRICE FREDORA**, born at the New Palace at Potsdam 22nd April, 1872, and baptized there 4th June, 1872.

Her late Royal Highness **ALICE MAUD MARY**, Princess of the United Kingdom, born at Buckingham Palace 25th April, 1843; baptized 2nd June, 1843; mar. 1st July, 1862, at Osborne, Frederick William Louis, Grand Duke of Hesse—Louis IV.,—(who was granted the prefix of "His Royal Highness" by warrant from the Queen 5th July, 1862, and created K.G. same year); granted £6000 a year and a dower of £30,000 by act of parliament May, 1861. Her Royal Highness, who died at Darmstadt 14th Dec. 1878, had issue—

Princess **VICTORIA ALBERTA ELIZABETH MATILDA MARY**, born at Windsor Castle 5th April 1863; baptized there 26th April, 1863; mar. at Darmstadt, 30th April, 1884, H.S.H. Prince Louis Alexander of Battenberg, K.C.B., Capt. R.N. (eldest son of Prince Alexander Louis George Frederick of Hesse. Born 24th May, 1854, and has issue—

**VICTORIA ALICE ELIZABETH JULIA MARIE**, born at Windsor Castle, 25th Feb., 1885; baptized at Darmstadt 25th April following

Princess **ELIZABETH ALEXANDRINE LOUISE ALICE**, born at Darmstadt 1st Nov. 1864; and baptized there 28th Nov. 1864; mar. at St. Petersburg, 15th June, 1884, H.L.H. the Grand Duke Sergius of Russia.

Princess **JOHNIE MARIE LOUISE ANNA**, born at Darmstadt 11th July, 1866; m. 1888, Prince Henry of Prussia; *vide supra*.

Prince **ERNEST LOUIS CHARLES ALBERT WILLIAM**, born at Darmstadt 25th Nov., 1868.

Prince **FREDERICK WILHELM AUGUST VICTOR LEOPOLD LUDWIG**, born at Darmstadt 7th Oct. 1870; died 2nd May, 1873.

Princess **VICTORIA ALICE HELENA LOUISE**, born at Darmstadt 5th June, 1872; baptized there 1st July, 1872.

Princess **MARIA VICTORIA FREDORA LEOPOLDINE**, born at Darmstadt 24th May, 1874; died 16th November, 1878.

Her Royal Highness **HELENA AUGUSTA VICTORIA**, Princess of the United Kingdom, born at Buckingham Palace 25th May, 1846; baptized 25th July, 1846; mar. 5th July, 1866, at Windsor private chapel, Prince Frederick Christian Charles Augustus of Schleswig-Holstein (who was granted the prefix of "His Royal Highness" by warrant from the Queen 30th June, 1866; created a K.G. and appointed a Major-General in the army the same year, also promoted to the brevet rank of General, Oct. 1877); granted £6000 a year and a dower of £30,000 by act of parliament, Feb. 1866; received Royal permission that the sons and daughters of this marriage shall bear the title of "Highness." Received the order of St. Catherine from the Emperor of Russia May, 1874. Her Royal Highness has had issue—

Prince **CHRISTIAN VICTOR** of Schleswig-Holstein, born at Windsor Castle 14th April, 1867; baptized in the private chapel there 21st May, 1867; educated at Wellington Coll., Magdalen Coll. Oxford, and at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; is lieut. King's Roy. Rifle corps.

Prince **ALBERT JOHN CHARLES ALFRED GEORGE**, born at Frogmore House 26th Feb. 1869; baptized in the private chapel at Windsor Castle 31st March, 1869; educated at the Charterhouse.

Princess **VICTORIA LOUISE SOPHIE AUGUSTA AMELIA HELENA**, born at Frogmore House, 3rd May, 1870; baptized in the private chapel at Windsor Castle 20th June, 1870.

Princess **FRANCISKA JOSEPHA LOUISE AUGUSTA MARIE CHRISTIANA**, born at Cumberland Lodge, Windsor Park, 12th Aug. 1872; baptized in Windsor Park Chapel 18th Sept. 1872.

Prince **CHRISTIAN AUGUSTUS LEOPOLD EDWARD HAROLD**, born at Cumberland Lodge, Windsor Park, 12th May, 1876; baptized privately at Cumberland Lodge, 19th May, 1876; died there 20th May, 1876; buried at Windsor.



Her Royal Highness LOUISE CAROLINE ALBERTA, Princess of the United Kingdom, Marchioness of Lorne. Born at Buckingham Palace 18th March, 1848; baptized 13th May, 1848; mar. 21st March, 1871, at St. George's Chapel, Windsor, the Marq. of Lorne, eldest son of the Duke of Argyll: was granted £6000 a year and a dower of £30,000 by act of parliament Feb. 1871. Received the order of St. Catherine from the Emperor of Russia May, 1871.

Her Royal Highness BEATRICE MARY VICTORIA FEODORE, Princess of the United Kingdom. Born at Buckingham Palace 14th April, 1857; baptized 16th June, 1857; mar. 23rd July, 1885, at Whippingham Church, Isle of Wight, Prince Henry Maurice of Battenberg (3rd son of Prince Alexander Louis George Frederick, of Hesse. Born at Milan 5th Oct. 1858; naturalized by act of parliament 6th Aug. 1885; was granted the prefix of "His Royal Highness," by royal warrant, 22nd July, 1885, made a K.G. and granted the rank of lieutenant-col. in the army); was granted £6000 a year and a dower of £30,000 by act of parliament on her marriage. Received the order of St. Catherine from the Emperor of Russia May, 1874. Her Royal Highness has had issue—

His Highness Prince ALEXANDER ALBERT of Battenberg. Born at Windsor Castle, 23rd Nov. 1886; and baptized there 18th Dec. 1886.

Her Highness Princess VICTORIA EUGENIE JULIA ENA. Born at Balmoral, Oct. 21, 1887; and baptized there Nov. 24, 1887.

### THE PRINCE OF WALES.

His Royal Highness ALBERT EDWARD, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G. (extra), G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. (extra), P.C., Prince of the United Kingdom, PRINCE OF WALES, Duke of Saxony, Prince of Saxe Cobourg and Gotha; Duke of Cornwall; Duke of Rothesay; Earl of Chester; Earl of Carrick; Earl of Dublin; Baron of Renfrew; Lord of the Isles; Great Steward of Scotland; and HEIR APPARENT to the throne. Born at Buckingham Palace 9th Nov. 1841; mar. at St. George's Chapel, Windsor, 10th March, 1863, Princess Alexandra Caroline Mary Charlotte Louisa Julia of Denmark, eldest dau. of Christian IX., King of Denmark (Her R. H. was born 1st Dec. 1844, and granted a separate income of £10,000 per annum, and of £30,000 for life if she survive the Prince); created by patent Prince of Wales and Earl of Chester, 4th Dec. 1841; baptized 25th Jan. 1842; created by patent Earl of Dublin, 10th Sept. 1849; received the Order of the Golden Fleece, May, 1852; the Order of the Tower and Sword, March, 1859; the order of St. Stephen of Austria, 1867; the order of the Black Eagle (Prussia), 1869; the order of the Southern Cross (Brazil), 1871; the order of the White Elephant (Siam), 1880; the order of the Star of Roumania, 1882; has 49 foreign orders in all; appointed colonel in the army 9th Nov. 1853; general 9th Nov. 1862; a field-marshal 29th May, 1875; col. 10th hussars 28th April, 1863; honorary col. of the Oxford university rifle volunteers 2nd March, 1860, of the civil service rifle volunteers 23rd May, 1860, and of the Cambridge university rifle volunteers 8th March, 1861; matriculated at Trinity College, Cambridge, Jan. 1861, and also matriculated at Oxford; appointed Extra Knight of the Star of India 25th June, 1861; elected a freeman of the Merchant Taylors' Company 22nd Dec. 1862; an Elder Brother of the Trinity House, 1869, and a trustee of the British Museum, 1881; granted an income of £40,000 per annum exclusive of the revenues of the Duchy of Cornwall, making an aggregate of £100,000, 1863; received the grand cross of the Legion of Honour March, 1863; received the freedom of the Fishmongers' Company, Feb. 1863; the freedom of the City of London, June, 1863; the freedom of the Grocers' Company same month; created D.C.L. at Oxford same month; LL.D. at Dublin, 1868; hon. doctor of laws at Calcutta University, 1875; hon. LL.D. Royal University, Dublin, 1885; received the freedom of the Mercers' Company, July 1863; the freedom of the city of Aberdeen, Sept. 1866; installed grand master and patron of the Freemasons in Ireland, 1871, and grand master of the Freemasons in England, 1876; appointed capt.-general and col. of the Hon. Artillery





Company of London, July, 1863; Colonel-in-Chief, Rifle Brigade, Aug. 1863 to May, 1880, when he was made Col.-in-Chief of the Cavalry of the Household Brigade; is hon. admiral of the Fleet; hon. col. Prince of Wales' Own Norfolk Artillery Militia; 3rd Bn. Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry (M.); and 3rd Bn. Gordon Highlanders (M.); a personal aide-de-camp to the Queen and a bencher of the Middle Temple (treasurer 1887) and of King's Inn, Dublin; President of the Society of Arts; renounced succession to the throne of Saxe Cobourg and Gotha in favour of his younger brothers by a formal act 19th April, 1863; "introduced" at the Privy Council, 8th Dec. 1863, and at the Privy Council in Ireland, 22nd April, 1863; is patron of 25 livings. Residences — Marlborough House, St. James's, London, S.W.; Sandringham Hall, Lynn, Norfolk; Abergeldie Castle, co. Aberdeen.

His Royal Highness has had issue—

His Royal Highness Prince ALBERT VICTOR CHRISTIAN EDWARD, K.G., K.P. Born at Frogmore 8th January, 1864; baptized at Buckingham Palace 10th March, 1864; matriculated at Trinity College, Cambridge, Oct. 1883; entered the royal navy as a cadet, June, 1877; promoted to midshipman, Jan. 1880; is hon. lieutenant, Royal Naval Reserve; a bencher of the Middle Temple, and of King's Inn, Dublin; Hon. LL.D. Camb. and Dublin; lieutenant, 10th Hussars 1886; transferred to 9th Lancers, and promoted to capt. 1887; capt. 3rd King's Royal Rifles, and A.D.C. to the Queen 1887; has the Grand Cross of the Order of the Netherlands Lion; the insignia of the Annunziata of Italy, and of the Star of Roumania; the Grand Cross of Charles III. of Spain; the Grand Cordon of the Osmanie of Turkey; the Portuguese Order of the Tower and Sword; the Brazilian order of the Southern Cross; received the freedom of the City of London, of the Fishmongers' Company, June, 1885, and of the Goldsmiths' Company, March, 1886; is Grand Senior Warden in the Ancient Order of Freemasons.

His Royal Highness Prince GEORGE FREDERICK ERNEST ALBERT, K.G. Born at Marlborough House, London, 3rd June, 1865; baptized at Windsor Castle 7th July, 1865; entered the royal navy as a cadet, June, 1877; promoted to midshipman, Jan. 1880, and lieutenant, Oct. 1885; naval A.D.C. to the Queen 1887.

His Royal Highness Prince ALEXANDER JOHN CHARLES ALBERT. Born at Sandringham Hall 6th April, 1871; baptized there on the same day. Died 7th April, 1871, and interred at Sandringham 11th April, 1871.

Her Royal Highness Princess LOUISE VICTORIA ALEXANDRA DAGMAR. Born at Marlborough House 20th Feb. 1867, and baptized there 10th May, 1867.

Her Royal Highness Princess VICTORIA ALEXANDRA OLGA MARY. Born at Marlborough House 6th July, 1868, and baptized there 6th Aug. 1868.

Her Royal Highness Princess MAUD CHARLOTTE MARY VICTORIA. Born at Marlborough House 26th Nov. 1869, and baptized there 24th Dec. 1869.

## THE DUKE OF EDINBURGH.

His Royal Highness Prince ALFRED ERNEST ALBERT, Duke of Edinburgh, Earl of Kent, and Earl of Ulster, 1866 (Utd. Kgd'm.). Duke of Saxony. Prince of Cobourg and Gotha, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I. (extra), G.C.M.G., G.C.I.F. (extra), K.C.B. (mil.), P.C.; second son of the Queen and His late Royal Highness the Prince Consort. Born at Windsor Castle 6th August, 1844; mar. at St. Petersburg 23rd Jan. 1874, her Imperial Highness the Grand Duchess Marie Alexandrovna, only dau. of the late Emperor of Russia (Her I.H. was born 5th Oct. 1853, and granted by parliament an income of £6000 if she survives the Duke); entered the navy as a naval cadet on board H.M.S. Euryalus, Nov. 1853; received the Order of the Tower and Sword, March, 1859; elected King of Greece Dec. 1862, but did not accept the dignity; made lieutenant, R.N. (acting) Jan. 1863, and passed his examination for that rank March 1863; promoted to the rank of capt.



Feb. 1866; appointed to the command of H.M.S. Galatea Jan. 1867; to the command of H.M.S. Sultan May 1876, and to H.M.S. Black Prince 1878; and personal naval aide-de-camp to the Queen; made Rear-Admiral, 1878. Vice-Admiral 1882; Adm. 1887; Adm. Superintendent of Royal Naval Reserves, 1879-82; granted, on attaining his majority, £15,000 a year by act of parliament Feb. 1866, and an addition of £10,000 on his marriage; "introduced" at the Privy Council 9th May, 1866; elected master of the Trinity House, and presented with the freedom of the city of London, the Grocers' Company, and of the Merchant Taylors' Company the same year; the freedom of the Fishmongers' Company, 1872; the freedom of the Coachmakers' Company, 1873; Colonel of the 1st London Artillery Volunteers, 1868; hon. col. Royal Marines, 1882, 3rd Bn. Black Watch (M.), 1887; received the Order of the Black Eagle of Prussia, 1864, the Grand Cross of the Spanish Order of Charles III. 1887, and the Order of the Golden Fleece of Spain, 1888; is heir pres. to the Duchy of Saxe Cobourg and Gotha. Residence—Clarence House, St. James's, London, S.W.

His Royal Highness has issue—

His Royal Highness Prince ALFRED ALEXANDER WILLIAM ERNEST ALBERT. Born at Buckingham Palace 15th Oct. 1874; baptized at Buckingham Palace 23rd Nov. 1874; is lieut. *à la suite* in the German army.

Her Royal Highness Princess MARIE ALEXANDRA VICTORIA. Born at Eastwell Park, Kent, 29th Oct. 1875; baptized at Windsor Castle 15th Dec. 1875.

Her Royal Highness Princess VICTORIA MELITA. Born at San Antonio Palace, Malta, 25th Nov. 1876; baptized at San Antonio Palace 1st Jan. 1877.

Her Royal Highness Princess ALEXANDRA LOUISE OLGA VICTORIA. Born at Coburg, 1st Sep., 1878; baptized there 2nd Oct., 1878.

Her Royal Highness Princess BEATRICE LEOPOLDINE VICTORIA. Born at Eastwell Park, Kent, 20th April, 1884; baptized there 17th May following.

### THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT AND STRATHEARN.

His Royal Highness Prince ARTHUR WILLIAM PATRICK ALBERT, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, Earl of Sussex, 1874 (Utd. Kgd.m.), Duke of Saxony, Prince of Coburg and Gotha, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I. (extra), G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E. (extra), C.B. (mil.), P.C.; third son of the Queen and His late Royal Highness the Prince Consort. Born at Buckingham Palace 1st May, 1850; baptized 22nd June, 1850; mar. at Windsor, 13 March, 1879, her Royal Highness the Princess Louise Margaret Alexandra Victoria Agnes, 3rd dau. of His late Royal Highness Prince Frederick Charles, of Prussia (Her R.H. was born 25th July, 1860); entered the military academy at Woolwich as a cadet Feb. 1866; became lieut. Royal Engineers, June, 1868; quitted that corps and became lieut. Royal Artillery, Feb. 1869; appointed lieut. Rifle Brigade, Aug. 1869; capt. in excess of the establishment of the regiment May, 1871; transferred to the 7th Hussars as capt. April, 1874; became major Aug. 1875; lieut.-col. Rifle Brigade Sept. 1876; appointed col. (brevet), major-gen. and col. in-chief Rifle Brigade, May, 1880; brigadier-gen., Sept. 1880; lieut.-gen. 1886; commanded the 1st brigade, 1st division, in the expedition to Egypt in 1882, and received the thanks of parliament; made hon. col. 13th Bengal Lancers 1882; col. Scots Guards 1883, and hon. col. London Irish Volunteers 1887; commanded a division in the Bengal Presidency 1883-5; has been commander-in-chief at Bombay since 1886; is a personal aide-de-camp to the Queen, and a member of the council of the Governor of Bombay; received the freedom of the city of London, July, 1871; the freedom of the Grocers' Company, April, 1872; installed "Great





Prior" of Freemasons in Ireland, Jan. 1878; and appointed a bencher of Gray's Inn, 1881 (Treasurer 1887); granted on attaining his majority £15,000 a year by act of parliament, July, 1871, and in 1879 an addition of £10,000; invested by the Sultan with the Imperial order of Osmanli, 1867; and by the Emperor of Germany, in 1872, with the order of the Black Eagle; "introduced" at the Privy Council, May, 1871; is a knight of St. John of Jerusalem. Residences—Buckingham Palace, S.W.; Bagshot Park, Surrey.

His Royal Highness has issue—

Prince ARTHUR FREDERICK PATRICK ALBERT. Born at Windsor Castle, 13th January, 1883; baptized there 16th February following.

Princess MARGARET VICTORIA AUGUSTA CHARLOTTE NORAH. Born at Bagshot Park, Surrey, 15th January, 1882; baptized at Windsor Castle, 11th March following.

Princess VICTORIA PATRICIA HELENA ELIZABETH. Born at Buckingham Palace, 17th March, 1886; baptized at Bagshot Church, Surrey, 1st May, 1886.

### THE DUKE OF ALBANY.

His Royal Highness Prince LEOPOLD CHARLES EDWARD GEORGE ALBERT, 2nd Duke of Albany, Earl of Clarence, and Baron Arklow, 1881 (Utd. Kgdin.); only son of His Royal Highness the late Duke of Albany by the Princess Helen Frederica Augusta, dau. of H.S.H. the Prince of Waldeck and Pymont. Born at Claremont, Esher, 19th July, 1884; baptized there 4th August following; succeeded his father at his birth. Residence—Claremont House, Esher.

### THE DUCHESS OF ALBANY.

Her Royal Highness Princess HELEN FREDERICA AUGUSTA, dau. of H.S.H. the Prince of Waldeck and Pymont; mar. at Windsor, 27th April, 1882, to H.R.H. Prince Leopold George Duncan Albert, Duke of Albany, &c., &c. (fourth son of the Queen and His late Royal Highness the Prince Consort), who died 28th March, 1884. Residence—Claremont House, Esher.

His late Royal Highness had issue—

LEOPOLD CHARLES EDWARD GEORGE ALBERT, now Duke of Albany.

Princess ALICE MARY VICTORIA AUGUSTA PAULINE. Born at Windsor Castle, 25th February, 1883; baptized there 26th March following.

### THE DUKE OF CUMBERLAND AND TEVIOTDALE.

His Royal Highness Prince ERNEST AUGUSTUS WILLIAM ADOLPHUS GEORGE FREDERICK (ex-Crown Prince of Hanover); Prince of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland; 3rd Duke of Cumberland and Teviotdale (Gt. Brit.); Earl of Armagh (Irel.); K.G.; only son of George Frederick Alexander Charles Augustus (King of Hanover); 2nd Duke by his marriage with the Princess Alexandrina, of Saxe Altenburg; born 21st Sept., 1845; mar. 21st Dec. 1878, Princess Thyra Amélie Caroline Charlotte Anne, dau. of Christian IX., King of Denmark (Her R. H. was born 29th Sept. 1853); succeeded his father in 1878; appointed a major-gen. in the British Army, 1886. Residence—Gmünden, Austria.

His Royal Highness has issue—

Prince GEORGE WILLIAM CHRISTIAN ALBERT EDWARD ALEXANDER FREDERICK WALDEMAR ERNST ADOLF. Born at Gmünden, Austria, 28th October, 1880; baptized there November following.



Prince CHRISTIAN FRIEDRICH WILHELM GEORGE PETER WALDEMAR. Born at Gmünden, Austria, 4th July, 1885; baptized there 15th Aug. following.

Prince ERNEST AUGUSTUS CHRISTIAN GEORGE. Born at Penzing, near Vienna, 17th Nov. 1887; baptized there 29th Dec. following.

Princess MARY LOUISA VICTORIA CAROLINA AMELIA ALEXANDRA AUGUSTA FREDERICA. Born at Gmünden, Austria, 11th Oct. 1879; baptized there 25th Oct. following.

Princess ALEXANDRA LOUISE MARIE OLGA ELIZABETH THERESA VERA. Born at Gmünden, Austria, 29th September, 1882.

Princess OLGA ADELAIDE LOUISA MARIE ALEXANDRA AGNES. Born at Gmünden, Austria, 11th July, 1884.

### THE DOWAGER DUCHESS OF CUMBERLAND.

Her Majesty, ALEXANDRINA MARIA WILHELMINA CATHERINE CHARLOTTE THERESA HENRIETTA LOUISA PAULINA ELIZABETH FREDERICA GEORGIANA, eldest dau. of Joseph, late reigning Duke of Saxe Altenburg, born 14th April, 1818; mar. 18th Feb., 1843, His Majesty the late King of Hanover, K.G. (2nd Duke of Cumberland, &c.); who died 12th June, 1878, leaving issue—

Prince ERNEST AUGUSTUS WILLIAM ADOLPHUS GEORGE FREDERICK, 3rd Duke of Cumberland, &c.; whom see above.

Princess FREDERICA SOPHIA MARIA HENRIETTA AMELIA THERESA, born 9th Jan. 1848; mar. 24th April, 1880, at Windsor, Luitbert Alexander George Lionel Alphonse, Freiherr von Pawel Rammingen, K.C.B.; and has had issue—

VICTORIA GEORGINA BEATRICE MAUDE ANNE. Born at Hampton Court Palace 7th March, 1881; baptized there on the 25th, and died on 27th of the same month; buried at Windsor.

Princess MARIA ERNESTINA JOSEPHINE ADOLPHINE HENRIETTA THERESA ELIZABETH ALEXANDRINA, born 3rd Dec. 1849.

### THE DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE

His Royal Highness Prince GEORGE WILLIAM FREDERIC CHARLES, 2nd Duke of Cambridge; Earl of Tipperary and Baron of Culloden, 1801 (Utd. Kgdin.); K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.S.I. (extra), G.C.I.E. (extra); G.C.H.; son of Adolphus Frederic, the 1st Duke (who was youngest surviving son of King George III., and uncle to the Queen), by the Princess Augusta Wilhelmina Louisa, youngest dau. of the Landgrave Frederick of Hesse Cassel (*vide* Dowager Duchess of Cambridge). Born at Hanover, 26th March, 1819; succeeded his father, 8th July, 1850; became a Colonel in the army, 3rd Nov. 1837; promoted to the rank of Major-General, 7th May, 1845; and made a Field-Marshal 9th Nov. 1862; was Col. of the 17th Light Dragoons, from the 25th April, 1842, to Sept. 1852; was Col. of the Scots Fusiliers from 28th Sept. 1852 to 14th Feb. 1861; appointed Col. of the Royal Artillery and the Royal Engineers, May, 1861; Col. of the Grenadier Guards, 14th Feb. 1862; Colonel-in-Chief of the King's Royal Rifle Corps, March 1869; Colonel-in-Chief of the 17th Lancers, June, 1876; Governor of Woolwich Academy, 21st Feb. 1862; President of that Academy, March, 1870; Inspector-general of Cavalry, March, 1852; in command of a division of the force sent in aid of Turkey, March, 1854; honorary col. of the 1st City of London rifle volunteer brigade, 1860; Ranger of St. James's, the Green, and Hyde Parks, Oct. 1852; also Ranger of Richmond Park; Grand Master of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, Feb. 1851; D.C.L. of Oxford, 1853; LL.D. at Dublin, 1868; President of Christ's Hospital, 22nd March, 1854; General Commanding-in-Chief, July 1856; "introduced" at the Privy Council, 28th July, 1856, and at the Privy Council in Ireland,





22nd April, 1868; commanded the 1st division of the Eastern army throughout the campaign of 1854, including the battles of the Alma, Balaklava, and Inkermann (where he had his horse shot), as well as during a portion of the siege of Sebastopol; has a medal and 4 clasps, and received a sword with the freedom of the city of London in 1857; elected an elder brother of the Trinity House, 1885; appointed Commander-in-Chief by patent (a distinction last conferred on the Duke of Wellington) in 1887; enjoys an annuity of £12,000 a year. Residence—Gloucester House, Park Lane, W.

### THE DUCHESS OF CAMBRIDGE.

Her Royal Highness the Princess AUGUSTA WILHELMINA LOUISA, youngest dau. of the Landgrave Frederick of Hesse Cassel. Born 25th July, 1797; mar. at Cassel 7th May, and in London 1st June, 1818, H.R.H. Prince Adolphus Frederick, 1st Duke of Cambridge, K.G., 7th son of King George III. (he died 8th July, 1850); enjoys an annuity of £6000 a year. Residences—Ambassador's Court, St. James's Palace, S.W.; Kew.

The Duchess has had issue—

His Royal Highness the 2nd Duke of Cambridge, whom see above.

Her Royal Highness Princess AUGUSTA CAROLINE CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH MARY SOPHIA LOUISA. Born at Hanover, 19th July, 1822; mar. 28th June, 1843, Prince Frederick William Charles George Ernest Adolphus Gustavus, reigning Grand Duke of Mecklenburg Strelitz (who was created K.G. 1862, and G.C.B., civil hon. 1847); enjoys an annuity of £3000 a year.

Her Royal Highness has had issue—

Prince GEORGE ADOLPHUS FREDERICK AUGUSTUS VICTOR ERNEST ADALBERT GUSTAVUS WILLIAM WELLINGTON. Hereditary Grand Duke. Born 1848; mar. 17th April, 1877, Princess Elizabeth Mary Frederica Amelia Agnes, eldest dau. of the Duke of Anhalt (she was born 7th Sept. 1857); was created G.C.B., civil hon., 1877.

Her Royal Highness Princess MARY ADELAIDE WILHELMINA ELIZABETH. Born at Hanover, 27th Nov. 1833; mar. 12th June, 1866, His Serene Highness Francis Paul Charles Louis Alexander, Duke of Teck (who was created G.C.B. 1866, and granted the title of "Highness" 1887); was granted £5000 a year on her marriage by act of parliament June, 1866. Her Royal Highness has had issue—

Princess VICTORIA MARY AUGUSTA LOUISE OLGA PAULINE CLAUDINE AGNES. Born at Kensington Palace 20th May, 1867; baptized there 27th July, 1867.

Prince ADOLPHUS CHARLES ALEXANDER ALBERT-EDWARD GEORGE PHILIP LOUIS LADISLAUS. Born at Kensington Palace 13th Aug. 1868; baptized there 3rd Oct. 1868; is lieut. 17th Lancers.

Prince FRANCIS JOSEPH LEOPOLD FREDERICK. Born at Kensington Palace 9th Jan. 1870; baptized there 10th March, 1870; is lieut. Post Office rifles.

Prince ALEXANDER AUGUSTUS FREDERIC WILLIAM ALFRED GEORGE. Born at Kensington Palace 14th April, 1874.



## OCCURRENCES DURING PRINTING.

## MARRIAGE.

The Hon. Beatrix Ruthven to C. L. Orr-Ewing (vide Orr in Part II.).

## DEATHS.

Barclay, Sir David, 10th Bart. ; succeeded by his son, whose heir is his son, Capt. David Edward, late 9th Hussars.

Hanbury, the Hon. Geoffrey Bateman.

Kinnaird, Lady (Mary Jane).

Needham, the Lady Georgiana.

Stirling, Sir Walter George, 2nd Bart. ; succeeded by his son, who has at present no heir.

Sutherland, Duchess of, in her own right Countess of Cromartie ; succeeded by her second son, Visct. Tarbat, as 1st Earl of Cromartie, who has at present no heir.

## APPOINTMENTS, &amp;c.

Lord Balfour of Burleigh, to be Secretary to the Board of Trade, in succession to the Earl of Onslow.

Blake, Sir Henry, K.C.M.G., relieved at his own request of his appointment as Governor of Queensland.

Dowell, Adm. Sir William Montagu, K.C.B., to be com.-in-ch. at Devonport.

Norman, Sir Henry, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., to be Governor of Queensland.

## ERRATUM.

p. 679, Skipwith, 10th Bart., *for* "Sir Peyton Estoteville Skipwith," *read* "Sir Peyton d'Estoteville Skipwith."







# CHAMPAGNE

"COCA"

DRY

EPERNAY

"An excellent stimulant, and well adapted for those who suffer from nervous exhaustion."—*Lancet*.

"It is of great value to those suffering from nervous exhaustion or mental fatigue, and forms a refreshing and gentle stimulant."—*British Medical Journal*.

"A dry Champagne Coca Wine, which can be taken alike by the invalid and the strong as a pleasant beverage, without injury to the appetite or digestive power, and which has the effect of maintaining or restoring nerve force, whether debilitated either from illness or from excessive mental or bodily exertion. Among travellers, and others engaged in high-pressure pursuits, necessitating severe strain on mind and body, this wine can hardly fail to become popular."—*British Trade Journal*.

"In addition to the merits claimed for it as a preventative of fatigue and resuscitator of the nerves, we have found Champagne Coca invaluable for insomnia when other remedies had failed; though it needs no eulogy at our hands, considering the Medical Press is unanimous in its praise."—*Court Circular*.

---

MAY BE OBTAINED OF ALL WINE MERCHANTS.

---

CORBYN, STACEY & CO.,  
LONDON.



# Procter's INDIAN GALLERIES

---



## Bombay

CARVED

FURNITURE.

Punjaub & Mysore  
BRONZES & METALS.

DELHI, AGRA,  
JEYPORE. LUCKNOW & DACCA.  
ENAMEL, GEM, GOLD & SILVER  
JEWELLERY.

BEEJAPORE CARPETS

Old Indian Orms.  
EMBROIDERIES.

---

428, OXFORD STREET,  
NEAR ORCHARD STREET,  
LONDON.

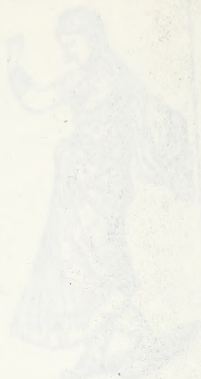


# Procter's INDIAN GALLERIES

Bombay

CARRIED  
FURNITURE

Punjabi & Mysore  
BRONZES METALS



Genl. H. A. R. A.  
LONDON & CALCUTTA  
ENAMEL GEN GOLD & SILVER  
JEWELLERY

BEIRUT CARPETS  
Old Indian Goods  
EMERALD JEWELLERY

42, OXFORD STREET,  
NEAR OXFORD STREET,  
LONDON

## PART I.

### PEERS, PEERESSES, BISHOPS, LORDS OF SESSION, PRIVY COUNCILLORS, BARONETS, AND KNIGHTS

OF

### THE BRITISH EMPIRE;

THEIR SEVERAL TITLES, PARENTAGE AND DESCENT, AGES, PLACES OF  
BIRTH, MARRIAGES, PROFESSIONS, RESIDENCES,  
PUBLIC SERVICES, OFFICES, THE OCCASIONS ON  
WHICH THEIR TITLES WERE CONFERRED, WITH A VARIETY  
OF PERSONAL, HISTORICAL, AND OFFICIAL DETAILS:

1889.

ABBOTT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1854; C.B., 1846.—SIR FREDERICK ABBOTT, 3rd son of Henry Alexius Abbott, Esq. Born at Little Court, Herts, 1805; mar. 1835, the youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Cox of the royal artillery, and relict of Lieut.-Col. Hubert De Burgh, of the Bengal cavalry (she died 1888); entered the corps of engineers of the E.I.C. 1822; served in the first Burmese war in 1824-26, where he was wounded; was chief engineer with Gen. Pollock's force against Cabool, 1841-43; was employed with the army in the first Sikh campaign, where he had the direction of the bridge and pontoon operations; was superintending engineer of the north-western provinces of Bengal, 1841-47; retired from the service in 1847; was lieut.-governor of the military college at Addiscombe from 1851 to its close in 1861; member of the council of military education, from July 1852 to Dec. 1868; appointed commissioner of national defences 1859; major-general 1858; has received medals for Ava, Cabool, and Sohraon. Residence—Broom Hall, Shooters Hill, Kent.

ABDY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1849.—SIR WILLIAM NEVILLE

ABDY, eldest son of Sir Thomas, the 1st bart. by Harriet, 2nd dau. of Rowland Alston, Esq., of Pishobury, Herts. Born in Eaton Place, London, 1844; mar. 1883, Marie Therese Petritzka, of Prague, Austria; succeeded his father in 1877; high sheriff of Essex, 1884. The bart.'s greatgrandfather, the Rev. Thomas Abdy Rutherford, assumed the surname of Abdy in lieu of his patronymic, on inheriting, through his mother, the estates of Sir John Abdy, the 4th bart., of Albyns, whose title, created in 1660, became extinct in 1759. The 1st bart. was for some years M.P. for Lyme Regis. Seat—Albyns, Romford, Essex; 39, Queen's Gate, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Anthony Charles Sykes, born 1848; m. 1886, Hon. Alexandrina Victoria, d. of 4th Baron Macdonald; is capt. 2nd life guards; served in Egyptian campaign 1882; mil. attaché Vienna 1885.

ABEL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1883; C.B. (civil), 1877.—SIR FREDERICK AUGUSTUS ABEL, F.R.S., D.C.L. (Oxon), son of the late John Leopold Abel, Esq., of Woolwich, by Louisa, dau. of — Hopkins, Esq. Born 1827, mar.



1854, Sarah Selina, dau. of James Blanch, of Bristol; chemist to War Department since 1854; Pres. of Special Committee on Explosives since 1888; a member of Royal Engineer Committee, associate member of Ordnance Committee, Pres. of Institute of Chemistry and Society of Chemical Industry, member of Roy. Commission on Accidents in Mines, Sir Robert Reade lecturer at Cambridge, Hon. LL.D. Camb. 1888, Organizing Secretary to the Imperial Institute, Vice-pres. of Roy. Soc. of Arts, and hon. member of Institute of Civil Engineers. Residence—Woolwich Arsenal.

**ABERCORN, 2nd DUKE of.** Creat. 1669; Marq. of Hamilton, 1868 (Irel.); Earl of Abercorn, 1606; Baron of Paisley, 1587; Baron Abercorn, 1603; Baron Hamilton, Mountcastle, and Kilpatrick, 1606 (Scot.); Visct. Strabane, 1701; Baron Strabane, 1616; and Baron Mountcastle, 1701; Bart. 1660. (Irel.); Marq. of Abercorn, 1790; Visct. Hamilton, 1786 (Gt. Brit.); by which last titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords; C.B. (civil) 1885.—**JAMES HAMILTON**, son of the 1st duke, by Lady Louisa Jane Russell, 2nd dau. of the 6th Duke of Bedford. Born at Brighton, 24 Aug. 1838; mar. 1869, Lady Mary Anna Curzon, dau. of the 1st Earl Howe (she was born 1848); succeeded his father in 1885; educated at Harrow, and at Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1860, M.A. 1865; was a lord of the bedchamber to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales 1866-85, when he was appointed groom of the stole to H.R.H.; was M.P. for Donegal 1860-80. The 1st duke was sometime lord-lieut. of Ireland. The title of Baron of Paisley was conferred by James I., in 1587, on the 3rd son of the Earl of Arran, Duke of Chatelherault, for services to Mary Queen of Scots. Residences—Hampden House, Green Street, Grosvenor Square, W.; Dudingstone House, co. Edinburgh; Baron's Court, Newtown Stewart, co. Tyrone.

HEIR, his son James Albert Ed-

ward, MARQUESS OF HAMILTON, born 1869.

Vide also Blandford, Lansdowne, Lichfield, and in Part II., Hamilton.

**ABERCORN, Duchess Dowager of** (Peer's widow).—**LOUISA JANE**, 2nd dau. of the 6th Duke of Bedford. Born 1812; mar. 1832, the 1st Duke of Abercorn, K.G., who died 1835; has the order of the Victoria and Albert. Residence—Coates, Pulborough, Sussex.

**ABERCROMBY, 3rd BARON** (Utd.Kgdm.). Creat. 1801.—**GEORGE RALPH ABERCROMBY**, son of the 2nd Baron, by the dau. of John Hay Forbes, Lord Medwyn. Born at Leamington, 1838; mar. 1858, Lady Julia Janet Georgiana Duncan-Haldane, only dau. of 2nd Earl of Camperdown (she was born 1840, and was formerly a lady of the bedchamber to the Queen); succeeded his father in 1852; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Stirlingshire, 1860. The widow of the celebrated Sir Ralph Abercromby, immediately after her husband's death at the battle of Alexandria, was created Baroness Abercromby of Aboukir and Tullibody, with remainder to the heirs male of the deceased general. Seats—Airthrie Castle, Stirlingshire; Tullibody, Clackmannanshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro., Hon. John, born 1841; mar. 1876, Adele Wilhelmina Marika, only dau. of M. Charles von Heidenstam, chamberlain to the King of Sweden, from whom he obtained a divorce, 1879; appointed lieut. rifle brigade 1861, retired Nov. 1870.

Vide also Glasgow, and in Part II., Abercromby and Brown.

**ABERCROMBY, 7th BART.** (Scot.) Creat. 1636.—**SIR ROBERT JOHN ABERCROMBY**, eldest son of Sir George Samuel Abercromby, the 6th bart., by Hon. Agnes Georgina, 2nd dau. of the 3rd Lord Kilmaine. Born in Chester Square, London, 1850; mar. 1883, Florence Anita Eyre, dau. of the late Eyre Coote, Esq., of West Park, Hants; succeeded his father in 1872; is chief of the clan of Abercromby. The first bart. distinguished himself





in the civil disturbances of the period. Residences—Forglen House and Birkenbog, Banffshire.

HEIR, his son George William, born 1886.

**ABERCROMBY, Hon. Lady** (Bart.'s widow). — **Hon. Agnes Georgina**, 2nd dau. of the 3rd Lord Kilmaine. Mar. 1849, Sir George Samuel Abercromby, 6th bart., who died 1872. Residences—Forglen House, and Birkenbog, Banffshire, N.B.

**ABERDARE, 1st Baron** (Utd. Kgdin.). Creat. 1873. **Privy Councillor** (Gt. Brit.) 1864. **G.C.B.** (civil) 1885. **HENRY AUSTIN BRUCE**, 2nd son of John Bruce Pryce, Esq., of Duffryn, St. Nicholas, Glamorganshire (who assumed the name of Bruce in lieu of his patronymic Knight in 1805, and the name of Pryce in 1837), by the 2nd dau. of the Rev. Hugh W. Austin, rector of St. Peter's in Barbados. Born at Duffryn, Aberdare, Glamorganshire, 1815; mar., 1st, 1846, the only dau. of Richard Beadon, Esq., of Clifton (she died 1852); 2ndly, 1854, the youngest daughter of Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Napier, K.C.B.; was police magistrate of Merthyr Tydvil, and Aberdare, from May 1847 to Dec. 1852; under secretary of state for the home department from Nov. 1862 to April 1864; 2nd church estates commissioner from Nov. 1865 to Aug. 1866; appointed vice-president of the committee of council on education April 1864, and on that occasion sworn a privy councillor; resigned July 1866; was secretary of state for the home department, and a member of the committee of council on education from Dec. 1868 to Aug. 1873; lord president of the council from Aug. 1873 to Feb. 1874; appointed a member of the council on education in Scotland Aug. 1872, and an ecclesiastical commissioner for England 1869, resigned Feb. 1874; a deputy-lieut. of Glamorganshire since 1847; was M.P. for Merthyr Tydvil from Dec. 1852 to Dec. 1868, when he lost his seat; and for Renfrew-

shire from Jan. 1869 to Aug. 1873. Residences—1, Queen's Gate, London, S.W.; Duffryn, Mountain Ash, Glamorganshire.

HEIR, his son by the 1st mar. Hon. Henry Campbell, born at Duffryn, Aberdare, 1851; mar. 1880, Constance Mary, only dau. of Hamilton Beckett, Esq.; educated at Rugby and at Berlin.

Vide also in Part II., Bruce, Harcourt, Jones, and Russell.

**ABERDEEN, 7th Earl** of. Creat. 1682; Visct. Formartine, Baron Haddo, Methlic, Tarves, and Kellie 1682; Bart. 1642 (Scot.); Visct. Gordon of Aberdeen, 1814 (Utd. Kgdin.), under which title he sits in the House of Lords; P.C., 1836.—**JOHN CAMPBELL HAMILTON-GORDON**, 3rd son of the 5th Earl, by the 2nd dau. of the late George Baillie, Esq. (vide Dowager Countess). Born 1847; mar. 1877, Hon. Ishbel Maria, youngest dau. of the 1st Baron Tweedmouth; succeeded his bro. 1870; appointed lord-lieut. of Aberdeenshire, 1880; and H.M. High Commissioner to General Assembly, Church of Scotland, 1881-6; was lord-lieut. of Ireland, Feb. to Aug. 1886; hon. col. 1st Aberdeen art. vol. The 1st earl was lord high chancellor of Scotland in 1682. The 4th earl was a distinguished minister who was foreign secretary for many years, and prime minister from Dec. 1852 to Feb. 1855. Residences—27, Grosvenor Square, London, W.; Haddo House, Aberdeenshire; Dollis Hill, Willesden.

HEIR, his son George, **LORD HADDO**, b. 1879; hon. col. cadet corps Aberdeen R.V.

Vide also Polwarth, and in Part II., Gordon and Lindsay.

**ABERDEEN, Dowager Countess** of (Peer's widow). — **MARY**, 2nd dau. of the late George Baillie, Esq., of Jerviswood, by the youngest dau. of the late Sir James Pringle, bart. Born 1814; mar. 1840, the 5th Earl of Aberdeen, who died 1864. Residence—Alva House, co. Stirling.

**ABERDEEN, BISHOP** of. Vide **DOUGLAS, RIGHT REV. BISHOP**.



**ABERDOUR, LORD.** Vide **MORTON, EARL of.**

**ABERGAVERNNEY, 1st MARQ.** of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1876; Earl of Abergavenny, 1784; Visct. Nevill, 1784; Baron Abergavenny, 1450 (Eng.) Earl of Lewes (Utd. Kgdm.) 1876; K.G. 1886. — **WILLIAM NEVILL**, son of the 4th earl, by the second dau. of the late Ralph Lecke, Esq., of Longford Hall, Salop. Born 1826; mar. 1848, eldest dau. of Sir John Vanden Bempde Johnstone, bart. (she was born 1826); succeeded his father in the earldom in 1868; was formerly in the 2nd life guards; is hon. col. West Kent yeomanry cavalry. The barony of Bergavenny, or Abergavenny, was originally a feudal dignity, and Sir Edward Nevill, having married the heiress, was summoned to parliament in 1450; since which period the title has descended in the male line; it had previously passed through the families of Beauchamp, Hastings, Cantilupe, and Braose, in right of marriage with successive heirs female. Residences—34, Dover Street, London, W.; Eridge Castle, Tunbridge Wells.

**HEIR**, his son Reginald William Bransby, **EARL of LEWES**, born 1853; formerly lieut. West Kent yeomanry cavalry.

Vide also in Part II., Bligh, Hardy, Leigh, Morland, Mostyn, and Nevill.

**ABINGDON, 7th EARL of.** Creat. 1682; Baron Norreys of Rycote, 1572 (Eng.).—**MONTAGU ARTHUR BERTIE**, son of the 6th earl, by Elizabeth Lavinia, dau. of George Granville Vernon-Harcourt, Esq. Born in Hanover Square, London, 13 May, 1836; mar. 1st, 1858, Caroline Theresa, dau. of Charles Towneley, Esq., of Towneley, Lancashire (she died 1873); 2ndly, 1883, Gwendoline Mary, dau. of Major Gen. the Hon. James Charlemagne Dormer, C.B.; succeeded his father in 1884; educated at Eton; is a J.P. and D.L. of Berks, and a J.P. for Oxfordshire. The 1st Baron was ambassador at the court of France in the reign of Elizabeth, and was raised to the

peerage as a reward for his diplomatic services. Residence—Wytham Abbey, Oxford.

**HEIR**, his son Montague Charles Francis, **LORD NORREYS**; born 1860; mar. 1885, Rose Riversdale, d. of Adm. the Hon. Henry Carr-Glynn, C.B., and sister of 3rd Baron Wolverton; late capt. 3rd Batt. Berkshire regt. (M).

His lordship has a son and heir, Hon. Montague Henry Edmund Cecil, b. 1887.

Vide also in Part II., Bertie, Bickersteth, and Talbot.

**ABINGER, 3rd BARON** (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1835; C.B. 1877.—**WILLIAM FREDERICK SCARLETT**, only son of the 2nd baron by the 2nd dau. of George Smith, Esq., late Chief Justice at the Mauritius. Born at Abinger Hall 1826; mar. 1863, dau. of Commodore Magruder, late of the United States Navy, and niece of Major-Gen. J.B. Magruder, then commanding the Confederate forces in Texas; succeeded his father in 1861; entered the army 1846; appointed capt. and lieut.-col. Scots fusilier guards 1855; major 1868; lieut.-col. 1874; major-gen. 1877; served the Eastern campaign of 1854-55, including the battles of Alma, Inkermann, and Balaklava, siege of Sebastopol and sortie of 26th Oct.; retired on half-pay 1877; has received the medal and clasps and the 5th class of the Medjidie; is D.L. of Inverness-shire, and commands West London volunteer brigade. The 1st peer, long known as Sir James Scarlett, was a distinguished lawyer who filled the office of Chief Baron of the Exchequer. Residences—46, Cornwall Gardens, South Kensington, London, S.W.; Inverlochy Castle, Kingussie, Inverness-shire.

**HEIR**, his son Hon. James Yorke Mac Gregor, born at Cromwell Road, South Kensington, 1871.

Vide also in Part II., Charlton, Haverfield, Scarlett, Smith, and Toler.

**ABRAHAM, BISHOP.**—**RIGHT REV. CHARLES JOHN ABRAHAM**, son of the late Capt. Abraham, of the Royal Military Coll., Sandhurst. Born 1814; mar. 1850, Caroline Harriet, dau. of Sir Charles Thomas Palmer, Bart., of Wanlip Hall, Leicester-





shire (she died 1877); educated at Eton, and at King's College, Cambridge; B.A. 1837, M.A. 1840; was for some years assistant master at Eton; formerly archdeacon of Waitemata (1852), appointed 1st Bishop of Wellington, New Zealand, 1858, resigned 1870, and was a coadjutor bishop in the diocese of Lichfield from the last date until April 1877; appointed canon residentiary and precentor of Lichfield cathedral, 1876. Residence—Lichfield.

ACHESON, Visct. Vide GOSFORD.

ACLAND, 11th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1644; Privy Councillor 1833.—RIGHT HON. SIR THOMAS DYKE ACLAND, eldest son of Sir T. D. Acland, 10th bart., by Lydia Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Hoare, Esq., of Mitcham, Surrey. Born at Killerton, 1809; mar. 1st, 1841, eldest dau. of the late Sir Charles Mordaunt (she died 1851); 2ndly, 1856, Mary, dau. of John Erskine, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1871; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, and became a fellow of All Souls'; was 1st class in classics and mathematics 1831; graduated M.A. 1835; was M.P. for West Somerset from 1837 to 1847; an unsuccessful candidate for Birmingham, May 1859; sat for North Devon April 1865 to Nov. 1885, and for Somersetshire (Wellington) Nov. 1885 to June 1886; was 2nd Church Estates Commissioner from Feb. 1869 to Feb. 1874; is lieut.-col. 1st Devon rifle volunteers. The 1st bart. was a distinguished royalist, but the letters-patent of his creation having been destroyed during the civil wars, a new patent was granted in 1677, with a special clause of precedence from the earlier date of 1644. Residences—Holnicote, near Minehead, Somerset; Killerton, near Exeter.

HEIR, his son Charles Thomas Dyke, born in Queen Anne Street, London, 1842; mar. 1879, Gertrude, 3rd dau. of Sir John Walrond Walrond, 1st bart.; educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford, M.A.; is a barrister; deputy warden of the Stannaries; and major 1st Devon yeomanry cavalry; M.P. for East Cornwall 1882-5, since

when he has represented Cornwall (Launceston); has been second Church Estates Commissioner since March 1886, and was parliamentary sec. Board of Trade, Feb. to Aug. 1886.

ACLAND, K.C.B. (civil). Creat. 1884; C.B. (civil) 1883.—SIR HENRY WENTWORTH ACLAND, son of Sir Thomas Dyke Acland, 10th bart., by Lydia Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Hoare, Esq., of Mitcham, Surrey. Born 1815; mar. 1846, Sarah, dau. of the late William Cotton, Esq., of Leytonstone, Essex (she died 1878); educated at Harrow, and at Christ Church, Oxford, M.A. and fellow of All Souls', 1840, M.D. 1848; hon. LL.D. of Cambridge and Edinburgh, D.C.L. Durham, hon. M.D. of Trin. Coll., Dublin; and hon. member of various foreign scientific societies; author of several medical and other works; K.C.R. Empire of Brazil; is hon. physician to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, whom he accompanied to America 1860; Regius professor of medicine; Radcliffe librarian and hon. student of Christ Church, Oxford; was a member of Royal Sanitary Commn.; Lee's Reader of Anatomy 1845-54; pres. of Medical Council of United Kingdom 1862-87. Residence—Oxford; Athenæum Club.

ACTON, 1st BARON (Utd. Kdgm.). Creat. 1869; Bart. (Eng.) 1644.—JOHN EMERICH EDWARD DALBERG-ACTON, son of Sir Ferdinand Rich. Edw. Acton, by the only dau. of the Duke of Dalberg (she re-mar. the 2nd Earl Granville, and died 1860). Born at Naples, 1834; mar. 1865, Marie, dau. of Count Arco Valley of Munich; succeeded his father in the baronetcy in 1837; educated at Oscott; hon. D.C.L. Oxon 1887; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1888; D.L. of Salop; M.P. for Carlisle borough 1859-65, when he was returned for Bridgnorth, but was unseated on petition. The 1st bart. received that dignity as a reward for his distinguished loyalty to Charles I. Residences—72, Prince's Gate, London, S.W.; Aldenham and Round Acton, Salop.

HEIR, his son, Hon. Richard Maxi-





milian, born at Tegernsee, Bavaria, 1870.

Vide also in Part II., Acton.

ADAIR, K.C.B. (mil.) Creat. 1882; C.B. (mil.) 1869.—SIR CHARLES WILLIAM ADAIR, son of the late Major-Gen. Thomas Benjamin Adair, C.B., K.T.S. Born at Plymouth 16 April, 1822; mar. 1849, Isabella, dau. of Col. T. Aslett; entered Royal Marines as 2nd lieut. 1838, became 1st lieut. 1842, capt. 1851, lieut.-col. 1863, brevet-col. 1868, col. 1872, major-gen. 1877, and gen. 1885; served in Syria 1840, at siege and fall of Sebastopol and at Kertch, Yenikale, and Kinburn 1854-5; commanded a battn. of Royal Marines in operations in Japan 1864; was adjutant Portsmouth division 1848-51; A.D.C. to the Queen 1870-7; assist. adj.-gen. R.M. 1872-6; col.-commandant Portsmouth division 1876-7; has been dep.-adj.-gen. since 1878; retired from the army 1887.

ADAIR, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kdgm.). Creat. 1838.—SIR HUGH EDWARD ADAIR, son of Sir Robert Shafto Adair, 1st bart., by Elizabeth Maria, dau. of Rev. James Strode, of Berkhamstead, Herts. Born 26 Dec. 1815; mar. 1856, Harriet Camilla, dau. of the late Alexander Adair, Esq., of Heatherton Park, Taunton; succeeded his bro. (the 1st and last Baron Waveney) in the baronetcy 1886; educated at Harrow, and at St. John's Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1839, M.A. 1843; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1844; J.P. and D.L. Suffolk; J.P. Antrim; M.P. for Ipswich 1847-74. The 2nd bart. was creat. Baron Waveney, a title which expired at his death in 1886. Residences—63, Portland Place, W.; Plixton Hall, Bungay; The Castle, Ballymena, co. Antrim; The Little Casino, Aldeburgh, Suffolk.

HEIR, his son Frederick Edward Shafto, born in London 1860; educated at Harrow, and at Christ Church, Oxford; is lieut. 3rd batt. rifle brigade.

ADAM, LORD (of Session, Scot.) Appointed 1876.—JAMES ADAM, son of James Adam, Esq., solicitor of the supreme courts of Scotland.

Born 1824; mar. 1861, dau. of John Beatson-Bell, Esq., W.S., of Glenfarg, N.B.; was educated at the university of Edinburgh; called to the bar (Scotland) 1849; was advocate depute in 1858, 1866, and 1874; sheriff of Perthshire 1874 to 1876; appointed a judge of the court of Session, and of the court of Justiciary 1876 with the courtesy title of LORD ADAM. Residence—34, Moray Place, Edinburgh.

ADAM, 1st BART. (Utd. Kdgm.) Creat. 1832.—SIR CHARLES ELPHINSTONE ADAM, son of the late Right Hon. William Patrick Adam, of Blair Adam, Governor of Madras, by Emily Eliza, LADY ADAM, dau. of Gen. Sir William Wyllie, G.C.B. Born in Westminster 7 Aug. 1859; educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1882; M.A. 1885; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1885; is a J.P. and D.L. for cos. Kinross and Fife. Residences—Blair Adam, and Barns, Kinross-shire, N.B.

HEIR.—None.

ADAM, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNE LINDSAY, dau. of the late John Maberly, Esq. Mar. 1851 (as his 2nd wife), General the Right Hon. Sir Frederick Adam, who was created G.C.B. 1840, G.C.M.G. 1821, and a privy councillor 1831; he died 1853. Residence—15,isters' Avenue, Clapham, S.W.

ADAM, LADY.—EMILY ELIZA, dau. of Gen. Sir William Wyllie, G.C.B.; mar. 1856 the Right Hon. William Patrick Adam, C.I.E., Governor of Madras, who died 1881; was granted the rank of a baronet's widow (to which she would have been entitled had her husband survived and been created a baronet) 1882; is a member of the order of the Crown of India. Residence—Barns, Kinross-shire, N.B.

ADAMS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1886; C.B. (civil) 1878.—SIR FRANCIS OTTIWELL ADAMS, son of the late Commissary-Gen. J. H. Adams. Born 1825; educated at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. (classical and mathe-





matical honours) 1848, M.A. 1851; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1852; appointed attaché in diplomatic service at Stockholm 1854, and at St. Petersburg 1856; 3rd paid attaché at Tehran 1858, and transferred as 2nd paid attaché to St. Petersburg; and to Paris in 1859; appointed 2nd secretary 1862; employed in Foreign Office 1863; transferred to Washington 1864, and to Paris 1866, being chargé d'affaires July to Aug. 1867; promoted to sec. of legation in Japan 1868, and was acting chargé d'affaires at Yedo 1871-2; promoted to sec. of embassy at Berlin 1872; transferred to Paris 1874, and appointed a min. plen. in diplomatic service 1879; has been envoy extraordinary, &c., &c., to Swiss Confederation 1881-8, when he retired from the service. Residence—18, Albemarle Street, W.

**ADAMS, LADY** (Knt.'s widow).—**KATHERINE**, dau. of Rev. Thomas Coker Adams, vicar of Anstey, Warwickshire. Mar. 1843, her cousin, Major-General Henry William Adams, C.B., of Anstey Hall, co. Warwick, who lost his life in the Crimean war. Was raised in 1856 to the same rank as if her husband had survived to be created K.C.B., for which honour he was named in the London Gazette, July 10, 1855. Residence—Anstey, Coventry.

**ADDERLEY, K.C.M.G.** Creat. 1836; C.M.G. 1884.—**SIR AUGUSTUS JOHN ADDERLEY**, son of the late Hon. Henry Adderley, Member of Council of Bahamas, by Mary Ann, dau. of John Perpall, Esq., of Nassau, Bahamas. Born at Nassau, Bahamas, 29 May 1835; mar. 1857, Letitia Annie, dau. of the Hon. W. H. Hall; was a member of House of Assembly, Bahamas, 1855-66; member of Legislative Council 1866; executive commr. for Bahamas and Jamaica to Fisheries Exhibition 1883; royal and executive commr. for the West Indies at the Colonial and Indian Exhibition 1885; represented the Bahamas at the colonial conference 1887. Re-

sidence—Davenport, Bridgnorth, Salop.

**ADDINGTON, 1st BARON** (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1887; P.C. 1874.—**JOHN GELLIBRAND HUBBARD**, son of the late John Hubbard, Esq., of Stratford Grove, Essex, by Mariana, dau. of John Morgan, Esq., of Bramfield-place, Herts. Born at Stratford, Essex, 1805; mar. 1837, Hon. Maria Margaret, eldest dau. of 3th Lord Napier; is a merchant, and a director of the Bank of England, and chairman of "public works" and "exchequer loan" committees; published in 1843 a work entitled "The Currency of the Country," and in 1853, "How should the Income Tax be levied," and "Reform or Repeal the Income Tax," besides pamphlets on commercial and financial policy; was M.P. for Buckingham from May 1859 to Dec. 1868; M.P. for the city of London from 1874 until his elevation to the Peerage. Residences—24, Prince's Gate, Hyde Park, London, S.W.; Addington Manor, Winslow, Bucks.

**HEIR**, his son Hon. Egerton, b. 1842; m. 1880, Mary Adelaide, d. of Wyndham Spencer Portal, of Malshanger House, Basingstoke; ed. at Radley, and Ch. Ch. Oxford; B.A. 1865, M.A. 1866; is J.P. for Bucks and boro' of Buckingham; capt. 3rd Bucks R.V., L.I.; is member of firm of John Hubbard & Co., Russia merchants; M.P. for Buckingham 1874-1880; M.P. for N. div. Buckinghamshire since 1886.

Vide also in Part II., Barker and Hubbard.

**ADELAIDE** (Australia). 2nd BISHOP of. Founded 1847.—**RIGHT REV. GEORGE WYNDHAM KENNION**, D.D., son of the late George Kennion, Esq., M.D., of Harrogate, by Catherine Elfrida, dau. of the late John Fordyce, Esq., of Ayton Castle, co. Berwick, N.B. Born at Harrogate 5th Sept., 1845; mar. 1882, Henrietta Duncan, dau. of the late Sir Charles Dalrymple Fergusson, Bart.; educated at Eton, and at Oriel College, Oxford; B.A. 1867, M.A. 1871, D.D. 1882; ordained deacon 1869, priest 1870; formerly





domestic chaplain to Bishop of Tuam, and successively curate of Doncaster, and diocesan inspector of schools for the archdiocese of York; appointed vicar of St. Paul's, Hull, 1873, and vicar of All Saints, Bradford, 1876; consecrated to this see in 1882. The diocese includes South Australia. Residence — Bishop's Court, Adelaide.

**ADYE, G.C.B. (mil.),** Creat. 1832. K.C.B. 1873.—**SIR JOHN MILLER ADYE**, son of the late Major James P. Abye, royal artillery. Born at Sevenoaks, Kent, 1819; mar. 1856, Mary Cordelia, d. of the late Vice-Admiral the Hon. Sir Montagu Stopford, K.C.B. Educated at the military academy, Woolwich; entered the royal artillery Dec. 1836; became capt. July 1846; brevet-col. May 1860; was assistant adjutant-gen. royal artillery throughout the Crimean war, also during the Indian mutiny; served in the Sitana campaign of 1863-4, for which he received a medal, as well as the Crimean, Turkish, and Indian mutiny medals; director of artillery 1870-5; major-gen. Dec. 1875; governor of the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, June 1875, lieutenant-general in the army 1879, and gen. 1885; surveyor-general of Ordnance, 1880-83; and a col.-commandant royal artillery 1881; was chief of the staff in the expedition to Egypt in 1882 (and received thanks of parliament); governor of Gibraltar 1882-6; has received the 1st class of the Medjidie, and has the Queen's permission to wear the insignia of commander of the legion of honour conferred on him by the President of the French Republic for services during the Crimean war; is author of "A Review of the Crimean War," "The Defence of Cawnpore," "Sitana: a Mountain Campaign," &c. Residence—92, St. George's Sq., S.W.

**AFFLECK, 7th BART. (Gt. Brit.)** Creat. 1782.—**SIR ROBERT AFFLECK**, son of Sir Robert the 6th bart., by Maria Emily, dau. of the late Edmund Singer Burton, Esq.,

Churchill, Northants. Born at St. Peter Port, Guernsey, 4 Mar. 1852; mar. 1886, Julia Georgina, 2nd dau. of John S. Prince, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1882; educated at Eton; is a D.L. of Suffolk. The baronetcy was conferred on Edmund Affleck (with remainder to the male issue of his father), for his distinguished conduct at the engagement between Admiral Rodney and the French squadron, under Count de Grasse, 12th April, 1782; he likewise received the thanks of parliament. Residences—Dalham Hall, Newmarket; Fingringhoe Hall, Colchester.

**HEIR PRES.**, his bro. John de Linden, born at Brasted, near Sevenoaks, 18 July 1860; educated at Wellington College.

**AFFLECK LADY** (Bart.'s widow).—**MARIA EMILY**, dau. of the late Edmund Singer Burton, Esq., of Churchill, Northants; mar. 1850, Sir Robert Affleck, 6th Bart., who died 1882. Residences—Dalham Hall, Newmarket; Fingringhoe Hall, Colchester.

**AGNEW, 8th BART. (Scot.)** Creat. 1629.—**SIR ANDREW AGNEW**, son of the 7th bart., by the dau. of Sir David Carnegie, bart., of Southesk. Born in Edinburgh 1818; mar. 1846, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough (she died 1883) succeeded his father in 1849; educated at Harrow; entered the army in 1835; served with the 93rd foot during the Canadian rebellion 1838; retired as capt. 4th light dragoons; appointed D.L. of co. Wigtown, 1843, and vice-lieut. 1852; was M.P. for that co. from Feb. 1856 to Dec. 1868. This family held the hereditary shrievalty of Wigtown for many generations, and received 4000*l.* when the office was abolished in 1747. The 7th bart. was well known as M.P. for Wigtownshire during many years, as well as for his efforts to enforce a better observance of the Sabbath. Residence—Lochnaw Castle, Stranraer, Wigtownshire.

**HEIR**, his son Andrew Noel, born at





Exton Park, Rutlandshire, 1830; educated at Harrow, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, LL.B., 1871; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1874.

**AILESBUURY**, 4th MARQ. of. Creat. 1821; Earl of Ailesbury, 1776; Earl Bruce, Viscount Savernake, 1821; Baron Bruce, 1746 (Utd. Kgd.).; Earl of Cardigan, 1661; Baron Brudenell, 1627; (Eng.); Bart. 1611.—**GEORGE WILLIAM THOMAS BRUDENELL-BRUCE**, only son of George John Brudenell-Bruce, Esq., (eldest son of the 3rd Marq.) by Lady Evelyn Mary Craven, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Craven. Born 3th June, 1863; mar. 1884, Dorothy Julia, dau. of the late Mr. Thomas Hasleley, of Brighton; succeeded his grandfather in 1886; was lieut. 3rd Berkshire Regt. (M.) 1881-6. Residences—48, Mount Street, Grosvenor Square, W.; Savernake Forest, Marlborough, Wilts; Jervaux Abbey, Yorkshire.

**HEIR PRES.**, his uncle Lord Henry Augustus, born 1842; mar. 1870, Georgiana Sophia Maria, dau. of G. H. Pinckney, Esq.; formerly capt. 9th regt.; has been M.P. for Wilts (Chippenham) since July, 1886.

Vide also Listowel, Meux, and in Part II., Bruce.

**AILESBUURY**, DOWAGER MARCHIONESS of (Peer's widow).—**MARIA**, youngest dau. of the late Hon. Charles Tollemache, of Harrington, Northamptonshire. Born 1809; mar. 1833 (as his 2nd wife) the 1st Marq. of Ailesbury, who died 1856. Residence—10, Hertford Street, May Fair, London, W.

**AILESBUURY**, **MARY**, MARCHIONESS of (Peer's widow).—**MARY KAROLINE**, 3rd dau. of the 11th Earl of Pembroke, by his 2nd wife, Countess Katherine, only dau. of Simon, late Count Woronzow, of Russia. Born 1813; mar. 1837, the 2nd Marq. of Ailesbury, who died 1878. Residence—78, Pall Mall, London, S.W.

**AILESBUURY**, DOWAGER MARCHIONESS of (Peer's widow).—**LOUISA ELIZABETH**, dau. of the 2nd Baron Decies. Born 1814; mar.

1834, the 3rd Marq. of Ailesbury, who died 1886. Residence—19, Hertford Street, W.

**AILSA**, 3rd MARQ. of. Creat. 1831; Baron Ailsa, 1806 (Utd. Kgd.); Earl of Cassillis, 1509; Baron Kennedy, 1452; Bart. 1682 (Scot.)—**ARCHIBALD KENNEDY**, eldest son of the 2nd Marq., by Julia, 2nd dau. of the late Sir Richard Mounteney Jephson, Bart. Born at Culzean Castle 1847; mar. 1871, Hon. Evelyn, dau. of the 12th Baron Blantyre (she died 1883); became ensign Coldstream guards 1866; lieut. 1870, retired same year; succeeded his father in 1870; is lieut. commanding roy. nav. art. vol. (Clyde brigade). The 1st Lord Kennedy was appointed one of the six regents of Scotland during the minority of James III. Residences—Cassillis House, and Culzean Castle, Maybole, N.B.; 12, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.

**HEIR**, his son Archibald, EARL of CASSILLIS, born in Berkeley Square, London, 1872.

Vide also Newburgh, and in Part II., Follett, Kennedy, and Young.

**AILSA**, DOWAGER MARCHIONESS of (Peer's widow).—**JULIA**, 2nd dau. of the late Sir Richard Mounteney Jephson, Bart. Mar. 1846, the 2nd Marq. of Ailsa, who died 1870. Residence—Lovell Hill, Windsor.

**AIREY**, K.C.B. Creat. 1877; C.B. 1855.—**SIR JAMES TALBOT AIREY**, son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Airey, K.C.B.; by the sister of the 2nd Lord Talbot de Malahide; entered the army in 1830; became capt. July 1842; major-general in the army March 1863; brevet lieut.-general Oct. 1877; served in Afghanistan in 1841-2, when he was aide-de-camp to Major-Gen. Elphinstone, served with the Buffs in the Gwalior campaign in 1853; also in the Crimea as assistant quarter-master of the light division; was quarter-master-general of the expedition to Kertch 1855; was present at the entire siege of Sebastopol and the attack on the Redan





(medal with 4 clasps); placed on retired list with rank of general 1831; is a knight of the Legion of Honour, the Medjidie, &c. Residence—6, Albert Mansions, Victoria Street, London, S.W.

**AIRLIE**, 8th EARL of. Creat. 1639; Baron Ogilvy of Airlie, 1491; Baron Ogilvy of Alyth and Lintrathen, 1639 (Scot.).—**DAVID STANLEY WILLIAM OGILVY**, son of the 7th earl, by the Hon. Henrietta Blanche Stanley, 2nd dau. of the 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley. Born at Florence 20th Jan. 1856; mar. 1886, Lady Mabel Frances Elizabeth Gore, dau. of the 5th Earl of Arran (she was born 1866); succeeded his father in 1881; appointed sub-lieut. 1st regt. 1874, transferred to Scots Guards 1875, and to the 10th Hussars as lieut. 1876, promoted to be capt. 1884, major 1885; served in Nile expedition 1884-5, wounded at battle of Abu Klea; is a D.L. of co. Forfar; elected a representative peer for Scotland 1885. This family springs from a younger son of Gilbert, Thane of Angus, who settled on the lands of Ogilvy; the 1st baron had been ambassador from Scotland to Denmark; his 7th successor received the earldom of Airlie with remainder to his heirs male succeeding to his estates; but several of these were attainted for their share in the cause of Prince Charles Edward. The 6th earl, however, received a confirmation of his hereditary dignities by act of parliament 1826. Residences—Airlie Castle, Cortachy Castle, and Auchterhouse, Forfarshire; Clunie Castle and Keltie Castle, Perthshire.

**HEIR PRES.**, his bro. Hon. Lyulph Gilchrist Stanley; born 1861; was lieut. Scotch rifles (M.) 1880-81.

Vide also Arbuthnott, Visct., and in Part II., Hozier, Mitford, Ogilvy and Whyte.

**AIRLIE**, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—**HENRIETTA BLANCHE**, 2nd dau. of the 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley. Born 1830; mar. 1851 the 7th Earl of Airlie, K.T., who

died 1881. Residence—47, Grosvenor Street, W.

**AIRY**, K.C.B. (Civil). Creat. 1872; C.B. (Civil) 1871.—**SIR GEORGE BIDDELL AIRY**, son of William Airy, Esq., by his marriage with Miss Ann Biddell. Born at Ahwick 1801; mar. 1830, Richarda, eldest dau. of Rev. Richard Smith of Edensor, Chatsworth (she died 1875); educated at the Grammar School, Colchester, and at Trinity College, Cambridge; B.A. 1823, senior wrangler and first Smith's prizeman; is hon. fellow of Trinity College; formerly Lucasian professor and Plumian professor; appointed astronomer royal 1835, retired 1881; was president of the Royal Society from 1871 to 1874; created LL.D. of Oxford and Cambridge, also D.C.L. of the University of Edinburgh; is one of the eight associates of the Institute of France; is member of many foreign academies, and knight of the Prussian order of merit; as a member of the senate of the University of Cambridge, was one of the first promoters of the admission of dissenters to universities; devoted much time also to the superintendence of the Cambridge Observatory; is well known for his great scientific attainments in philosophy and astronomy, as well as the many improvements he has effected at the Royal Observatory, Greenwich; was presented with the freedom of the city of London, in gold casket, as an acknowledgment of his great scientific learning Nov. 1875. Residence—White House, Crooms Hill, Blackheath, S.E.

**AITCHISON**, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1881; C.S.I. 1870.—**SIR CHARLES UMPHERSTON AITCHISON**, son of the late Hugh Aitchison, Esq., of Edinburgh. Born 1832; mar. 1863, Beatrice Lyell, dau. of James Cox, Esq., of Cardean House, co. Perth; entered Bengal Civil Service 1856; was sec. to Govt. of India Foreign department 1870-8; commr. of British Burmah 1878-81; lieut.-gov. of the Punjab 1882-7; member of





council of gov. gen. of India 1837-8.  
Club—East India United Service.

**AITCHISON** (Knt.'s widow).—**ELLEN ELIZABETH, LADY AITCHISON**, d. of Thomas Mayhew, of Fairfield House, Saxmundham, and of Crespiigny House, Aldeburgh, Suffolk, and grand-dau. of John Farr, of North Cove Hall. Mar. General Sir John Aitchison, col. Scots guards, who served with great distinction in the Peninsula and India, was created K.C.B. in 1839, G.C.B. in 1867, and died in 1875. Residence—4, Devonshire Place, Portland Place, W.

**AITKEN, KNT. BACH.** Creat. 1887.—**SIR WILLIAM AITKEN**, s. of William Aitken, surgeon, of Dundee, by Anne, dau. of — Peterson. b. 1825; m. 1834, Emily Clara, dau. of — Allen; educated at University of Edinburgh; M.D. 1848; was pathologist to Military Hospital at Scutari during Crimean war, and for some time demonstrator of anatomy in Univ. of Glasgow; is professor of pathology in army medical school, Netley Hospital, and examiner in medicine for the military medical services of the Queen; Hon. LL.D. Edin. 1883; F.R.S. and Fellow of Sanitary Institute of Great Britain. Residence—Grove Cottage, Woolstone, Southampton.

**AKERMAN, K.C.M.G.** Creat. 1887.—**SIR JOHN WILLIAM AKERMAN**, s. of the Rev. James Akerman. b. 1825; has been twice married; member Legislative Council Natal, 1862, and of Executive Council, 1870; speaker since 1880; is J.P. for the Colony. Residence—Pietermaritzburg, Natal.

**ALBANY, DUKE of.** Vide page 89.

**ALBEMARLE, 6th EARL of.** Creat. 1696; Visct. Bury and Baron Ashford, 1696 (Eng.).—**GEORGE THOMAS KEPPEL**, 3rd but eldest surviving son of the 4th earl, by his 1st wife, the 4th dau. of the 20th Lord de Clifford. Born in London 1799; mar. 1831, the 3rd dau. of Sir Coutts Trotter, Bart. (she died 1885); succeeded his bro. in 1851; entered the

army in April 1815; served at Waterloo; and became a lieut.-general 1866; general 1874; was a groom-in-waiting to the Queen, and was one of Lord John Russell's private secretaries (appointed in 1846); was M.P. for East Norfolk from 1832 to 1835; was an unsuccessful candidate for Lynn in 1837; and for Lymington in 1841, but was returned in 1847 for the latter, and sat till April 1850. The 1st peer was a distinguished adherent of William III. Residence—8, Portman Square, W.

**HEIR**, his son William Coutts, Visct. Bury; vide Ashford, Baron.

Vide also in Part II., Charteris, Davidson, Garnier, Keppel, and Noel.

**ALCESTER, 1st BARON** (Utd. Kgdms.). Creat. 1832; G.C.B. (mil.) 1881; K.C.B. (mil.) 1877; C.B. (mil.) 1861.—**FREDERICK BEAUCHAMP PAGET SEYMOUR**, son of the late Sir Horace Beauchamp Seymour, M.P., by Elizabeth Mallett, dau. of the late Sir Lawrence Palk, bart. Born in Bruton Street, London, 1821; is unmar.; educated at Eton; entered the royal navy in 1834, promoted to lieut. 1842, capt. 1854, rear-adm. 1870, vice-adm. 1876, and adm. 1882; placed on retired list 1886; was private secretary to first lord of the admiralty 1868-70, and a lord of the admiralty 1872-4; and 1883-5; commanded the detached squadron 1870-2, and the channel squadron 1874-7; served in Burmese war of 1852-3; commanded the Meteor floating battery in the Black Sea 1855-6; and the naval brigade landed for service in New Zealand 1860-61, where he was severely wounded; was commander-in-chief in the Mediterranean 1880-83, and commanded the naval forces in the operations in Egypt 1882 (received the thanks of parliament and a peerage); has the grand cordon of the Osmanieh; made hon. D.C.L. at Oxford 1885. Residence—22, Ryder Street, St. James', S.W.

**HEIR**, none.

**ALCOCK, K.C.B. (Civil).** Creat. 1862; C.B. (Civil) 1860.—**SIR RUTHERFORD ALCOCK**, son of



Thomas Alcock, Esq. Born in London 1809; mar. 1st, dau. of Charles Bacon, Esq.; 2ndly, 1862, the widow of the Rev. John Lowder, M.A., late British chaplain at Shanghai, China. Educated for the medical profession; was surgeon of the marine brigade of Portugal from July 1833 to the close of 1834; served in the Spanish legion under Sir De Lacy Evans as deputy inspector general of hospitals from 1835-7; was commissioner respecting the claims on the Spanish legion from May 1839 to June 1844, when he was appointed consul at Foo-chow-foo; transferred to Shanghai Dec. 1846, and to Canton Aug. 1854; appointed consul-general in Japan Dec. 1858; envoy extraordinary, minister plenipotentiary and consul-general there Nov. 1859; envoy extraordinary, and chief superintendent of trade in China 1865; resigned July 1871. Created a Knt. of the Tower and Sword of Portugal, and received the Spanish orders of Charles III. and Isabel the Catholic for services in the field (licence to accept July 1857; made hon. D.C.L. at Oxford 1863. Residence—14, Great Queen Street, S.W.

ALEXANDER, VISCT. Vide CALEDON.

ALEXANDER, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1886.—SIR CLAUD ALEXANDER, eldest son of the late Boyd Alexander, Esq., of Ballochmyle, by Sophia Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Sir Benjamin Hobhouse, Bart. Born in London 15 Jan. 1831; mar. 1863, Eliza, only dau. of the late Alexander Speirs, Esq., M.P., of Elderslie, co. Renfrew; educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford; entered grenadier guards as ensign and lieutenant in 1849, became col. 1875, and major-gen. on retired list 1883; served in the Crimean war, including siege and fall of Sebastopol; is a J.P. and D.L. for cos. Ayr and Renfrew; was M.P. for South Ayrshire Feb. 1874 to Nov. 1885. Residences—11, Great Queen Street, Westminster, S.W.; Ballochmyle Mauchline, Ayrshire.

HEIR, his son Claud, born in London

24 Feb. 1867; educated at Eton, and at New Coll. Oxford.

ALEXANDER, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1809.—SIR WILLIAM FERDINAND ALEXANDER, great-grandson of the 1st bart. Born 1845; mar. 1884, Edith, d. of George Frederick Heriot La Fargue, Esq., of Boswell Hall, co. Leicester, succeeded his kinsman 1888. This family is a branch of the family of Alexander, Earls of Caledon. Residences—Monckton, South East Road, Ramsgate; Cruisetown, co. Meath.

HEIR, his son, born 1885.

ALEXANDER, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARY KATHLEEN, 2nd dau. of Rev. John Dreaper, of Northampton; m. 1877, as his 2nd wife, Sir John Wallis Alexander, 4th Bart., who died 1888. Residence—27, Eaton Square, London, S.W.

ALEXANDER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—EVELINE, d. of Lieut.-col. C. C. Michell, K.H.; m. 18—, Gen. Sir James Edward Alexander, C.B., who died 1885. Residence—Westerton, Stirlingshire.

ALFORD, BISHOP.—RIGHT REV. CHARLES RICHARD ALFORD, D.D., son of the Rev. Charles Alford, rector of West Quantoxhead, Somersetshire, by his wife Elizabeth. Born at West Quantoxhead 1816; mar. 1841, Sarah Jacosho, dau. of the late John Fleet, Esq. (she died 1876); educated at St. Paul's School, London, whence he proceeded as Camden exhibitioner to Trinity College, Cambridge, and graduated B.A. 1839, M.A. 1842, and D.D. 1867, on being made a bishop; appointed curate of Finningley, Notts, 1839, incumbent of St. Matthew's, Rugby, 1841; incumbent of Christ Church, Doncaster, 1846; principal of the Metropolitan Training Institution at Highbury 1854; incumbent of Holy Trinity, Islington, 1865; was ordained a deacon 1839, and a priest 1840; consecrated 2nd Bishop of Victoria 1867; re-





signed that see in 1872, and became curate of Bowdon, Cheshire; was incumbent of Christ Church, Cloughton, Birkenhead, from 1874 to Aug. 1877, and then became incumbent of St. Mary, Kippington, Sevenoaks, but resigned this living in 1880 on accepting the office of Commissary in the diocese of the Bishop of Huron. Residence—London, Canada West.

**ALGOMA (Canada), BISHOP of.**—**RIGHT REV. EDWARD SULLIVAN**, D.D. Ed. at Trin. Coll., Toronto; hon. D.C.L., D.D., 1882; ordained deacon 1853, priest 1859; missionary at London township, 1858-62; assist. minister St. George's, Montreal, 1862-8; rector Holy Trinity, Chicago, U.S., 1868-79; rector of St. George's, Montreal, 1879-82; consecrated Bishop 1882. Residence—Saulte St. Marie, Ontario.

**ALINGTON, 1st BARON.** (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1876. — **HENRY GERARD STURT**, eldest son of Henry Charles Sturt, Esq., of Critchell House, Dorset, by Lady Charlotte, 3rd dau. of the 6th Earl of Cardigan. Born at Critchell 1825; mar. 1853, Lady Augusta, eldest dau. of the 3rd Earl of Lucan (she died 1888); was M.P. for Dorchester from 1847 to July 1856, and for Dorset from the latter date till his creation as a peer. Residences—50, Grosvenor Street, London, W.; Critchell, Wimborne, Dorset.

**HEIR**, his son Hon. Humphrey Napier, born in London, 1839; mar. 1883, Lady Feodorowna Yorke, dau. of the 5th Earl of Hardwicke (she was born 1864); educated at Eton; appointed Lieut. Dorset yeomanry cavalry, 1880.

Vide also in Part II., Sturt.

**ALISON, 2nd BART.** (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1852; G.C.B. (mil.) 1887; K.C.B. (mil.) 1874; C.B. (mil.) 1861. — **SIR ARCHIBALD ALISON**, son of Sir Archibald, the 1st bart., by the dau. of Lieut.-col. Patrick Tytler, late assistant quartermaster-general in Scotland. Born in Edinburgh, 1826; mar. 1858, dau. of James Black, of Dalmonach, N.B.; succeeded his father in 1867; served

in 72nd highlanders 1846-56, and was present at siege and fall of Sebastopol, for which he received a brevet majority; served on staff of Lord Clyde in Indian Mutiny 1857-8; lost an arm at the relief of Lucknow, promoted brevet lieut.-col. and C.B.; assistant adj.-gen. to Inspector-gen. of Infantry 1862-5; assistant adj.-gen. at Portsmouth 1865-7; assistant adj.-gen. at Aldershot 1870-3; brigadier-gen. in Ashantee campaign 1873-4, for which he received a K.C.B.; deputy adj.-gen. in Ireland 1874-7; promoted major-gen. 1877; commandant of the Staff College Jan. to April 1878; head of the Intelligence Department Horse Guards 1878-82; major-gen. in Egyptian campaign of 1882, where he commanded the highland brigade at Tel-el-Kebir; promoted lieut.-gen. for "distinguished service in the field"; commanded the forces in Egypt Oct. 1882 to May 1883; commanded the Aldershot division Aug. 1883 to Feb. 1885; adj.-gen. of the army Feb. to Sept. 1885; reverted to the command of the Aldershot division 1885; lieut.-gen. 1887. Member of the Council of India 1886; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1888. The 1st bart. was the author of "The History of Europe," "Life of Marlborough," &c.; and received the baronetcy in acknowledgment of his historical and other literary works. Residences—Government House, Aldershot; Woodville, Colinton, N.B.

**HEIR**, his son Archibald, b. 1862; m. 1888, Georgina, d. of J. Bond-Cabbell, of Cromer Hall, Norfolk; ed. at Eton and Sandhurst; is capt. 5th batt. rifle brigade; is colonial sec. at the Bermudas; late A.D.C. to Gov. of W. Australia.

**ALLAN.** See Havelock-Allan.

**ALLEN, LADY** (Knt.'s widow). — **MARIAN**, eldest dau. of the Rev. William B. Boyce; mar. 1851, Sir George Wigram Allen, K.C.M.G., sometime speaker of the legislative assembly of New South Wales, who died 1885.

**ALLEYNE, 3rd BART.** (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1769.—**SIR JOHN GAY NEW-**



TON ALLEYNE, son of Sir Reynold, the 2nd bart., by the dau. of John Olton, Esq., of Barbados. Born in Barbados 1820; mar. 1851, the 6th dau. of Sir Henry Fitzherbert, Bart. (she was born 1823); succeeded his father in 1870. Was Warden of Dulwich College for some years previous to his marriage. The 1st bart. was president of the Assembly of St. Andrew's, in Barbados, for several years. Seat—Alleyne Dale, Barbados. Residence—Chevin, Derbyshire.

HEIR, his son Reynold Henry Newton, born 1852; mar. 1879, Susanna, dau. of the late John Meynell, Esq., of Tapton Grove.

ALLPORT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1834.—SIR JAMES JOSEPH ALLPORT, son of the late William Allport, Esq., of Birmingham, by Phoebe, dau. of Joseph Dickinson, Esq., of Wood Green, co. Stafford. Born 27 Feb. 1811; mar. 1832, Ann, dau. of John Gold, Esq., of Birmingham (she died 1886); is a director of the Midland Railway Company, and a J.P. for co. Derby; was lieut.-col. engineer and railway volunteer staff corps 1865-83. Residence—Littleover, Derbyshire.

ALSTON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1886.—SIR FRANCIS BEILBY ALSTON, son of the late Rowland Alston, Esq., 3rd Guards, M.P. for Herts (who was 2nd son of Thomas Alston, Esq., of Odell Castle, and Harrold Hall, Beds), by Rose, eldest dau. and heiress of the late Jeremiah Milles, Esq., by Rose, dau. and sole heiress of Edward Gardiner, Esq. of Pishobury, Herts. Born in London 29 Nov. 1820; mar. 1862, Emily Louisa Caroline, eldest dau. of Bridges Taylor, Esq., late H.M.'s Consul for Denmark (who was son of Edward Taylor, Esq., of Bifrons, co. Kent, M.P. for Canterbury, and nephew of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Herbert Taylor, G.C.B. and G.C.H., private sec. to Kings George III., George IV. and William IV.). Educated at Eton; entered the Foreign Office in 1839, and has been Chief Clerk since 1866; is a J.P. for Middlesex.

Residence—69, Eccleston Square, S.W.

AMHERST, 3rd EARL. Creat. 1826; Visct. Holmesdale, 1826 (Utd. Kgd. m.); Baron Amherst, 1788 (Gt. Brit.).—WILLIAM ARCHER AMHERST, son of the 2nd earl, by Gertrude, dau. of the Right Rev. the Hon. Hugh Percy, D.D., Bishop of Carlisle. Born 26 March, 1836; mar. 1862, Lady Julia Mann Cornwallis, dau. of the 5th, and last Earl Cornwallis (she died 1883); succeeded his father in 1886; educated at Eton; formerly capt. Coldstream Guards; served in Crimean war 1854-5, where he was severely wounded; a J.P. and D.L. for Kent; was M.P. for West Kent 1859-63, and for Mid-Kent 1863-80, when he was called to the House of Lords in his father's Barony of Amherst. The 1st baron was a distinguished military commander, whose honours, together with an allowance to himself and successors of 3000*l.* per annum, were entailed upon his nephew, the present earl's grandfather, who was ambassador to China, governor-general of India, &c. Residence—Montreal, Sevenoaks, Kent.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Frederick; born 1838; educated at Eton; served as midshipman R.N. in Black Sea and Baltic 1854-5; subsequently capt. 14th hussars, and lieut. West Kent yeo. cav.

Vide also Egerton, and in Part II., Amherst and Denison.

AMHERST, COUNTESS (Peer's widow).—GERTRUDE, dau. of the late Right Rev. the Hon. Hugh Percy, D.D., Bishop of Carlisle; mar. 1834, the 2nd Earl Amherst, who died 1836. Residence—32, Rutland Gate, S.W.

AMORY, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1874.—SIR JOHN HEATHCOAT HEATHCOAT-AMORY, only son of Samuel Amory, Esq., of Portland Place, London, by Aune, dau. of John Heathcoat, Esq., of Bolkham (who was M.P. for Tiverton from 1832 to 1859). Born 1829; mar. 1863, Henrietta Mary, dau. of





William Unwin, Esq.; educated at University College, London. Is a partner in the firm of Messrs. Heathcoat and Co., lace manufacturers at Tiverton; is a deputy-lieut. and a J.P. for Devonshire; was M.P. for Tiverton Dec. 1868 to Nov. 1885; assumed by royal licence the additional name and arms of Heathcoat, 1874. Residence—Knights Hayes Court, Tiverton.

HEIR, his son Ian Murray; born at Tiverton 1865.

AMPHLETT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—SARAH AMELIA, dau. of the late C. W. M. Martin, Esq., of Belvedere, Hants; mar. 1880, as his 2nd wife, Right Hon. Sir Richard Paul Amphlett, who died 1883. Residence—Latimers, Christchurch, Hants.

AMPTHILL, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgd.), Creat. 1881. OLIVER ARTHUR VILLIERS RUSSELL, son of the 1st baron, by Lady Emily Theresa Villiers, dau. of the 4th Earl of Clarendon. Born at Rome 19th Feb. 1869; succeeded his father in 1884; ed. at Eton. The 1st baron (bro. to the 9th Duke of Bedford) was for many years in the diplomatic service. Residence—19, Stratford Place, W.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon Villiers Odo William Theophilus; born 1870. Vide also in Part II., Russell.

AMPTHILL, LADY (Peer's widow).—EMILY THERESA, dau. of the 4th Earl of Clarendon; born 1843; mar. 1868, the 1st Baron Amptill, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., who died 1884; has been Lady of the bedchamber to the Queen since 1885. Residence—19, Stratford Place, W.

ANCRUM, EARL of. Vide LOTHIAN.

ANDERSON, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—SIR CHARLES HENRY JOHN ANDERSON, son of the 8th bart., by the 2nd dau. of Sir John Nelthorpe, Bart. Born at Lea Hall 1804; mar. 1832, dau. of the late

John Saville Foljambe, Esq., of Aldwarke, Yorkshire (she died 1870); succeeded his father in 1846; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1826, M.A. 1829; admitted *ad eundem* at Cambridge 1854; is patron of 1 living; appointed sheriff of Lincolnshire 1851. Seat—Lea Hall, Gainsborough, Lincolnshire.

HEIR unknown.

ANDERSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1885.—SIR HENRY PERCY ANDERSON, son of the Rev. Robert Anderson, of Brighton, by the Hon. Caroline Dorothea Shore, dau. of the 1st Baron Teignmouth. Born at Brighton, 20 Feb. 1831; mar. 1st, Fanny Kate, dau. of William Cuthbert, Esq., of Beaumont Castle, Northumberland (she died 1879); 2ndly, 1883, Augusta Caroline, dau. of the 3rd Baron de Saumarez, and widow of the 5th Baron Boston (she was born 1841); educated at Marlborough Coll., and at Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. (honours) 1852; entered the Foreign Office 1852; was secretary to special mission to Lisbon in 1858 on the occasion of investing the King of Portugal with the Order of the Garter; appointed acting second secretary in H.M.'s diplomatic service 1862, and was attached to the Legation at Washington 1861-3; secretary of embassy 1868. Residence—The Lodge, Cookham, Berks.

ANDERSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1866.—SIR JAMES ANDERSON, son of John Anderson, Esq., by Agnes, dau. of Mr. Richardson. Born at Dumfries 1824; mar. 1st, 1852, Miss Mary Stuart; 2ndly, 1858, Miss Margaret Miligan; was educated at Dumfries Academy; entered the mercantile marine 1840, and latterly commanded the China, one of the Cunard line; was in command of the Great Eastern during the laying of the Atlantic Telegraph, and received the honour of knighthood Nov. 1866, on the successful completion of that undertaking. Residence—62, Queen's Gate, S.W.



ANDERSON, K.C.B. (civil). Creat. 1870. — SIR WILLIAM GEORGE ANDERSON, 2nd son of the late James Anderson, Esq., of the General Post Office. Born in London 1804; mar. 1836, Mary, youngest dau. of the late Henry Whiteside, Esq., of Frogna, Hampstead. Was employed in the navy office, and the paymaster-general's office, from 1825 to 1867; was assistant-controller and auditor-general of the exchequer and audit department from March 1867 to Dec. 1872; has been auditor of the duchy of Cornwall since May 1851; was created K.C.B. for his long official services. Residence —1, Buckingham Gate, London, S.W.

ANDERSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZA, dau. of William Norrie, Esq., of London; mar. 1840, Sir John Anderson, C.E., who died 1886. Residence—Fairleigh, The Mount, St. Leonard's-on-Sea.

ANDERSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH, dau. of the late Joseph Barcroft, Esq., of Stangmore, co. Tyrone; mar. 1863, Sir Samuel Lee Anderson, one of the Crown Solicitors in Ireland, who died 1886. Residences—74, Lower Baggot Street, Dublin; Glenburne, Kilgobbin, co. Dublin.

ANDERSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JANE, dau. of the late Archibald Wight, Esq., of Ormiston, East Lothian. Mar. 1833 (as his second wife) Sir George William Anderson, K.C.B., who was knighted 1849, and died 1857. Residence—99, Westbourne Terrace, London, W.

ANDOVER, VISCT. Vide SUFFOLK.

ANDREW, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —ANNE, d. of Henry Raeburn, Esq., of St. Bernard's and Charlesfield, Midlothian; m. (as his 2nd wife) 1843, Sir William Patrick Andrew, who was knighted 1882 and died 1887. Residence — Charlesfield House, Midlothian.

ANGLESEY, 4th MARQ. of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1815; Earl of Uxbridge, 1784 (Gt. Brit.); Baron Paget, 1550 (Eng.); Bart. 1730 (Irel.). — HENRY PAGET, son of the 2nd Marq., by his 2nd wife Henrietta Maria, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Bagot, G.C.B. Born 25 Dec. 1835; mar. 1st, 1858, Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Joseph Norman (she died 1873); 2ndly, 1874, Blanche Mary, dau. of Curwen Boyd, Esq., of Merton Hall, Wigtownshire (she died 1877); 3rdly, 1880, Minnie, dau. of Mr. J. P. King, of Sandhills, Georgia, U.S.A., and widow of Hon. Henry Wodehouse; succeeded his brother in 1880; is a D.L. for Staffordshire, a J.P. and D.L. for Anglesey, hon. col. retired Stafford yeomanry cavalry, and hon. lieut. Liverpool brigade, roy. nav. artillery vols.; appointed vice-adm. of the coast of North Wales and Carmarthenshire, 1885. The 1st Baron Paget was a distinguished politician in the reigns of Henry VIII., Edward VI., and Mary. The 1st Marq. of Anglesey was a field-marshal, and commanded the cavalry at Waterloo. Residences—Beaudesert, Rugely, Staffordshire; Plasnewydd, Anglesea; 3, Rue Fortin, Paris.

HEIR, his son Henry Cyril, EARL OF UXBRIDGE; born 1875.

Vide also Hastings and Sydney, and in Part II., Cadogan, and Paget.

ANGLESEY, MARCHIONESS of (Peer's widow).—SOPHIA, 2nd dau. of the late James Eversfield, Esq., of Denne Park, Horsham; mar. 1845, the 3rd Marq. of Anglesey, who died 1880. Residences—46, Portland Place, W.; Burgate Cottage, Fordingridge, Hants.

ANNALY, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1863. — LUKE WHITE, son of the 2nd Baron, by Emily, dau. of J. Stuart. Born 1857; mar. 1884; Hon. Lilah Georgiana Augusta Constance Agar-Ellis, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Clifden (she was born 1862); lieut. 10th foot 1877, transferred to Scots guards same year;





served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal, clasp, and bronze star). The 1st Baron was M.P. for Longford as also for Dublin during a long period. Residences—Woodlands Castle, near Lucan, Dublin; Ratheline House, co. Longford.

HEIR, his son Hon. Luke Henry, born 1885.

Vide also Inchiquin and Coke, and in Part II., Grosvenor, Holden, and White.

**ANNALY, DOWAGER LADY** (Peer's widow).—**EMILY**, d. of James Stuart; m. 1853, the 2nd Baron Annaly, who died 1888. Residence—Woodlands, co. Dublin.

**ANNESLEY, 5th EARL.** Creat. 1789; Viset. Glerawly, 1766; Baron Annesley, 1758 (Irel.).—**HUGH ANNESLEY**, 2nd son of the 3rd earl, by his 2nd marriage with the 2nd dau. of Hugh Moore, Esq. (vide Dowager Countess Annesley). Born in Rutland Square, Dublin, 1831; mar. 1877, Mabel Wilhelmina Frances, eldest dau. of Col. Markham, of Cufforth Hall, Yorkshire; succeeded his bro. in 1874; educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Dublin, B.A. 1849; entered the army 1851; exchanged to the Scots fusilier guards 1855; appointed lieut. and capt. 1855; capt. and lieut.-col. 1860; was wounded severely in the Kaffir War, and at the battle of the Alma; retired 1871; elected a representative peer for Ireland 1877; was M.P. for Cavan from April 1857 to Jan. 1874. This family is a junior branch of the noble house of Valentia; the 1st peer was M.P. for Middleton, co. York in 1741. Residences—Annesley Lodge, Sussex Place, Regent's Park, N.W.; Castle Wellan, co. Down.

HEIR, his son, Francis **VISCOUNT GLERAWLY**; born at Castlewellan, 25th Feb. 1884.

Vide also in Part II., Annesley.

**ANNESLEY, DOWAGER COUNTESS** (Peer's widow).—**PRISCILLA CECILIA**, 2nd dau. of the late Hugh Moore, Esq., of Eglantine House, co. Down. Mar. 1828 (as his 2nd wife), the

3rd Earl Annesley, who died 1838. Residence—Donard Lodge, Newcastle, co. Down.

**ANSON, 3rd BART.** (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1831.—**SIR WILLIAM REYNELL ANSON**, eldest son of Sir John the 2nd Bart. by Elizabeth Catherine, 2nd dau. of the late Major-General Sir Denis Pack, K.C.B. Born at Avisford, near Arundel, 1843; succeeded his father in 1873; educated at Eton and at Balliol College, Oxford, where he was 1st class and Fellow of All Souls; D.C.L. 1881; was Vinerian reader at Oxford from 1874 to 1880; elected warden of All Souls' College, Oxford, 1881; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1869; patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was a distinguished general and uncle to the 1st Earl of Lichfield; his father assumed the name of Anson, in lieu of his patronymic Adams. Residences—Elm Hill, Hawkhurst; All Souls' College, Oxford.

HEIR PRES. his bro. Frederick Arthur; born in London 1850; mar. 1878, Agnes, 2nd dau. of W. Roberts, Esq., of Akarva, New Zealand.

**ANSON, DOWAGER LADY** (Bart.'s widow).—**ELIZABETH CATHERINE**, 2nd dau. of the late Major-Gen. Sir Denis Pack, K.C.B., and granddau. maternally of the 1st Marq. of Waterford; mar. 1842, Sir John Anson, 2nd Bart., who died in 1873. Residence—3, Chester Square, S.W.

**ANSON, K.C.M.G.** Creat. 1862; C.M.G. 1876.—**SIR ARCHIBALD EDWARD HARBORD ANSON**, son of the late Gen. Sir William Anson, 1st bart., K.C.B., by Louisa Frances, dau. of the late John Dickenson, Esq. Born 16 April, 1826; mar. 1851, Elizabeth Mary, dau. of the late Richard Bouchier, Esq.; educated at Royal Military Academy, Woolwich; entered R.A. 1844, became major-gen. 1879, when he retired; served in Eastern campaign 1855; was inspector-general of police at the Mauritius 1858-67; employed in 1862 on special mission to Mada-



gascar to represent H.M. at the coronation of King Radama II.; administered the govt. of the Straits Settlements 1871-2 and in 1877 and 1879-80; conducted the successful military operations for repelling the invasion of the State of Sungei Ujong, and for the occupation of Sree Menanti, &c., in the Malay Peninsula 1875-6; was lieut.-gov. of Penang 1867-82. Residence—Southfield, Silverhill, St. Leonard's-on-Sea.

ANSON, VISCT. Vide LICHFIELD.

ANSTRUTHER, of Balcaskie, 6th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1694.—SIR RALPH WILLIAM ANSTRUTHER, eldest son of the 5th bart., by Louisa, dau. of the Rev. William Knox Marshall, B.D., rector of Holton, near Wragby, and Preb. of Hereford. Born in London, 5 July, 1858; mar. 1886, Mildred Harriet, younger dau. of Edward Hussey, Esq., of Scotney Castle; succeeded his father 1886; ed. at Eton; is capt. R.E.; D.L. of Fifeshire; J.P. for co. Caithness; served in Egyptian campaign 1882, and in Bechuanaland expedition 1885; is great-grandson of the distinguished General Robert Anstruther, who fell at Corunna. Residences—Balcaskie, Pittenweem, Fifeshire; Watten, Caithness.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Henry Torrens, born 1860; educated at Eton; is an advocate in Scotland, and has been M.P. for St. Andrew's Burghs since 1886.

ANSTRUTHER, of Anstruther, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1768; 9th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1694.—SIR WINDHAM CHARLES JAMES CARMICHAEL ANSTRUTHER, only son of Sir Windham Carmichael Anstruther, by his 1st wife, Meredith Maria, 2nd dau. of Charles Wetherell, Esq. Born 1824; mar. 1872, Janetta, only dau. of Robert Barbour, Esq., of Bolesworth Castle, Cheshire; succeeded his father in 1869; is heritable carver of the Royal Household in Scotland; a deputy-lieut. for Lanarkshire; M.P. for South Lanark-

shire Feb. 1874 to March 1880, when he was an unsuccessful candidate. The baronetcy of 1694 (Scot.) was inherited by the Right Hon. Sir John Anstruther (grandfather of the present bart.), a distinguished lawyer, who had been previously made a bart. of Great Britain, when chief justice of the Supreme Court in Bengal; the two titles are, therefore, in the possession of the present baronet. Residence—Carmichael House, Thankerton, co. Lanark.

HEIR, his son Windham Robert, born 1877.

ANSTRUTHER, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—LOUISA, dau. of the Rev. William Knox Marshall, B.D., rector of Holton, near Wragby, and Preb. of Hereford; mar. 1857, Sir Robert Anstruther, of Balcaskie, 5th bart., who died 1886.

ANSTRUTHER, DOWAGER LADY CARMICHAEL—(Bart.'s widow).—MARY ANNE, 2nd dau. of John Parsons, Esq.; mar. 1859, as his 3rd wife, Sir Windham Carmichael-Anstruther, Bart., who died 1869.

ANTIGUA, 3rd BISHOP of. Founded 1842.—RIGHT REV. WILLIAM WALROND JACKSON, D.D. Born at Barbados; educated at Codrington College, Barbados, where he acquired great distinction; received the degree of D.D. by diploma, at Durham University, 1876; was chaplain to the forces and to the former bishop; consecrated 1860; member of the legislative council March 1863. This diocese was created in 1842, under patent, and originally formed a portion of the Barbados bishopric; it includes the islands of Antigua, Barbuda, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Christopher, Anguilla, Tortola, and other Virgin islands; its annual value is 2000*l.* provided by the consolidated fund. Residence—Clare Hall, Antigua.

ANTRIM, 9th EARL of. Creat. 1785; Visct. Dunluce, 1785 (Irel.).—WILLIAM RANDAL McDONNELL, eldest son of the 8th Earl, by the youngest dau. of the late Major Macan, of Carriff, co. Armagh. Born





in London 1851; mar. 1875, Louisa Jane, 3rd dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Hon. Charles Grey, and grand-dau. of the 2nd Earl Grey (she was born 1855); succeeded his father in 1869. The 1st earl received that dignity for having zealously promoted the English interest in Ireland in the reigns of Elizabeth and James I. The 6th earl (who afterwards was created a marquis), having no male issue, obtained a new patent, creating him Visct. Dunluce and Earl of Antrim, with remainder to his daughters, in order of primogeniture, and the heirs male of their bodies respectively, and the present peer is the grandson of his 2nd dau. The 8th Earl assumed the name of McDonnell, for self and issue by royal warrant 1855. Residence—Glenarm Castle, Larne, co. Antrim.

HEIR his son Randal Mark Kerr, Viscount Dunluce, born 1878.

Vide also in Part II., Balfour, Bertie, Howard, McDonnell, and MacGregor.

ANTRIM, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—JANE EMMA HANNAH, youngest dau. of the late Major Macan, of Carriff, co. Armagh. Mar. 1849, the 8th Earl of Antrim, who died 1869. Residence—10, Lowndes Square, London, S.W.

ANTROBUS, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1815.—SIR EDMUND ANTROBUS, son of Sir Edmund the 2nd bart., by Anne, only dau. of Hon. Hugh Lindsay, and niece of 6th Earl of Balcarres. Born in the parish of St. George, Hanover Square, 1818; mar. 1847, Marianne Georgiana, eldest dau. of Sir George Dashwood, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1870; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge; was M.P. for East Surrey from 1841 to 1847; and for Wilton from March 1855 to Feb. 1877; appointed Capt. Wilts yeomanry cavalry 1851; is a deputy-lieut. of Wilts, was sheriff of that county, 1880; patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. received his title, with remainder to his nephews, of whom the father of the present bart. was the elder. Residences—

146, Piccadilly, London, W.; Amesbury Abbey, Salisbury, Wilts.

HEIR, his son Edmund, born 1848; mar. 1886, Florence, dau. of the late Capt. Jules Alexander Sartoris, of Hopsford Hall, Coventry; appointed capt. and lieut. col. grenadier guards, 1879.

APSLEY, LORD. Vide Bathurst.

ARBUTHNOT, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1873; C.S.I. 1870; C.I.E. 1878.—SIR ALEXANDER JOHN ARBUTHNOT, son of the late Right Rev. Alexander Arbuthnot, D.D., Bishop of Killaloe, by Margaret Phœbe, dau. of the late George Bingham, Esq. Born at Farm Hill House, co. Mayo, Ireland, 1822; mar. 1844, Frederica, dau. of the late Major-General R. B. Fearon, C.B.; educated at Rugby, and at the East India College, Haileybury, where he was classical medallist in 1841; entered the Madras civil service in 1842; was the first director of public instruction for Madras presidency, which office he held from 1855 to 1862; was chief secretary to the government of Madras from 1862 to 1867; member of council from 1867 to 1872; from Feb. to May 1872 acted as governor of Madras on Lord Napier assuming the office of governor-gen. of India after Lord Mayo's death; was ordinary member of the council of the Governor-General of India 1875-80; member of the council of India 1887; in 1871 and 1872 was vice-chancellor of the University of Madras, and of the University of Calcutta 1878-80; edited in 1851 a volume of "Reports of selected Criminal Cases determined in the Court of Fojūri Adālat at Madras;" and in 1881 "Selections from the Minutes and other official writings of Sir Thos. Munro;" a J.P. for Hants. Residence—Newtown House, Newbury, Hants.

ARBUTHNOT, K.C.B. (Mil.). Creat. 1881; C.B. (Mil.) 1871.—SIR CHARLES GEORGE ARBUTHNOT, son of the late Right Rev. Alexander Arbuthnot, D.D., Bishop of Killaloe, by Margaret Phœbe, dau. of the late George Bingham, Esq. Born at



Killaloe, Ireland, 19th May, 1824; mar. 1868, Caroline Charlotte, dau. of William Clarke, Esq., M.D.; educated at Rugby, and at the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich; entered the royal artillery 1842; became lieut. 1845, capt. 1851, major 1855, lieut.-col. 1864, brevet-col. 1869, colonel 1874, and major-gen. 1881; lieut.-gen. 1886; served in the Crimean campaign, including siege and fall of Sebastopol; was dep.-adj.-gen. royal artillery in India 1873-8, inspector-general 1878-80; commanded the royal artillery Candahar field force 1878, and a brigade of the Khyber field force 1879-80; was inspector-gen. of artillery 1883-5, when he was appointed president of the Ordinance Committee, comr.-in-chief at Bombay 1885-6, when he was appointed to the command at Madras; commanded the army in Burmah during part of the operations in 1886-7, receiving special mention in despatches for his valuable services. Residence—Madras. United Service Club.

ARBUTHNOT, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1823.—SIR WILLIAM WEDDERBURN ARBUTHNOT, eldest son of Sir Robert, the 2nd bart., by Anne, younger dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John F. Fitzgerald, K.C.B. Born 1831 mar. 1863, the 4th dau. of the Rev. M. C. Thompson, vicar of Alderminster, Worcestershire; educated at Cheltenham college; succeeded his father in 1873; entered the army 1848; appointed captain 63rd regt. 1855; exchanged to the 18th hussars 1858; became major, Nov. 1863, and has retired from the army; is a partner in a banking firm at Madras. The baronetcy was conferred by George IV. after a banquet given to His Majesty in Edinburgh, at which William Arbuthnot presided as lord provost of the city. Residence—7, Knaresborough Road, South Kensington, S.W.

HEIR, his son Robert Keith, born 1864.

ARBUTHNOTT, 9th VISCT. Creat. 1641; Baron of Inverbervie, 1641 (Scot.).—JOHN ARBUTHNOTT,

son of the 8th visct., by the dau. of Walter Ogilvy, Esq., of Clova. Born 1806; mar. 1837, his cousin, the eldest dau. of the 6th Earl of Airlie (she was born 1818); succeeded his father 1860; was formerly capt. in the army, but retired on half-pay, 1830; is a deputy-lieut. of Kincardineshire. The first peer was a distinguished royalist in the time of Charles I. Seat—Arbuthnott House, Kincardineshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. John, born 1843; mar. 1871, Anna Harriet, only dau. of the late Edmund Allen, Esq., and granddau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Allen, of Inchmartine, Scotland; appointed lieut. 49th foot 1863.

Video also in Part II., Arbuthnott, Cheape, and Stuart.

ARBUTHNOTT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—CATHERINE MARIA, dau. of the late Rev. C. Eustace (who claimed to be Visct. Baltinglass) mar. 1827, Adm. Sir Alexander Dundas Young Arbuthnott, K.C.B., who died 1871. Residence—Sheepy Lodge, Atherstone.

ARCHIBALD, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1835; C.M.G. 1872.—SIR ADAMS GEORGE ARCHIBALD, son of the late Samuel Archibald, Esq. Born at Truro, Nova Scotia, 1814; mar. 1843, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. John Burnyeat; called to the bar of Prince Edward Island 1838, and to that of Nova Scotia 1839; made Q.C. 1857; was solicitor-gen. of Nova Scotia 1856-7, attorney-gen. 1860-3; sworn of privy council of Canada 1867; was sec. of state for the Province 1867-8; lieut.-gov. of Manitoba 1870-3; judge in equity of Nova Scotia 1873; and lieut.-gov. of Nova Scotia 1873-83; sat as a member of Assembly, Nova Scotia, 1851-67, and of House of Commons of Dominion 1869-70, and since 1888; has been a delegate upon several occasions to England and elsewhere; received the degree of D.C.L. of King's College, Nova Scotia, 1883; president of the Nova Scotian Historical Society 1886. Residences—Halifax, N.S.; The Cottage, Truro, N.S.

ARCHIBALD, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—KATHERINE, dau. of A.





Richardson, Esq., of Halifax, N.S.; mar. 1834, Sir Edward Mortimer Archibald, K.C.M.G., C.B., who died 1884. Residence—35, Abercorn Place, N.W.

**ARCHIBALD, LADY** (Knt.'s widow).—**SARAH**, only dau. of Richard Smith, Esq., of Dudley Priory, Worcestershire. Mar. 1841, Sir Thomas Dickson Archibald, a judge of the courts of Queen's Bench and Common Pleas, who was knighted in 1873 and died in 1876. Residence—Rose Mount, Carlton Road, Putney.

**ARDILAUN, 1st BARON** (Utd. Kgdin.). Creat. 1880; Bart. 1867.—**ARTHUR EDWARD GUINNESS**, eldest son of Sir Benjamin Guinness, 1st bart., by Elizabeth, dau. of the late Edward Guinness, Esq. Born at St. Anne's, co. Dublin. 1840; mar. 1871, Lady Olivia Charlotte, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Bantry (she was born 1850); succeeded his father in the baronetcy in 1868; was educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Dublin, B.A. 1863, M.A. 1866; was M.P. for Dublin from June 1868 till Feb. 1869, when he was unseated, and from Feb. 1874 till March 1880; is a D.L. for Galway, and a J.P. for Dublin (county) and Galway. The 1st bart. was the well-known brewer, and head of the firm of Arthur Guinness and Co., Dublin; he was lord mayor of Dublin, for years M.P. for that city, and restored St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, at his own cost. Residences—11, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.; St. Anne's, Clontarf, co. Dublin; Ashford Cong. co. Galway; 18, Leeson Street, Dublin.

**HEIR PRES.** to the baronetcy, his bro. Benjamin Lee, born 1842; mar. 1881, Lady Henrietta Eliza St. Lawrence, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Howth; late capt. royal horse guards.

**ARGYLL, 8th DUKE of.** Creat. 1701; Earl of Argyll, 1457; Marquis of Lorne and Kintyre, Earl of Campbell and Cowal, Visct. of Lochow and Glenilla, Baron of Inverary, Mull, Morven, and Tirry, 1701; Baron Campbell, 1445; Baron of Lorne, 1470 (all Scot.); Baron Sundridge

and Hamilton, 1766 (Gt. Brit.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor, 1853; K.G. 1884; K.T. 1856.—**GEORGE DOUGLAS CAMPBELL**, son of the 7th duke, by his 2nd wife, only dau. and heir of John Glassel, Esq., of Long Niddry, East Lothian (she died 1828). Born at Ardencaple Castle, Dumbartonshire, 1823; mar. 1st, 1844, eldest dau. of the 2nd Duke of Sutherland (she was born 1824, and was mistress of the robes to the Queen from Dec. 1868 to Jan. 1870; she died 1878); 2ndly, 1881, Amelia Maria, eldest dau. of the Right Rev. Thomas Leigh Claughton, D.D., Bishop of St. Albans, and widow of Col. the Hon. Augustus Henry Archibald Anson, V.C. (she was born 1843); succeeded his father in 1847; appointed lord privy seal Jan. 1853, and postmaster-general in Nov. 1855, resigned 1858; was again lord privy seal from June 1859 to July 1866; appointed secretary of state for India, and president of the council of India, Dec. 1863, resigned Feb. 1874; appointed for the 3rd time lord privy seal, May 1880, resigned April, 1881; was a member of the committee of council on education Dec. 1868 till Aug. 1872, when he was nominated to the same for Scotland; is hereditary master of the Queen's Household in Scotland, and hereditary sheriff of Argyleshire, of which co. he was appointed vice-lieut. in 1847, and lord-lieut. 1862; created honorary D.C.L. at Oxford 1870; was elected chancellor of the university of St. Andrew's 1851; rector of the university of Glasgow Nov. 1854 and 1855; made LL.D. at Cambridge 1862; is chief of the great family of Campbell, and a lineal descendant of the "MacCullum More." Residences—Argyll Lodge, Campden Hill, London, W.; Inverary Castle, Argyleshire; Roseneath, Dumbartonshire.

**HEIR**, his son the Right Hon. John Douglas Sutherland, MARQ. OF LORNE, K.T., vide Campbell, Privy Councillor.

Vide also Lovaine, McNeill, and in



Part II., Balfour, Campbell, Glyn, Hamilton, and Taylor.

ARGYLL, BISHOP of. Vide HALDANE.

ARMAGH, 108th ARCHBISHOP of, and Primate of all Ireland. Most REV. ROBERT BENT KNOX, s. of Ven. the Hon. Charles Knox, Archdeacon of Armagh. b. 1808; m. 1842, Catherine Dehlia, d. of Thomas Gibbon Fitzgibbon; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin; B.A. 1829, D.D. 1849; Chancellor of Ardfort 1834-41; Preb. of Limerick 1841-9; Bishop of Down, Connor, and Dro-more 1849-86; translated to Armagh 1886. Residence—Palace, Armagh.

ARMSTRONG, K.C.B. Creat. 1871. — SIR ALEXANDER ARMSTRONG, F.R.S., LL.D. (Dublin), son of the late A. Armstrong, Esq., of Crahan, co. Fermanagh, by Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the late Hugh Stephens, Esq., of Ballina, co. Mayo and of Donegal. Educated at Trinity College, Dublin, and at the University of Edinburgh, graduated at the latter; entered the medical department of the navy in 1842; served in various parts of the world, and for 5 years continuously in the Arctic regions; was present in the Investigator at the discovery of the north-west passage, and is one of the few surviving officers of that ship who circumnavigated the continent of America, and was frequently mentioned in the despatches connected with it; served in the Baltic during the Russian war; was present at bombardment of Sweaborg, &c., also in two night attacks with a flotilla of rocket-boats, for which he was gazetted; has been deputy-inspector-general of the Mediterranean fleet and the naval hospitals at Malta, Haslar, and Chatham; promoted to be inspector-general for special services in 1866; appointed director-general of the medical department of the navy 1869, retired 1880; has received, besides numerous other distinctions, the Arctic and Baltic medals, also Sir Gilbert Blane's gold medal; author of "A Personal

Narrative of the Discovery of the North-west Passage," also "Observations on Naval Hygiene;" a J.P. for Middlesex. Address—The Albany, Piccadilly.

ARMSTRONG, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1841. — REV. SIR EDMUND FREDERICK ARMSTRONG, eldest son of the late Sir Andrew, the 1st bart., by the dau. of G. A. Fullerton, Esq., of Westwood, Hants, and Ballingtoy, Antrim. Born at Gallen Priory 1836; mar. 1865, the eldest dau. of W. W. Fisher, Esq., of Dorset Square, London (she died 1876); succeeded his father in 1863; educated at King's College, London; is vicar of Skeirke, in the diocese of Ossory, Ireland. The 1st bart. was receiver-general of stamps in Ireland for 10 years, and for a time enjoyed a pension for the abolition of the office, but he resigned it in 1841; he was for 11 years M.P. for King's County. Seat—Gallen Priory, King's County, Ireland.

HEIR, his son Andrew Harvey, born in Dorset Square, London, 1866.

ARMSTRONG, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1887; Knt. Bach. and C.B. (Civil.) 1859. — WILLIAM GEORGE ARMSTRONG, F.R.S., son of William Armstrong, Esq., an alderman of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, by the dau. of William Potter, Esq., formerly of Walbottle Hall, Northumberland. Born at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1810; mar. 1835, Margaret, dau. of William Ramshaw, Esq., late of Bishop Auckland; is inventor of the hydraulic crane, and various water-pressure machines; was knighted for his invention of the "Armstrong rifled ordnance gun," and appointed engineer to the war department for rifled ordnance; established the Elswick works, and is now chairman of the Elswick Ordnance Co.; made LL.D. of Cambridge 1862; honorary D.C.L. at Oxford 1870; and at Durham 1882; made grand officer of the order St. Maurice and Lazarus by the King of Italy 1876; elected president of the British Ass. 1863, of the institution of civil engineers 1882; has





been thrice president of the institution of mechanical engineers. Residences—3, Great George Street, London, S.W.; Jesmond Dene, Newcastle-upon-Tyne; Crag-side, Northumberland.

HEIR, none.

ARMSTRONG, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—FRANCES FULLERTON, dau. of George Alexander Fullerton, Esq. of Ballintoy, co. Antrim, mar. 1835, Sir Andrew Armstrong, 1st Bart., who died 1863. Residence—Littlehampton, Sussex.

ARMYTAGE, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1738.—SIR GEORGE ARMYTAGE, son of John Armytage, Esq., by the dau. of Wm. Assheton, Esq., of Downham Hall, Lancashire. Born in Pulteney Street, Bath, 1819; mar. 1841, the 2nd dau. of Sir Joseph Radcliffe, Bart.; succeeded his grandfather in 1836; is a D.L. of the West Riding of Yorkshire. The 1st bart. of this creation was high sheriff of Yorkshire in 1740. Residences—27, Cambridge Square, London, W.; Kirklees Hall, Brighouse, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son George John, F.S.A., born at Kirklees, 1842; mar. 1871, Ellen, eldest dau. of the Rev. Ayscough Fawkes, of Farnley Hall, Otley, Yorkshire; chairman Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway Co.

ARNOLD, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1888; C.S.I. 1877.—SIR EDWIN ARNOLD, son of Robert C. Arnold, J.P., of Framfield, Sussex. Born 1832; mar. 1st, 1854, Katharine Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. T. Biddulph (she died 1864); 2ndly, 1868, Fannie Maria Adelaide, dau. of Rev. W. H. Channing, of Boston, U.S.A. Ed. at Rochester Grammar School, and King's Coll. London, and University Coll. Oxford (Newdigate prize for English verse); M.A. 1854; Assistant Master of Birmingham Grammar School, and Principal of Govt. Sanscrit Coll. at Poonah; is Fellow of Bombay Univ. and of several learned societies; has been connected with the *Daily Telegraph* since 1861, and has edited it for many years; has the orders of the

Medjidie (2nd class), Osmanieh (3rd class), and the White Elephant of Siam; is author of the "Light of Asia," and of many other works in prose and verse. Residences—21, West Cromwell Road, S.W.; Stoke-cliffe, Dartmouth.

ARNOTT, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1859.—SIR JOHN ARNOTT son of John Arnott, Esq., of Auchtermuchty, Fifeshire, by the dau. of —Paton, Esq. Born at Auchtermuchty 1816; mar. 1852 dau. of John James McKinlay, Esq., of Stirling, N.B., writer to the signet (she died 1866); mar. 2ndly, 1872, Emily, dau. of the Rev. Edward Loftus Fitzgerald; mayor of Cork 1859-60; M.P. for Kinsale 1859-63; formerly head of the firm of Arnott and Co., drapers, of Cork; knighted by the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland. Residence—Woodlands, Cork, Ireland.

ARNOULD, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —ANNE PITCAIRN, dau. of the late Major John William Carnegie, C.B., Bengal army; mar. 1860, as his 2nd wife, Sir Joseph Arnould, who died 1886.

ARRAN, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1762; Visct. Sudley, Baron Saunders, 1758; Bart. 1662 (Irel.). Baron Sudley (Utd. Kgd.) 1834, by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—ARTHUR SAUNDERS WILLIAM CHARLES FOX GORE, son of the 4th earl by Elizabeth Marianne, dau. of Gen. Sir William Francis Patrick Napier, K.C.B. Born at Bath 6th Jan. 1839; mar. 1865, Hon. Edith Jocelyn, dau. of Viscount Jocelyn, M.P., and sister of 4th Earl of Roden (she died 1871); succeeded his father in 1884; educated at Eton; was in diplomatic service 1859-64; was a commissioner of customs 1883-4. This family trace their descent from Gerard Gore, an alderman of London at the close of the 16th century; a junior member of the house, Lord Annaly, was lord chief justice of the King's Bench in Ireland, and was chosen speaker of the House of Lords in 1767. Residences—16, Hertford



Street, W.; Castle Gore, Ballina, co. Mayo.

HEIR, his son Arthur Jocelyn Charles, Visct. SUDLEY, born at Brocket Hall, Herts, 1868; late lieut. 3rd batt. royal Berkshire regt.; passed for army 1887.

Vide also Airlie, Visct. Cranbourne, and in Part II., Gore and Lockwood.

ARRAN, COUNTESS OF (Peer's widow).—ELIZABETH MARIANNE, dau. of Gen. Sir William Francis Patrick Napier, K.C.B. Mar. 1838, the 4th Earl of Arran, K.P., who died 1884. Residence—27, Chesham Street, Belgrave Square, S.W.

ARROW, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—HARRIET, 5th dau. of the late R. Stileman, Esq., of The Friars, Winchelsea, Sussex. Mar. 1850, Sir Frederick Arrow, deputy-master of the Trinity House, who was knighted by patent in 1868, and died in 1875. Residence—Luptons, South Weald, Essex.

ARTHUR, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1841.—SIR GEORGE COMPTON ARCHIBALD ARTHUR, son of Sir Frederick Leopold Arthur, 2nd bart., by Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 10th Earl of Kinnoull. Born 1860; succeeded his father, 1878; appointed lieut. Hertford Militia, 1879, was lieut. 2nd Life Guards, 1880-6, has been lieut. Herts yeomanry cavalry since 1886. The 1st bart. was a distinguished general officer, who was successively governor of Honduras, Van Diemen's Land, Upper Canada, and Bombay. Residence—15, Rutland Gate, London, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his brother Leonard Robert Sunkersett, born 1864.

ARUNDEL AND SURREY, EARL OF. Vide NORFOLK.

ARUNDELL OF WARDOUR. 12th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1605.—JOHN FRANCIS ARUNDELL, eldest son of the 11th baron, by his 2nd wife, the 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Tichborne, Bart. (she died 1836), born at Wardour Castle 1831; mar. 1862, the only dau. of John Erring-

ton, Esq. of High Warden, Northumberland; succeeded his father 1862; is a D.L. of Wilts, and a count of the Holy Roman Empire. The 1st baron had distinguished himself in the imperial army in Hungary, when he was created a count by Rodolph II., Emperor of Germany, and on his return home was elevated to the peerage of England. Seat—Wardour Castle, Tisbury, Wilts.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. and Rev. Everard Aloysius Gonzaga; born 1834; educated at Stonyhurst College; graduated B.A. at the University of London 1858; is in holy orders of the Church of Rome.

Vide also in Part II., Arundell, and Wickham.

ASHBOURNE, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1885; Privy Councillor (Irel.) 1877, (Eng.) 1885.—EDWARD GIBSON, son of the late William Gibson, Esq., of Rockforest, co. Tipperary, by Louisa, dau. of Joseph Grant, Esq. Born at Dublin 4th Sept. 1837; mar. 1868, Fanny, dau. of Henry Cope Colles, Esq.; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin, B.A. 1858, M.A. 1861; hon. LL.D. 1881; called to the Irish Bar, 1860, made Q.C. 1872; was attorney-general for Ireland 1877-80, and lord chancellor of Ireland June 1885 to Feb. 1886; re-appointed Aug. 1886; was M.P. for Dublin University Jan. 1875 to June 1885. Residences—23, Fitzwilliam Square South, Dublin; Chateau de la Cocherie, Boulogne-sur-Mer.

HEIR, his son Hon. William, born 16th Dec. 1868.

Vide also in Part II., Gibson.

ASHBROOK, 7th VISCT. Creat. 1751; Baron of Castle Durrow, 1733 (Ireland).—WILLIAM SPENCER FLOWER, son of the 5th visct., by Frances, 9th dau. of Rev. Sir John Robinson, Bart. Born 23rd March, 1830; mar. 1861, Augusta Madeline Henriette, dau. of the late George Marton, Esq., of Capernwray Hall, Lancaster; succeeded his bro. in 1882; educated at Trin. Coll., Dublin; B.A. 1851. The first baron had represented the co. of Kilkenny for several years. Residences—Castle





Durrow, co. Kilkenny; 29, Palmeira Square, Brighton.

HEIR PRES. his bro. Hon. Robert Thomas, born 1st April, 1836; mar. 1866, Gertrude Sophia, dau. of the Rev. Sewell Hamilton, of Bath; is hon. major 4th bn. Royal Canadians.

Vide also in Part II., Marton.

ASHBURNHAM, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1730; Visct. St. Asaph, 1730 (Gt. Brit.); Baron of Ashburnham, 1689 (Eng.).—BERTRAM ASHBURNHAM, son of the 4th earl, by Katherine Charlotte, dau. of the late George Baillie, Esq., of Jerviswood, and sister of the 10th Earl of Haddington (she was born 1819). Born at Ashburnham, 1840; is unmar.; succeeded his father 1878; educated at Westminster School; is a D.L. of Breconshire. The 1st baron was grandson of a distinguished royalist. Residences—Ashburnham House, Dover Street, London, W.; Ashburnham Place, Battle, Sussex; Barking Hall, Ipswich, Suffolk.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. John, born at Ashburnham, 1845; was 2nd Secretary to the Embassy at Constantinople; retired 1883.

Vide also in Part II., Ashburnham, Bickersteth, Gordon, Holland, Swinburne, and Wodehouse.

ASHBURNHAM, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—KATHERINE CHARLOTTE, dau. of Geo. Baillie, Esq., of Jerviswoode, and sister of 10th Earl of Haddington; mar. 1840, the 4th Earl of Ashburnham, who died 1878. Residences—30, Dover Street, W.; Shernfold Park, Frant, Sussex.

ASHBURNHAM, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1661.—SIR ANCHITEL ASHBURNHAM eldest surviving son of the 7th bart. by his 1st wife, the 4th dau. of Wm. Foster, Esq., of Hollington, Sussex. Born at Guestling, Sussex, 1828; mar. 1859, the eldest dau. of the late Capt. George Bohun Martin, R.N., C.B.; succeeded his father in 1854; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was Denny Ashburnham, a commissioner of Excise, victualler of the Navy, and M.P. for

Hastings. Seats—Guestling, Sussex; Broomham Park, near Hastings.

HEIR, his son Anchitel Piers, born 1861.

ASHBURNHAM, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1882; C.B. (mil.) 1891.—SIR CROMER ASHBURNHAM, son of the late Rev. Sir John Ashburnham, 7th bart., by Fanny, dau. of William Foster, Esq., of Hollington, Sussex. Born Sept. 13, 1831; mar. 1864, Urith Amelia, dau. of the late Capt. George Bohun Martin, R.N., C.B.; late col. King's Royal Rifles, and hon. major-gen. on retired list; served in Indian campaign 1857-8, and in expedition to Egypt, 1882; was brigadier at Tel-el-Kebir (K.C.B. and 3rd class Medjidie). Commanded troops at Alexandria, served in the Soudan and as gov. of Suakim 1884; A.A. and Q.M.G. S.E. district 1884-6.

ASHBURTON, 4th BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1835.—ALEXANDER HUGH BARING, eldest son of the 3rd baron, by the dau. of the late Duke of Bassano, in France. Born in London, 1835; mar. 1863, Hon. Leonora Caroline, 2nd dau. of the 9th Lord Digby; succeeded his father in 1868; educated at Harrow and at Christchurch, Oxford; B.A. 1857; was M.P. for Thetford from Dec. 1857 to Dec. 1867. The first peer was a well-known merchant, who became president of the board of trade in 1834, and was ambassador to America in 1842. A barony of Ashburton was conferred in 1782 on the celebrated John Dunning, which became extinct in his lordship's son, to whom Alexander Baring was first cousin. Residences—Bath House Piccadilly, London, W.; The Grange, Alresford, Hants.

HEIR, his son Hon. Francis Denzil Edward, born 1866.

Vide also Bath, and Castlerosse; and in Part II., Baring.

ASHBURTON, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—LOUISA CAROLINE, 3rd dau. of the late Right Hon. James Alexander Stewart Mackenzie, by the eldest dau. of the last Lord Seaforth, widow of Vice-Admiral Sir



Samuel Hood, Bart., K.C.B. Born 1827; mar. 1858, as his 2nd wife, the 2nd Lord Ashburton, who died 1864. Residences—Kent House, Knightsbridge, S.W.; Addiscombe Farm, Croydon; Loch Luichart Lodge, Dingwall, N.B.; Melchet Court, Romsey, Hants; Seaforth Lodge, Seaton, South Devon.

ASHFORD, BARON. (Eng.). Creat. 1696; K.C.M.G. 1870; Privy Councillor 1859.—WILLIAM COUTTS KEPPEL, styled by courtesy VISCT. BURY, son and heir of the Earl of Albemarle, by the dau. of Sir Coutts Trotter, Bart. Born in London, 1832; mar. 1855, the 2nd dau. of Sir Allan McNab, Bart., of Dundurn Castle, Upper Canada; educated at Eton; appointed to Scots Fusilier Guards 1849; retired 1854 (after having served in India as aide-de-camp to Lord Frederick Fitz-Clarence); and then became capt. Middlesex militia, but resigned 1859; lieut.-col. civil-service rifle volunteers 1860; a volunteer aide de-camp to the Queen 1881; was civil secretary and superintendent of Indian affairs for the province of Canada from Dec. 1854 to 1859; treasurer of the Queen's household from June 1859 to May 1866; under-secretary for war 1878 to 1880, and again June 1885 to Feb. 1886; was M.P. for Norwich from April 1857 to July 1859, when he was unseated on petition; for Wick from Nov. 1860 to Aug. 1865; and for Berwick on Tweed from Dec. 1868 to Feb. 1874; was summoned to the House of Peers in his father's barony of Ashford in 1876. Residences—65, Prince's Gate, S.W.; Elmhurst, Christchurch, Hants.

His lordship has a son and heir, Hon. Arnold Allan Cecil, born 1858; mar. 1881, Hon. Gertrude Lucia, only dau. of the 2nd Baron Egerton; formerly lieut. Scots guards; is a D.L. of Norfolk.

ASHLEY, LORD. Vide SHAFTESBURY.

ASHTOWN, 3rd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1800.—FREDERICK OLIVER

TRENCH, son of the late Hon. Frederick Sidney Charles Trench (who was eldest son of the 2nd Baron) by Lady Anne, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Clancarty. Born 1868; succeeded his grandfather in 1880; educated at Eton. The first Baron sat for many years as M.P. for Portllington, in the Irish Parliament, he was created a Peer with remainder to the heirs male of his father. Seat—Woodlawn, co. Galway.

HEIR PRES., his brother William Cosby, born 1869.

Vide also Whalley, and in Part II., Trench.

ASHTOWN, LADY (Peer's widow).—ELIZABETH, 2nd. dau. of R. Oliver Gascoigne, Esq., of Parlington, Yorks. Mar. 1852, as his 2nd wife, the 2nd Baron Ashtown, who died 1880. Residences—Woodlawn, co. Galway; Clonodfoy Castle, co. Limerick.

ASSINIBOIA (N.-W. Canada), 1st BISHOP of. Founded 1884.—RIGHT REV. THE HON. ADELBERT JOHN ROBERT ANSON, D.D., son of the 1st Earl of Lichfield, by Louisa Catherine, dau. of Nathaniel Phillips, Esq., of Slebech Hall, co. Pembroke. Born 1840; educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford; B.A. 1862, M.A. 1867; was rector of Woolwich 1875-83, when he became a Church missionary in N.-W. Canada; consecrated 1884. Residence—Regina, Assiniboia, N.-W. Canada.

ASTLEY, 3rd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1821.—SIR JOHN DUGDALE ASTLEY, eldest son of Sir Francis Dugdale Astley, the 2nd bart., by Emma Dorothea, 4th dau. of Sir Thomas Buckler Lethbridge, Bart. Born at Rome, 1828; mar. 1858, only child of Thos. Geo. Corbett, Esq., of Elsham, Lincolnshire, and Darnhall, Cheshire (by Lady Mary, dau. of the 8th Duke of St. Alban's); succeeded his father in 1873; appointed lieut. and capt. Scots fusilier guards 1851, brevet-major 1854, and has since retired from the army; served in the Eastern





campaign of 1854-5, was severely wounded at Alma; has a medal and clasps for Sebastopol, &c.; M.P. for North Lincolnshire Feb. 1874 to March 1880, when he was an unsuccessful candidate; is patron of 3 livings. This is the senior line of the family of Astley descending from Andrew de Astley, created Lord Astley by writ of summons in 1295. Andrew Lord Astley was the elder son of Sir Thomas de Astley, who fell at the battle of Evesham in 1265, and from the younger son the family of Lord Hastings descends. Residences—Elsham Hall, Brigg, Lincolnshire; 3, Holbein Place, London, S.W.

HEIR, his son Francis Edmund George, born 1859; mar. 1882, Lady Augusta Gertrude Anderson-Pelham, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Yarborough (she was born 1861); lieut. Scots guards 1879-88.

**ATHABASCA, 1st BISHOP of.** Founded 1874.—**RIGHT REV. WILLIAM CARPENTER BOMPAS, D.D.**, son of Charles Carpenter Bompas, Esq., serjeant-at-law, of London, by Mary Steele, dau. of Joseph Tomkins, Esq., of Broughton, Hants. Born in London 1835; mar. 1874, Charlotte Selina, 2nd dau. of the late Joseph Cox Cox, Esq., M.D., of Naples and London; was ordained a deacon 1859, and to priest's orders 1865; held successively curacies at Sutton-le-Marsh, Lincolnshire; New Radford, Nottingham; Alford, Lincolnshire and Trinity Church, Louth; was for some years a Church Missionary Society chaplain at Fort Youcon, and afterwards at the Mackenzie River District from 1865 till his consecration; was consecrated May 1874, 1st Bishop of Athabasca, as a suffragan to the Bishop of Rupert's Land; is corresponding secretary to the Church Missionary Society. This diocese is a district cut off from the Rupert's Land bishopric, being within the original limits of that diocese. Residence—Athabasca, Rupert's Land, Dominion of Canada.

**ATHLUMNEY, 2nd BARON** (Irel.). Creat. 1863; Baron Mere-

dyth (Utd. Kgd'm.) 1866, by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Bart. (Irel.) 1748.—**JAMES HERBERT GUSTAVUS MEREDYTH SOMERVILLE**, eldest son of the 1st baron, by his 2nd wife, Maria Georgina Elizabeth, only dau. of the late Herbert George Jones, Esq., serjeant-at-law, and granddaughter of Sir G. Leeds, Bart. Born at Somerville, 1865; succeeded his father in 1873; educated at Harrow; is lieut. Coldstream Guards. The 1st baron was the eldest son of the late Sir Marcus Somerville, Bart., by his 1st wife, the only dau. and heir of Sir Richard Gorges Meredyth, Bart. He was a well-known public man as Sir William Somerville, and held, among other offices, that of chief secretary for Ireland, and was M.P. for Drogheda, and for Canterbury. This is a branch of the Scottish family of Somerville; the 1st bart., Sir Quail, was son of Sir James Somerville, Knt., lord mayor of Dublin in 1736-37. Residence—Somerville, Navan, co. Meath.

HEIR PRES. to the baronetcy, his cousin Mr. Somerville.

Vide also in Part II., Somerville, and Tottenham.

**ATHLUMNEY, DOWAGER LADY** (Peer's widow).—**MARIA GEORGINA ELIZABETH**, only dau. of the late Herbert George Jones, Esq., serjeant-at-law. Mar. 1860 the 1st Baron Athlumney, who died 1873. Residences—4, Southwell Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.; Somerville, Navan, co. Meath.

**ATHOLE, 7th DUKE of.** Creat. 1703; Marq. of Tullibardine, 1703; Marq. of Athole, 1676; Earl of Tullibardine, 1606; Earl of Athole, 1629; Earl of Strathgairn and Strathardle, 1703; Viset. of Balquhidar, 1676; Viset. Glencalmond and Glenlyon, 1703; Baron Murray, 1604; Baron Balvenie and Gask, 1676 (all Scot.); Baron Lucy 1414; Baron Poynings, Fitz-Payne, and Bryan 1446; Baron Latimer 1597; Baron Strange, 1623 (all Eng.); Baron Percy 1722; Baron Murray and Earl Strange, 1786 (Gt. Brit.); by which



titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Baron Glenlyon, 1821 (Utd. Kgd.m.); K.T. 1863.—**JOHN JAMES HUGH HENRY STEWART MURRAY**, son of the 6th Duke, by the only dau. of Henry Home Drummond, Esq. (vide Dowager Duchess of Athole). Born 1840; mar. 1863, Louisa, dau. of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, Bart.; succeeded his father in the Dukedom in 1864, and his great uncle, the 4th Duke of Northumberland, in the titles of Percy, Lucy, Poynings, Fitz-Payne, Bryan, and Latimer in 1865; appointed ensign and lieutenant of Perthshire 1859, lieutenant and captain 1864; retired 1866; a deputy-lieutenant of Perthshire since 1875; lord-lieutenant of Perthshire 1878. The 1st Baron Murray was master of the household, and one of the Privy Council of James VI.; and many of the family were afterwards distinguished as supporters of Prince Charles Edward, especially William, the 2nd son of the 1st Duke of Athole: the family deduce their descent through the Tudors, Plantagenets, Stuarts, and Bourbons. Residences—84, Eaton Place, W.; Blair Castle, Blair Athole, Perthshire; Carlton Club, S.W.

**HEIR**, his son John George, MARQ. OF TULLIBARDINE, born at Blair Castle, Dec. 1871.

Vide also in Part II., Granville, and Murray.

**ATHOLE, DOWAGER DUCHESS** of (Peer's widow).—**ANNE**, only dau. of Henry Home Drummond, Esq., of Blair-Drummond, Perthshire. Mar. 1839 the 6th Duke of Athole who died 1864; was mistress of the robes to the Queen from Feb. to Dec. 1852; appointed a lady of the bedchamber May 1854. Residence—Dunkeld, Perthshire.

**ATKINSON, K.C.M.G.** Creat. 1888.—**SIR HENRY ALBERT ATKINSON**, sometime treasurer and commissioner of Stamp Duties and of Trade and Customs, New Zealand, and now Premier and Colonial Treasurer of that colony. Residence—Wellington, New Zealand.

**AUCKLAND, 4th BARON** (Irel.). Creat. 1789; Baron Auckland (Gt. Brit.) 1793.—**WILLIAM GEORGE EDEN**, eldest son of the 3rd baron, by Mary, eldest dau. of Francis Edward Hurt, Esq. of Alderwasley, Derbyshire. Born 1829; mar. 1st 1857, the youngest dau. of John Walbanke Childers, Esq., of Cantley, Yorkshire (she died 1870); 2ndly 1872, Lady Mabel Emily, 2nd dau. of the 10th Earl of Winchelsea (she died the same year); 3rdly 1875, Edith, youngest dau. of the late Sir William Eden, bart., of Windlestone; succeeded his father in 1870; educated at Rugby; was attached to the legation at Stockholm Nov. 1847; appointed paid attaché at Washington Feb. 1852, at Brussels June, 1852, at Stuttgart Aug. 1853, &c.; was resident chargé d'affaires at Carlsruhe from 1859 to Aug. 1861, when he resigned. The baronies of Auckland were originally conferred on William Eden for his services as Irish secretary, ambassador to France, &c.; the 2nd baron, having been first lord of the Admiralty, governor-general of India, he received an earldom, which became extinct at his death, while the baronies passed to the father of the present peer, who was Bishop of Sodor and Man, and subsequently of Bath and Wells. Residence—Edenthorpe, Doncaster.

**HEIR**, his son Hon. William Morton, born 1859; appointed lieutenant Dorsetshire regt. 1880.

Vide also in Part II., Dickenson, Eden, Nelthorpe and Paget.

**AUCKLAND (New Zealand), 1st BISHOP** of. Founded 1869.—**RIGHT REV. WILLIAM GARDEN COWIE, D.D.**, second son of the late Alexander Cowie, Esq., formerly of Auchterless, Aberdeenshire, by Elizabeth, dau. of A. Garden, Esq., of the same county. Born in London, 1831; mar. 1869, Eliza Jane, eldest dau. of W. Webber, Esq., formerly of Moulton, Suffolk, granddau. of Sir Thomas Preston, bart., of Beeston Hall, Norfolk; was formerly scholar of Trinity Hall, Cambridge; was in the 1st class of the law tripos at that University 1854;





graduated B.A. 1855; M.A. 1865; made D.D. 1869; ordained 1854; was chaplain with Lord Clyde's army at the capture of Lucknow, and was subsequently present with Sir Robert Walpole's division at the battles of Allypunge, Rooyah, and Bareilly, for which he received a medal and clasp; he has also received the medal and clasp for the Afghan campaign in the winter of 1863, when he was present at the storming of Lalloo, by Sir John Garvoek; chaplain to Viceroy of India 1863; domestic chaplain to Bishop Cotton of Calcutta 1864; appointed rector of Stafford in 1867, whilst on sick leave in England, and consecrated Bishop of Auckland 1869 in succession to Dr. Selwyn, who bore the title of Bishop of New Zealand, and was Metropolitan. Residence—Bishop's Court, Auckland, New Zealand.

AVA, EARL of. Vide DUFERIN.

AVELAND, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgd.m.). Creat. 1856; Baron Willoughby De Eresby (Eng.) 1813; Bart. 1732-3; P.C. 1830.—GILBERT HENRY HEATHCOTE-DRUMMOND-WILLOUGHBY, son of the 1st baron, by the Baroness Willoughby De Eresby. b. 1830; m. 1863, Lady Evelyn Elizabeth, d. of the 10th Marq. of Huntly (born 1846); succeeded his father as Baron Aveland in 1867, and his mother, as Baron Willoughby De Eresby, Nov. 1883; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll., Camb.; is joint hereditary Lord Great Chamberlain; was M.P. for Boston 1852-6, and for Rutlandshire 1856-67; assumed by royal licence in 1872 the additional surnames of Drummond and Willoughby; is patron of 11 livings. The mother of the present peer obtained the barony of Willoughby De Eresby as eldest co-heir of her father in 1871, after an investigation before the House of Lords. The 1st bart. was one of the projectors of the Bank of England, an alderman, lord mayor, and M.P. for London; his bro. was ancestor of Sir William

Heathcote, Bart., of Hursley. The 1st peer was for 36 years a member of parliament. Residences—12, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.; Normanton Park, Stamford, Rutlandshire; Grimsthorpe, Bourne; Drummond Castle, Muthill, Perthshire; Gwydir Castle, Llanwrst.

HEIR, his son Hon. Gilbert; born at Wilton Crescent, London, 1867; is lieut. Leicestershire yeo. cav; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.

Vide also Ewart, K.C.B., and in Part II., Heathcote, Tryon, and Willoughby.

AVONMORE, 6th VISCT. Creat. 1800; Baron Yelverton, 1795 (Irel.). WILLIAM ALGERNON YELVERTON, son of the 4th viscount, by Emily Marianne, dau. of Major-Gen. Sir Charles Ashworth, K.C.B., and widow of Professor Forbes, F.R.S. Born 1866; succeeded his bro. 1885; is lieut. North Irish Artillery Militia. The 1st peer was Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer (Irel.). Seats—Belle Isle, co. Tipperary; Hazle Rock, Mayo.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman William Henry Morgan, born 1840.

Vide also in Part II., Hultzsch, Vandeleur, Walker, and Yelverton.

AVONMORE, VISCOUNTESS (Peer's widow).—Emily Marianne, dau. of Major-Gen. Sir Charles Ashworth, and widow of Professor Forbes, F.R.S.; mar. 1858, the 4th Viscount Avonmore, who died 1883.

AWDRY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—FRANCES ELLEN, 2nd dau. of Bishop (Carr) of Bombay; mar. as his 2nd wife, 1839, Hon. Sir John Wither Awdry, some time chief justice of the Supreme Court of Judicature, Bombay, who died 1878. Residence—Notton House, Chippenham.

AYLESFORD, 3th EARL of. Creat. 1714; Baron Guernsey, 1703 (Eng.).—CHARLES WIGHTWICK FINCH, son of the 6th earl, by the only dau. and heir of the late John Wightwick Knightley, Esq., of Offchurch Bury, Warwickshire.



Born 7 June, 1851; mar. 1st, 1873, Hon. Georgiana Agnes Bagot, eldest dau of 3rd Baron Bagot (she died 1874); 2ndly, 1879, Ella Victoria, dau. of the late John Ross, Esq., of Benena, co. Cork, and widow of Capt. T. H. Linton, of Hemingford Abbots, Hunts; succeeded his bro. in 1885; is capt. Warwickshire yeomanry cavalry, and a J.P. for Kent, and a D.L. of Warwick. The 1st peer (a son of the 1st Earl of Nottingham) was an eminent barrister, and was appointed solicitor-general in 1678; he represented Oxford in the Convention Parliament, and in the reign of George I. was chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster. Residences—Packington Hall, Coventry; Aylesford, Kent.

HEIR, his son Heneage Greville, Lord GUERNSEY, born 1883.

Vide also Dartmouth, and in Part II., Finch and Murray.

**AYLESFORD, DOWAGER COUNTESS** of (Peer's widow).—**JANE WIGHTWICK**, only dau. and heir of John Wightwick Knightley, Esq., of Offchurch Bury, Warwickshire. Mar. 1846, the 6th Earl of Aylesford, who died 1871. Residences—9, Chesham Place, S.W.; Offchurch Bury, Leamington.

**AYLESFORD, COUNTESS** of (Peer's widow).—**EDITH**, 3rd dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Peers Williams, M.P., of Temple House, Great Marlow; mar. 1871, the 7th Earl of Aylesford, who died 1885. Residence—The Chalet, Farnham Royal, Bucks.

**AYLMER, 7th BARON**. Creat. 1718; Baron of Balrath, 1718; Bart. 1662 (Irel.).—**UDOLPHUS AYLME**R, eldest son of the late Capt. John Aylmer, R.N., of Melbourne, Canada East, (who was great grandson of the 2nd Lord Aylmer,) by the daughter of Henry Coates, Esq. Born 1814; mar. 1841, the 3rd dau. of Edward Journeaux, Esq., of Melbourne, Canada East; succeeded his cousin in 1858. The 1st Lord

Aylmer was a distinguished naval officer in the reign of James II., and rear-admiral of the red after the Revolution. Residence—Melbourne, Canada East.

HEIR, his son Hon. Matthew, born 1842; mar. 1875, Amy Gertrude, 2nd dau. of the Hon. John Young, of Montreal; appointed ensign 7th foot 1864, lieut. 1869, retired 1870.

Vide also in Part II., Aylmer, and Lloyd.

**AYLMER, 13th BART.** (Irel.) Creat. 1621.—**SIR ARTHUR PERCY FITZGERALD AYLME**R, son of the late Capt. Fenton John Aylmer (eldest son of the 12th bart.) by Isabella Elinor, dau. of the late George Darling, Esq., of Helston House and Fowberry Tower, Northumberland. Born 1858; mar. 1st, 1878, Annie, dau. of the late John Sanger, Esq., of London (she died 1884); 2ndly, 1885, Anne (who obtained a divorce 1886), dau. of J. Douglas Reid, Esq., of New York; succeeded his grandfather in 1885. The Aylmers settled in Ireland early in the thirteenth century. Seat—Donadea Castle, Kilcock, Ireland. Residence—Boulogne-sur-mer.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Fenton John, born 1862; is lieut. R.E.

**AYLMER, LADY** (Bart.'s widow).—**ALICE HESTER CAROLINE**, dau. of Conway Richard Dobbs, Esq., of Castle Dobbs, co. Antrim; mar. 1853, Sir Gerald George Aylmer, 10th bart., who died 1883. Residence—Doradea Castle, Kilcock, co. Kildare.

**AYLMER, LADY** (Bart.'s widow).—**MARTHA**, dau. of Richard Westmeath, Esq., of Killynon, co. Westmeath; mar. 1833, Sir Arthur Percy Aylmer, 12th bart., who died 1885. Residence—Clarence Place, Cork.

**AYRES, K.C.M.G.** Creat. 1872.—**SIR HENRY AYRES**, son of the late Mr. Ayres, of Portsmouth Dockyard. Born 1821, has at various times since 1863 been first minister of the government of South Aus-





tralia, and for some years a member of the legislative council there; was created C.M.G. 1870, advanced to K.C.M.G. 1872. Residence—Adelaide, South Australia.

**BACON, 11th BART.** (Eng.) Creat. 1611; 12th Bart. 1627.—**SIR HICKMAN BECKETT BACON**, eldest son of Sir Henry the 10th bart., by Elizabeth, younger dau. of Sir Thomas Beckett, Bart. Born at Thonock, 1855; appointed lieut. grenadier guards Feb 1877, retired 1878; High Sheriff for Lincolnshire 1887; succeeded his father in 1872; This family is now in the possession of two baronetcies, and the present holder is 11th bart. of Redgrave, and 12th bart. of Mildenhall, creat. 1627; in right of the former he is premier bart. of England. Among their connections the family numbers Friar Bacon, Sir Nicholas Bacon, Knt., Lord Keeper in the time of Elizabeth, and the celebrated Francis Bacon, Lord Verulam. Residences—Thonock Hall, Gainsborough, Lincolnshire; Queen Anne's Mansions, London, S.W.

**HEIR PRES.**, his bro. Nicholas Henry, born 1857; appointed lieut. 4th Dragoon Guards 1877; retired 1884.

**BACON, KNT. BACHEL.** Creat. 1871; Privy Councillor, 1886.—**RIGHT HON. SIR JAMES BACON**, eldest son of the late James Bacon, Esq., barrister of the Middle Temple, by Catherine, dau. of — Day, Esq., of Manchester. Born 1798; mar. 1827, Laura Frances, dau. of the late William Cook Esq., of Clay Hill, Middlesex (she died 1859); was called to the bar at Gray's Inn, May, 1827; and afterwards entered Lincoln's Inn, of which he became a bencher; was made a Queen's counsel in 1846; was a commissioner of bankruptcy for the London district from Sept. 1868 to Dec. 1869, when he was raised to the bench as chief judge in bankruptcy; vice-chancellor (retaining his previous office) June 1870, retired 1886, being the last of the vice-chancellors, an office which was abolished under the Judicature Acts. Residences—1, Kensington

Gardens Terrace, London, W.; Manor House, Compton Beauchamp, Great Farringdon, Berks.

**BAGGALLAY, LADY** (Knt.'s widow).—**MARIANNE**, dau. of Henry Charles Lacy, of Withdeane Hall, Sussex (formerly M.P. for Bodmin); mar. 1847, the Right Hon. Sir Richard Baggallay, privy councillor, who was lord justice of appeal 1875-85, and died in 1888. Residences—55, Queen's Gate, London, W.; Mapletreue, Edenbridge, Kent.

**BAGGE, 3rd BART.** Creat. 1867.—**SIR ALFRED THOMAS BAGGE**, son of Sir William the 1st bart. by Frances, dau. of the late Sir Thomas Preston, 1st bart. Born at Stradsett Hall, Norfolk, July 5, 1843; mar. 1872, Millicent Case, dau. of J. Grant Morris, Esq., of Allerton Priory, Lancashire; succeeded his bro. in 1881; entered R.N. 1857, commander 1878, placed on retired list 1888; served throughout the China war 1857-61; is a J.P. and D.L. for Norfolk. The 1st bart. was for 35 years M.P. for West Norfolk. Residences—Stradsett Hall, and Crimplesham Hall, Downham Market, Norfolk.

**HEIR**, his son Alfred William Francis, born at Allerton Priory, Lancashire, Sept. 14, 1875.

**BAGGE, DOWAGER LADY** (Bart.'s widow).—**FRANCES**, dau. of Sir Thomas Preston, 1st bart. Mar. 1833, Sir William Bagge, 1st bart. who died 1880. Residence—Stradsett Hall, Downham Market.

**BAGOT, 4th BARON** (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1780; Bart. 1627 (Eng.).—**WILLIAM BAGOT**, eldest son of the 3rd baron, by Lucia C. E., d. of the 1st Baron Dover. Born at Blithfield Hall, 1857; succeeded his father in 1887; capt. Staffordshire yeomanry cavalry 1880, was A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada, and has been one of the gentlemen ushers of the privy chamber to the Queen since 1885; is D.L. and J.P. for Stafford and Derbyshire, and patron of 2



livings. This family is descended from Bagod, Lord of Bromley, in 1031, one of whose descendants assumed the name of Stafford, and was progenitor of the Earls of Stafford and Dukes of Buckingham of that name. Seats—Blithfield Hall, Staffordshire; Pool Park, Ruthin, Denbighshire. Town residence—Chesterfield House, Mayfair, W.

HEIR, his bro. Hon. Walter Lewis, born 1864; is lieut. 2nd batt. grenadier guards.

Vide also Aylesford, and in Part II., Bagot, and Bass.

**BAGOT, DOWAGER LADY** (Peer's widow).—**LUCIA CAROLINE ELIZABETH**, d. of 1st Baron Dover, and sister of 3rd Visct. Clifden. Born 1827, m. 1851, 3rd Baron Bagot, who died 1887. Residence—Blithfield Hall, Rugeley, Staffs.

**BAILEY, 2nd BART.** (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1852.—**SIR JOSEPH RUSSELL BAILEY**, M.P., son of the late Joseph Bailey, Esq., of Easton Court, Herefordshire, M.P. for that co. (who died 1850), by the only child of William Congreve Russell, Esq., of Leamington, co. Warwick. Born at Leamington 1840; mar. 1861, the eldest surviving dau. of Henry Lucas, Esq., M.D., of Glan-yr-afon, Breconshire; succeeded his grandfather 1858; is patron of 6 livings; appointed hon. colonel Brecon rifle volunteers 1867; high sheriff 1864; a deputy-lieut. for that co. from 1862 to 1875, when he was appointed lord lieut. and custos rot.; was M.P. for Herefordshire July 1865 to Nov. 1885, and for Hereford since July 1886. The 1st bart. was an eminent ironmaster. Residences—9, St. James's Square, London, S.W.; Glanusk Park, Crickhowell, Brecknockshire; Hay Castle, Hereford; Easton Court, Tenbury.

HEIR, his son Joseph Henry Russell, born at Glanusk Park 1864.

**BAILLIE, 2nd BART.** (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1823.—**SIR WILLIAM BAILLIE**, eldest son of the 1st bart., by the youngest dau. of James

Dennistoun, Esq., of Colgrain. Born in Edinburgh 1816; mar. 1846, the eldest dau. of Stair Hathorn Stewart, Esq., of Phlysgill, Wigtownshire; succeeded his father in 1854; educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Linlithgowshire 1850; and convener 1863; capt. Midlothian yeomanry cavalry 1852; and col. Edinburgh City artillery volunteers 1866; was M.P. for Linlithgowshire from Aug. 1845 to July 1847. The 1st bart. was the eldest son of an eminent advocate, who became a lord of session in Scotland under the title of Lord Polkmet, and held that office for 18 years. Residence—Polkmet, Whitburn, Linlithgowshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Thomas, born 1823; mar. 1850, Elizabeth, dau. of James Ballingall, Esq., of Australia.

**BAIN, KNT. BACHEL.** Creat. 1877.—**SIR JAMES BAIN**, son of Mr. Robert Bain, of Glasgow, by his mar. with Miss Agnes Dykes Miles. Born at Glasgow 1813; mar. Mary, dau. of Mr. John Dove, merchant of Glasgow (she is deceased); was educated at Glasgow University; is an ironmaster at Harrington, Cumberland; was elected lord provost of Glasgow in 1874; D.L. co. of Lanark since 1876; J.P. cos. Lanark and Cumberland; is author of several articles published in magazines and compiled the report (as judge) on iron manufactures in connection with the Philadelphia exhibition. Residences—Park Terrace, Glasgow; Crofthead, Cumberland. Clubs—Junior Carlton; Conservative (Edinburgh).

**BAINES, KNT. BACHEL.** Creat. 1830.—**SIR EDWARD BAINES**, 2nd son of the late Edward Baines, Esq., M.P., by Charlotte, dau. of Matthew Talbot, Esq. Born at Leeds, May 28th, 1800; mar. 1829, Martha, dau. of Thomas Blackburn, Esq., of Liverpool (she died 1881); educated at the Protestant Dissenters' Grammar School, Manchester; is a J.P. and D.L. for the West Riding of Yorkshire, and senior





proprietor of "The Leeds Mercury," of which paper he was for many years editor; president of the Yorkshire Union of Mechanics' Institutes 1837 to 1837; M.P. for Leeds from 1859 till 1874; chairman of council of Yorkshire College 1881-6. Residence—St. Ann's Hill, Burley, Leeds.

BAIRD, of Newbyth, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1809.—SIR DAVID BAIRD, 3rd son of Sir David, the 2nd bart., by Lady Anne, eldest dau. of 1st Marq. of Ailsa (she was born 1797). Born 1832; mar. 1864, 2nd dau. of 12th Lord Blantyre; succeeded his father in 1852; educated at Rugby; entered the army in 1850; became capt. 74th foot in 1857; served in the Kafir war of 1851-2; exchanged to the 93th foot 1857; made brevet-major 1858, for his services on the staff of Lord Clyde during the Indian mutinies; a deputy-lieut. of Haddingtonshire 1859; was major London Scottish rifle volunteers 1860 to 1873. The 1st bart. was the well-known Sir D. Baird, K.B., a distinguished military commander, who received his title, with remainder in default of issue to the issue male of his eldest bro. Robert Baird, ancestor of the present bart. Residences—Newbyth, Haddingtonshire; Gilmerton Grange, Edinburgh.

HEIR, his son David, born 1865; is lieut. Black Watch.

BAIRD, of Saughton Hall, 7th BART. (Nova Scotia.) Creat. 1695.—SIR JAMES GARDINER BAIRD, son of William Baird, Esq., by the eldest dau. of Thomas Dickson, Esq., of Prospect House, Hants. Born 1813; mar. 1844, dau. of John Wauchope, Esq., of Edmonstone, N.B.; succeeded his grandfather in 1830; was a capt. in the 10th light dragoons, but retired in 1842; was appointed capt. Midlothian yeomanry cavalry 1847, but resigned 1863; major-commandant (1st company) Midlothian volunteer artillery 1859, lieut.-col. 1860; a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1848; officer of Royal Co. of Archers, and a volunteer A.D.C.

to the Queen. Seat—Saughton Hall, near Edinburgh.

HEIR, his son William James Gardiner, born 1854, mar. 1879, Arabella Rose, eldest dau. of William Hozier, Esq., of Newlands, and Barrowfield; capt. Lothian and Berwick yeo. cav.; late lieut. 7th hussars.

BAKER, of Dunstable House, Richmond, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1796.—SIR GEORGE (EDWARD DUNSTAN) SHERSTON BAKER, eldest son of the late Henry Sherston Baker, governor of Portland Castle (who was grandson of the 1st bart.), by the d. of the late John Burke, of York Place. Born 1846; mar. 1873, Jane Mary, dau. of the late Frederick James Fegen, Esq., R.N., C.B., of Ballinlonty, co. Tipperary; succeeded his cousin in 1877; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1871, having previously practised as a special pleader; is author of "Halleck's International Law," "The Laws relating to Quarantine," and other legal works, joint compiler of the Digest for the Law Reports, and has formulated a scheme for an International Quarantine system, for which he has received the formal thanks of several foreign governments; associate of the Institut de Droit International 1879; recorder of Helston 1886. Residences—18, Cavendish Road, St. John's Wood, N.W.; Library Chambers, Temple, E.C.

HEIR, his son Dodington George Richard Sherston; born in London, 1877.

BAKER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1866.—SIR SAMUEL WHITE BAKER, son of Samuel Baker, Esq., of Thorngrove, Worcestershire. Born 1821; mar. 1st, 1843, Henrietta, dau. of the Rev. Charles Martin; 2ndly, 1860, Florence, dau. of Finnian von Sass; received the gold Victoria medal of the Geographical Society, and was made an honorary M.A. at Cambridge 1865; was knighted after his return from central Africa for his discoveries relating to the sources of the White Nile, &c.; was in 1869 commissioned by the Viceroy of Egypt to proceed again to Africa



at the head of an Egyptian military force to subjugate the lawless tribes in the White Nile region and endeavour to suppress the slave-trade there; has royal permission to wear the orders of 2nd class of the Medjidie and Osmanli, conferred upon him by the Sultan; received the freedom of the Turners' company 1874. Residence—Sandford Orleigh, Newton Abbot.

**BAKER, of Ashcombe, 3rd BART.** (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1802.—**REV. SIR TALBOT HASTINGS BENDALL BAKER**, 4th son of the 1st bart., by Lady Elizabeth Mary, the dau. of 2nd Duke of Leinster. Born at Bath, 1820; mar. 1850, Florence, sister of Hubert Hutchings, Esq., of Sandford, co. Somerset (she died 1871); mar. 2ndly., 1875, Amy Susan, dau. of Colonel Marryat; succeeded his bro. in 1877; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1843, M.A. 1847; was vicar of Preston, near Weymouth, Dorset, 1848 to 1878; appointed prebendary of Salisbury 1868. The 1st bart., Edward Baker Littlehales, a lieutenant-col. in the army, received the title for his professional services; he assumed the name of Baker, in lieu of that of Littlehales, in 1817. Residence—Ranston, near Blandford, Dorset.

**HEIR**, his son Randolph Littlehales, born at Ranston, Dorset, 1879.

**BAKER, K.C.B. (mil.)** Creat. 1831; C.B. (mil.) 1874.—**SIR THOMAS DURAND BAKER**, 2nd son of the late Rev. John Durand Baker, vicar of Bishop's Tawton, N. Devon, by Sarah Georgiana, dau. of Thomas Hodges Fowler, Esq., of Abbey-cwm-hir, co. Radnor. Born at Court of Hill, Shropshire, 23rd March 1837; educated at Cheltenham; entered the army 1854 as ensign 18th (Royal Irish) regt., promoted to lieutenant 1855, captain 1858, brevet-major 1865, major 1873, brevet-lieutenant-col. 1874, col. 1877; retired 1881; served in the Crimea 1854-5, including siege and fall of Sebastopol; the Indian mutiny 1857; the New Zealand war 1864-6, first, as deputy-assistant-adjutant-general, and subsequently

as assistant-adjutant-general; accompanied Sir Garnet Wolseley to the Gold Coast 1873, and served throughout Ashanti war 1873-4 as assistant-adjutant and quartermaster-general, in addition performed the duties of chief of the staff from 14th Oct. to 17th Dec.; commanded a brigade during Afghan war 1879-80, including the march from Cabul to Candahar; has been frequently mentioned in despatches; formerly assistant-adjutant-general at the Horse Guards; appointed an aide-de-camp to the Queen 1877; deputy quartermaster-general in Ireland 1882; and deputy adjutant-general same year, appointed adj.-gen. in India, 1884, with rank of major-gen.; has commanded a div. of Bengal army since 1887. Address—United Service Club, S.W.

**BAKER, LADY** (Bart.'s widow). —**AUGUSTA CATHERINE**, dau. of Sir Robert Fitzwygram, 2nd bart.; mar. 1858, as his 2nd wife, Sir George Baker, 3rd bart., who died 1882. Residences—4, Hyde Park Square, W.; Woodhouse, Lyme Regis.

**BAKER, LADY** (Knt.'s widow). —**FRANCES GERTRUDE**, dau. of Major-Gen. A. Duncan; mar. 1837, Gen. Sir William Erskine Baker, K.C.B., who died 1881. Residence—Drinkstone House, Woolpit, Suffolk.

**BALCARRES, LORD.** Vide **CRAWFORD** and **BALCARRES**.

**BALFOUR, K.C.B. (Civil.)** Creat. 1870, C.B. (civil) 1854.—**SIR GEORGE BALFOUR**, son of Capt. George Balfour, by his marriage with Miss Susan Hume. Born at Montrose, Scotland, 1809; mar. 1848, 3rd dau. of the late Joseph Hume, Esq., M.P.; educated at the military college, Addiscombe; entered the Madras artillery 1825; became captain 1844, major and lieutenant-col. 1854, col. 1855, major-gen. 1865, lieutenant-gen. Aug 1874, gen. Oct. 1877, was brigade-major of artillery from 1839-42; agent for captured property in China during the war



the harbor of Honolulu is one of the most beautiful and fertile in the world. It is a natural harbor, and its waters are of a deep blue color. The harbor is surrounded by steep hills, and the city of Honolulu is built on the slopes of these hills. The harbor is a great natural asset to the city, and it is one of the reasons why Honolulu is one of the most beautiful cities in the world.

The harbor of Honolulu is a great natural asset to the city, and it is one of the reasons why Honolulu is one of the most beautiful cities in the world. The harbor is surrounded by steep hills, and the city of Honolulu is built on the slopes of these hills. The harbor is a great natural asset to the city, and it is one of the reasons why Honolulu is one of the most beautiful cities in the world.

The harbor of Honolulu is a great natural asset to the city, and it is one of the reasons why Honolulu is one of the most beautiful cities in the world. The harbor is surrounded by steep hills, and the city of Honolulu is built on the slopes of these hills. The harbor is a great natural asset to the city, and it is one of the reasons why Honolulu is one of the most beautiful cities in the world.

The harbor of Honolulu is a great natural asset to the city, and it is one of the reasons why Honolulu is one of the most beautiful cities in the world. The harbor is surrounded by steep hills, and the city of Honolulu is built on the slopes of these hills. The harbor is a great natural asset to the city, and it is one of the reasons why Honolulu is one of the most beautiful cities in the world.

The harbor of Honolulu is a great natural asset to the city, and it is one of the reasons why Honolulu is one of the most beautiful cities in the world. The harbor is surrounded by steep hills, and the city of Honolulu is built on the slopes of these hills. The harbor is a great natural asset to the city, and it is one of the reasons why Honolulu is one of the most beautiful cities in the world.

The harbor of Honolulu is a great natural asset to the city, and it is one of the reasons why Honolulu is one of the most beautiful cities in the world. The harbor is surrounded by steep hills, and the city of Honolulu is built on the slopes of these hills. The harbor is a great natural asset to the city, and it is one of the reasons why Honolulu is one of the most beautiful cities in the world.

1840-2; consul at Shanghai from 1843-7; a member of the Madras military board from 1849 to 1857; commissioner of public works at Madras in 1852 and two following years; inspector-general of ordnance there from 1857 to 1859; a member of the military finance commission of India in 1859 and 1860, and president of that commission and chief of military finance department from 1860 to 1862; member recruiting commission 1866; assistant to controller-in-chief, war department, 1868 to 1871; M.P. for Kincardine since Dec. 1872. Residence — 6, Cleveland Garden, Hyde Park, London, W.

**BALFOUR** of **BURLEIGH**, 6th **BARON** (Scot.) Creat. 1607.—**ALEXANDER HUGH BRUCE**, only son of the late Robert Bruce, Esq., of Kennet, co. Clackmannan, a deputy-lieut. of that co., by Jane Hamilton, dau. of the late Sir James Ferguson, 4th bart., of Kilkerran. Born at Kennet 1849; mar. 1876, Lady Katherine Eliza, dau. of the 5th Earl of Aberdeen (she was born 1852); educated at Eton, and thence proceeded to Oriel College, Oxford; elected a representative peer for Scotland Dec. 1876; appointed capt. Highland borderers light infantry militia 1872, resigned 1880; lord in waiting to the Queen since 1887. This title was attained in 1715, but was restored, by act of Parliament 1869, in the person of the present holder, who established his claim as lineal descendant of Mary, 2nd dau. of Robert, 4th Lord Balfour of Burleigh, by her mar. with Alexander Bruce of Kennet. Residence—Kennet, Clackmannan.

**HEIR**, his son Hon. Robert, **MASTER OF BURLEIGH**; born in Edinburgh, Sept. 25, 1880.

Vide also in Part II., Bruce and Hamilton.

**BALFOUR**, **PRIVY COUNCILLOR**. Appointed 1885. — **RIGHT HON. ARTHUR JAMES BALFOUR**, son of James Maitland Balfour, Esq., of Whittinghame, co. Haddington, by Lady Blanche Cecil, 2nd dau. of the

2nd Marquess of Salisbury. Born 1848; educated at Eton, and at Trin. Coll. Camb.; was M.P. for Hertford Feb. 1874 to Nov. 1885; since when he has represented Manchester (East); was pres. of Local Government Board June 1885 to Feb. 1886; secretary for Scotland and vice-pres. of the council on education in Scotland, 1886-7; secretary for Ireland since 1887; elected rector for St. Andrew's University 1886; Prof. of political economy, Camb. 1887; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1888. Residences—4, Carlton Gardens, S.W.; Whittinghame. Preston-kirk, N.B.; Strathroan, Muir of Ord, Ross-shire; Phoenix Park, Dublin.

**BALFOUR**, **PRIVY COUNCILLOR**. Appointed 1883. — **RIGHT HON. JOHN BLAIR BALFOUR**, son of the late Rev. Peter Balfour, minister of Clackmannan by Jane Ramsay, dau. of John Blair, Esq. of Perth. Born at Clackmannan 11 July, 1837; mar. 1st, 1869, Lillias Oswald, dau. of Lord Mackenzie, a Lord of Session in Scotland (she died 1872); 2ndly, 1877, Hon. Marianne Eliza, dau. of the 1st Baron Moncreiff, educated at Edinburgh Academy and at Edinburgh University LL.D.; called to the Scottish Bar 1861, appointed Q.C. 1880; was Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland 1880-1; Lord Advocate 1881-5, and from Feb. to Aug. 1886; elected Dean of the Faculty of Advocates, 1885; is a D.L. for city of Edinburgh; M.P. for Clackmannan and Kinross since 1880. Residence—6, Rothesay Terrace, Edinburgh.

**BALL**, **PRIVY COUNCILLOR**. (Irel.) Appointed 1863. — **RIGHT HON. JOHN THOMAS BALL**, eldest son of Major Benjamin Marcus Ball, formerly of the 40th foot. Born in Dublin 1815; mar. Catherine, dau. of the Rev. Charles R. Elrington, fellow of and professor of divinity in the Univ. of Dublin (she died 1887); ed. at Trinity Coll. Dublin, of which he is LL.D.; created honorary D.C.L. at Oxford 1870; called to the bar in Ireland 1840; made Queen's counsel there 1854; has been judge of the Consistorial Court in Ireland; is a



bencher of King's Inns, Dublin; made Queen's advocate in Ireland 1865; is chancellor of the province of Armagh; was successively solicitor-general and attorney-general for Ireland for a few weeks in Nov. and Dec. 1868; and again attorney-general from Feb. 1874 to Jan. 1875; was added to the Privy Council in Ireland on being first appointed attorney-general; was M.P. for the University of Dublin from Nov. 1868 to Jan. 1875, when he was appointed lord chancellor of Ireland, resigned May 1880; has been vice-chancellor of Dublin University since Jan. 1880. Residences—71, Merrion Square South, Dublin; Taney House, Dundrum, co. Dublin.

**BALL, KNT. BACHEL.** Creat. 1886.—**SIR ROBERT STAWELL BALL**, eldest son of the late Robert Ball, Esq. LL.D., Secretary of the Queen's University in Ireland, by Amelia Gresley, dau. of Thomas Hellicar, Esq., of Bristol. Born at Granby Row, Dublin, 1 July 1840; mar. 1868, Frances Elizabeth, dau. of William Edward Steele, Esq., M.D., Director of Science and Art Museum, Dublin; educated at Trin. Coll. Dublin, B.A. 1861, M.A. 1864, LL.D. 1872, F.R.S. 1873; appointed astronomer royal for Ireland, and Andrew's professor of astronomy in University of Dublin 1874; was knighted by the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Earl of Carnarvon). Residence—Observatory, Dublin.

**BALL, LADY** (Bart.'s widow).—**LOUISA**, dau. of Capt. Yeats, R.N. Mar. 1870, Sir William Keith Ball, 2nd Bart., who died 1874, when the title became extinct.

**BALLARAT** (Australia), 1st BISHOP of. Founded 1875.—**RIGHT REV. SAMUEL THORNTON, D.D.**, youngest son of the late Thomas Thornton, Esq., F.R.A.S., of London. Born in London 1835; mar. 1866, dau. of H. T. Thornton, Esq., of Ilfracombe, Devon; educated at Merchant Taylors' School, London, and at Queen's College, Oxford,

where he gained a scholarship and fellowship; was 1st class in moderations and double 2nd class at the degree examination B.A. 1856; ordained a deacon 1858, and to priest's orders 1859; became a missionary of the London Diocesan Home Mission 1858; appointed incumbent of St. Jude's, Whitechapel, London, 1860; rector of St. George's, Birmingham, 1864, and consecrated 1875 to this see on its being taken out of the diocese of Melbourne and constituted a separate see. Residence—Bishop's House, Ballarat, Victoria, Australia.

**BALLISTON, KNT. BACHEL.** Creat. 1883.—**SIR ALFRED BALLISTON**, son of the late William Balliston, Esq., R.N., by Harriett, dau. of —. Born at Gosport, Hants, 13 July, 1823; mar. 1st, 1848, Ann Jane, dau. of the late Lieut. Clarributt, R.N. (she died 1880); 2ndly, 1885, Annie, widow of Lieut. C. Puckett, R.N.; educated at Naval School, Greenwich; entered R.N. 1838, made nav. sub-lieut. 1847, nav. lieut. 1853, staff-commr. 1867, staff-capt. 1877, and capt. 1883, when he retired; is a sergeant-at-arms to the Queen, and a J.P. for Hants. Residence—Ryde View, Alverstoke, Hants.

**BANDON, 4th EARL of.** Creat. 1800; Visct. Bernard, 1800; Visct. Bandon, 1795; and Baron Bandon, 1793 (Irel.).—**JAMES FRANCIS BERNARD**, only son of the 3rd earl, by Catherine Mary, eldest dau. of the late Thomas Whitmore, Esq., of Apley Park, Salop. Born 1850; mar. 1876, Hon. Georgiana Dorothea Harriet, dau. of the 7th Baron Carbery (she was born 1853); succeeded his father in 1877; was state steward to the lord-lieut. of Ireland 1874-7. Is Lord-Lieut. of co. Cork; elected a representative peer for Ireland, 1881. The family is descended from Sir Dorbard Bernard, whose father came to England with William I., and whose descendants were seated at Acornbank, in Westmoreland; a younger son of this house went to Ireland in the reign of Elizabeth, and was progenitor of the





earls of Bandon. Residences—Claridge's Hotel, Brook Street, W.; Castle Bernard, Bandon, co. Cork.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Hon. and Right Rev. Charles Brodrick, D.D., BISHOP of TUAM, whom see.

Vide also in Part II., Aldworth, Bernard, and Gausson.

**BANGOR, 70th BISHOP of.** Founded before 516.—**RIGHT REV. JAMES COLQUHOUN CAMPBELL, D.D.**, son of John Campbell, Esq., of Stonefield, by the dau. of Sir James Colquhoun, Bart., of Lauss. Born at Stonefield, Argyshire, 1813; mar. 1840, dau. of John Bruce Pryce, Esq., of Duffryn, Glamorganshire (she died 1873); educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. (senior optime and 2nd class classics) 1836, M.A. 1839, D.D. 1859; appointed vicar of Roath 1840; rector of Merthyr Tydfil 1844; archdeacon of Llandaff 1857; and consecrated Bishop of Bangor 1859; is patron of 80 livings. The diocese includes Carnarvonshire, Anglesea, and parts of Montgomery and Merionethshire; annual value, 4200*l*. Residence—Bangor Palace, Carnarvonshire. Club—Athenæum, S.W.

**BANGOR, 5th VISCT.** Creat. 1781; Baron Bangor, 1770 (Irel.).—**HENRY WILLIAM CROSBIE WARD**, son of the 3rd visct., by Hon. Harriet Margaret, 2nd dau. of the 6th Baron Farnham. Born in London 26th July 1828; mar. 1st, 1854, Mary, youngest dau. of Rev. Henry King, of Ballylin, King's co. (she died 1869); 2ndly, 1874, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Major Hugh Eccles, of Cronroe, co. Wicklow; succeeded his bro. in 1831; educated at Rugby, and at Sandhurst; entered 43rd regt. 1846, and retired as capt. 1854; served in Kaffir war 1851-3, &c.; a representative peer for Ireland since 1835; is pres. of Irish branch of Evangelical Alliance. The 1st peer had represented the county of Down for many years in parliament. Residence—Castle Ward, Downpatrick, co. Down.

HEIR, his son, by 1st marriage, Hon.

Maxwell Richard Crosbie, born 1868; ed. at Harrow, and Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; is lieut. R.A.

Vide also in Part II., Kennedy, Waller, and Ward.

**BANNERMAN, 10th BART.** (Scot.) Creat. 1682.—**SIR GEORGE BANNERMAN**, only surviving son of the late Thomas Bannerman, Esq. (who was son of Thomas Bannerman, Esq., bro. of the 6th bart.), by Jane, dau. of George Hogarth, Esq. Born at Aberdeen, 1827; mar. 1869, Anne Mary, dau. of the late Richard Brooke, Esq., F.S.A., of Handford, Cheshire; succeeded his cousin in 1877. The ancestors of this family were hereditary banner-bearers to the kings of Scotland during the 10th and 11th centuries, and the surname is one of the earliest which was assumed in that country. The 1st bart. received his title for his attachment to the cause of Charles I. Residence—Brackley, Northamptonshire.

HEIR, his son Alexander; born 1871.

**BANNERMAN, PRIVY COUNCILLOR.** Appointed 1834.—**RIGHT HON. HENRY CAMPBELL BANNERMAN**, son of the late Sir James Campbell, of Stracathro, co. Forfar, by Janet, dau. of the late Henry Bannerman, Esq. Born at Kelvinside, co. Lanark, 1836; mar. 1860, Sarah Charlotte, dau. of the late Major-Gen. Sir Charles Bruce, K.C.B.; educated at Glasgow University and at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1858, M.A. 1861, LL.D. (hon.) Glasgow 1883; was financial sec. to the War Office 1871-4 and 1880-2; sec. to the Admiralty 1832-4; chief sec. for Ireland 1834-5, and sec. of State for War, Feb. to Aug. 1836; has been M.P. for Stirling District since 1868; a J.P. and D.L. of Kent, and a J.P. for co. Lanark; assumed the additional surname of Bannerman in 1872. Residences—6, Grosvenor Place, S.W.; Gennings, Hunton, Maidstone; Belmont Castle, Meigle, N.B.

**BANTRY, 4th EARL of.** Creat. 1816; Visct. Berehaven, 1816; Visct.



Bantry, 1800; Baron Bantry, 1797 (Irel.).—WILLIAM HENRY HARE HEDGES-WHITE, son of the 3rd earl, by Jane, dau. of the late Charles John Herbert, Esq., of Muckross Abbey, co. Kerry. Born 2nd July, 1854; mar. 1886, Rosamond Catherine, only dau. of the Hon. Edmund Petre; succeeded his father in 1884; educated at Eton. The 1st earl was raised to the peerage on account of his exertions in repelling the French invasion at Bantry Bay, 1797. The 3rd earl, by royal licence in 1840, took the additional surname of Hedges. Residences—Macroon Castle, co. Cork; Bantry House, Cork; Glengariffe Lodge, Cork.

HEIR PRES., his uncle, Hon. Robert Hedges; born 1810; mar. Ann, d. of —, from whom he is separated.

Vide also Ardilaun and Ferrers, and in Part II., Herbert, and White.

BANTRY, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—JANE, dau. of the late Charles John Herbert, Esq., of Muckross Abbey, co. Kerry; mar. 1845, the 3rd Earl of Bantry, who died 1884. Residence—Bantry House, Cork.

BARBADOS, 5th BISHOP of. Founded 1824.—RIGHT REV. HERBERT BREE, D.D., son of John Bree, Esq., by Eliza, his wife. Born at Keswick, Cumberland, Jan. 1828; mar. 1st., the dau. of the Rev. Edgar Rant Deye, rector of Drinkstone, Suffolk; 2ndly, the dau. of William Newland, Esq., of Bramley, Guildford (she died 18—); educated at Bury School, and at Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, B.A. 1850, M.A. 1853; ordained deacon 1851, priest 1853; was curate of Drinkstone, Suffolk 1851-4; Wolverstone, Suffolk 1854-8; rector of Harkstead 1858-66; curate of Long Melford 1866-70; rector of Brampton, Hunts 1870 till his consecration in 1882. The present diocese of this see is confined to Barbados, Grenada, St. Vincent Tobago, and St. Lucia; annual allowance 1000*l.* from the colonial

treasury of Barbados. Residence—Bishop's Court, Barbados.

BARCLAY, 10th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1668.—SIR DAVID WILLIAM BARCLAY, son of Sir Robert, the 8th bart., by his 2nd wife; the Baroness de Cronstedt, dau. of Col. Durell. Born 1804; mar. 1st 1829, Lise Josephe de Rune, youngest dau. of Charles Malo, Marq. de Rune, of Warsy in Picardy (she died 1867); 2ndly, 1872, Emily, 2nd dau. of the late James Edward Stacey, Esq., of Kingston, Surrey; succeeded his nephew in 1859; was formerly capt. 99th foot, and aide-de-camp to the governor of the Mauritius; also a member of the legislative council of that island (by warrant 1846). Residence—42, Holland Road, Kensington, London, W.

HEIR, his son Colville Arthur Durell, C.M.G.; born 1829; mar. 1855, Louise Melanie, youngest dau. and co-heir of Mons. Edouard Julien de Belzin, of the Mauritius; educated at Grosvenor College, Bath; has been auditor-general of the Island of Ceylon.

BARKLY, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1853; G.C.M.G. 1874.—SIR HENRY BARKLY, only son of the late Æneas Barkly, Esq. (of Montegale, Ross-shire), an eminent West India merchant in London, who was descended from a junior branch of the family of Berkeley of Mathers. Born in London 1815; mar. 1st, 1840, the 2nd dau. of J. F. Timins, Esq., of Hilfield House, Herts (she died 1857); 2ndly, 1860, the only dau. of Major-General Sir Thomas Simson Pratt, K.C.B.; appointed governor and commander-in-chief of British Guiana Dec. 1848; capt.-general and governor-in-chief of Jamaica Aug. 1853; capt.-general and governor-in-chief of Victoria 1856; governor of the Mauritius May 1863; governor of the Cape of Good Hope from Aug. 1870 to Dec. 1876; high commissioner for settling the affairs of the territories adjacent to the eastern frontier of the Cape of Good Hope Nov. 1870; received the order of the Bath after services in British Guiana; was M.P. for Leominster from April 1845 to





Feb. 1849. Residence—1, Bina Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.

**BARING, Visct.** Vide NORTH-BROOK.

**BARING, G.C.M.G.** (civil). Creat. 1838; K.C.B. (civil) 1837; K.C.S.I. 1833; C.S.I. 1876; C.I.E. 1830; C.B. (civil) 1835.—**SIR EVELYN BARING**, son of the late Henry Baring, Esq. Born 1841; mar. 1876 Ethel Stanley, dau. of Sir Rowland Stanley Errington, 11th Bart; entered R.A. 1858, retired as major 1879; appointed financial member of council of Viceroy of India 1880; agent and consul-gen. in Egypt 1883; has Medjidie, 1st class. Residence—Cairo.

**BARLEE, Lady** (Knt.'s widow). —**JANE**, dau. of Edward John Ose-land, Esq., of Coleraine, Ireland; mar. 1851, Sir Frederick Palgrave Barlee, K.C.M.G., who died 1834.

**BARLOW, 3rd BART.** (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1803.—**SIR MORRISON BARLOW**, only son of Sir Robert, the 2nd bart., by the 2nd dau. of Major-Gen. Richard Augustus Seymour (she died 1836). Born at Calcutta 1835; succeeded his father 1857; entered the Bengal army 1854; appointed capt. 4th European light cavalry 1860; capt. 88th foot 1863; capt. 7th light dragoons 1865; exchanged to 9th Lancers 1870. The 1st bart. had been for many years governor of Fort St. George, Madras. Residence—Thrupton Cottage, Andover.

**HEIR PRES.**, his cousin Richard Wellesley, son of the late Richard Wellesley Barlow, Esq., by the 2nd dau. of Major-General Sir William Nott, G.C.P. (remar. to Charles Henry Nicholletts, Esq.). Born 1836; mar. 1860, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Whiteside, late rector of Scarborough; entered the Madras civil service 1855; is head-assistant to the collector and magistrate of North Arcot.

**BARNABY, K.C.B.** (civil). Creat. 1835; C.B. (civil) 1876.—**SIR NATHANIEL BARNABY**, son of

the late Mr. Nathaniel Barnaby, Inspector of Shipwrights in Sheerness Dockyard. Born at Chatham 1829; was chief naval architect R.N. 1872-6, and director of naval construction 1876-85; is vice-pres. of Institute of Naval Architects. Residence—Meray House, Belmont Hill, Lewisham, S.E.

**BARNARD, K.C.B.** Creat. 1887; C.B. 1869.—**SIR CHARLES LOUDON BARNARD**, s. of Adm. Barnard. b. 1823; m. 1858, Julia, d. of Capt. Edwards, R.N. Entered R.M. Artillery, 1841; capt. 1854; major 1861; lieutenant-col. 1862; col. 1867; major-gen. 1858; col.-comdt. 1870; lieutenant-gen. 1877; gen. 1886; placed on retired list 1888. Served in Syria 1840-1, and China 1859-60. Residence.—The Priory, Usk.

**BARNEWALL, 8th BART.** (Irel.) Creat. 1622.—**SIR REGINALD AYL-mer JOHN DE BARNEVAL BARNEWALL**, son (posthumous) of the 7th bart. by his cousin, dau. of Christopher Barnewall, Esq., of Meadstown, co. Meath. Born 1838; succeeded his father at his birth. This family is the parent stock whence the noble houses of Kingsland and Trimleston have branched out. Seat—Greenans-town, co. Meath.

**HEIR PRES.**, his cousin John, son of the late Bartholomew Barnewall, Esq., of Ballyhoost, Westmeath, born 1825; mar. Anne, dau. of Joseph Brown, Esq., of Kilpatrick, co. Westmeath.

**BARRINGTON, 8th Visct.** Creat. 1720; Baron Barrington, 1720 (Irel.); Baron Shute (Utd. Kgdm.) 1880, by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; **PERCY BARRINGTON**, son of the 6th visct., by Jane Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Baron Ravensworth. Born 22 April, 1825; mar. 1845, Louisa, only dau. of Tully Higgins, Esq., (she died 1834); succeeded his bro. in 1836; educated at Eton; was ensign rifle brigade 1841-4, ensign and lieutenant Scots Fusilier Guards 1844-5, and

the first of the year, the American Medical Association has been successful in securing the passage of the bill for the purpose of securing the removal of the Federal Government from the business of the United States.

The American Medical Association has been successful in securing the passage of the bill for the purpose of securing the removal of the Federal Government from the business of the United States.

The American Medical Association has been successful in securing the passage of the bill for the purpose of securing the removal of the Federal Government from the business of the United States.

The American Medical Association has been successful in securing the passage of the bill for the purpose of securing the removal of the Federal Government from the business of the United States.

The American Medical Association has been successful in securing the passage of the bill for the purpose of securing the removal of the Federal Government from the business of the United States.

The American Medical Association has been successful in securing the passage of the bill for the purpose of securing the removal of the Federal Government from the business of the United States.

The American Medical Association has been successful in securing the passage of the bill for the purpose of securing the removal of the Federal Government from the business of the United States.

The American Medical Association has been successful in securing the passage of the bill for the purpose of securing the removal of the Federal Government from the business of the United States.

The American Medical Association has been successful in securing the passage of the bill for the purpose of securing the removal of the Federal Government from the business of the United States.

The American Medical Association has been successful in securing the passage of the bill for the purpose of securing the removal of the Federal Government from the business of the United States.

capt. Oxfordshire militia 1853-7; is hon. col. 3rd vol. batn. Oxfordshire L.I.; a J.P. and D.L. of Bucks (sheriff 1864), a J.P. for North Hants, and a D.L. of Oxfordshire. The 1st Viscount was M.P. for Berwick-upon-Tweed; the 7th was creat. Baron Shute with special remainder to his bro., who succeeded as 8th visct. Residence—Westbury Manor, Brackley.

HEIR, his son Hon. Walter Bulkeley, born 1848; mar. 1870, Mary Isabella, dau. of the late Rev. Richard Bogue, vicar of Denbury, co. Devon; formerly lieut. Coldstream Guards; is a J.P. for cos. Northampton and Bucks.

Vide also Haldon, Lichfield (Bish.), and Nermanton, and in Part II., Barrington, Campbell, Liddell, Mac-lagan, Robarts, and Sartoris.

**BARRINGTON, VISCOUNTESS** (Peer's widow). ISABELLE ELIZABETH, only child of the late John Morrill, Esq., of Rokeby Park, Barnard Castle, mar. 1846, the 7th Visct. Barrington, P.C., who died 1886. Residence—20, Cavendish Square, W.

**BARRINGTON, LADY** (Knt.'s widow)—ELIZABETH, d. of Jonathan Pim, of Bloomsbury, co. Dublin; m. 1848, Sir John Barrington, twice lord mayor of Dublin, who died 1887. Residence—Killiney, co. Dublin.

**BARRINGTON, 4th BART.** (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1831.—SIR CROKER BARRINGTON, 2nd son of Sir Matthew, the 2nd bart., by the dau. of William Hartigan, Esq. of Dublin. Born 1817; mar. 1845, Anna Felicia, eldest dau. of the late John Beattie West, Esq. (she died 1873); succeeded his bro. in 1872; admitted a solicitor in Ireland in 1841. This family is descended from Odyneil Barrington, or Barentone, who had the custody of the forest of Hatfield temp. William I. The first bart. was the founder, in conjunction with his sons, of the hospital and infirmary in the city of Limerick which bears his name. Residences

—Fitzwilliam Square, North, Dublin; Glenstal, Limerick.

HEIR, his son Charles Burton, born 1848; ed. at Trin Coll. Dub.; J.P. for co. Limerick; high sheriff 1879.

**BARRINGTON, DOWAGER LADY** (Bart.'s widow).—ELIZABETH OLIVIA, 2nd dau. of Henry Darley, Esq. Mar. 1859, Sir William Hartigan Barrington, 3rd bart., who died in 1872. Residence—Clonkeen, Barrington's Bridge, Limerick.

**BARRINGTON, KNT. BACHEL.** Creat. 1836.—SIR VINCENT HUNTER BARRINGTON KENNETT. BARRINGTON, eldest son of the late Capt. Vincent Frederick Kennett, of Dorchester-on-Thames, co. Oxford, by Arabella Henrietta, last surviving dau. of the late Sir Jonah Barrington, Judge of the Admiralty Court in Ireland, and widow of Edward, Baron Calabrella. Born at Lucca, Italy, 3 Sept. 1844; mar. 1878, Alicia George, youngest dau. of the late George Glas Sandeman, Esq., of Westfield, Hayling Island, co. Hants; educated at Eton, and at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1867, M.A. and LL.M. 1871; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1872, and practised for some years as an equity draughtsman and conveyancer; took the additional surname of Barrington by royal licence in 1885; formerly lieut. royal Elthorne light infantry militia; was a commr. (under the Geneva Convention) of sick and wounded during the Franco-German, Carlist, Servian, Turco-Russian and Servo-Bulgarian wars, and the Suakin expedition; is foreign delegate under Commrs. for Victoria Exhibition of 1888. Residences—15, Hyde Park Gardens, W.; Manor House, Dorchester-on-Thames, Wellingford.

**BARRON, 2nd BART.** (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1841; C.M.G., 1882.—SIR HENRY PAGE TURNER BARRON, only son of Sir Henry Winston, the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, Anna Leigh Guy, only





dau. of the late Sir Gregory Page-Turner, Bart. Born at Belmont House, co. Waterford, 1824; succeeded his father in 1872; entered the diplomatic service 1840; appointed attaché to the British Embassy at Brussels Aug. 1853, secretary of legation at Lisbon 1858; was transferred to Brussels Sept. 1861; made secretary of embassy at Constantinople June, 1868; secretary of legation at Brussels March, 1871, and minister resident to the King of Wurtemberg 1883. Seats—Barron Court, and Glenanna, Dungarvan, co. Waterford.

Heir, none.

**BARROW, 3rd BART.** (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1835.—**SIR JOHN CROKER BARROW**, of Ulverston, eldest son of Sir George Barrow, the 2nd bart., by Rosamond Hester Elizabeth, dau. of William Pennell, Esq., consul-general at the Brazils, niece and adopted dau. of the Right Hon. John Wilson Croker. Born at Kensington Palace, 1833; mar. 1857, Emily Jane, eldest dau. of James Nathaniel Merriman, Esq., of Kensington Square, London; succeeded his father in 1876; educated at Harrow and at University College, Oxford; M.A. 1858; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1859. Residence—Eagle Lodge, Ramsgate.

HEIR, his son Francis Lawrence John, born 1862.

**BARROW, DOWAGER LADY** (Bart's widow).—**ROSAMOND HESTER ELIZABETH**, dau. of William Pennell, Esq., consul-general at the Brazils, sister-in-law and adopted dau. of the Right Hon. John Wilson Croker. Mar. 1832, Sir George Barrow, C.M.G., 2nd bart., who died 1876. Residence—Ulverston Cottage, East Molesey.

**BARRY, PRIVY COUNCILLOR** (Irel.). Appointed 1870. — **RIGHT HON. CHARLES ROBERT BARRY**, son of James Barry, Esq., of Limerick, solicitor, by Ellen, dau. of John Purcell, Esq. Born at Limerick,

1824; mar. 1855, Kate, 3rd dau. of John Fitzgerald, Esq., of Dublin; educated at Dalton's school, Limerick, Middleton Foundation school co. Cork, and at Trinity College, Dublin; was called to the bar in Ireland and joined the Munster circuit 1848; made a Queen's counsel in Ireland 1859; was First Crown prosecutor in Dublin from 1859 to 1865; law adviser to the Castle 1865, Queen's sergeant 1866; sol.-gen. for Ireland in 1868, and attorney-gen. 1870; a judge of the Court of Queen's Bench in Ireland Jan. 1872; Lord Justice of Appeal 1883; was M.P. for Dungarvan from July 1865 to Nov. 1868. Residence—3, Fitzwilliam Street East, Dublin.

**BARRY, KNT. BACHEL.** (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1878.—**SIR JACOB DIRK BARRY**, son of the late Hon. Joseph Barry; mar. 1867, Charlotte Merriman, dau. of the 3rd Bishop of Grahamstown; was educated at Cheltenham College, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. 1855; called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1855; appointed Recorder of the High Court of Griqualand West 1871. Residence—Kimberley, Griqualand West.

**BARTTELOT, 1st BART.** (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1875; C.B. (civil) 1881.—**SIR WALTER BARTTELOT**—**BARTTELOT**, eldest son of George Barttelot, Esq., of Stopham House, Petworth, Sussex (who resumed in 1837 the family name of Barttelot, which had been changed by his father for that of Smyth), by Emma, youngest dau. of the late James Wordbridge, Esq., of Richmond, Surrey. Born at Richmond 1820; mar. 1st, 1852, Harriet, 4th dau. of the late Sir Christopher Musgrave, Bart., of Edenhall, Cumberland (she died 1863); 2ndly, 1868, Margaret, only dau. of the late Henry Boltero, Esq., of South Lodge, St. Leonard's Forest, Sussex; educated at Rugby; formerly capt. 1st royal dragoons; is a D.L. of Sussex; was M.P. for West Sussex Dec. 1860 to Nov. 1885, and for North-West Sussex



since Nov. 1835; lieutenant-col. 2nd batt. rifle volunteers, roy. Sussex reg. 1860. Residences—St. James's Place, London, S.W.; Stopham, Pulborough, Sussex.

HEIR, his son by the 1st mar. Walter George, born at Stopham 1855; mar. 1879, Georgiana Mary, only dau. of the late George Edmond Balfour, Esq., of The Manor, Sidmouth; educated at Eton; was sometime capt. 5th dragoon guards; appointed capt. 1st Devon yeomanry cavalry, 1880.

BASING, 1st BARON. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1837; P.C. 1874.—GEORGE SLATER-BOOTH, eldest son of William Lutley Slater, Esq., of Hoddington House, Hants, by Anna Maria, dau. of the late William Bowyer, Esq., born in London 1826; mar. 1857, Lydia Caroline, only dau. of the late Major George Birch, of Clare Park, Hants, H.E.I.C.S. (she died 1881); educated at Winchester, where he obtained the gold medal for Latin verse 1844, and at Balliol College, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics 1847, and graduated M.A. 1848; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple, June 1851; assumed the name of Booth by royal licence 1857; was Parliamentary secretary to the poor law board from March 1867 to Feb. 1868, when he became financial secretary to the Treasury; resigned Dec. 1868; president of the local government board Feb. 1874 to May 1880; is one of the governing body of Winchester College; was M.P. for North Hants April 1857 to Nov. 1885, and for Basingstoke div. of that county from 1885 until his elevation to the peerage. Residences—74, St. George's Square, London, S.W.; Hoddington House, Odiham, Hants.

HEIR, his son Hon. George Limbrey, born in London 1859; ed. at Eton and Ball. Coll. Oxon, B.A. 1882; is capt. roy. dragoons.

Vide also in Part II., Booth, and Bovill.

BATEMAN, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1837.—WILLIAM BATEMAN BATEMAN-HANBURY, son

of the 1st baron, by the dau. of Lord Spencer Chichester. Born at Kelmarsh 1826; mar. 1854, the youngest dau. of the late General Sir Edward Kerrison, Bart. (she was born 1831); succeeded his father in 1845; was for a short time at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed cornet Leicestershire yeomanry cavalry 1847; a D.L. of Herefordshire 1851, and lord-lieut. of that co. 1852; lord-in-waiting to the Queen from Feb. 1858 to June, 1859; is hon. col. 4th bn. Shropshire regt. (M.). This family is descended paternally from the Hanburys of Kelmarsh, a younger branch of the Hanburys of Hanbury, Worcestershire. The great-grandfather of the present peer married Miss Western, whose uncle, William Bateman, was created an Irish viscount in 1725; the title became extinct on the death of that peer's son in 1802, and the estates passed to William Hanbury, the descendant of Miss Western, who assumed the name of Bateman, obtained a new barony by the same title, and was father of the present peer. Residence—Shobden Court, Leominster.

HEIR, his son Hon. William Spencer Bateman-Hanbury, born in Brook Street 1856; appointed capt. 2nd life guards 1885.

Vide also in Part II., Foster, Graham, Hanbury, Lennox, Melville, and Wilkinson.

BATES, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1880.—SIR EDWARD BATES, son of the late Joseph Bates, Esq., of Springhall, Halifax, by Rebecca, dau. of the late Joseph Walker, Esq. Born 1816; mar. 1st, 1837, Charlotte, dau. of C. Smith, Esq., (she died 1841); 2ndly, 1844, Ellen, dau. of the late Thomas Thompson, Esq., of Hesse, co. York; is a J.P. and D.L. for Lancashire, and a J.P. for Hants; and an extensive shipowner and East India merchant at Liverpool; was M.P. for Plymouth Nov. 1871 till June 1880, when he was unseated on petition; re-elected Nov. 1885; patron of 1 living. Residences—80, Harley Street, W.; Manydown Park, Basingstoke; Bellefield, Lancashire;



THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

of the New York Public Library, Astor, Lenox and Tilden Foundations, is a collection of books, pamphlets, and other printed matter, which are deposited in the library for the use of the public. The library is open to all persons, and the books are loaned out to them for their private use. The library is situated at 410 Fifth Avenue, New York City, and is open from 10 o'clock in the morning to 6 o'clock in the evening. The library is a valuable resource for the public, and it is a pleasure to be able to use it.

The New York Public Library, Astor, Lenox and Tilden Foundations, is a collection of books, pamphlets, and other printed matter, which are deposited in the library for the use of the public. The library is open to all persons, and the books are loaned out to them for their private use. The library is situated at 410 Fifth Avenue, New York City, and is open from 10 o'clock in the morning to 6 o'clock in the evening. The library is a valuable resource for the public, and it is a pleasure to be able to use it.

The New York Public Library, Astor, Lenox and Tilden Foundations, is a collection of books, pamphlets, and other printed matter, which are deposited in the library for the use of the public. The library is open to all persons, and the books are loaned out to them for their private use. The library is situated at 410 Fifth Avenue, New York City, and is open from 10 o'clock in the morning to 6 o'clock in the evening. The library is a valuable resource for the public, and it is a pleasure to be able to use it.

The New York Public Library, Astor, Lenox and Tilden Foundations, is a collection of books, pamphlets, and other printed matter, which are deposited in the library for the use of the public. The library is open to all persons, and the books are loaned out to them for their private use. The library is situated at 410 Fifth Avenue, New York City, and is open from 10 o'clock in the morning to 6 o'clock in the evening. The library is a valuable resource for the public, and it is a pleasure to be able to use it.

The New York Public Library, Astor, Lenox and Tilden Foundations, is a collection of books, pamphlets, and other printed matter, which are deposited in the library for the use of the public. The library is open to all persons, and the books are loaned out to them for their private use. The library is situated at 410 Fifth Avenue, New York City, and is open from 10 o'clock in the morning to 6 o'clock in the evening. The library is a valuable resource for the public, and it is a pleasure to be able to use it.

The New York Public Library, Astor, Lenox and Tilden Foundations, is a collection of books, pamphlets, and other printed matter, which are deposited in the library for the use of the public. The library is open to all persons, and the books are loaned out to them for their private use. The library is situated at 410 Fifth Avenue, New York City, and is open from 10 o'clock in the morning to 6 o'clock in the evening. The library is a valuable resource for the public, and it is a pleasure to be able to use it.

Gryn Castle, Holywell, Flintshire.

HEIR, his son Edward Percy, born 1845; mar. 1876, Constance Elizabeth, 2nd, dau. of the late Samuel R. Graves, Esq. M.P. for Liverpool.

BATES, K.C.B. (Mil.) Creat. 1879, C.B. (mil.) 1873.—SIR HENRY BATES, eldest son of the late Major Bates, R.A. Born 1813; mar. 1865, Charlotte Mary, 2nd dau. of Colonel Kingston Egan, of the Bombay army, and widow of major-gen. William Brett, of the Bombay Artillery (she died 18—); mar. 2ndly Maria Margaret, dau. of the Rev. P. Ewart, of Kirklington, Yorks.; was educated at the Charterhouse, and Royal Military College, Sandhurst; entered the army in 1829 as ensign 82nd regt., appointed lieut. 1833, capt. 1845, major 1846, lieut.-col. 1849, colonel 1854, major-general 1863, lieut. general 1872, general 1877; placed on retired list 1881; is hon. col. Norfolk regt.; commanded the South West District in Ireland 1865 to 1868, and was subsequently appointed one of the commissioners under the Army Regulation Act of 1871, for the Abolition of Army Purchase, from this post he retired 1879. Residence—2, Sussex Place, Hyde Park Gardens, London, W.

BATH, 4th MARQ. of (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1789; Visct. Weymouth and Baron Thynne, 1682; Bart. 1641 (Gt. Brit.).—JOHN ALEXANDER THYNNE, son of the 3rd marq., by the 2nd dau. of Lord Ashburton (vide Dowager Marchioness of Bath). Born in St. James's parish, Westminster, 1831; mar. 1861, the eldest dau. of the 3rd Visct. de Vesci (she was born 1840); succeeded his father in 1837; appointed lieut.-col. Wilts yeomanry cavalry 1876; a deputy-lieut. of Somerset 1853, and of Wilts 1860; sent on a special mission to invest the King of Portugal as K.G. 1858; is patron of 10 livings. This family dates its ancestry from the time of King John, at which period it is said the family name

was Boteville; John Boteville being called from the place of his residence John o' th' Inne, and thence Thynne. The 1st Marq. of Bath had a younger bro., who was created Baron Carteret, with remainder to the younger sons of the marq.; this title became extinct in 1849. Residences—Longleat, Warminster, Wilts; 48, Berkeley Square, W.

HEIR, his son Thomas Henry, Visct. WEYMOUTH, born 1862; educated at Balliol Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1886, M.A. 1888; lieut. Wiltshire Yeomanry cavalry, 1882; has been M.P. for Somersetshire (Frome) since 1886.

Vide also in Part II., Feilding, Stewart and Thynne.

BATH, DOWAGER MARCHIONESS of (Peer's widow).—HARRIET, 2nd dau. of the 1st Lord Ashburton by the eldest dau. of William Bingham, Esq., of Philadelphia. Born in Bruton Street, 1804; mar. 1830, the 3rd Marq. of Bath, who died 1837. Residence—Mountnam Court, Findon, Sussex.

BATH AND WELLS, 69th BISHOP of. Founded 905.—RIGHT REV. LORD ARTHUR CHARLES HERVEY, D.D., fourth son of the 1st Marq. of Bristol, by Hon. Elizabeth Albana, 2nd dau. of the 1st Lord Templetown. Born 1808; mar. 1839, Patience, eldest dau. of John Singleton, Esq.; educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge; M.A. 1830, when he was 6th in 1st class in classics; created D.D. 1869; ordained deacon 1832, priest 1833; was rector of Ickworth from 1833 and of Horningsheath from 1853 to 1869; archdeacon of Sudbury from 1862 until his consecration to this see, 1869; is patron of 42 livings. The diocese includes the whole of the county of Somerset with the exception of the parish of Bedminster; annual value 5000*l*. Residence—The Palace, Wells.

BATHURST (New South Wales), 2nd BISHOP of.—THE RIGHT REV. CHARLES EDWARD CAMIDGE, s. of Rev. Charles Joseph Camidge, Vicar



of Wakefield, R.D., by Charlotte his wife. Born 1838; m. Laura Carow, d. of—Sanderson. Educated at Wadham Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1859, M.A. 1861; ordained deacon 1860, priest 1861; curate of Sheffield 1860-61, of Wakefield 1861-68; vicar of Hedon 1868-73; rector of Wheldrakes, Yorks, 1873-77; vicar of Thirsk from 1877 until his consecration in 1887; was chaplain of Thirsk union, canon and prebendary of York Cathedral, proctor for arch-deaconry of Cleveland, and rural dean of Thirsk. Is author of a history of Wakefield and other works. Residence—Bathurst.

**BATHURST, 6th EARL.** Creat. 1772; Baron Bathurst, 1712; Baron Apsley, 1771 (Gt. Brit.).—**ALLEN ALEXANDER BATHURST**, son of the late Lieut-Col. Hon. Seymour Thomas Bathurst (3rd son of the 3rd Earl), by the only dau. of John Peter Hankey, Esq. Born in London, 1832; mar. 1st, 1862, Hon. Meriel Leicester, dau. of the 2nd Lord De Tabley (she died 1872); 2ndly, 1874, Evelyn, only dau. of George Barnard Hankey, Esq., of Fetcham Park, Surrey; succeeded his uncle in 1878; educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge; was M.P. for Cirencester March 1857 to 1878. The first peer was for many years a member of Parliament; the 2nd earl was lord chancellor from 1771 to 1778. Residences—Cirencester House, Cirencester, Gloucestershire; 20, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.

**HEIR**, his son Seymour Henry, **LORD APSLEY**; born in London, 1864; educated at Eton; D.L. Gloucester and Bristol.

Vide also in Part II., Bathurst and Buchanan.

**BATHURST, 4th BART.** (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1818.—**SIR FREDERICK THOMAS ARTHUR HERVEY-BATHURST**, son of Sir Frederick Hutchinson Hervey-Bathurst, 3rd bart., by Louisa Mary, dau. of Walter Smythe, Esq., of Brambridge, Hants. Born 1833; mar. 1869, Ada, dau. of Sir John Ribton,

3rd bart., succeeded his father in 1831; educated at Eton; entered the grenadier guards 1851, became capt. and lieut.-col. 1861; served in Crimea; was M.P. for South Wilts 1861-5. Is descended from the 8th son of the 1st Earl of Bristol. The first bart., an aide-de-camp to the Duke of Wellington at Waterloo, took the surname and arms of Bathurst, in addition to his own, by royal licence, 1801. Residence—Clarendon Park, Salisbury, Wilts.

**HEIR**, his son Frederick Edward William, born 1870.

**BAXTER, PRIVY COUNCILLOR** (Utd. KgdM.). Creat. 1873.—**RIGHT HON. WILLIAM EDWARD BAXTER**, eldest son of the late Edward Baxter, Esq., of Kincaldrum, a merchant at Dundee, by Euphemia, dau. of the late William Wilson, Esq., of Dundee. Born at Dundee 1825; mar. 1847, Janet, eldest dau. of the late J. Home Scott, Esq., of Dundee; educated at the High School, Dundee, and at the University of Edinburgh; formerly a partner in the firm of Edward Baxter and Sons, foreign merchants at Dundee; a J.P. and D.L. of Forfar; was secretary to the admiralty from Dec. 1868 to March 1871, when he became joint secretary to the treasury till Aug. 1873; M.P. for Montrose March 1855 to Nov. 1885. Residence—Kincaldrum, by Forfar.

**BAYLEY, K.C.S.I.** Creat. 1873; C.S.I. 1875.—**SIR STEWART COLVIN BAYLEY**, 5th and youngest son of William Butterworth Bayley, Esq. (9th son of Thomas Butterworth Bayley, Esq., of Hope Hall, Eccles, Manchester), by Anne Augusta, dau. of Wm. Jackson, Esq. (registrar of the supreme court Calcutta). Born 1836; mar. 1859, Anne, dau. of R. N. Farquaharson, Bengal civil service; educated at Eton and Hileybury College; entered the Bengal civil service 1856; was commissioner of Patna division during Bengal famine of 1873-4; secretary to government of Bengal 1877; on special duty in connection with Madras and Mysore





famine 1877; secretary to government of India, Home Department, and officiating chief commissioner of Assam, 1878; appointed a member of the council of Governor-General of India 1882; lieut.-gov. of Bengal since 1887. Residence—Calcutta.

**BAYLEY, LADY** (Knt.'s widow).

—**EMILY ANN THEOPHILA**, dau. of Sir Thomas Theophilus Metcalfe, Bart.; mar. 1850, Sir Edward Clive Bayley, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., who died 1884. Residence—The Wilderness, Ascot.

**BAYNES, 3rd BART.** (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1801.—**SIR WILLIAM JOHN WALTER BAYNES**, son of Sir William, the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Gen. Sir John Smith, of the royal artillery. Born 1820; mar. 1845, 3rd dau. of Daniel Stuart, Esq., of Upper Harley Street, London, and Wykeham Park, Oxfordshire; succeeded his father in 1866. The 1st bart. was son of an opulent London merchant, who had been one of the gentlemen of the privy chamber to George II. and III. He was descended from an ancient family seated at Middlesmoor, Yorkshire. Residence—Forest Lodge, West Hill, Putney, S.W.

**HEIR**, his son Christopher William, b. 1847; m. 1872, Amy Ruperta, eldest dau. of the late Edward Colston, Esq., of Roundway Park, Wilts; educated at Harrow.

**BAYNES, LADY** (Knt.'s widow).

—**HON. FRANCES**, dau. of the 1st Lord Denman. Born 1812; mar. 1846, Admiral Sir Robert Baynes, K.C.B., who died 1869. Residence—4, Anglesey Crescent, Anglesey, Hants.

**BAZALGETTE, KNT. BACHEL.** Creat. 1874: C.B. (Civil) 1871.—**SIR JOSEPH WILLIAM BAZALGETTE**, son of the late Captain Joseph William Bazalgette, R.N. Born at Enfield, Middlesex, 1819; mar. 1845, Maria, 4th dau. of Edward Kough, Esq., of co. Wexford, Ireland; became a civil engineer in 1840; has been engineer to the Me-

tropolitan Board of Works since 1849; designed and executed the main drainage of London, also the Victoria, Albert, and Chelsea Thames Embankments, besides other metropolitan improvements, for which services he was knighted by the Queen. Residence—St. Mary's, Wimbledon Park, London, S.W.

**BAZLEY, 2nd BART.** (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1869.—**SIR THOMAS SEBASTIAN BAZLEY**, son of Sir Thomas Bazley, 1st bart., by Mary Maria Sarah, 2nd dau. of the late Sebastian Nash, Esq., of Clayton, near Manchester. Born at Manchester, 30 April 1829; mar. 1855, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Gardner, Esq., of Chasleley, near Manchester; succeeded his father in 1885; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. (mathematical honours) 1852; a J.P. for cos. Chester and Gloucester, and a D.L. of Gloucestershire; high sheriff 1874. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Manchester 1858-80. Residence—Hatherop Castle, Fairford, Gloucestershire.

**HEIR**, his son Gardner Sebastian, born at Agden Hall, Cheshire, 14 Oct. 1863; educated at Eton, and at Magdalen College, Oxford.

**BAZLEY, DOWAGER LADY** (Bart.'s Widow).—**MARY MARIA SARAH**, 2nd dau. of the late Sebastian Nash, Esq., of Clayton near Manchester; mar. 1828 Sir Thomas Bazley, 1st Bart., who died 1835. Residence—Riversleigh, Lytham, Lancashire.

**BEACH, 9th BART.** (Eng.). Creat. 1619; Privy Councillor (Gr. Brit. and Irel.) 1874.—**RIGHT HON. SIR MICHAEL EDWARD HICKS-BEACH**, son of the 8th bart. by the 2nd dau. of John Stratton, Esq., of Farthinghoe Lodge, Northamptonshire. Born in Portugal Street 1837; mar. 1st, 1864, eld. dau. of J. H. Elwes, Esq., of Colesborne Park, Gloucestershire (she died 1865); 2ndly, 1874, Lady Lucy Catherine, 3rd. dau. of the 3rd Earl Fortescue (she was born 1851); succeeded his father in 1854; educated



at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford; was secretary to the Poor Law Board from Feb. 1868 to Dec. 1868, with the exception of a few weeks, during which he was under secretary for the Home Department; chief secretary for Ireland from Feb. 1874 to Feb. 1878, when he was appointed secretary of State for the Colonies; resigned May, 1880; chancellor of the exchequer June 1885 to Feb. 1886; chief secretary for Ireland 1886-7, when he resigned from ill-health; President of the Board of Trade since 1888; D.L. of co. Gloucester; was some time capt. North Gloucestershire militia; M.P. for East Gloucestershire July 1864 to Nov. 1885, since when he has represented Bristol (West). The founder of this family was distinguished in the French wars under Edward the Black Prince. The 1st bart.'s father was secretary to Lord Treasurer Burgley. Residence—Netheravon House, Salisbury.

HEIR, his son, Michael Hugh, born at Portman Square, London, 1877.

BEACH, DOWAGER LADY HICKS.—HARRIET VICTORIA, 2nd dau. of the late John Stratton, Esq., of Farthinghoe Lodge, Northamptonshire. Mar. 1832, Sir Michael Hicks-Beach, 8th bart., who died in 1854. Residence—Cottles House, Melksham.

BEADON, LADY (Knt.'s Widow).—AGNES, dau. of W. H. Sterndale, Esq., of Ashford, Derbyshire; mar. 1860, as his 2nd wife, Sir Cecil Beadon, K.C.S.I., who died 1880. Residence—Brockhill, Bracknell.

BEAUCHAMP, 6th EARL. Creat. 1815; Viset. Elmley, 1815; Baron Beauchamp, 1806 (Utd. Kgd.); Privy Councillor, 1874.—FREDERIC LYGON, second son of the 4th earl, by the 2nd dau. of the 2nd Earl of St. Germans. Born 1830; mar. 1st, 1863, Lady Mary Catharine, only dau. of the 6th Earl Stanhope (she died 1876); 2ndly, 1878, Lady Emily Annora Charlotte, dau. of the 3rd Earl Manvers (she was born 1853); succeeded

his bro. in 1866; educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford; elected fellow of All Souls' 1852; created honorary D.C.L. 1870; was a lord of the Admiralty from March to June 1859; and lord-steward of the Queen's household Feb. 1874 to May 1880; paymaster-general June 1885 to April 1886, and Aug. 1886 to June 1887; formerly captain Worcestershire yeomanry cavalry; lord-lieut. of Worcestershire May 1876; was M.P. for Tewkesbury from April 1857 to Oct. 1863, and for Worcestershire-West from Oct. 1863 to March 1866; is patron of 4 livings. The 1st earl, William Lygon, had represented the county of Worcester for 30 years in parliament; he was son of Reginald Pyndar, who assumed the name of Lygon after the family of his mother; the latter was descended in the female line from the extinct house of Beauchamp, Lords Beauchamp of Powyke. Residences—13, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.; Madresfield Court, Great Malvern, Worcestershire.

HEIR, his son William, VISCOUNT ELMLEY, born in London, 1872.

Vide also in Part II., Lygon.

BEAUCHAMP, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1744-5.—SIR REGINALD WILLIAM BEAUCHAMP-PROCTOR-BEAUCHAMP, son of Sir Thomas William Brograve Beauchamp-Proctor-Beauchamp, the 4th bart., by Hon. Caroline Esther, youngest dau. of the 2nd Lord Radstock. Born 1853; mar. 1880 Lady Violet Charlotte Julia Maria Jocelyn, dau. of the 5th Earl of Roden; succeeded his father in 1874; was educated at Eton, and at Trinity College, Cambridge; is a J.P., and a D.L. of Norfolk, and capt. and hon. major 2nd brigade Eastern divn. Roy. Art. Militia. The 4th bart. obtained a royal licence in 1852 to discontinue the names Beauchamp-Proctor in that sequence and to use them only in the order of Proctor-Beauchamp; is patron of 4 livings. The 1st bart., Sir William Beauchamp, represented Middlesex in parliament from 1747 to 1768; he assumed the name of Proctor. Re-





sidences—3, Cromwell Road, S.W.; Langley Park, Norwich.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Granville Pelham, born 1855.

**BEAUCHAMP, DOWAGER LADY PROCTOR** (Bart.'s widow).—HON. CAROLINE ESTHER, youngest dau. of the 2nd Lord Radstock. Born 1826; mar. 1852, Sir Thomas William Brograve-Proctor-Beauchamp, the 4th bart., who died in 1874. Residence—3, Cromwell Road, S.W.

**BEAUFORT, 8th DUKE of, Creat.** 1682; Marq. of Worcester, 1642; Earl of Worcester, 1514; Earl of Glamorgan, Visct. Grosmont, and Baron Beaufort, 1644; Baron of Botetourt, 1308; Baron Herbert, 1461; Baron Herbert of Ragland, Chepstow, and Gower, 1506 (all Eng.); K.G. 1867; Privy Councillor 1858.—**HENRY CHARLES FITZ-ROY SOMERSET**, only son of the 7th duke, by his 2nd wife the dau. of Culling Charles Smith Esq. (vide Emily Frances, Duchess Dowager of Beaufort.) Born at Paris 1824; mar. 1845, eldest dau. of 1st Earl Howe (she was born 1825); succeeded his father in 1853; was educated at Eton; was appointed lieut. in the 1st life guards in 1843; capt. 7th dragoons, 1847; lieut.-col. in the army 1858, retired 1861; was aide-de-camp to the Duke of Wellington in 1842, and to Visct. Hardinge in 1852; master of the horse to the Queen from Feb. 1858 to June 1859; and from July 1866 to Dec. 1868; was M.P. for Gloucestershire from Feb. 1846 to Nov. 1853; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1852; was sometime col. commandant royal Gloucestershire hussars, resigned 1887; lord-lieutenant of Monmouthshire May 1867; is patron of 26 livings. This family descends (illegitimately) from John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, and includes amongst its members the celebrated Cardinal Beaufort, Henry Beaufort, Duke of Somerset, the Marq. of Worcester, the author of "The Century of Inventions," &c. Residences—Badminton House, and Stoke-Gifford, Gloucestershire; Troy House, Mon-

mouthshire; 9, Cleveland Row, S.W.

HEIR, his son Henry Adelbert Wellington FitzRoy, MARQ. of WORCESTER. Born 1847; cornet Royal horse guards 1865, capt. 1869; retired Dec. 1877; is hon.-col. royal Gloucestershire hussars.

Vide also Kinnoul, Londerborough, Ormathwaite, and Waterford, and in Part II., Farquhar, Finch, and Somerset.

**BEAUFORT, DOWAGER DUCHESS of** (Peer's widow).—EMILY FRANCES, dau. of Culling Charles Smith, Esq., by the only dau. of the 1st Earl of Mornington, and relict of the Hon. Henry FitzRoy. Mar. 1822, the 7th Duke of Beaufort, who died 1853. Residence—19, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, London, W.

**BEAUMONT, 9th BARON (Eng.).** Creat. 1309.—**HENRY STAPLETON**, eldest son of the 8th baron by the eldest dau. of the 3rd Lord Kilmaine (vide Dowager Lady Beaumont). B. 1848; m. 1883, Violet, d. of F. Wootton Isaacson, M.P.; cornet 1st life guards 1868, retired 1869; was attached to 17th lancers during the Zulu war 1879; formerly lieut. 1st West York yeomanry cavalry; is a D.L. of Middlesex; succeeded his father in 1854, who had been summoned to the House of Lords in 1840, as sole heir of Joan Lovel, Lady Stapleton, who was eldest dau. of Joan, the sister of William, 2nd Visct. and 7th Baron Beaumont (in whom the barony was vested by descent from his father, John, 6th Baron Beaumont, who sat in parliament temp. Henry VI.); on the death of William, 7th Lord Beaumont, the barony fell into abeyance between Joan and Frideswide, the daughters of Lord Lovel; the abeyance was terminated in favour of the present peer's father, as representative of the eldest of these co-heirs. The 1st peer, Sir Henry de Beaumont, was summoned to parliament in the reign of Edward II. Residences—1, Perkeley Square, W.; Carlton Towers, Selby, Yorkshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Miles, born in Curzon Street, 1850; appointed ensign and lieut. Coldstream guards, 1869, capt. 20th Hussars, 1879, major 1884.



**BEAUMONT, DOWAGER LADY** (Peer's widow).—**ISABELLA ANNE**, eldest dau. of the 3rd Lord Kilmaine, by his 1st wife, dau. of David Lyon, Esq. Mar. 1844, the 8th Lord Beaumont, who died 1854. Residence—Carlton Towers, Selby, Yorkshire.

**BEAUMONT, 10th BART. (Eng.)** Creat. 1660.—**SIR GEORGE HOWLAND WILLIAM BEAUMONT**, son of Sir George Howland Beaumont, 9th bart., by Paulina Menzies, dau. of William Hallows Belli, Esq., H.E.I.C.S. Born in Eaton Square, London, 10 March, 1851; mar. 1880, Lillie Ellen, dau. of Col. George Ayton Craster, R.E.; succeeded his father in 1882; educated at Eton; is Capt. R.H.A. This family is descended in a direct paternal line from Louis VIII. King of France; the youngest son of that monarch was called King of Jerusalem and Sicily, and the issue of *his* 2nd son took the name of Beaumont. Hence sprung the barons and viscounts Beaumont, whom the present Lord Beaumont represents in the female line; but in the male line the bart.'s family are the representatives of Thomas de Beaumont, 2nd son of the 4th lord. Seat—Cole Orton Hall, Leicestershire.

**HEIR**, his son George Arthur Hamilton, born 1881.

**BEAUMONT, DOWAGER LADY** (Bart.'s widow).—**OCTAVIA WILLOUGHBY**, widow of Major John Richard Smyth Wallis, of Drishane Castle, co. Cork; mar. as his 2nd wife in 1872 Sir George Howland Beaumont, 9th Bart., who died 1882. Residence—99, Eaton Place, S.W.

**BECHER, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.)** Creat. 1831.—**SIR HENRY WRIXON-BECHER**, son of the 1st bart. by his marriage with the late Miss O'Neill, the celebrated actress (Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. John O'Neil). Born at Ballygiblin 1826; mar. 1878, Florence Elizabeth Hannah, eldest dau. of John Walker, Esq., of the Priory, Bathwick; succeeded his

father in 1850; became 2nd lieutenant 1847; retired from the army 1851. The 1st bart. took the additional surname and arms of Wrixon by royal licence in 1831. Seats—Ballygiblin, near Malloy; Creagh, near Skibbereen, co. Cork.

**HEIR PRES.**, his bro. John Richard Hedges; born at Ballygiblin, near Malloy, 1828; mar. 1857, Lady Emily Catherine, 2nd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Lisowel (she was born 1834); formerly lieutenant. 27th foot.

**BECKLES, BISHOP.**—**RIGHT REV. EDWARD HYNDMAN BECKLES**, D.D., 4th son of the late John Alayne Beckles, Esq. (descended from the Beckles family in Durham), judge of the admiralty, president of Barbados, and grand master of masonry there, by the 3rd dau. of John Spooner, Esq., former president of Barbados. Grandson of John Beckles, Esq., attorney-general and speaker of the House of Assembly of Barbados. Born in Barbados 1816; mar. 1837, the youngest dau. of Edward Brace Walcott, Esq., of Barbados; educated at Codrington College, Barbados; ordained 1843; incumbent of St. Michael's, and chaplain to the forces at Trinidad 1841 to 1850, curate in London 1850-53, rector of St. Peter's in St. Christopher's from 1853 to 1859, when he was appointed 4th Bishop of Sierra-Leone; resigned that see and became minister of Berkeley Chapel, London, for a short time in 1870, after which he was appointed rector of Wootton, Dover; vicar of St. Peter's, Bethnal Green, London, 1873; superintending bishop of the English Episcopalian congregations in Scotland Feb. 1877.

**BECTIVE, EARL of.** Vide **HEADFORT.**

**BEDFORD, 9th DUKE of.** Creat. 1694; Earl of Bedford, 1550; Marq. of Tavistock, 1694; Baron Russell of Cheneys, 1539; Baron Russell of Thornhaugh, 1603; Baron Howland, 1695 (Eng.); K.G. 1880.—**FRANCIS CHARLES HASTINGS RUSSELL**, eldest son of the late Major-Gen. Lord George Wm. Russell (who was son of the 6th Duke) by Elizabeth





Anne, only dau. of the late Hon. J. Theophilus Rawdon. Born in London 1819; mar. 1844, Lady Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the 5th Earl De La Warr (she was born 1818, and was mistress of the robes, 1830-33, when she was appointed an extra lady of the bedchamber to the Queen); succeeded his cousin 1872; entered the Scots fusilier guards 1838, but retired from the army July 1844; appointed major Bedford militia 1849; lieutenant-col. 1st battalion of Bedfordshire rifle volunteers 1860; was M.P. for Bedfordshire from 1847 till he became a peer in 1872; appointed vice-lieut. of Bedfordshire and custos rot. of the Isle of Ely 1874; and lord-lieut. of Hunts, 1884. The 1st peer in this family was particularly favoured by Henry VIII., and in the reign of Mary filled the office of Lord Privy Seal; he was sent as ambassador to Spain to conduct Philip to England; the family numbers among its members William Lord Russell, beheaded in 1683. Residences—81, Eaton Square, London, S.W.; Woburn Abbey, and Oakley, Bedford; Endsleigh, Tavistock; Norris Castle, Cowes, Isle of Wight.

HEIR, his son George William Francis Sackville, MARQ. OF TAVISTOCK, born in London, 1852; mar. 1876, Lady Adeline Marie, dau. of the 3rd and last Earl Somers (she was born 1852); educated at Balliol College, Oxford (graduated B.A. 1874), and is a student of the Inner Temple; was M.P. for Bedfordshire April 1875 to Nov. 1885.

Vide also in Part II., Butler, Malet, and Russell.

**BEDFORD, BISHOP SUFFRAGAN** of.—**RIGHT REV. ROBERT CLAUDIUS BILLING.** Born 1836; ed. at Worcester Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1857, M.A. 1886; D.D. 1888; ordained deacon 1857, priest 1858; curate of St. Peter's, Colchester, 1857-60, of Compton Bishop, Somerset, 1860-1; sec. of C.M.S. in the diocese of York 1861-3, vicar of Holy Trinity, Louth, 1863-73, and of Holy Trinity, Islington, 1873-8, rector of Spitalfields and rural dean 1878-88, rector of St. Andrew Undershaft, with St. Mary at Axe, since 1888; has been

chaplain of the London Lay Helpers' Association since 1885, commr. under the Pluralities Act, and prebendary of St. Paul's Cathedral since 1886; has special charge of the Archdeaconry of London, and rural deanery of Enfield. Residence—Stainforth House, Upper Clapton, E.

**BEDINGFELD, 7th BART.** (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—**SIR HENRY GEORGE PASTON - BEDINGFELD**, eldest son of the 6th bart., by the only dau. of Edward Paston, Esq. Born at Norwich 1830; mar. 1859, the only child of Edward Clavering, Esq., of Callaly Castle, Northumberland; succeeded his father in 1862; served in the Austrian cuirassiers; high sheriff of Norfolk 1882. The 1st bart. was Henry Bedingfeld, of Oxburgh Hall, who sustained great pecuniary loss by his attachment to the cause of Charles I. The 6th bart. assumed the additional name of Paston in 1830; he was declared by the House of Lords in 1853, to be one of the co-heirs to the barony of Grandison, created by writ *temp.* Edw. I. Residences—45, Cromwell Houses, Cromwell Road, S.W.; Oxburgh, Stoke Ferry, Norfolk.

HEIR, his son Henry Edward, born 1860.

**BEEVOR, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.)** Creat. 1783.—**SIR HUGH REEVE BEEVOR**, son of Sir Thomas Beevor, 4th bart. by Sophia Jane, dau. of the Rev. Clement Chevallier, of Badingham, Suffolk, and widow of Isaac Jermy Jermy, Esq., of Stanfield Hall, Norfolk. Born at Hingham, Norfolk, 31st Oct. 1858; succeeded his father in 1885; educated at Felstead grammar school, Essex; is M.R.C.S. Eng. and L.S.A. 1882; M.B. Lond. 1884; was resident medical officer King's Coll. Hospital 1882-3. Residence—Norwich.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Ralph Jermy, born 1859; educated at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1884.

**BEEVOR, LADY** (Bart.'s widow). Sophia Jane, dau. of the Rev.



Clement Chevallier, of Badingham, Suffolk, and widow of Isaac Jermy Jermy, Esq., of Stanfield Hall, Norfolk; mar. 1850, Sir Thomas Beevor, 4th bart., who died 1885. Residence—Hingham, Attleborough.

BEGBIE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1875. — SIR MATTHEW BAILLIE BEGBIE, son of the late Col. Begbie, 32nd foot. Born at Mauritius 1819; was educated at Elizabeth College, Guernsey, and St. Peter's College, Cambridge; graduated as wrangler 1841; obtained a fellowship at St. Peter's College in 1844; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1844; appointed sole judge in British Columbia, Sept. 1856, which office he held till 1870, when he became chief-justice there. Residence—New Westminster, British Columbia.

BEHRENS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1882. — SIR JACOB BEHRENS, son of Nathan Behrens by Clara, dau. of — Hahn. Born at Pyrmont Nov. 20, 1806; mar. 1844, Dorothea, dau. of Joseph Hohenemser, of Mannheim (she died 1884); is in business as a merchant at Bradford. Residence—Springfield House, Bradford.

BELCHER, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — DIANA, dau. of Capt. George Jolliffe, H.E.I.C.S. Mar. 1833, Sir Edward Belcher, K.C.B., who died 1877. Residence — 26, Cumberland Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.

BELFAST, EARL of. Vide DONEGALL.

BELGRAVE, VISCOUNT. Vide WESTMINSTER.

BELHAVEN AND STENTON, 9th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1617. JAMES HAMILTON, son of the late Archibald Hamilton, Esq., by May, dau. of David Clarke, Esq.; born 1822; mar. 1877, Georgina, 4th dau. of John Watson, Esq.; succeeded his

kinsman by decision of the House of Lords in 1875. Seat — Wishaw, Lanarkshire.

Vide also in Part II., Hamilton.

BELL, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdms.). Creat. 1835. — SIR (ISAAC) LOWTHIAN BELL, son of the late Thomas Bell, Esq., Alderman, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, by Catherine, only dau. of Isaac Lowthian, Esq., of Newbiggin. Born at Newcastle 15 Feb. 1816; mar. 1842, Margaret, 2nd dau. of Hugh Lee Pattinson, Esq., F.R.S., of Scots House, co. Durham (she died 1886); educated at Universities of Edinburgh and Sorbonne (Paris); is a J.P. of Newcastle, of which city he was mayor 1854 and 1862; a J.P. and D.L. co. Durham (high sheriff 1884), and a J.P. North Riding of York; was president of Iron and Steel Institute 1873-4; president of Institute of Mechanical Engineers 1883. Residence—Rounton Grange, Northalerton.

HEIR, his son Thomas Hugh, born at Wincomblee, near Newcastle-on-Tyne, 10 Feb. 1844, mar. 1st, 1867, Maria, dau. of John Shield, Esq.; 2ndly, 1876, Florence Eveleen Elenore, dau. of the late Sir Joseph Olliffe; educated at Gottingen, and at the Sorbonne, Paris; is an iron master and chemical manufacturer.

BELL, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1881. KNT. BACHEL 1873. C.B. (civil) 1886. — SIR FRANCIS DILLON BELL, son of F. Bell. Has been speaker of the house of representatives of New Zealand, and is now agent-general in London for that colony; was executive commr. for New Zealand and a royal commr. of Colonial and Indian Exhibition, 1886. Knighted by patent. Residence—2, Kensington Palace Mansions, De Vere Gardens, W.

BELL, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — ESTHER, dau. of William Pattison, Esq., of Edinburgh. Mar. Sir Sydney Smith Bell, chief-justice and President of the legislative council,





Cape of Good Hope, who died 1879. Residence — 6, Osborne Terrace, Windsor.

**BELLAIRS, K.C.M.G.** Creat. 1882; C.B. (mil.) 1878 — **SIR WILLIAM BELLAIRS**, son of the late Sir William Bellairs, of Mulbarton, Norfolk, by Cassandra Wilson, dau. of Edmund Hooke, Esq. Born at Honfleur, France, 28 Aug. 1828; mar. 1st, 1857, Emily Craven, dau. of William Barton Gibbons, Esq. (she died 1866); 2ndly, 1867, Blanche St. John, dau. of F. A. Moschzisker, Ph.D.; educated at the Royal Military College, Sandhurst; entered the army in 1846, became capt. 1854, major 1855, lieutenant-col. 1865, col. 1873, major-gen. 1884; hon.-lieut.-gen. (retired) 1887; served with the 49th regt. and on staff as D.A.Q.M.G., and A.Q.M.G. to 2nd division throughout Crimean campaign 1854-6 (medal with three clasps, Legion of Honour, 5th class Medjidie, and Turkish war medal), and throughout the Kaffir war 1877-8, in command of combined forces on the eastern frontier during Gaika rebellion, and throughout Zulu campaign 1879 (medal with clasp, and distinguished service reward); appointed col. on staff Natal and Transvaal 1880; served throughout defence of the Transvaal as brig.-gen. commanding the forces, was sometime administrator of the government; present at the defence of Pretoria. Residence — Clevedon, Somerset.

**BELLEAU, KNT. BACHEL.** Creat. 1860, K.C.M.G. 1879. — **SIR NARCISSE FORTUNAT BELLEAU**. Born 1808; mar. 1835, Mary, dau. of the late L. Gauvreau, Esq.; called to the bar in Lower Canada 1832; was mayor of Quebec; called to the legislative council of Canada 1852; was speaker from Nov. 1857 to March 1862, when he was appointed minister of agriculture; knighted by the Prince of Wales at the Parliament House, Quebec, under the authority of letters patent granted by the Crown. Residence — St. Lewis Street, Quebec.

**BELLEW, 2nd BARON (Irel.)**. Creat. 1848; Bart. 1688. — **EDWARD JOSEPH BELLEW**, son of the 1st baron, by the only dau. of the late Don Josef de Mendoza y Rios, of Seville (she died 1857); born in Dublin, 1830; mar. 1853, dau. of the late Col. G. Bryan, of Jenkinstown; succeeded his father in 1866; appointed Major of the Louth Rifles 1855, but has since resigned. Seat — Barmeath, co Louth.

**HEIR**, his son Hon. Charles Bertram, born 1855; mar. 1883, Mildred Mary Josephine, dau. of Sir Humphrey de Trafford, Bart.; capt. 6th bn. royal Irish rifles (M.).

Vide also in Part II., Bellew, Bryan, Smith, Stourton, and Tower.

**BELLEW.** See GRATTAN-BELLEW.

**BELLINGHAM, 3rd BART.** (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1796. — **SIR ALAN EDWARD BELLINGHAM**, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Rev. Edward Walls, of Boothby Hall, co. Lincoln (she died 1822). Born in Dublin, 1800; mar. 1841, only child of Henry Clarke, Esq., of West Skirbeck House, Lincolnshire (she died 1887); succeeded his father 1827; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; is a deputy-lieut. of Louth. The 1st bart. represented Reigate in parliament. Seat — Castle Bellingham, co. Louth.

**HEIR**, his son Alan Henry, born at Castle Bellingham, 1846; mar. 1874, Lady Constance, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Gainsborough (she was born 1847); was M.P. for Louth May 1880 to Nov. 1885.

**BELMORE, 4th EARL of.** Creat. 1797; Visct. Belmore, 1789; Baron Belmore, 1781 (Irel.); Privy Councillor (Irel.) 1867; K.C.M.G. 1872. — **SOMERSET RICHARD LOWRY-CORRY**, son of the 3rd earl, by the youngest dau. of the late William Shepherd, Esq. (vide Dowager Countess). Born in Bruton Street, 1835; mar. 1861, the 2nd dau. of Capt. John Neilson Gladstone, R.N., of Bowden Park, Chippenham; succeeded his father in 1845; graduated M.A. (hon.) at Cambridge 1856;



appointed a deputy-lieut. of Tyrone, and a magistrate of Tyrone and Fermanagh, 1856; elected a representative peer for Irel. Jan. 1857; was under-secretary for the home department from July 1866 till July 1867; was appointed Governor of New South Wales 1867, resigned Feb. 1872. The 1st peer was Armar Lowry, whose father assumed the name of Corry (after the family of his wife), and sat in parliament for Tyrone; the family of Lowry emigrated from Scotland. Residence—Castle-Coole, Enniskillen, Fermanagh. Club—Carlton.

HEIR, his son, Armar, VISCT. CORRY, born at Sydney 1870; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.

Vide also in Part II., Corry, King, and Magenis.

BELMORE, COUNTESS DOWAGER of (Peer's widow).—EMILY LOUISE, youngest dau. of the late William Shepherd, Esq., of Bradbourn, Kent. Mar. 1834, the 3rd Earl of Belmore, who died 1845. Residence—95, Eaton Place, London, S.W.

BELPER, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1856.—HENRY STRUTT, son of the 1st Baron by Amelia, Harriet, youngest dau. of the late Bishop (Otter) of Chichester. Born 1840; mar. 1874, Lady Margaret Coke, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Leicester; succeeded his father in 1880; was educated at Harrow and at Trinity College, Cambridge, LL.B. 1863; is a J.P. for Derbyshire, and J.P. and D.L. for Notts; was M.P. for East Derbyshire 1868-74, and for Berwick 1880, till his succession to the peerage; is chairman Notts quarter sessions, and lieut.-colonel South Notts yeo. cav.; patron of 2 livings. The 1st peer sat in parliament for nearly a quarter of a century, and for a short time was chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster. Residences—18, Manchester Square, W.; Kingston Hall, Derby.

HEIR, his son Hon. William, born 1875.

Vide also in Part II., Coore, Digby, Le Marchant, Smith, and Strutt.

BELPER, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—AMELIA HARRIET, youngest dau. of the late Right Rev. William Otter, D.D., Lord Bishop of Chichester. Mar. 1837 the 1st Baron Belper, who died 1880. Residences—75, Eaton Square, S.W.; West Leake, Loughborough.

BENEDICT, LADY (Knt's widow).—MARY COMBER, eldest dau. of Henry Fortey, Esq., of Madras; mar. 1st, 1879, as his 2nd wife, Sir Julius Benedict, the well known composer, who died 1885; 2ndly 1886, Frank Lawson, Esq. Residence—22, Upper Gloucester Place, Dorset Square, N.W.

BENNET, LORD. Vide TANKERVILLE.

BENNETT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1881.—SIR JAMES RISON BENNETT, F.R.S., eldest son of the late Rev. James Bennett, D.D., of Islington, by Sarah, dau. of John Comley, Esq., of Romsey, Hants. Born at Romsey, 1809; mar. 1841, Ellen Selfe, dau. of the Rev. Henry Page, M.A., of Rose Hill, Worcester; educated at the University of Edinburgh, M.D. 1833, LL.D. (Hon.) 1878; became fellow Royal College of Physicians 1846, and was appointed president 1876; sometime physician, and lecturer on the theory and practice of medicine, at St. Thomas's Hospital, physician of Victoria Park Hospital for diseases of the chest, and vice-president of the Pathological Society; is author of a "Treatise on Acute Hydrocephalus," which gained the Fothergill gold medal in 1842, and other works. Residence—22, Cavendish Square, W.

BENNETT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1872.—SIR JOHN BENNETT, son of Mr. John Bennett, watchmaker of Greenwich, by his marriage with Miss Elizabeth S. Williams, of Hastings. Born at Greenwich 1814; mar. 1843, Agnes, dau. of Mr. John Wilson of Deptford; commenced in 1830 the occupation of a watchmaker, which he now





carries on in Cheapside; elected fellow of the Royal Astronomical Society in 1849; has been common councilman for the ward of Cheap, London, since 1862; a member of the metropolitan school board 1872-9, and since 1885; is one of the court of the Loriners' company; a member of the Watchmakers' and several other city companies; sheriff of London and Middlesex 1872, in which year he was knighted by the Queen on the occasion of the national thanksgiving for the recovery of the Prince of Wales. Residence—Glen Druid, Chislehurst.

**BENSON, LADY** (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of John Smith, Esq., late of the 56th foot. Mar. 1849, Sir John Benson, an architect and civil engineer, who was knighted by the lord-lieut. of Ireland in 1853, and died in 1874. Residence—13, Blomfield Road, Uxbridge Road, W.

**BENTINCK, PRIVY COUNCILLOR.** Appointed 1875.—**RIGHT HON. GEORGE AUGUSTUS FREDERICK CAVENDISH BENTINCK**, eldest son of the late Major-Gen. Lord Frederick Bentinck, C.B., by Lady Mary, 2nd dau. of the 1st Earl of Lonsdale. Born in London 1821; mar. 1850, Prudence Penelope, 4th dau. of the late Col. Charles Powell Leslie, of Glasslough Castle, co. Monaghan; educated at Westminster School, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1847; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1846; was parliamentary secretary to the board of trade from Feb. 1874 to Nov. 1875, and judge advocate-general from Nov. 1875 to May 1880, and on that occasion added to the Privy Council; was M.P. for Taunton from Aug. 1859 to July 1865, and for Whitehaven July 1865 to Nov. 1885. Residences—3, Grafton Street, London, W.; Brownsea Island, Poole, Dorset.

**BENTINCK, LADY** (Knt.'s widow).—**RENIRA ANTOINETTE**, dau. of Adm. Sir James Hawkins-Whitshed, Bart., G.C.B.; mar. 1829,

Gen. Sir Henry J. W. Bentinck, K.C.B., who died 1878. Residence—22, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.

**BERESFORD, LADY** (Bart.'s widow).—**ELIZABETH**, 2nd dau. of Davis Lucas, Esq., of Clontibret. Mar. 1846, Sir George De-la-Poer Beresford, 2nd Bart., who died in 1873, and was succeeded by his nephew, Sir Henry Monson Beresford-Peirse. Residence—Ballachulish, Argyllshire.

**BERGNE, K.C.M.G.** Creat. 1888.—**SIR JOHN HENRY GIBBS BERGNE**, s. of John Brodribb Beigne, superintendent of treaty depart., Foreign Office, by Rebecca, d. of Thomas Gibbs B. 1842; m. 1878, Mary à Court, d. of Rev. S. B. Bergne; ed. at Brighton and Enfield; entered Foreign Office 1861; appointed superintendent treaty depart. 1881; acting 2nd sec. in diplomatic service at Halifax 1875; sec. and protocolist to Halifax Fisheries Commission 1877; British delegate to International Industrial Property Conference at Rome 1886; H.M.'s plenipo. for signature of copyright convention 1886; acting sec. of Legation, and protocolist to Washington Fisheries Conference 1887-8. Residence—13, Pembroke Road, Kensington.

**BERKELEY, 8th EARL** of. Creat. 1679; Visct. Dursley, 1679; (Eng.).—**RANDAL THOMAS MOWBRAY RAWDON BERKELEY**, son of the 7th Earl, by Cicely, the divorced wife of the late Adm. the Hon. Sir Fleetwood Broughton Reynolds Pellew, K.C.H., and dau. of Comte Edouard de Melfort-Drummond, of France. Born 1865; m. 1887, Kate Jackson; succeeded his father in 1888; midshipman R.N. 1881, lieut. 1887. The 1st earl was 9th Baron Berkeley (by writ of summons).

**HEIR PRES.**, his kinsman, Grenville Charles Lennox, s. of Adm. the Hon. Sir George Cranfield Berkeley, s. of 4th Earl; born 1806; m. 1827, Augusta Elizabeth, sister of 1st Baron Leigh.

Vide also in Part II., Capel.



**BERKELEY, COUNTESS DOWAGER** of (Peer's widow).—**CICELE**, d. of Comte Edouard de Melfort-Drummond, of France; m. 1st, Adm. the Hon. Sir Fleetwood Broughton Reynolds Pellew, K.C.H., from whom she was divorced; 2nd, 1860, the 7th Earl of Berkeley, who died 1888.

**BERKELEY, BARONESS (Eng.)**. Creat. 1421.—**LOUISA MARY MILMAN**, only child of the late Hon. Craven Fitz Hardinge Berkeley (who was 3rd son of the 5th Earl of Berkeley), by Augusta, widow of the Hon. George Henry Talbot. Born 28th May, 1840; mar. 1872, Major-Gen. Gustavus Hamilton Lockwood Milman, R.A.; succeeded her uncle (the 6th Earl of Berkeley) in the barony 1882; is co-heiress to Barony of Braose of Gower (Eng.). This title had its origin by writ of summons directed to James de Berkeley in 1421; the 9th baron was created Earl of Berkeley in 1679; at the death of the 6th earl the earldom descended to the heir male (the 7th Earl of Berkeley), while the barony devolved upon the heir general. Residence—Martin's Heron, Bracknell, Berks.

**HEIR PRES.**, her dau. Hon. Eva Mary Fitz Hardinge.

**BERKELEY, K.C.M.G.** Creat. 1881; C.M.G. 1874.—**SIR GEORGE BERKELEY**, eldest son of the late General Sackville Hamilton Berkeley, col. 16th regt., by Elizabeth Pilgrim, dau. of William Murray, Esq., of Bruce Vale Estate, Barbadoes, W.I. Born in the island of Barbadoes 2nd November 1819; is unmarried; educated at Trinity College, Dublin, B.A. 1842; entered the colonial civil service 1845 as colonial secretary British Honduras; acting-lieut.-governor Dominica 1860-1; lieut.-governor St. Vincent 1864-71; governor-in-chief West Africa settlements 1873; governor-designate Western Australia 1874; governor-in-chief Leeward Islands 1875-81. Address—Windham Club, S.W.

**BERNARD, K.C.S.I.** Creat.

1886; C.S.I. 1875.—**SIR CHARLES EDWARD BERNARD**, s. of J. F. Bernard, M.D., of Clifton, Bristol. Born 1837; m. 1862, Susan Cayal, d. of the Rev. R. Tawney, of Wiltoughly, Warwickshire educated at Rugby, and Addiscombe and Haileybury Colls.; entered the Bengal Civil Service 1858; was successively a member of Bengal Legislative Council, sec. to Bengal govt., judicial commr. Central Provinces, sec. to govt. of India in Home Revenue and Agricultural Depart., chief-commr. of British Burmah, and resident at Mysore. Is sec. in Revenue Statistics and Commerce Department, India Office. Residence—5, Gloucester Row, Clifton.

**BERNERS, BARONESS (Eng.)**. Creat. 1455.—**EMMA HARRIET TYRWHITT**, only surviving child of the late Hon. and Rev. Robert Wilson (only brother of 6th and last Baron Berners) by his 2nd wife, Harriet, younger dau. and co-heir of Col. George Crump, widow of John Wilson Sheppard, Esq. Born 1835; mar. 1853, Sir Henry Thomas Tyrwhitt, Bart.; succeeded her uncle 1871; patron of 2 livings. This peerage, which fell into abeyance in 1743, was called out in 1832, in favour of the late peer's uncle; on his death without issue, in 1838, the abeyance into which it fell again was terminated in favour of the late peer's uncle, and great uncle of the baroness. It had its origin by writ of summons directed to Sir John Bouchier, K.G.; his grandson died without issue, and that peer's dau. mar. Edmund Knyvet, whose descendant, Elizabeth Knyvet, mar. Henry Wilson, of Diddlington, Norfolk; and by this route the present holder derives her title. Seat—Ashwellthorpe Hall, Wymondham.

**HEIR**, her son Hon. Harry Tyrwhitt Wilson, born at Ashwellthorpe Hall, Norfolk, 1854; appointed sub-lieut. grenadier guards Jan. 1875; lieut. May 1877, retired 1880; lieut. Norfolk artillery militia 1882; has been equerry in waiting to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales since 1881; high sheriff of co. Leicester, 1884; assumed by royal licence the name (and arms) of





Wilson in lieu of his patronymic Feb. 1876.

Vide also in Part II., Knollys and Tyrwhitt.

**BERNEY**, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1620.—**SIR HENRY HANSON BERNEY**, son of the 8th bart. by his 2nd wife, Agnes, dau. of Mr. Thomas Peck. Born at Twycross, Leicestershire, 1843; mar. 1866 Jane Dorothy, eldest dau. of the Rev. Andrew Bloxam, M.A., incumbent of Twycross, Leicestershire; educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge (LL.B. 1865); succeeded his father in 1870; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was sheriff of Norfolk in 1622. Address—Royal Northern Yacht Club.

HEIR, his son Thomas Hugh, born at Beaumaris 1866.

**BERRY**, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1836.—**SIR GRAHAM BERRY**, son of B. Berry, of Chelsea. Born 1822; mar. 1869, a dau. of J. B. Evans, of Victoria; was in business in Chelsea as a draper until he emigrated in 1852, and became a wine-merchant in Melbourne; is agent-gen. in London for the colony of Victoria; member of the Legislative Assembly of Victoria 1860, premier, chief secretary, and treasurer 1875 and 1877; chief secretary and postmaster-gen. 1885; was executive commr. at the Colonial and Indian Exhibition of 1886, and represented the colony at the colonial conference 1887. Address—Colonial Office. Residence—13, Phillimore Gardens, Kensington.

**BERTIE**, LORD. Vide **LINDSEY**.

**BERTRAM**, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1835.—**SIR GEORGE CLEMENT BERTRAM**, son of George Bertram, Esq., of St. Martin, Jersey, by Nancy, dau. of Jean Delival, Esq., of St. Helier, Jersey. Born at St. Helier, Jersey, 8 Jan. 1841; mar. 1866, Anna Maria, eldest dau. of Major-Gen. Edw J. Lawder, Madras Staff Corps; educated at Sherborne School, and at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1863, M.A. 1872; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1865; solicitor-

gen. for Jersey 1879-80, attorney-gen. 1880-4, and bailiff of Jersey since 1884. Residence—Rockmount, Gou ray, Jersey.

**BERWICK**, 7th BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1784.—**RICHARD HENRY NOEL-HILL**, son of the late Rev. the Hon. Thomas Henry Noel-Hill (who was 3rd son of the 4th baron), by Harriett Rebecca, dau. of the late John Humfreys, Esq., of Llwyn, co. Montgomery. Born (twin with Rev. Thomas) 13 May, 1847; mar. 1869, Ellen, dau. of Herr Bruckspatron, of Nystrom, Malmö, Sweden; succeeded his uncle in 1882. The 1st baron represented Shropshire in 3 parliaments. Residence—Attingham, near Shrewsbury.

HEIR PRES., his nephew Thomas Henry, s. of the Rev. the Hon. Thomas Noel (twin with 7th baron), b. 1877.

Vide also in Part II., Hill.

**BESSBOROUGH**, 6th EARL of. Creat. 1739; Visct. Duncannon, 1723; Baron of Bessborough, 1723 (Irel.); Baron Ponsonby, 1749 (Gt. Brit.), and Baron Duncannon, 1834 (Utd. Kgd'm.), by which last two titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—**FREDERICK GEORGE BRABAZON PONSONBY**, son of the 4th earl, by the 3rd dau. of the 10th Earl of Westmorland. Born in London 1815; succeeded his bro. in 1880; educated at Harrow, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A. 1837; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1840. This ancient family derives its name from the lordship of Ponsonby in Cumberland, which its progenitor acquired at the Conquest. The first settler in Ireland was Sir John Ponsonby, a colonel of horse in the service of Cromwell. The 2nd Visct. Duncannon received the earldom of Bessborough, and his 2nd son was John Ponsonby, speaker of the Irish House of Commons. The 4th Earl of Bessborough was a distinguished minister, and died lord-lieut. of Ireland. Residences—45, Green Street, W.; Bessborough, Pilltown, Ireland.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. and Rev. Walter William Brabazon, born 1821;



mar. 1850 Lady Louisa Susan Cornwallis Eliot, dau. of the 3rd Earl of St. Germans; was ed. at Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. 1840, M.A. 1843; rector of Marston Bigot 1875 to 1880; rector of Shelton, Suffolk, since 1880; is rural dean of Samford.

Vide also De Mauley, and in Part II., Ponsonby.

**BESSBOROUGH, COUNTESS OF** (Peer's widow).—**LADY CAROLINE AMELIA GORDON-LENNOX**, eldest dau. of the 5th Duke of Richmond. Born 1819; mar. 1849 as his 2nd wife the 5th Earl of Bessborough, who died 1880. Residence—40, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.

**BESSEMER, KNT. BACHEL.** Creat. 1879.—**SIR HENRY BESSEMER**, son of the late Mr. Anthony Bessemer, of Old Broad Street, London, and of Charlton, Hertfordshire. Born at Charlton, 1813; mar. 1833, Ann, dau. of Richard Allen, Esq., of Amersham; was knighted in recognition of his services in the manufacture of malleable iron and steel, and in numerous other inventions. Residence—Denmark Hill, Camberwell, S.E.

**BESTEL, KNT. BACHEL.** Creat. 1879.—**SIR NICHOLAS GUSTAVE BESTEL**, son of the late Mons. Antoine Bestel, of Mauritius. Born 1802; mar. 1864, Marie Rosine Delie Bestel, dau. of Mons. François Bestel, jun., of Mauritius; educated at the Paris University; was called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1841, and soon after joined the bar at the Mauritius; was appointed a puisne judge there 1857, and resigned in 1879. Residence—Belmaison, Curepipe, Mauritius.

**BICKERSTETH, BISHOP.** Consecrated 1886.—**RIGHT REV. EDWARD BICKERSTETH, D.D.**, eldest son of the Right Rev. Edward Henry Bickersteth, Bishop of Exeter, by Rosa, dau. of the late Sir Samuel Bignold, of Norwich. Born at Banningham, Norfolk, 26 June 1850; educated at Highgate School, and at Pembroke Coll. Camb., 2nd class classical tripos, 1873, 1st class theological tripos

1874, Scholefield and Evans university prizes 1874; fellow of Pembroke Coll. 1875; ordained deacon 1873, priest 1874; was curate of Holy Trinity, Hampstead, 1873-5; theological lecturer Pembroke Coll. Camb. 1875-7; head of the Cambridge University Mission to Delhi 1877-84; rector of Framlingham, Suffolk, 1884-5; consecrated Bishop of the Church of England in Japan 1886. Residence—Kobe, Japan.

**BIDDULPH, 3th BART. (Eng.)** Creat. 1664.—**SIR THEOPHILUS GEORGE BIDDULPH**, son of the 7th bart., by the Hon. Mary Agnes, dau. of the 17th Baron Somerville (title dormant). Born at Mentone 3 April, 1874; succeeded his father in 1883. Residence—

**HEIR PRES.**, his kinsman William Wallick, born 1842; mar. 1868, Annie, dau. of the late William Hugh Barnikel, Esq., of Pembroke.

**BIDDULPH, K.C.B.** Creat. 1879, C.B. 1873.—**SIR MICHAEL ANTHONY SHRAPNEL BIDDULPH**, son of the late Rev. Thomas Shrapnel Biddulph, of Amroth Castle, Pembrokeshire. Born 1825; mar. 1857, Katherine, dau. of Capt. Stamat, late Commandant of Balacava; entered the Royal Artillery 1844; made capt. 1850 major 1854 lieutenant-col. 1856, col. 1874, major, gen. 1877; lieutenant-gen. 1881; served throughout the Crimean campaign, including the Battles of the Alma, Balacava, and Inkerman, and siege of Sebastopol; was sometime Deputy Adjutant General of Artillery in India; and had command of the Quetta field force during the recent Afghan war; appointed a groom in waiting to the Queen 1879; and to the divisional staff of the army in Bengal 1881; has been col.-commandant Royal Artillery since 1885. Address—Junior United Service Club.

**BIDDULPH, G.C.M.G.**, Creat. 1886; K.C.M.G., 1880; C.B. (Mil.) 1877.—**SIR ROBERT BIDDULPH**, son of the late Robert Biddulph, Esq., of Ledbury, Herefordshire, formerly M.P. for Hereford, by Elizabeth, dau.





of George Palmer, Esq., M.P., of Nazing Park, Essex. Born in London 26th Aug. 1835; mar. 1864, Sophia, dau. of the Rev. A. L. Lambert, rector of Chilbolton, Hants. and widow of R. Stuart Palmer, Esq.; was educated at the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich; appointed 2nd lieut. royal artillery 1853, capt. 1860; major in the army 1861, lieutenant-col. 1864, col. 1872, brigadier-gen. 1879, major-gen. in Cyprus, 1879; major-gen. 1883; lieutenant-gen. 1887; deputy-assistant adjutant-gen. in India 1858 to 1860; military secretary in China 1860-1; military secretary Madras, 1861-5; deputy-assistant quartermaster-gen. Woolwich 1868-71; assistant boundary commissioner under Reform Bill of 1867; private secretary to Mr. Cardwell when secretary of state for war 1871-3; assistant adjutant-gen. at headquarters 1873-8; Her Majesty's commissioner for arranging the payment due to the Porte (under the Convention of 4th June 1878), March 1879; high commissioner and commander-in-chief in Cyprus May 1879-86; was inspector-gen. of recruiting 1886-8, and acting Q.M.G. for a time in 1887; director-general of military education 1888. Club—United Service, S.W.

**BIDDULPH, HON. LADY** (Bart's widow).—**HON. MARY AGNES**, dau. of the 17th Baron Somerville (title dormant). Born 1837; mar. 1872, Sir Theophilus William Biddulph, 7th bart., who died 1883. Residence

**BIDDULPH, HON. LADY** (Knt.'s widow).—**MARY FREDERICA**, eldest dau. of the late Frederick C. W. Seymour, Esq. Born 1824; mar. 1857, Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas Myddleton Biddulph, P.C., K.C.B., keeper of her Majesty's privy purse, who died 1878. Is an honorary bed-chamber woman to the Queen, and a lady in waiting to H.R.H. the Princess Henry of Battenburg; was formerly a maid of honour to her Majesty. Residence—Windsor Castle.

**BINGHAM, LORD.** Vide **LUCAN**.

**BINNING, LORD.** Vide **HAD-DINGTON**.

**BIRCH, K.C.M.G.** Creat. 1886: C.M.G. 1876. — **SIR ARTHUR NONUS BIRCH**, youngest son of the late Rev. Henry William Rous Birch, rector of Bedfield, and vicar of Southwold, Suffolk, by Lydia, dau. of D. Mildred, Esq., of Woodford Hall, Essex. Born 18—; mar. 1873, Josephine, eldest dau. of the late Jesse David Watts Russell, Esq., M.P., of Ham, co. Derby, and Biggin Hall, co. Northampton; entered Colonial Office 1855; was lieutenant-gov. of Penang 1871-2, and colonial sec. and lieutenant-gov. of Ceylon 1872-3; is agent to Bank of England, Western Branch, and a J.P. for co. Northampton; was executive commr. for Ceylon at Colonial and Indian Exhibition 1886. Residence—1, Old Burlington Street, W.

**BIRCH, LADY** (Knt.'s widow).—**MARY**, dau. of Capt. George F. Burdon. Mar. 1868, as his 2nd wife, Sir Richard James Holwell Birch, a lieutenant-general in the Indian army, who was created a K.C.B. in 1860, and died in 1875.

**BIRDWOOD, K.C.I.E.** Creat. 1887. **KNT. BACHEL** 1881. **C.S.I.** 1877; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1886. — **SIR GEORGE CHRISTOPHER MOLES-WORTH BIRDWOOD**, son of the late General Christopher Birdwood, H.E.I.C.S. Born at Belgium, East Indies, Dec. 8, 1832; mar. 1856, Frances Anne, dau. of the late Edward Tolcher, Esq., R.N., of Harwood House, Plympton St. Mary's, Devon; educated at New Grammar School, Plymouth, and the University of Edinburgh, M.D., 1854; appointed to the medical staff of the Bombay army 1854; served in Persian campaign 1856-7 (medal and clasp); was professor of anatomy and physiology, and afterwards of botany and materia medica Grant Medical College, Bombay; curator of the Government Central Museum; fel-



low, and registrar of the Bombay University; hon. secretary Bombay branch of Royal Asiatic Society, and Agri-Horticultural Society of Western India; J.P. Town and Island of Bombay; sheriff of Bombay 1864; commissioner for the Government of Bombay at the Paris exhibition 1867; appointed special assistant in the revenue, statistics, and commerce department of the India Office 1878; and a royal commr. and member of finance committee Colonial and Indian Exhibition 1886; is member of council of Royal Society of Arts, and author of several works on Indian industries and art, &c. Residence—7, Apsley Terrace, Acton, W. Clubs—St. Stephen's, and Northbrook Indian.

**BIRKBECK, 1st BART.** (Utd. Kgdms.). Creat. 1886.—**SIR EDWARD BIRKBECK**, youngest son of Henry Birkbeck, Esq., of Keswick Hall, Norwich, by Elizabeth Lucy, youngest dau. of the late Robert Barclay, Esq., banker, of London and Clapham. Born at Keswick Hall 11 Oct. 1838; mar. 1865, Hon. Mary Augusta, youngest dau. of the 1st Baron Hylton (she was born 1840); is a J.P. and D.L. of Norfolk; was chairman and originator of the International Fisheries Exhibition 1883; is chairman of the Royal National Life-Boat Instn., a vice-pres. of Royal Society of Arts, and a Public Works loan commissioner; was M.P. for North Norfolk 1879-85, since when he has represented Norfolk (East). Residences—10, Charles Street, Berkeley Sq., W.; Horstead Hall, Norwich.

HEIR, none.

**BISSET, K.C.M.G.** Creat. 1877; C.B. 1867.—**SIR JOHN JARVIS BISSET**, son of Capt. Alex. Bisset. R.N. Born 1819; mar. 1st, 1848, Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of A.B. Morgan, Esq., M.D.; 2ndly, 1888, Frances H. Mann, d. of Thomas Bridge; entered the army 1840, became capt. 1847, major 1848, lieut.-col. 1853, col. 1854, major-gen. 1867, lieut.-gen. 1875; gen. 1877; placed on retired list

1881; is hon. col. 2nd bn. Durham light infantry; served in the Caffre wars 1835-6 and 1846-7, commanded div. in Canada 1868-9, and a brigade at Gibraltar 1869-73; is member of legislative council of Natal. Club—Hanover Square. Residence—Umzimkulu River, Natal.

**BISSHOPP, LADY** (Bart.'s widow).—**MARY**, only dau. of Rear-Admiral Taylor, of the Brazilian navy. Mar. 1847, Sir Edward Cecil Bishopp, 11th bart., who died Feb. 1870, when the title became extinct. Residence—Naples.

**BISSHOPP, LADY** (Bart.'s widow).—**MARY BICKERTON**, eldest dau. of Rear-Admiral Sir James Hillyar, K.C.B., K.C.H., by the 2nd dau. of Nathaniel Taylor, Esq., naval storekeeper at Malta. Mar. 1st, 1843, Rev. Sir Cecil Augustus Bishopp, 9th bart. (he died 1849); 2ndly, 1857, Walter Long, Esq., M.P., of Rood-Ashton, Wilts (he died 1867). Residences—9, Palace Gate, Kensington, London, W.; Cleveland, Bideford, North Devon.

**BITTLESTON, KNT. BACHEL.** Creat. 1858.—**HON. SIR ADAM BITTLESTON**, son of the late Thomas Bittleston, Esq., of Birmingham. Born 1817; mar. 1844, Rebecca Ann, dau. of George Hastings Heppe, Esq.; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1841, and went the midland circuit; appointed a judge of the supreme court at Madras 1858, and on that occasion knighted; re-appointed (as judge of the "high court of judicature"), under the new act, June 1862; retired April, 1870. Residence—Weybridge.

**BLACHFORD, 1st BARON** (Utd. Kgdms.). Creat. 1871; Bart. (Eng.) 1696-9; Privy Councillor 1871; K.C.M.G. 1869; G.C.M.G. 1883.—**FREDERIC ROGERS**, eldest son of Sir Frederic Leman Rogers (the 7th bart.), by the dau. of the late Col. Charles Russell Deane, of the Bengal artillery. Born in London 1811; mar. 1847, the dau. of Andrew Colville, Esq., of Ochiltree





and Craigflower, N.B.; succeeded his father in the baronetcy in 1851; educated at Eton, and at Oriel College, Oxford, where he attained a double first class in 1832, a Craven university scholarship, Oriel fellowship, Vincian scholarship and fellowship, &c.; graduated M.A. 1835, B.C.L. 1838; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple; appointed registrar of joint stock companies 1845, and a colonial land and emigration commissioner 1846; assistant commissioner for the sale of encumbered estates in the West Indies, 1857; was permanent under secretary of state for the colonies from 1850 to April 1871; patron of 1 living; a J.P. for Devon. The 1st bart. was a merchant at Plymouth. Residence—Blachford, Ivy Bridge, Devon.

HEIR PRES. to the baronetcy, his bro. John Charles, born in London 1818.

**BLACKBURN, BARON.** Creat. 1876; Privy Councillor 1876; Knt. Bachelor, 1860.—**COLIN BLACKBURN**, 2nd son of John Blackburn, Esq., of Killearn, Stirlingshire. Born at Levenside, Dumbartonshire, 1813; educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1835 (8th wrangler), M.A. 1838; called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1838; appointed justice of the Queen's Bench (now judge of the High Court of Justice Queen's Bench division) 1859, and on that occasion knighted; a lord of appeal in ordinary with the dignity of a baron for life 1876-87, when he resigned. Residences—10, Prince's Gardens, London, S.W.; Doonholm, Ayrshire.

**BLACKETT, 7th BART. (Eng.)** Creat. 1673.—**SIR EDWARD WILLIAM BLACKETT**, son of Sir Edward Blackett, 6th bart., by Julia, dau. of Sir Charles Monck, 6th bart. Born 22 March, 1831; mar. 1871, Hon. Julia Frances Somerville (born 1844), dau. of the 17th Baron Somerville (title dormant); succeeded his father in 1835; educated at Eton; entered the army 1851, became major rifle brigade 1862, lieutenant-col. 1870, col. 1878, and hon. major-gen. 1881; served in Crimea 1854-5, dangerously

wounded at the Redan; has been aide-de-camp to the Queen since 1878. The 1st bart. acquired considerable wealth by his mines and collieries; the 2nd was mayor of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and M.P. for that place; the 4th represented Durham from 1768 to 1774. Residences—Matfen Hall, Northumberland; Styford, near Hexham.

HEIR, his son Hugh Douglas, born 1873.

**BLACKETT, LADY** (Bart.'s widow).—**ALETHEA RIANETTE ANNE**, dau. of the late Major-Gen. and the Hon. Mrs. Scott; mar. 1st, as his 4th wife, 1830, Sir Edward Blackett, 6th bart., who died 1835; 2nd, 1888, Osborn Holt, Esq., of Newcastle-on-Tyne. Residence—Halton Towers, Corbridge-on-Tyne.

**BLACKWOOD, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgd.)** Creat. 1814.—**SIR FRANCIS BLACKWOOD**, 2nd son of Sir Henry, the 2nd bart., by the youngest dau. of J. M. Bulkeley, Esq. Born at Stonehouse 1838; mar. 1st, 1861, the 2nd dau. of Robert S. Palmer, Esq., of Merriem Square, Dublin (she died 1865); 2ndly, 1871, Dorothy Frances, dau. of the late Rev. Edward Henry Quicke, vicar of Newton St. Cyres, Devon; succeeded his bro. in 1854; entered the navy, and served as midshipman in the Vengeance under Lord William Russell; became a commander R.N. June 1869; retired 1837. The 1st bart. was the Hon. Sir Henry Blackwood, K.C.B., Vice-Admiral of the blue, son of the Baroness Dufferin and Clanboye; he commanded the Euryalus at the decisive victory of Trafalgar. Club—United Service.

HEIR, his son, Henry Robert Temple, born 1862.

**BLACKWOOD, K.C.B.** Creat. 1837; C.B. 1880.—**SIR STEVENSON ARTHUR BLACKWOOD**, s. of Arthur Johnstone Blackwood. B. 1832; m. 1858, Harriet Sydney, widow of 6th Duke of Manchester and d. of Conway Richard Dobbs, of Castle Dobbs, co. Antrim. Served as dep.-assist. commy. gen. in Crimean campaign; is sec. to Gen. Post Office



Residence — Shortlands House, Shortlands, Kent.

**BLAIR, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.)** Creat. 1786.—**SIR EDWARD HUNTER BLAIR**, 2nd son of Sir David Hunter Blair, the 3rd bart., by his 1st wife, the 2nd dau. of the late Edward Hay McKenzie, Esq., of Newhall and Cromartie (bro. of 7th Marq. of Tweeddale). Born at Milton, Ayrshire, 1818; mar. 1850, dau. of the late George Wauchope, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1857, entered the army in 1837, and served 12 years in the 93rd highlanders; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Wigtownshire 1852, of Ayrshire 1860. The 1st bart. was lord provost and M.P. for Edinburgh, where he was a partner in the great banking-house of Sir William Forbes and Co. Residence — Blairquhan Castle, Maybole, N.B.

**HEIR**, his son David, born 1853; was educated at Eton, and at Magdalen College, Oxford, B.A. 1876, M.A. 1878; formerly capt. Ayr and Wigton militia.

**BLAKE, K.C.M.G.** Creat. 1838. C.M.G. 1837.—**SIR HENRY ARTHUR BLAKE**, s. of Peter Blake. b. 1838; m. 1st, 1862, Jeannie, d. of Andrew Irwin, of Ballyman Boyle (she died 1866); 2nd, 1874, Edith, d. of Ralph Bernal Osborne, of Newtown Armer, Clonmel; entered roy. Irish constabulary 1859; resident magistrate 1876-82, when he was put in charge of the eastern division of Ireland as one of the five special resident magistrates selected by the Government to carry out the work of pacification in that country; governor of the Bahamas 1884-7, and governor of Newfoundland 1887-8, when he was appointed gov. of Queensland. Residence—Brisbane.

**BLAKE, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.)** Creat. 1772.—**SIR PATRICK JAMES GRAHAM BLAKE**, only son of the late Rev. Henry Bunbury Blake, Rector of Hessett, Suffolk (who was eldest son of the 4th bart.), by Frances Marian, dau. of the late Henry James Oakes, Esq., of Nowton Court, Bury St., Edmunds. Born at Hessett Rectory 1861; mar. 1883, Emma Gertrude, only dau. of the

late T. Pilkington Dawson, Esq., of Groton House, Suffolk; succeeded his grandfather in 1880; educated at Cheltenham College; is lord of the manor of Bardwell, and a J.P. for Suffolk; formerly lieut. 3rd Suffolk Regt. (M.). This family derives from a common ancestor with Sir Thomas Edward Blake, of Menlo, Seat—Bardwell Manor, Ixworth, Suffolk.

**HEIR**, his son Cuthbert Patrick, born at Eccleston Square, 2 Jan. 1885.

**BLAKE, 14th BART. (Irel.)** Creat. 1622.—**SIR VALENTINE BLAKE**, only son of Sir Thomas Edward, the 13th bart., by Letitia Marian, only dau. of Ulick O'Brien, Esq., of Waterview, co. Galway. Born at Menlough Castle, Galway, 1836; mar. 1861, Camilla Eugenia, youngest dau. of Harvey Combe, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1875; was high sheriff of the co. Galway in 1872; is hon. major Galway militia, which he entered in 1858. The 1st bart. was mayor of Galway in 1611 and 1630; the 12th was for many years M.P. for Galway. Residence—Menlough Castle, Galway.

**HEIR**, his son Thomas Patrick Ulick John Harvey; born 1870.

**BLAKISTON, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.)** Creat. 1763.—**SIR HORACE NEVILLE BLAKISTON**, son of the late Rev. Horace Mann Blakiston (who was 4th son of the 3rd bart.). Born 2nd Aug. 1861; succeeded his uncle in 1883. The 1st bart. was an eminent London merchant, elected lord mayor in 1760. Seat—Sandy Brook Hall, near Ashborne, Derbyshire.

**HEIR PRES.**, his bro. Charles Edward; born 28th Dec. 1862.

**BLANDFORD, MARQ. OF. Vide MARLBOROUGH.**

**BLANDFORD, MARCHIONESS OF.**—**ALBERTHA FRANCES ANNE**, dau. of the 1st Duke of Abercorn. Born 1847; mar. 1869, the Marquess of Blandford (who succeeded in 1883 to the Dukedom of Marlborough) from whom she obtained a divorce 1883. Residences—Hampden House, Green Street, W.; Baron's Court, Newtown Stewart, Ireland.





**BLANE**, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1812; C.B. 1871.—**SIR SEYMOUR JOHN BLANE**, son of Sir Hugh, the 2nd bart., by Eliza, eldest dau. of John Armit, Esq., of Dublin. Born in Sackville Street, London, 1833; succeeded his father in 1869; became capt. Scots fusilier guards, 1854; exchanged to the 52nd foot, 1856; and to the rifle brigade 1863; appointed major 1858; lieutenant-col. 1861; col. 1869; and major-gen. 1879; placed on retired list with hon. rank of lieutenant-gen. 1881; was wounded at the battle of Inkermann; appointed brigade-major of the Queen's troops at Calcutta, 1859; military secretary and aide-de-camp to the governor-general of India, 1862. The 1st bart. was Sir Gilbert Blane, one of the physicians in ordinary to King George III. Address—White's Club, St. James's Street, S.W.

**HEIR** PRES., his bro. Arthur Rodney, born 1834; mar. 1878, Mary Georgiana, dau. of J. Pitcairn Campbell, Esq., of Burton Hall, Chester; entered the royal navy 1848, appointed lieutenant. 1856, commander 1866, retired 1870.

**BLANTYRE**, 12th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1606.—**CHARLES STUART**, son of the 11th baron, by the 2nd dau. of the Hon. John Rodney. Born at Lennox-love, N.B., 1813; mar. 1843, the 2nd dau. of the 2nd Duke of Sutherland (she died 1869); succeeded his father in 1830; appointed a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Renfrew in 1845; has been a representative peer for Scotland since March 1850. The first peer was keeper of the privy seal in 1532, and lord high treasurer of Scotland in 1596. Residences—41, Berkeley Square, London, W.; Erskine House, Glasgow.

**HEIR**, his son Hon. Walter, born at Erskine House, 1851.

Vide also Ailsa and Seafeld, and in Part II., Baird, Buchanan, Ferrand, Gladstone, and Stuart.

**BLENNERHASSETT**, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1809.—**SIR ROWLAND BLENNERHASSETT**, son of the 3rd bart., by his marriage with Miss Sarah Mahony, descended from the O'Mahonys, of Kerry (she mar. 2ndly, 1850, Frederic Randall,

Esq., of Highbury, and died 1866). Born 1839; mar. 1870, Countess Charlotte de Leyden, only dau. of the Count de Leyden; succeeded his father in 1849; educated at Stonyhurst, and at Christ Church, Oxford; was M.P. for the borough of Galway from July 1865 to Jan. 1874; and for co. Kerry 1880-5; is a J.P., and D.L. for co. Kerry; high sheriff 1866. This family, originally seated at Blennerhassett, in Cumberland, went to Ireland *temp.* Elizabeth. Residences—Church-town, Killarney; Blennerville, Tralee.

**HEIR**, his son, Arthur Charles Bernard, born at Munich 1871.

**BLOEMFONTEIN**, BISHOP of. —**RIGHT REV. GEORGE WYNDHAM HAMILTON KNIGHT-BRUCE**, son of Lewis Bruce Knight-Bruce, Esq., by Caroline his wife. Born at Keston, Kent, 23 March 1852; mar. 1878, Louisa, dau. of John Torr, Esq., M.P. for Liverpool; educated at Eton, and at Merton Coll. Oxford; has been successively curate of Bibury and Wendron, vicar of St. George's, Everton, mission chaplain to Bishop of Bedford, and curate of St. Andrew's, Bethnal Green; consecrated 1886. Residence—Bloemfontein, South Africa.

**BLOIS**, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1686.—**SIR JOHN RALPH BLOIS**, son of the late Capt. John Ralph Blois (who died 1853), by the 2nd dau. of the Rev. John Barrett, rector of Inniskeel, co. Donegal. Born in Wexford 1830; mar. 1865, Eliza Ellen, youngest dau. of Capt. Alfred Chapman, of Eaton Place, London; succeeded his uncle in 1855; educated at the Royal Naval College; appointed high sheriff of Suffolk 1862; is patron of 2 livings. The earliest recorded ancestor of this family was living at Norton, in Suffolk, in 1470. Seat—Cockfield Hall, Yoxford, Suffolk.

**HEIR**, his son, Ralph Barrett Macnaghten, born at Cockfield Hall, 1866.

**BLOMEFIELD**, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1807.—**SIR THOMAS WILMOT PEREGRINE BLOMEFIELD**,



son of the Rev. Sir Thomas Eardley Wilmot Blomefield, 3rd bart., by Georgina Louisa, 3rd dau. of General Sir Peregrine Maitland. Born at Winchester 1848; mar. 1874. Lillias, dau. of Major the Hon. Charles Napier, of Woodlands, Taunton; succeeded his father in 1878; educated at Repton School; entered the board of trade 1868; private secretary to the parliamentary secretary of the board of trade (Hon. E. Stanhope, M.P.) 1876 to 1878; and private secretary to president of the board of trade since 1878. The 1st bart. received that dignity on his return from Copenhagen, where he commanded the artillery with the rank of major-general. Residence—19, Homefield Road, Wimbledon, S.W.

HEIR, his son Thomas Charles Alfred, born at Wimbledon 1875.

**BLOMEFIELD, DOWAGER LADY** (Bart.'s widow).—Eldest dau. of Rev. J. D'Arcy J. Preston, of Askham Bryan Hill, co. York. Mar. 1853, as his 2nd wife, Rev. Sir Thomas Eardley Wilmot Blomefield, 3rd bart., who died 1878. Residence—St. John's, Wakefield.

**BLOOMFIELD, LADY** (Peer's widow).—HON. GEORGINA LIDDELL, youngest dau. of the 1st Baron Ravensworth. Born 1822; mar. 1845 the 2nd Baron Bloomfield, who died 1879, when his honours became extinct. Residence—16, Holland Park, Notting Hill, London, W.

Vide also in Part II., Kingscote, and Trench.

**BLOSSE, 10th BART.** (Irel.) Creat. 1622.—SIR ROBERT LYNCH-BLOSSE, son of the 9th bart., by the eldest dau. of the 1st Lord Plunket. Born in St. Stephen's Green, Dublin, 1825; mar. 1853, Lady Harriet, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Sligo (she was born 1827); succeeded his father in 1840; educated at Rugby, and at Trinity College, Cambridge; is a J.P. for Mayo, of which county he was high sheriff in 1847. The 1st bart. was mayor of Galway, and represented that place in parliament;

the 6th bart. assumed the name of Blosse. Seat—Athavallie, Castlebar, co. Mayo. Residence—27, Clifton Gardens, Folkestone.

HEIR, his son Henry, born 1857.

**BLOUNT, K. C.B.** (civil). Creat. 1888; C.B. (civil) 1871. SIR EDWARD CHARLES BLOUNT, son of Edward Blount, M.P., of Bellamour, Staffs., by Frances, dau. of Francis Wright, of Fitzwalters, Essex, and grandson of Sir Walter Blount, Bart. Born 1805; mar. 1834, Gertrude Frances, dau. of William Charles Jerningham. Acted as consul in Paris during the siege of 1871; is *doyen* of the English colony there. Has the Order of Pius IX. of Italy, and other orders of Italy, Spain, and Turkey, and is Commander of Legion of Honour. Is chairman of the London Joint Stock Bank. Residence—Paris; Imberhorne, Sussex.

**BLOUNT, 9th BART.** (Eng.) Creat. 1642.—SIR WALTER DE SODINGTON BLOUNT, son of Sir Edward Blount, 8th Bart. by Mary Frances, dau. of Edward Blount, Esq., M.P. Born in London, 19 Dec. 1833; mar. 1870, Elizabeth Anne Mould, dau. of James Zacharies Williams, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1881; educated at Oscott; formerly capt. Worcestershire yeomanry cavalry; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Worcestershire. The 1st bart. suffered severely in the cause of Charles I., having been imprisoned both at Oxford and in the Tower of London. The family is descended from William, son of Blount, Earl of Guisnes, one of the companions of William the Conqueror. Address—Brooks's Club, S.W.

HEIR, his son Walter Aston, born 9th Oct., 1876.

**BLOUNT, LADY** (Bart.'s widow).—Mary Frances, dau. of Edward Blount, Esq., M.P.; mar. 1830, Sir Edward Blount, 8th Bart., who died 1881. Residence—Mawley Hall, Cleobury Mortimer, Salop.

**BLUNDEN, 3rd BART.** (Irel.) Creat. 1766.—SIR JOHN BLUNDEN, eldest son of William Blunden, Esq. (who was bro. of Sir John, the 2nd





bart.), by the only dau. of Thomas Pope, Esq., of Popefield, Queen's Co. Born in Kilkenny, 1814; mar. 1839, 3rd dau. of the late John Knox, Esq., of Dublin; succeeded his uncle in 1818; called to the bar in Ireland 1840. The 1st bart. was M.P. for the co. of Kilkenny, and was a member of the Irish bar. Seat—Castle Blunden, co. Kilkenny.

HEIR, his son William, born in Dublin 1810, was educated at Trinity College, Dublin, B.A., 1862.

**BLUNT, 6th BART. (Gt. Brit.)** Creat. 1720.—**SIR CHARLES WILLIAM BLUNT**, son of the late Richard Charles Blunt, Esq. (who was 2nd son of the 3rd bart.), by the dau. of the late Capt. William Forbes Mercer. Born at Calcutta 1810; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1834, M.A. 1845; called to the bar at the Middle Temple Nov. 1835; succeeded his cousin in 1847; is a J.P., and deputy-lieut. for Sussex, of which county he was high sheriff in 1873. This is said to be a branch of the ancient family of Le Blount, descended from the Earls of Guisnes. Residences—11, Warwick Street, Charing Cross, S.W.; Heathfield Park, Sussex.

HEIR PRES., his cousin William, son of William Blunt, Esq. (who was 3rd son of the 3rd bart.), by Eliza, dau. of Gen. Goddard Richards; born 182—; mar. 1857, Henrietta Georgiana Josephine, dau. of the late Rev. Robert Green Jeston, rector of Avon Dassett; formerly in Indian Civil Service.

**BLYTH, K.C.M.G.** Creat. 1877; C.B. (civil) 1886.—**SIR ARTHUR BLYTH**, son of William Blyth, Esq., formerly of Birmingham. Born at Birmingham 1823; mar. 1850, Jessie, 4th dau. of Edward Forrest, Esq., of Birmingham; was educated at King Edward's School, Birmingham; has been premier of South Australia, and held various public offices there from 1857 to 1876, having been twice chief secretary, five times treasurer, twice commissioner of crown lands, and twice commissioner of public works in that colony; returned to England and appointed agent-general for

South Australia 1877. Residence—Avenue Villa, Camden House Road, Kensington, W.

**BOAG, LADY (Knt.'s widow).**—**VIOLET**, only dau. of John Stevens, Esq., of Glasgow. Mar. 1834, Sir Robert Boag, an Alderman of Belfast, who was knighted by the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1877, and died the same year. Residence—The Crescent, Belfast.

**BODKIN, LADY (Knt.'s widow)**—**SARAH CONSTANCE**, 2nd dau. of J. J. Miles, Esq. Mar. 1st, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Henry Bodkin, many years assistant-judge for Middlesex, who was knighted in 1867, and died in 1874; 2ndly, 1875, S. William Silver, Esq. Residences—3, York Gate, Regent's Park, N.W.; Letcomb Manor, Wantage.

**BOEVEY, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.)** Creat. 1784.—**SIR THOMAS HYDE CRAWLEY-BOEVEY**, eldest son of Sir Martin Hyde, the 4th bart., by the dau. of the Rev. George William Daubeny. Born at Flaxley Abbey, 1837; mar. 1865, only dau. of the Rev. Thomas Peters, rector of Eastington, Gloucestershire; succeeded his father in 1862; appointed ensign 69th foot 1857, lieut. 1863, retired 1865; high sheriff of Gloucestershire 1882; patron of 1 living. The 1st bart., Charles Barrow, represented Gloucester in several parliaments, and received his title, with remainder to the husband of his cousin, grandfather of the late bart. Seat—Flaxley Abbey, Gloucestershire.

HEIR, his son, Francis Hyde, born at Flaxley, 1868.

**BOEVEY, LADY CRAWLEY (Bart.'s widow).**—**ELIZABETH**, dau. of the Rev. George William Daubeny; mar. 1836, Sir Martin Hyde Crawley-Boevey, 4th bart., who died 1862. Residence—Flaxley Cottage, Newnham, Gloucestershire.

**BOILEAU, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.)** Creat. 1838.—**SIR FRANCIS GEORGE MANNINGHAM BOILEAU**, 2nd son of Sir John, the 1st bart., by Lady Catherine Sarah, 3rd dau. of the 1st Earl of Minto. Born 1820;



mar. 1860, the eldest dau. of Sir George Nugent, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1869; ed. at Oxford, B.A. 1852; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1855; is a J.P. and D.L. for Norfolk, and lieut.-col. (retired) 3rd Norfolk Rifle Volunteers. One of the ancestors of this family, Charles Boileau, a French refugee, commanded a corps of French gentlemen at Blenheim, under the Duke of Marlborough. Residences—Ketteringham Park, and Tacolnestone Hall, Wymondham, Norfolk.

HEIR, his son John Francis Elliot, born 1863.

**BOLINGBROKE, 5th Visct.** Creat. 1712; Visct. St. John, and Baron St. John of Battersea, 1716; Baron St. John of Lydiard Tregoze, 1712 (Gt. Brit.); Bart. 1611 (Eng.). — **HENRY ST. JOHN**, son of the 4th visct. by the dau. of Sir Henry Paulet St. John Mildmay, bart. B. 1820; m. 1878, Ellen, d. of G. W. Medex, of Brussels (she died 1885); succeeded his father in 1851; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Wilts 1860; is patron of 1 living. The 1st Visct. Bolingbroke was secretary of state to Queen Anne. Residence—Lydiard Park, near Swindon, Wilts. HEIR, his son, Hon. Henry Mildmay, b. 1880.

Vide also in Part II., Horlock.

**BOLSOVER, 1st BARONESS** (Utd. Kgdm). Creat. 1880.—**AUGUSTA MARY ELIZABETH CAVENDISH-BENTINCK**, younger dau. of the Very Rev. the Hon. Henry Montagu Browne, Dean of Lismore, by the Hon. Catherine Penelope, eldest dau. of the 1st Viscount Frankfort. Born in Dublin 1834; mar. 1862, as his 2nd wife, Lieut.-Gen. Arthur Cavendish-Bentinck (who, had he lived, would have been 6th Duke of Portland), 2nd son of the late Lord William Charles Augustus Cavendish-Bentinck (he died 1877). Was created baroness with remainder to the issue male of her husband by his first marriage. Residences—13, Grosvenor Place, W.; East Court, Wokingham, Berks.

HEIR, her stepson, the DUKE OF PORTLAND, whom see.

Vide also in Part II., Cavendish.

**BOLTON, 3rd BARON.** (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1797. — **WILLIAM HENRY ORDE-POWLETT**, son of the late Hon. Thomas Powlett Orde-Powlett (who was 2nd son of the 1st baron), by his mar. with Miss Letitia O'Brien. Born in Weymouth Street, 1818; mar. 1844, the youngest dau. of the late Colonel Crawford, of Newfield, Ayrshire (she died 1882); succeeded his uncle in 1850; is a J.P. and D.L. of the North Riding of Yorkshire, and a J.P. for Hants. The 1st baron, Thomas Orde, had been secretary to the treasury in 1782, afterwards secretary to the Duke of Rutland, when lord-lieut. of Ireland; and having inherited through his wife the estates of the Duke of Bolton, he assumed the name of Powlett, and was elevated to the peerage. Residences—46, Prince's Gardens, S.W.; Hackwood Park, Basingstoke, Hants; Bolton Hall, Wensley, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. William Thomas, born at Bolton Hall, 1845; mar. 1868 Lady Algitha Frederica Mary, dau. of the 9th Earl of Scarborough (she was born 1847); is lieut.-col. Yorkshire hussar yeomanry cavalry.

Vide also in Part II., Cathcart and Powlett.

**BOLTON, LADY** (Knt.'s widow). — **JULIA**, d. of R. Mathews, of Oatlands Park, Surrey; mar. 1866, Col. Sir Francis John Bolton, who died 1867. Residence—19, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.

**BOMBAY, 4th BISHOP** of, Founded 1836.—**RIGHT REV. LOUIS GEORGE MYLNE, D.D.**, son of Major Charles David Mylne, H.E.I.C.S., by his mar. with Miss Catherine Walker Wilhelmina Liesching. Born at Paris, 1843; mar. 1879, Amy Frederica, dau. of G. W. Moultrie, Esq.; was educated at Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh, St. Andrew's University, and Corpus Christi College, Oxford, where he was 2nd in moderations June 1864, and 1st in classics 1866; ordained a deacon in March 1867, and to priest's orders 1868; was curate of North Moreton, Berks, from 1866 to 1870, and senior Tutor of Keble College,





Oxford, from 1870 till his consecration in 1876: is patron of the archdeaconry of Bombay. The whole of the presidency of Bombay is included in the diocese; annual allowance 2500*l*. Residence—Cumballa Hill, Bombay.

**BONHAM, 2nd BART.** (Utd. Kgd*m*.) Creat. 1852.—**SIR GEORGE FRANCIS BONHAM**, only son of Sir Samuel George, the 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of Thomas Barnard, Esq., of Southwick Crescent, London, and late of the Bombay civil service (she died 1859). Born in London 1847; mar. 1871, Louisa, 3rd dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Andrew Buchanan, Bart., G.C.B.; educated at Exeter College, Oxford, graduated B.A. 1868, M.A. 1871; entered the diplomatic service in 1869; appointed attaché at St. Petersburg, 1870; transferred to Vienna, 1872; became a 3rd secretary, 1873; transferred to Rome, 1875; promoted to 2nd Secretary, 1876; appointed to Madrid, 1878; and has been secretary to Legation at Lisbon since 1886; succeeded his father in 1863. The 1st bart. was governor of Prince of Wales Island, Singapore, and Malacca from 1833 to 1842; chief superintendent of British trade in China, and governor and commander-in-chief of Hong Kong and its dependencies from 1847 to 1853. Residences—33, Lowndes Square, S.W.; Knowle Park, Cranleigh.

**HEIR**, his son, George Lionel, born at Vienna, 1873.

**BONNYCASTLE, LADY** (Knt.'s widow).—**FRANCES**, 2nd dau. and only surviving child of the late William Johnstone, formerly capt. 70th foot, by Jane, dau. of the late Col. Home of the 25th foot, governor of Chester Castle. Mar. 1814, Lieut.-Col. Sir Richard Henry Bonnycastle, who was knighted 1840, and died 1847.

**BOOTH, 5th BART.** (Irel.) Creat. 1760.—**SIR HENRY WILLIAM GORE-BOOTH**, son of Sir Robert, the 4th bart., by his 2nd wife Caroline Susan, 2nd dau. of Thomas Goold, Esq., of Dublin, Master in Chancery. Born 1843; mar. 1867, Georgina

Mary, only dau. of Col. Hill, of Tickhill Castle, Yorkshire, and niece to the Earl of Scarborough; succeeded his father in 1876; is patron of 2 livings. This is a branch of the Earl of Arran's family. The 3rd bart. assumed the arms and name of Booth in addition to his patronymic Gore by sign-manual. Residences—7, Buckingham Gate, London, S.W.; Lissadel, Sligo, and Earlsfield, Ballymote, co. Sligo.

**HEIR**, his son Josslyn Augustus Richard, born 1869.

**BOOTH, 3rd BART.** (Utd. Kgd*m*.) Creat. 1834.—**SIR CHARLES BOOTH**, 2nd son of the late William Booth, Esq., of Roydon House, Essex, by Mary, dau. and co-heir of John Williamson, Esq. Born at Stanstead Abbots, Herts, 1812; succeeded his bro. in 1877; educated at Eton, and at the University of Oxford; was high sheriff of Hertfordshire in 1867. The 1st bart. was a well-known distiller, having extensive establishments in London, at Brentford, and in Scotland; he gave considerable pecuniary assistance in fitting out the Polar expeditions; and his title was granted with special remainder, in default of male issue, to the male issue of his brother, who was father of the 2nd and the present bart. Residence—Netherfield Park, Ware, Herts.

**HEIR PRES.**, his bro. Henry William, born 1816; mar. 1842, the dau. of Major Ellis, late 17th lancers; educated at Eton, and at Caius College, Cambridge.

**BOOTHBY, 11th BART.** (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—**SIR BROOKE BOOTHBY**, eldest son of the Rev. Sir Brook, the 10th bart., by the eldest dau. of the late Rev. Charles Boothby, of Sutterton, Lincolnshire. Born at Welwyn rectory, Herts, 1856; succeeded his father in 1865; educated at Harrow; is a 3rd secretary in H.M. diplomatic service. This baronetcy was conferred for services to the Stuarts; the patent, originally dated in 1644, was signed by Charles I. but never sealed; at the Restoration Charles II. renewed the patent with the date of 1660, and caused it to



pass the seals. Residence—British Legation, Brussels.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles Francis, born 1858.

**BOOTHBY, DOWAGER LADY** (Bart.'s widow).—**MARTHA SERENA**, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Charles Boothby, of Sutterton, Lincolnshire. Mar. 1852, the Rev. Sir Brooke Boothby, Bart., who died 1865. Residence—53, Seymour Street, Portman Square, W.

**BOREEL, 8th BART.** (Eng.) Creat. 1644.—**SIR JACOB WILLEM GUSTAAF BOREEL**, s. of Sir William Boreel, 7th bart. B. 1852; m. 1878, the Baroness Mary Cornelia, d. of the Baron Schimmelpenninck Vanderoye; succeeded his father 1883; ed. at Leyden University; is gentleman of the privy chamber to the King of the Netherlands. The 1st baronet was knighted by James I. in 1619, when on an embassy to England. Residence—Meervliet Velsen, N. Holland.

HEIR, unknown.

**BOREEL, LADY** (Bart.'s widow).—**MARGARET JAQUELINE MARY PAULINE**, d. of Lieut.-Gen William Francis Boreel; mar. 1833, Sir William Boreel, 7th bart., who died 1883; was dame du palais to the late Queen of Holland. Residence—Waterland, North Holland.

**BORINGDON, VISCT.** Vide **MORLEY, EARL** of.

**BORROWES, 9th BART.** (Irel.) Creat. 1645.—**SIR ERASMUS DIXON BORROWES**, second son of the 8th bart., by the 4th dau. of Henry Hamilton, Esq., of Ballymickell, co. Meath. Born in Dublin 1831; m. 1st, 1851, Frederica Esten, dau. of the late Brig.-Gen. George Hutchison, of the 97th foot (she died 1886); 2nd, Florence Elizabeth, d. of William Ruxton, D.L. of Ardee, Ireland, succeeded his father in 1866; educated at Cheltenham; became ensign 80th foot in 1852, capt. 1859; adjutant of 16th dépôt battalion 1860; major 13th foot 1867; has a medal for services in the Burmese war 1853, and in the Indian Mutiny, when

he was wounded; is a J.P., and deputy-lieut. for co. Kildare, of which he was high sheriff 1873; and high sheriff of Queen's co. 1880. The 1st bart. was sheriff of Kildare in 1641, and suffered considerably during the civil wars. Seat—Barreinstown Castle, Ballymore Eustace, Naas, co. Kildare.

HEIR, his son Kildare, born 1852; mar. 1886, Julia Aline, youngest dau. of the late William Holden, Esq., of Palace House, Lancashire; appointed major 11th hussars 1886.

**BORTHWICK, 12th BARON** (Scot.). Creat. circa 1452.—**ARCHIBALD PATRICK THOMAS BORTHWICK**, son of the 11th baron, by Harriet Alice, dau. of Hermitage Thomas Day, Esq., of Rochester. Born in London 3rd Sept. 1867; succeeded his father in 1885. This title was dormant from the death of Henry, 10th lord, in 1772, who left no issue, till 1870. The great-grandfather of the present holder of the title in 1807 took the usual steps for establishing his claims as heir male, but died in 1815, before their adjudication; his grandson, however, made good his claim to the title in 1870. Residence—Ravenstone, Whithorn, co. Wigton.

HEIR, unknown.

Vide also in Part II., Borthwick, Spens, and Wylie.

**BORTHWICK, LADY** (Peer's widow).—**HARRIET ALICE**, dau. of Hermitage Thomas Day, Esq., of Rochester. Mar. 1865, the 11th Baron Borthwick, who died 1885. Residence—Ravenstone, Whithorn, Wigtonshire.

**BORTHWICK, 1st BART.** (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1887. **KNT. BACH.** 1830.—**SIR ALGERNON BORTHWICK**, son of the late Peter Borthwick, Esq., for many years M.P. for Evesham, by Margaret, dau. of John Colville, Esq., of Ewart, Northumberland. Born at Cambridge, 27th Dec. 1839; mar. 1870, Alice Beatrice, dau. of Thomas Henry Lister, Esq., of Armitage Park, Staffordshire, by the Lady Maria Theresa, sister of the late Earl





of Clarendon; was ed. at Paris, and King's College School, London; has been M.P. for Kensington (South) since Nov. 1885; is proprietor of the "Morning Post" newspaper. Residences—139, Piccadilly, W.; Invercauld, N.B.

HEIR, his son Oliver Andrew, born 1873; ed. at Eton.

BORTON, G.C.B. (mil.) Creat. 1884; K.C.B. 1877; C.B. 1855; G.C.M.G. 1880. — SIR ARTHUR BORTON, son of the Rev. John Drew Borton, late rector of Blofield, Norfolk, by Louisa, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Cathew; of Woodbridge, Suffolk. Born at Blofield, Norfolk, 1814; mar. 1850, Caroline Mary Georgina, dau. of the Rev. John Forbes Close, rector of Morne, co. Down; was educated at Eton, and at the senior department of the military college, Sandhurst; joined the 9th foot July 1832; and served with that regiment throughout the Cabul campaign of 1842, the Sutlej in 1845 and 1846, and the Crimean war in 1854-5; gen. in the army 1878; commanded a brigade at the Curragh from 1866 to 1870; the Mysore division (Madras) from 1870 to 1875; appointed col. 1st West Indian regiment 1876, was governor of the island of Malta, 1878-84; is a knight of the legion of honour and the 3rd class of the Medjidie; Residence—105, Eaton Place, S.W.

BOSTON, 6th BARON. Creat. 1761; Bart., 1704 (Gt. Brit.). — GEORGE FLORANCE IRBY, eldest son of the 5th baron, by Hon. Augusta Caroline, 2nd dau. of the 3rd Lord De-Saumarez. Born 1860; succeeded his father in 1877; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, B.A., 1882, M.A. 1886; is a D.L. of Anglesey; was a lord in waiting to the Queen, June 1885, to Feb. 1886. The 1st peer had represented Launceston and Bodmin in the House of Commons, and filled several high offices about the courts of George I. and II. Seats—Hedsor Lodge, Maidenhead, Berks; Llanidan, Anglesea.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon Cecil Saumarez; born 1862; mar. 1885, Florence Augusta, 2nd dau. of the late

Clement Upton Cottrell Dormer, Esq., of Rousham, co. Oxon; appointed capt. 7th bn. King's royal rifle corps (M.) 1883.

Vide also in Part II., Irby, Malcolm, Pratt, and Vansittart.

BOSTON, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow). — HON. AUGUSTA CAROLINE, 2nd dau. of the 3rd Lord De-Saumarez. Born 1841; mar. 1st, 1859, the 5th Baron Boston, who died 1877; 2ndly, 1883, Sir Henry Percy Anderson, K.C.M.G., whom see. Residence—76, Eaton Place, S.W.

BOSTON, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow). — HON. CAROLINE AMELIA, eldest dau. of the 3rd Lord De-Saumarez. Born 1839; mar. 1861, as his second wife, the 4th Baron Boston, who died 1869.

BOSWALL. Vide HOUSTOUN-BOSWALL.

BOUCH, LADY (Knt.'s Widow). MARGARET ADA, dau. of the late Thomas Nelson, Esq.; mar. 1853, Sir Thomas Bouch, who died 1880. Residence—24, Norfolk Street, Park Lane, W.

BOUGHEY, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1798. — SIR THOMAS FLETCHER FENTON-BOUGHEY, son of the 3rd bart., by Louisa Paulina, youngest dau. of Thomas Giffard, Esq., of Chillington, Staffordshire. Born at Aqualate, 5th April 1836; mar. 1864, Sarah Annabella, dau. of Harold Littleddale, Esq., of Liscard Hall, Cheshire; succeeded his father in 1880; was educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford; is a J.P. for Shropshire, and a deputy-lieut. of Staffordshire; patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was sheriff of Staffordshire in 1788-9; his son assumed the name of Boughey in 1805. Seat—Aqualate, Newport, Shropshire.

HEIR PRES. his bro. Rev. George; born 1837; mar. 1875, Theodosia Mary, eldest dau. of the Rev. Charles Smith Roys; is rector of Forton, Staffordshire.

BOUGHTON, 11th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1641. — SIR CHARLES HENRY ROUSE-BOUGHTON, son of Sir Wm.



Edw. the 10th bart., by the youngest dau. of Thomas Andrew Knight, Esq., of Downton Castle, president of the Horticultural Society (she died 1842). Born at Henley Hall, Ludlow, 1825; mar. 1852, the 2nd dau. of the late John M. Severne, Esq., of Thenford, Northamptonshire, and Wallop Hall, Salop; succeeded his father in 1856; served in the 52nd foot from 1843 to 1850, when he resigned; made a magistrate for Shropshire in 1854; high sheriff 1860; was capt. 10th Shropshire rifle volunteers for a short time in 1860; is patron of 3 livings; inherits two baronetcies, of which the more recent was conferred on his grandfather in 1791, who represented Evesham and Bramber in parliament, and was secretary to the Board of Control in 1784, under the name of Chas. Wm. Boughton Rouse, which names he transposed on inheriting the Boughton baronetcy. Captain Donellan was executed in 1781, for the murder of his bro.-in-law, the 7th bart., during his minority. Seats—Downton Hall, near Ludlow, Salop; Rouse Lench, Worcestershire.

HEIR, his son William St. Andrew, born at Shipton 1853; mar. 1878, Eleanor Frances, dau. of the Rev. Frederick Harry Hotham; was educated at Harrow, and at Trinity College, Cambridge; is a J.P., for Salop.

BOURCHIER, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1872; C.B. (mil.) 1858.

—SIR GEORGE BOURCHIER, son of the Rev. Edward Bouchier, rector of Bramfield, Herts, by Harriet, dau. of Robert Jenner, Esq., of Chislehurst, Kent. Born at Bramfield, Herts, 1821; mar. 1st, 1854, Georgiana Clementina, dau. of J. G. Lough, Esq. (she died 1868); 2ndly, Margaret Murchison, dau. of the late Col. Bartleman (she died 1881); educated at Addiscombe college; entered the Bengal (now Royal) Artillery as lieutenant. Dec. 1838; became capt. March 1853; lieutenant-col. Feb. 1861; brevet-col. April 1864; and col. Aug. 1871; served in the Gwalior campaign of 1843-4; commanded a field battery during the Indian mutiny; present at the siege, assault, and capture of Delhi, relief of Lucknow,

and the defeat of the Gwalior contingent; commanded the Cavalry Column of Loosaie expedition 1871-2, and was wounded in the shoulder and hand; received the brevet of major after the siege of Delhi, and that of lieutenant-col. after the relief of Lucknow, with a medal and 2 clasps. Residence—Bramfield Lodge, St. Margaret's, Twickenham.

BOURNE, DOWAGER LADY (Bart's widow).—SARAH HARRIET, dau. of Thomas Fournis Dyson, Esq., of Willow Hall, co. York; mar. 1841, Sir James Bourne, 1st Bart., who died 1832. This title became extinct on the death of the 2nd bart. (vide his widow, Lady Marion Buchanan, in Part II.). Residence—Heathfield House, Wavertree, Liverpool.

BOUVERIE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1855.—RIGHT HON. EDWARD PLEYDELL - BOUVERIE, M.P., 2nd son of the 3rd Earl of Radnor, by his 2nd wife, the 3rd dau. of the late Sir Henry Paulet St. John Mildmay, Bart. Born 1813; mar. 1842, the youngest dau. of the late General Balfour, of Balbirnie, co. Fife. Educated at Harrow and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1838; was *précis* writer to Lord Palmerston Jan. to June 1840; called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1843; was under-secretary of state for the home department from July 1850 to March 1852; chairman of committees of the House of Commons from April 1853 to March 1855; vice-president of the Board of Trade, &c., from March to Aug. 1855; president of the poor law board from Aug. 1855 to March 1858; appointed one of the committee of council on education 1857; was 2nd church estates commissioner from Aug. 1859 to Nov. 1865; one of the ecclesiastical commissioners for England since July 1869; was M.P. for Kilmarnock from 1844 to Jan. 1874, when he was an unsuccessful candidate; high sheriff of Wiltshire 1882. Residences—44, Wilton Crescent, London, S.W.; Manor House, Market Lavington, Wilts.





**BOVILL, KNT. BACHEL.** Creat. (by letters patent) 1884.—**SIR ELLIOT CHARLES BOVILL**, son of the late William John Bovill, Esq., Q.C., by Lavinia Anne, dau. of Edward Anson, Esq., of Burntwood Grange, Wandsworth. Born 1844; mar. 1876, Anna, dau. of the Rev. John Tabourdin White, D.D., rector of St. Martin's, Ludgate; educated at Westminster, and at Christ Church, Oxford; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1873; held the office of legal adviser and judicial commissioner in Cyprus until his appointment to the office of chief justice there. Residence—Cyprus.

**BOVILL, LADY** (Knt.'s widow).—**MARIA**, eldest dau. of J. H. Bolton, Esq., of Lee Park, Blackheath. Mar. 1844, Right Hon. Sir William Bovill, chief justice of the common pleas, who was knighted in 1866 and died in 1873. Residence—65, Onslow Gardens, S.W.

**BOWATER, LADY** (Knt.'s widow).—**EMILIA MARY**, dau. of Col. Michael Barne, of Sotterley and Dunwich, co. Suffolk. Mar. 1839, General Sir Edward Bowater, K.C.H., who was knighted 1837, and died 1861. Residence—Thatched House Lodge, Richmond Park.

**BOWEN, KNT. BACHEL.** Creat. 1879; Privy Councillor, 1882.—**RIGHT HON. SIR CHARLES SYNGE CHRISTOPHER BOWEN**, son of the Rev. Christopher Bowen, of Freshwater, Isle of Wight, by Catherine Emily, dau. of Sir Richard Steele, bart. Born at Wollaston, Gloucestershire, 1835; mar. 1862, Emily Frances, dau. of the late James Meadows Rendel, Esq.; educated at Rugby, and at Balliol College, Oxford, B.A., 1858; hon. D.C.L. 1883; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1861; appointed junior standing counsel to the Treasury 1872, recorder of Penzance in the same year, and a judge of the Queen's Bench division of the High Court of Justice 1879; promoted to be a lord justice of appeal 1882; hon. LL.D. Edin. 1888. Residences—1, Cornwall

Gardens, London, S.W.; Colwood Hayward's Heath, Sussex.

**BOWEN, G.C.M.G.** Creat. 1860. Privy Councillor, 1886; K.C.M.G. 1856; C.M.G. 1855.—**RIGHT HON. SIR GEORGE FERGUSON BOWEN**, eldest son of the late Rev. Edward Bowen, rector of Taughboyne. Born 1821; mar. 1856, the Countess Diamantina, only surviving dau. of his highness Count Candiano Roma, G.C.M.G., president of the Ionian Senate. Educated at the Charterhouse and at Trinity College, Oxford, of which he was elected scholar in 1840; twice elected pres. of the Oxford Union; graduated 1st class in classics 1844; in the same year was elected fellow of Brasenose College, and admitted a member of Lincoln's Inn; graduated M.A. in 1847; hon. D.C.L. Oxon, 1875; hon. LL.D. Camb., 1886; chief sec. to the government of the Ionian Islands 1854-9; appointed the first governor of Queensland in Australia in 1859, where he remained till 1868; was governor of New Zealand from 1868 to 1873; governor of Victoria 1873 to 1879; governor of Mauritius 1879 to 1883; governor of Hong Kong 1883; retired on full pension 1887; was chief of a Royal Commission sent to make arrangements respecting the constitution of Malta 1888; is author of "Ithaca in 1850," "Mount Athos, Thessaly, and Epirus," &c. Residence—75, Cadogan Square, S.W. Club—Athenæum.

**BOWES, BARON.** Vide STRATHMORE.

**BOWMAN, 1st BART.** (Utd. Kgdms.). Creat. 1884.—**SIR WILLIAM BOWMAN**, son of the late John Eddowes Bowman, Esq., of Nantwich. Born at Nantwich, 20 July, 1816; mar. 1842, Harriet, dau. of the late Thomas Paget, Esq., of Leicester; educated at Hazelwood School, Birmingham, and at King's College Medical School, London. F.R.S., F.R.C.S. Eng. (hon.) 1844, M.D. Dub. (hon.) 1867, LL.D.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
500 5TH AVENUE, NEW YORK 17, N. Y.

HOWARD BAKER

HOWARD BAKER  
BORN 1871  
DIED 1941

HOWARD BAKER  
BORN 1871  
DIED 1941

HOWARD BAKER  
BORN 1871  
DIED 1941

HOWARD BAKER  
BORN 1871  
DIED 1941

Camb. (hon.) 1880; LL.D. Edin. (hon.); is an eminent oculist, and received his title in recognition of professional services. Residences—5, Clifford Street, W.; Joldwynds, Dorking.

HEIR, his son William Paget, born 1845; mar. 1870, Emily Frances, dau. of William Swabey, Esq., of Wavenden House, Bucks.; educated at Eton, and at University College, Oxford, M.A. 1871; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1870; is registrar of the Corporation of the Sons of the Clergy.

**BOWMONT, MARQ. of.** Vide **ROXBURGHE.**

**BOWRING, LADY** (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of the late Thomas Castle, Esq., of Clifton, near Bristol. Mar. 1860, as his 2nd wife, Sir John Bowring, LL.D., who was the author of numerous works on foreign languages and literature, politics, political economy, and finance. He was knighted in 1854, and died in 1872. Residence—7, Baring Crescent, Exeter.

**BOWYER, 8th BART. (Eng.)** Creat. 1660; 4th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) 1791.—**SIR WILLIAM BOWYER**, son of Sir George, the 6th bart., by Anne Hammond, dau. of Capt. Sir Andrew Snape Douglas, R.N. Born at Radley Hall, 1811; m. 1857, Ellen Sarah, d. of Shirley Forster Woolmer, barrister-at-law; succeeded his bro. in 1883; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1851. Enjoys two baronetcies, the more recent of which is derived from his grandfather, an admiral in the navy, who was created a bart. in 1794 for his gallant conduct in the victory achieved by Lord Howe on the 1st of June, 1794; the older baronetcy had been conferred on William Bowyer, Esq., who represented Berks in the first two parliaments after the Restoration. Seats—Radley, co. Berks; Denham Court, Bucks. Residence—25, Park Crescent, Brighton.

HEIR PRES., his nephew George Henry, born 1870.

**BOYD, 6th BART. (Gt. Brit.)** Creat. 1775.—**REV. SIR FREDERICK BOYD**, 2nd son of Sir John, the 3rd bart., of Danson, Kent, by Harriet, 2nd dau. of Hugh Boyd, Esq., of Ballycastle, co. Antrim. Born in London 1820; mar. 1st, 1864, Katherine Mary, only dau. of Henry William Beaulclerk, Esq., of Leckhampstead, Bucks. (she died 1867); 2ndly, 1872, Alice Emily Barbara, dau. of the Rev. Heneage Drummond, rector of Leckhampstead, Bucks; succeeded his nephew in 1876; educated at the Charterhouse and at University College, Oxford, graduated B.A. and 4th class in classics in 1843; appointed rector of Wouldham, Kent, in 1854; rector of Holwell, Bedfordshire, 1865-73; is patron of 1 living. Residence—Manor House, Ballycastle, co. Antrim.

HEIR, None.

**BOYD, KNT. BACHEL.** Creat. 1881.—**SIR THOMAS JAMIESON BOYD**, son of the late John Boyd, Esq., of Edinburgh, by Anne, dau. of the late Thos. Jamieson, Esq. Born 1818; mar. 1844, Mary Ann, only dau. of the late John Ferguson, Esq., surgeon; was master of the Merchant Company of Edinburgh from 1865 till 1867; lord provost of Edinburgh 1877-82, formerly lord-lieut. of the City of Edinburgh; hon. col. Queen's Edinburgh rifle volunteers; a commissioner of northern light-houses, chairman of Fishery Board for Scotland, and a curator of the Edinburgh University; is a D.L. of Edinburgh. Residence—41, Moray Place, Edinburgh.

**BOYLE, VISCT.** Vide **SHANNON.**

**BOYNE, 8th VISCT.** Creat. 1717; Baron Hamilton, 1715 (Irel.); Baron Brancepeth (Utd. Kgdm.) 1866; by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—**GUSTAVUS RUSSELL HAMILTON-RUSSELL**, only son of the 7th visct., by Emma Maria, only dau. of the late Matthew Russell, Esq., of Brancepeth Castle, Durham. Born 1830; mar. 1858, Lady Katharine Frances, dau. of the





2nd Earl of Eldon (she was born 1837); succeeded his father in 1872; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Salop 1863. The 1st visct. had been a distinguished military officer in the service of William III., and was raised to the peerage by George I. The 7th visct. assumed the name of Russell for self and issue by royal licence. Residences — Brancepeth Castle, Durham; Burwarton Hall, Bridgnorth, Salop; Stackallan, co. Meath, Ireland; 16, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.

HEIR, his son Hon. Gustavus William, born 1864; is capt. 3rd Northumberland fusiliers (M.).

BOYNTON, 11th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1618.—SIR HENRY SOMERVILLE BOYNTON, eldest son of the 10th bart., by his 2nd wife, Harriet, the 2nd dau. of Thomas Lightfoot, Esq., of Old Burlington Street and Sevenoaks, Kent. Born at Burton Paget, vicar of Welton, Yorkshire; succeeded his father in 1869; educated at Magdalene College, Cambridge; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. represented Heyton in parliament in the reign of Charles I., and supported the republicans in the civil wars. He received his baronetcy from James I. Seat—Burton Agnes, near Bridlington, Yorkshire.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Rev. Griffith, born 1815; mar. 1840, Selina, 3rd dau. of William Watkins, Esq., of Badby House, Northamptonshire; has been rector of Barmston, Yorkshire, since 1860.

BOYNTON, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—HARRIET, 2nd dau. of Thomas Lightfoot, Esq., of Old Burlington Street and Sevenoaks, Kent. Mar., as his 2nd wife, Sir Henry Boynton, 10th bart., who died 1869. Residence—The Mount, York.

BRABAZON, LORD. Vide MEATH, EARL of.

BRABOURNE, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1880; Privy Councillor, 1873.—EDWARD HU-

GESSEN KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN, son of the late Right Hon. Sir Edward Knatchbull, 9th Bart., by his 2nd wife Fanny Catherine, eldest dau. of the late Edward Knight, Esq., of Godmersham Park, Kent, and Chawton House, Hants. Born at Mersham Hatch, Kent, 29th April 1829; mar. 1852, Anna Maria Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the late Rev. Marcus R. Southwell, of St. Alban's; was educated at Eton, and at Magdalen College, Oxford, B.A. and M.A. 1850; assumed his paternal grandmother's maiden name of Hugessen in addition to his patronymic, in accordance with the will of his father; is a J.P. and D.L. for Kent; a lord of Romney Marsh, and chairman of East Kent quarter sessions since March 1870; was a lord of the treasury June 1859 to May 1866; under-secretary of state for the home department from the latter date till July 1866, and from Dec. 1868 till Jan. 1871; and under-secretary for the colonies from the latter date till Feb. 1874; was M.P. for Sandwich April 1857 to May 1880, when he was raised to the peerage; patron of 1 living. Residences—3, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.; The Paddocks, Smeeth, Kent.

HEIR, his son Hon. Edward, born at Great Malvern, 1857; mar. 1880, Amy Virginia, 2nd dau. of W. B. Beaumont, Esq., M.P.; was educated at Eton and at Oxford; appointed 2nd lieut. Coldstream guards 1879; retired 1885; is a D.L. of Kent; contested Kent (Thanet div.) as a Gladstonian 1888.

Vide also in Part II., Brune, and Hugessen.

BRACKLEY, VISCT. Vide ELLESMERE.

BRADFORD, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1815; Visct. Newport, 1818 (Utd. Kgd.); Baron Bradford, 1794; Bart., 1660 (Eng.); Privy Councillor, 1852.—ORLANDO GEORGE CHARLES BRIDGEMAN, eldest son of the 2nd Earl, by his 1st wife, the only dau. of the late Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, Bart. Born 1819; mar. 1844, Hon. Selina Louisa, d. of 1st Lord Forester; succeeded his father



in 1865; educated at Harrow school, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1840; was vice-chamberlain of the household (whilst Visct. Newport) from Feb. to Dec. 1852, and from Feb. 1853 to June 1859; lord-chamberlain of the household from July 1866 to Dec. 1868; and master of the horse to the Queen Feb. 1874 to May 1880, and again June 1885 to Feb. 1886; is a deputy-lieut. of Warwickshire; became a deputy-lieut. of Staffordshire in 1852; capt. South Salopian yeomanry cavalry 1844; lieutenant-col. 1st battalion Shropshire rifle volunteers 1862; lord-lieut. and custos rot. of Shropshire 1875; was M.P. for Shropshire South from 1842 till his succession to the title; is patron of 10 livings. Is descended from Sir Orlando Bridgeman, who was successively chief baron of the Exchequer, chief justice of the Common Pleas, and keeper of the great seal. Residences — 43, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.; Weston Park, Shiffnal, Salop; Newport Park, Melton Mowbray; Castle Bromwich, near Birmingham.

HEIR, his son George Cecil Orlando, Visct. Newport, born 1845; mar. 1869, Lady Ida Frances, dau. of the 9th Earl of Scarbrough (she was born 1848); appointed cornet and sub-lieut. 1st life guards 1864; lieutenant 1867, and retired the same year; was M.P. for the Northern Division of Shropshire, March 1867 to Nov. 1885. His Lordship has a son and heir, Hon. Orlando, born at Lowndes Square, 1873.

Vide also Lascelles, Visct., and in Part II., Bridgeman and Clive.

**BRADFORD, K.C.S.I.** Creat. 1835; C.S.I. 1876.—**SIR EDWARD RIDLEY COLBORNE BRADFORD**, son of the late Rev. William Mussage Kirkwall Bradford, rector of West Meon, Hants, by Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Colborne Ridley. Born 1836; mar. 1866, Elizabeth Adela, dau. of the late Edward Knight, Esq., of Chawton House, Hants; ed. at Marlborough; entered Madras army 1853, capt. 1865, major 1873, lieutenant-col. 1879, and col. 1884; served in the Persian campaign 1857, in N.W. Provinces 1858-9; was gen. sup. of

operations for suppressing Thuggee and Dacoitee; Resident 1st class and Gov.-Gen.'s Agent for Rajpootana, and chief commissioner, Ajmere; is sec. in political and secret depart. India Office. Residence—77, Eaton Place. United Service Club.

**BRADFORD, K.C.B.** Creat. 1871.—**SIR JOHN FOWLER BRADFORD**; son of Capt. Edward Chapman Bradford, of the E.I.C.'s service, and an elder brother of the Trinity House, by the dau. of Jonathan Fowler, Esq. of Stockton, Durham. Born in London 1805; mar. 1824 2nd dau. of the late Sir William Ouseley (she died 1875); entered the military service of the E.I.C. 1821; served in the 1st Bengal cavalry in the Cabul campaign of 1843-44; commanded the 1st cavalry at the battle of Aliwal 1846, and in the Punjab campaign of 1848-9, for which he received the medals, the brevet of lieutenant-col., and was nominated a C.B.; appointed to the command of the fort and district of Allahabad, as a 1st class brigadier, in 1858, and in the same year appointed to the command of the Meerut division of the army, and promoted to be major-general; advanced to lieutenant-general 1870; general 1877; and made K.C.B. for his military services 1871; placed on retired list of gen. officers, 1878. Residence — 40, Norfolk Square, London, W.

**BRADSTREET, 5th BART.** (Irel.) Creat. 1759.—**SIR JOHN VALENTINE BRADSTREET**, son of Sir Simon, the 4th bart., by Clare, dau. of John Murphy, Esq., of Dublin. Born at Stacumnie, near Leixlip, co. Kildare, 1815; mar. 1836, Josefa, dau. of Don Vicente Xavier de Vinuesa, of Burgos, in Spain; succeeded his father in 1853. The 3rd bart. was recorder of Dublin, and M.P. for that city until 1784, when he became one of the judges of the Court of King's Bench. Seat — Castilla, Clontarf, co. Dublin.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Edmund Simon. Born 1820; mar. 1846, Emily, dau. of General de Gaja of Pau, in France.





**BRADY, 2nd BART.** (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1869.—**SIR FRANCIS WILLIAM BRADY**, eldest son of the Right Hon. Sir Maziere, the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, Eliza Anne, dau. of Bever Buchanan, Esq. Born in Dublin 1824; mar. 1847, Emily Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the late Dr. Kyle, Bishop of Cork; succeeded his father in 1871; educated at University College, London, and the University of London; called to the bar in Ireland 1846; appointed a Queen's counsel there 1860; is chairman of quarter-sessions of the co. of Tyrone. The 1st bart. was solicitor-general for Ireland, attorney-general, chief baron of the exchequer in Ireland, three times lord-chancellor of Ireland, his tenure of that high office amounting in all to 18 years; he was also vice-chancellor of the Queen's University in Ireland. The present bart. is a lineal descendant of Dr. Nicholas Brady, one of the translators of the Psalms, and through him is descended from Hugh Brady, Bishop of Meath *temp.* Elizabeth. Residence—26, Upper Pembroke Street, Dublin.

**HEIR PRES.**, his bro. Maziere John, born 1826; mar. 1853, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Robert Longfield, of Castle Mary, co. Cork; is accountant-gen. in Irish Court of Chancery.

**BRADY, LADY** (Knt.'s widow).—**MARIA**, eldest dau. of the late George Kilner, Esq., of Ipswich. Mar. 1837, Sir Antonio Brady, who died 1831. Residence—The College, Ely.

**BRADY, DOWAGER LADY** (Bart.'s widow).—**MARY**, 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. John Hatchell. Mar. 1860, as his 2nd wife, Right Hon. Sir Maziere Brady, 1st bart., many years lord-chancellor of Ireland, who died 1871. Residence—32, Fitzwilliam Street, Dublin.

**BRADY, KNT. BACHEL.** Creat. 1886.—**SIR THOMAS FRANCIS BRADY**, son of the late Patrick William Brady, Esq., of co. Cavan, by Hester Maria, daughter of Charles Oulton, Esq., of Dublin. Born in

Dublin 1824; mar. 1st, 1846, Sarah, dau. of the late Thomas Bridgford, Esq., of Spa Field, co. Dublin (she died 1877); 2ndly, 1884, Annie, 2nd dau. of the late John Lipsett, Esq., of Manor House, Ballyshannon, co. Donegal (she died 1886); educated at Trin. Coll. Dublin; appointed an inspector of Irish Fisheries 1860, and has held several offices in connection therewith; a J.P. for co. Dublin; knighted by the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Earl of Aberdeen). Residence—11, Percy Place, Dublin.

**BRAMWELL, KNT. BACHEL.** Creat. 1881.—**SIR FREDERICK JOSEPH BRAMWELL**, son of the late George Bramwell, Esq., of London, banker. Born 1818; mar. 1846, Harriet Leonora, youngest dau. of the late Joseph Frith, Esq.; is a member of the institute of civil engineers, D.C.L. and F.R.S.; pres. of the British Association and a vice-pres. of Royal Society of Arts. Residences—1A, Hyde Park Gate, Kensington, S.W.; 5, Great George Street, Westminster, S.W.

**BRAMWELL, 1st BARON** (Utd. Kgdms.). Creat. 1832. Knt. Bachel. 1856; Privy Councillor, 1876.—**GEORGE WILLIAM WILSHER BRAMWELL**, son of George Bramwell, Esq., banker. Born in London 1808; mar. 1st, 1830, dau. of Bruno Silva (she died 1834); 2ndly, 1861; was called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1838; appointed a Queen's counsel July 1851; a baron of the exchequer Jan. 1856; a judge of the high court of justice (exchequer division) 1875; a lord justice of appeal 1876, retired from the bench 1881; hon. LL.D. Dub. 1887. Residences—17, Cadogan Place, S.W.; Holmwood, Edenbridge, Kent.

**HEIR**, none.

**BRANCH, BISHOP.**—**RIGHT REV. CHARLES JAMES BRANCH**, D.D., son of Samuel Edmund Branch, Esq., of Barbados, by Sarah Waterman, his wife. Born at Barbados 1834; mar. 1857 Mary Eliza-



beth, dau. of E. B. Curll, Esq., of Barbados; educated at Codrington College, Barbados; granted the degree of D.D. by University of Durham in 1882; ordained deacon 1857, priest 1859; appointed curate of St. Simon's, Barbados, 1857; rector of St. Andrew's, Grenada, 1864; rector of St. John's, St. Croix, 1866; archdeacon of Antigua 1879; consecrated bishop coadjutor of Antigua 1882. Residence—St. John's, Antigua, W.I.

BRAND, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —CATHERINA DOROTHEA, dau. of Robert Aling, Esq. Mar. 1869, Sir Christoffel Joseph Brand, Speaker of the Cape House of Assembly, who died 1875. Residence—Cape Town.

BRANDIS, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1887; C.I.E. 1878.—SIR DIETRICH BRANDIS, s. of Dr. Christian August Brandis, Prof. of Univ. of Bonn, by Caroline, d. of Bernhard Hausmann, of Hanover. b. 1824; m. 1st, 1854, Rachel Shepherd, d. of Dr. Marshman, of Serampore, and widow of Dr. Voigt, of Serampore; 2nd, 1867, Katherine, d. of Dr. Rudolf Hasse, Prof. of Univ. of Bonn; ed. at Univs. of Copenhagen, Göttingen and Bonn, where he was for a time lecturer of Botany; superintendent of forests Pegu, Tenasserim, Martaban and British Burma, 1856-64; inspector-gen. of forests to the Gov. of India, 1864, retired 1883; is doctor of philosophy, Bonn; F.R.S., F.L.S., F.R.G.S., and hon. member of Scottish Arboricultural Society. Residence—Bonn.

BRANDRETH, K.C.B. Creat. 1887.—SIR THOMAS BRANDRETH, s. of Thomas Shaw Brandreth, barrister, by Harriet, d. of Ashton Byron. b. 1825; m. 1866, Madeline, d. of Alexr. Colvin. Ed. at Eton; entered the navy 1838; lieut. 1845; served in the Baltic 1854 (Baltic medal); commander 1858; capt. 1863; private sec. to First Lord of the Admiralty 1867-8; A.D.C. to the Queen 1875-8; adm. 1878; supt. at Sheer-

ness 1877-80, and at Chatham 1879-81; controller of navy 1881-5; lord commr. of Admiralty 1882-5; president Royal Naval College 1885-8. Address—United Service Club.

BRASSEY, 1st BARON (United Kgd'm.). Creat. 1886; K.C.B. (Civil) 1881.—THOMAS BRASSEY, eldest son of the late Thomas Brassey, Esq., of London, by Maria Farrington, dau. of Thomas Harrison, Esq., of Liverpool. Born at Stafford 1837; mar. 1861, Anna, dau. of the late John Allnutt, Esq., of May Place, Crayford (she died at sea on board the Sunbeam, Sept. 14, 1887); ed. at Rugby, and at Univ. Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1859, M.A. 1862, hon. D.C.L. 1888; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1864; is J.P. and D.L. of Sussex, a younger brother of the Trinity House, a governor of University Coll. London; and hon. commander Liverpool brigade royal naval artillery volunteers; was a lord of the admiralty 1880-4, and secretary to the admiralty 1884-5; is a member of the royal commissions on unseaworthy ships, and colonial defence; was M.P. for Devonport 1865, and for Hastings 1866-86; vice-pres. British East Africa Co.; director Suez Canal Co. Residences—24, Park Lane, W.; Normanhurst Court, Battle, Sussex; The Grange, Bulkeley, Cheshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Thomas Allnutt, born at Hollington, Sussex, 7th March, 1863; educated at Balliol Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1886.

Vide also in Part II., Brassey and Egerton.

BRAYBROOKE, 5th BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1788.—CHARLES CORNWALLIS NEVILLE, 2nd son of the 3rd baron, by the eldest dau. of the Marq. of Cornwallis (she died 1856). Born 1823; mar. 1849, Hon. Florence Priscilla Alicia Maude, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Hawarden (b. 1825); succeeded his bro. 1861; educated at Magdalene College, Cambridge; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Essex 1845, and vice-lieut. of that co. March 1861; capt. 17th Essex rifle volunteers, 1860; patron of 5



THE LANCET

THE LANCET, LONDON, SATURDAY, JANUARY 10, 1896.

THE LANCET, LONDON, SATURDAY, JANUARY 10, 1896.

THE LANCET, LONDON, SATURDAY, JANUARY 10, 1896.

THE LANCET, LONDON, SATURDAY, JANUARY 10, 1896.

THE LANCET, LONDON, SATURDAY, JANUARY 10, 1896.

livings; visitor of Magdalene College, Cambridge, as owner of Audley-End. The 1st baron was 4th Lord Howard De-Walden, who obtained the barony of Braybrooke, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his cousin, the grandfather of the present peer; the 3rd baron assumed the name of Griffin; but his issue bear the name of Neville. Residences—42, Upper Brook Street, London, W.; Audley-End, Saffron Walden, Essex; Heydon House, Royston, Herts; Billingbear, Wokingham, Berks.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. the Hon. Latimer, born 1827; mar. 1853, the eldest dau. of John Le-Marchant Thomas, Esq., of Sea View, Isle of Wight; educated at Magdalene College, Cambridge; appointed Master there 1854; rector of Heydon and Little Chishall, Essex, 1851; has been Vice-Chancellor of Cambridge.

Vide also in Part II., Joynes, Neville, Savile, Strutt, and Vavasour.

BRAYE, 5th BARON (Eng.) Creat. 1529. — ALFRED THOMAS TOWNSHEND VERNEY-CAVE, 3rd but only surviving son of the late Henrietta, Baroness Braye, by the Rev. Edgell Wyatt-Edgell, formerly rector of North Cray, Kent. Born in Great Stanhope Street, Mayfair, 1849; mar. 1873, Cecilia Harriet, dau. of the late William Gerard Walmesley, Esq., of Westwood Hall, Lancashire; succeeded his mother in 1879; educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford; is a D.L. and J.P. for Leicestershire, and J.P. for Northamptonshire; formerly capt. 3rd bn. Leicestershire regt. (M.); is a knight of Malta; assumed by royal licence in 1880 the surnames of Verney-Cave, in lieu of his patronymics (Wyatt-Edgell); is a co-heir to the barony of Braose, and heir-general of the Earls Verney (title extinct). Sir Reginald Bray, K.G., was prime minister to Henry VII., for whom he built St. George's Chapel, Windsor; his nephew, Sir Edmund Bray, was created a peer by Henry VIII.; on the death of the 2nd baron the title fell into abeyance between his sisters till allowed, in 1839, to Sarah, only dau. of

Sir Thomas Cave, Bart. (who was descended from Elizabeth Verney, dau. of the 1st Baron), and wife of Henry Otway, Esq.; at her death in 1862 the title again fell into abeyance, between her daughters, until the death of the Hon. Maria Otway-Cave, in 1879, when it lapsed to the mother of the present peer. Residences—40, Grosvenor Street, W.; Stanford Hall, Rugby.

HEIR, his son Hon. Adrian Verney, born in Portugal Street, Grosvenor Square, 1874.

Vide also in Part II., Cave.

BREADALBANE, 1st MARQUESS of. Creat. 1835; Earl of Ormelie, 1885; Baron Breadalbane, 1873 (Utd. Kgdms.); Earl of Breadalbane, 1677. Earl of Holland, Visct. of Tay and Paintland, Lord Glenorchy, Benedraloch, Ormelie and Weik, 1677 (Scot.); Bart., 1625 (Scot.); privy councillor, 1830. — GAVIN CAMPBELL, son of the 6th earl, by Mary Theresa, dau. of J. Edwards, Esq., of Dublin. Born at Fermoy, Ireland, 1851; mar. 1872, Lady Alma Imogene Leonora Carlotta, youngest dau. of the 4th Duke of Montrose (she was born 1854); succeeded his father in the Scottish honours, 1871; was a lord-in-waiting to the Queen, from March, 1873, to Feb., 1874; treasurer of the Queen's household, May 1880 to June 1885; was lieut. 4th batt. Princess Louise's Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; is hon. capt. (retired) Shropshire yeo. cav.; J.P. Perthshire, D.L. Argyll. The 1st peer was Sir John Campbell, who being chief creditor of the 6th Earl of Caithness, obtained from that nobleman his whole estate and earldom, and on his death was created by patent Earl of Caithness, but shortly afterwards the earldom was decided by parliament to belong to George Sinclair, of Kief, when Sir John Campbell obtained a new patent creating him Earl of Breadalbane and Holland, &c., with remainder to whichever of his sons by his 1st wife he chose to appoint in writing; his second son succeeded him under this patent, and that line becoming extinct, the title

The American Medical Association is a non-profit corporation organized for the purpose of promoting the interests of the medical profession and the public health. It was founded in 1847 and has since that time been the leading organization of the medical profession in the United States. The Association is composed of more than 50,000 members, including physicians, dentists, nurses, and other health care professionals. Its primary purpose is to advance the science and practice of medicine, to improve the health of the people, and to protect the public interest. The Association accomplishes its purpose through a variety of activities, including the publication of the Journal of the American Medical Association, the holding of annual meetings, the establishment of committees and commissions, and the provision of educational and research programs. The Association is also active in the field of public health, and has been instrumental in the development of many important public health programs and policies. The Association is committed to the highest standards of ethical conduct, and is dedicated to the service of the medical profession and the public.

The American Medical Association is a non-profit corporation organized for the purpose of promoting the interests of the medical profession and the public health. It was founded in 1847 and has since that time been the leading organization of the medical profession in the United States. The Association is composed of more than 50,000 members, including physicians, dentists, nurses, and other health care professionals. Its primary purpose is to advance the science and practice of medicine, to improve the health of the people, and to protect the public interest. The Association accomplishes its purpose through a variety of activities, including the publication of the Journal of the American Medical Association, the holding of annual meetings, the establishment of committees and commissions, and the provision of educational and research programs. The Association is also active in the field of public health, and has been instrumental in the development of many important public health programs and policies. The Association is committed to the highest standards of ethical conduct, and is dedicated to the service of the medical profession and the public.

The American Medical Association is a non-profit corporation organized for the purpose of promoting the interests of the medical profession and the public health. It was founded in 1847 and has since that time been the leading organization of the medical profession in the United States. The Association is composed of more than 50,000 members, including physicians, dentists, nurses, and other health care professionals. Its primary purpose is to advance the science and practice of medicine, to improve the health of the people, and to protect the public interest. The Association accomplishes its purpose through a variety of activities, including the publication of the Journal of the American Medical Association, the holding of annual meetings, the establishment of committees and commissions, and the provision of educational and research programs. The Association is also active in the field of public health, and has been instrumental in the development of many important public health programs and policies. The Association is committed to the highest standards of ethical conduct, and is dedicated to the service of the medical profession and the public.

The American Medical Association is a non-profit corporation organized for the purpose of promoting the interests of the medical profession and the public health. It was founded in 1847 and has since that time been the leading organization of the medical profession in the United States. The Association is composed of more than 50,000 members, including physicians, dentists, nurses, and other health care professionals. Its primary purpose is to advance the science and practice of medicine, to improve the health of the people, and to protect the public interest. The Association accomplishes its purpose through a variety of activities, including the publication of the Journal of the American Medical Association, the holding of annual meetings, the establishment of committees and commissions, and the provision of educational and research programs. The Association is also active in the field of public health, and has been instrumental in the development of many important public health programs and policies. The Association is committed to the highest standards of ethical conduct, and is dedicated to the service of the medical profession and the public.

was, on the death of the 5th earl in 1852, claimed by the representative of the elder son's line. The question remained undecided until 1866, when the court of session confirmed the father of the present holder as 6th earl, on the ground that as the patent admitted heirs male *general*, the title would legally revert to him as representative of the 1st earl's uncle; in 1867 a further decision was made in his favour by the House of Lords. The present peer established his right before the House of Lords in 1872. The 4th earl obtained a marquise and other titles, which became extinct in 1862. Residences—19, Cavendish Square, W.; Taymouth Castle, Aberfeldy, Auchmore, Killin, Perthshire; Black Mount, Tyndrum, Argyll.

HEIR PRES. to Scottish honours, his bro. Hon. Ivan; born 1859; mar. 1884 Lady Margaret Elizabeth Diana, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Normanton (she was born 1863); was lieut. 1st Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, 1880-4; is a D.L. of co. Argyll.

Vide also in Part II., Heathcote.

BRECHIN, BISHOP of. See JERMYN, RIGHT REV. BISHOP.

BRETT, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1864.—SIR WILFORD BRETT; 4th son of the late Rev. George Brett, of Ranelagh, Chelsea, Middlesex, by Dora, 2nd dau. of the late George Best, Esq., of Chilston Park, Kent. Born at Ranelagh, London, 1824; mar. 1859, Mary Isabel, 3rd dau. of Thomas Stephen, Esq.; entered the army as 2nd lieut., 1840; served on the staff of the army in Ceylon, British North America, and Malta, became a major unattached 1864, and finally retired from the service 1869. Residence—Moore Place, Esher, Surrey.

BREWSTER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JANE KIRK, 2nd dau. of the late Thomas Purnell, Esq., of Scarborough. Mar. 1837, as his 2nd wife, Sir David Brewster, who was knighted in 1832 for his distinguished scientific attainments and valuable discoveries in the laws of optics. He died in 1868, and Lady

Brewster was thereupon granted a pension of 200*l.* per annum. Residence—Allerley, Melrose, N.B.

BRIDGES, 6th BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1718.—REV. SIR BROOK GEORGE BRIDGES, second son of Sir Brook, the 4th bart., by his 1st wife, Eleanor, eldest dau. of the late John Foote, Esq., a London banker. Born at Goodneston Park 1802; mar. 1832, Louisa, dau. of Charles Chaplin, Esq., of Blankney, Lincolnshire (she died 1884); in 1876 succeeded in the baronetcy his bro., who had been created Lord Fitzwalter, a title which became extinct at his death without issue; educated at Oriel College, Oxford; graduated B.A. 1825; was rector of Oringbury, Northamptonshire, from 1827 to 1853, rector of Blankney, Lincolnshire, 1853 to 1879; is patron of 3 livings. The 1st bart. was one of the auditors of the Treasury. The 5th bart. established before the House of Lords that he was one of the co-heirs, and in all probability the sole heir to the barony of Fitzwalter, which was created in 1295; fell into abeyance 1756, and was conferred anew on the claimant in 1868, but again expired with him in 1876. Residence—Goodneston Park, Canterbury.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Rev. Thomas Pym Bridges, 2nd son of the Rev. Brook Henry Bridges, bro. of the 4th bart. b. 1805; mar. 1831 Sophia Louisa, dau. of Sir William Lawrence Young, Bart. (she died 1850); was educated at Winchester; has been rector of Danbury, Essex, since 1855.

BRIDPORT, 1st VISCT. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1868; Baron Bridport (Irel.) 1794. Duke of Bronté, in the kingdom of Italy 1799; K.C.B. (civil) 1885.—ALEXANDER NELSON HOOD, eldest son of the 2nd baron (who was 2nd son of the 2nd Visct. Hood), by the only surviving dau. and heir of the 1st Earl Nelson, niece of the celebrated naval commander. Born in Marylebone, 1814; mar. 1838, Lady Mary, 2nd dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Downshire (she





died 1834); succeeded his father in the barony 1868; entered the army 1831; has been capt. and lieutenant-col. Scots fusilier guards; was made brevet-colonel 1854, and major-general 1862; lieutenant-general 1871, and gen. 1877; placed on retired list 1881; was a groom in waiting to Her Majesty from 1847 to 1853; appointed clerk-marshal to the late Prince Consort 1853; equerry in ordinary to the Queen, Feb. 1858, a lord-in-waiting to H. M., 1854-5 and 1887; is patron of 1 living. The 1st baron was the distinguished naval commander, Admiral Hood, who was created Viscount Hood in 1800; his lordship died without issue in 1814 when the English honours expired, while the Irish barony passed by special remainder in the patent of creation to the father of the present possessor. Residences—12, Wimpole Street, London, W.; Cricket Lodge, Chard, Somerset; Castello di Maniaci, Sicily.

HEIR, his son Hon. Arthur Wellington Alexander Nelson, born 1839; mar. 1872, Lady Maria Fox-Strangways, only sister of the 5th Earl of Ilchester (she was born 1846); entered the army as ensign 1857; became capt. 25th foot 1862; was M.P. for West Somerset Dec. 1868 to April 1880.

Vide also Hertford, and in Part II., Ferguson, Gye, Hall, Hood, Hotham, Rochfort, and Walrond.

**BRIERLY, KNT. BACHEL.** Creat. 1885.—**SIR OSWALD WALTERS BRIERLY, R.W.S., F.R.G.S.,** son of the late Thomas Brierly, Esq. Born at Chester 1817; mar. 1st, 1851, Sarah, dau. of the late Edmund Fry, Esq. (she died 1870); 2ndly, 1872, Louise Marie, eldest dau. of the late Louis Huard, Esq., of Onslow Square; was on board various of H.M. ships all through the Crimean War, 4th class Medjidie, 4th class Osmanieh, Turkish War Medal, Order of Redeemer of Greece; accompanied H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh round the world in H.M.S. Galatea in 1867, and was attached to the suite of the Prince and Princess of Wales during their trip up the Nile in 1869; appointed marine painter in ordinary to the Queen 1874; curator of the Painted

Hall, Greenwich, 1881; formerly J.P. for Auckland Co., N.S. Wales; an island of the Louisiade, and a point in Australia are after him named Brierly; is of an old English family bearing arms granted in 1615. Residence—38, Amphyll Square, N.W. Clubs—Royal Navy; Priamrose.

**BRIGGS, KNT. BACHEL.** Creat. 1870.—**SIR JOHN HENRY BRIGGS,** eldest son of the late Sir John Thomas Briggs (who held the offices of commissioner of the victualling board and accountant-general of the navy), by the dau. of Thomas Lewis, Esq., formerly of Cadiz. Born 1803; mar. 1841, Amelia, d. of L. Hopkinson (she died 1888); ed. at Westminster; filled the office of reader to the Board of Admiralty for a period of 25 years, and received the honour of knighthood on his retirement from the post of chief clerk at the Admiralty after a service of 44 years, during the last 5 years being chief clerk. Residence—11, Jisbury Road, W. Brighton.

**BRIGGS, LADY** (Bart.'s widow). —**MARY JANE,** d. of Benjamin Carlton Howell, of Barbados; m. 1857, Sir Thomas Graham Briggs, Bart., of Barbados, who died 1887. Residence—43, Duke Street, Hanover Square.

**BRIGHT, LADY** (Knt.'s widow). —**HANNAH BARRICK,** dau. of John Taylor; mar. 1853, Sir Charles Tilston Bright, who laid the 1st Atlantic cable, and who died 1888. Residence—79, Philbeach Gardens, S.W.

**BRIGHT, K.C.B. (mil.).** Creat. 1881; C.B. 1869.—**SIR ROBERT ONESIPHORUS BRIGHT,** son of Robert Bright, Esq., by Caroline, dau. of Thomas Tyndall, Esq., of Fort, Bristol. Born at Abbots Leigh, near Bristol, 7th July, 1823; mar. 1856, Catherine, dau. of Sir William Miles, Bart., of Leigh Court near Bristol; educated at Winchester; entered the army in 1843 as ensign 19th regt., promoted to lieutenant.



1847, capt. 1852, major 1855, lieutenant. 1856, col. 1862, major-gen. 1868, lieutenant-gen. 1880; gen. (retired) 1887; served in the Crimean campaign in 1854-5, including battles of Alma and Inkerman, siege of Sebastopol, attack on the Redan, and final assault; as brigadier-general commanded 1st brigade Hazara field force of 1868, and the Khyber line field force in Afghan campaign of 1879-80; received the thanks of Parliament; commander of the Meerut division, Bengal, 1878-83; is col. Yorkshire regt. Residence—Normandy Park, Guildford.

**BRIGHT, PRIVY COUNCILLOR.** Appointed 1868.—**RIGHT HON. JOHN BRIGHT**, son of Jacob Bright, Esq., of Greenbank, Rochdale. Born at Rochdale 1811; mar. 1st, 1839, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Jonathan Priestman, Esq., of Newcastle-on-Tyne (she died 1841); 2nd, 1847, Margaret Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William Leatham, Esq., of Wakefield, Yorkshire (she died 1878); is a cotton spinner and manufacturer, being a partner in the firm of John Bright Brothers at Rochdale; was for many years before he entered Parliament a prominent member of the Anti-Corn-Law League; was M.P. for the city of Durham July 1843 to July 1847, for Manchester from the latter date to April 1857; for Birmingham Aug. 1857 to Nov. 1885; since when he has represented Birmingham (Central); was President of the Board of Trade from Dec. 1868 to Dec. 1870; chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster and paymaster-general Aug. 1873 to Feb. 1874; and chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster, 1880-2; was added to the Privy Council on becoming president of the board of trade; elected lord rector of Glasgow university 1880 and 1883; hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1886. Residences—132, Piccadilly, W.; One Ash, Rochdale.

**BRINCKMAN, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.)** Creat. 1831.—**SIR THEODORE HENRY BRINCKMAN**, son of Sir Theodore, the 1st bart., by the

Hon. Charlotte Godolphin Osborne, dau. of the 1st Baron Godolphin; Born at Tunbridge Wells 1830, mar. 1861 Lady Cecilia Augusta Conyngham, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Conyngham (she died 1877); succeeded his father in 1880; was educated at Eton; appointed ensign 17th foot 1849, captain 1855, retired 1861; was M.P. for Canterbury 1868 to 1874, when he was an unsuccessful candidate. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Yarmouth 1820 to 1826; he resumed the family name of Brinckman in lieu of that of Broadhead in 1842 by royal licence; his grandfather had taken the latter instead of the former under act of parliament. Residences—40, Berkeley Square, London, W.; St. Leonards, Windsor. **HEIR**, his son Theodore Francis, born 1862.

**BRIND, LADY (Knt.'s widow).**—**ELEANOR ELIZABETH LUMLEY**, dau. of the Rev. H. J. Burne, M.A., of Grittleton, and of the Vineyards, Bath; mar. 1873, as his 5th wife, Gen. Sir James Brind, R.A., G.C.B., who died 1868. Residence—Kasauli, Dane Road, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

**BRISBANE, 3rd BISHOP of (Australia).** Founded 1859.—**RIGHT REV. W. T. THORNHILL WEBBER, D.D.** Born 1837, educated at Pembroke Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1859, M.A. 18—, D.D. 1885; was curate of Chiswick 1860-4; vicar of St. John the Evangelist, Red Lion Square, 1864-85, when he was consecrated to this see; formerly a member of the School Board for London. The diocese comprises the colony of Queensland in Australia. Residence—Brisbane, Australia.

**BRISCO, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.)** Creat. 1782.—**SIR MUSGRAVE HORTON BRISCO**, son of Sir Robert Brisco, 3rd bart., by Annie Drewry, dau. of George Rimmington, Esq., of Tyne Field House, co. Cumberland. Born at the Oaks, Dalston, Cumberland, 11 Aug. 1833; mar. 1867, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Henry Feilden, 2nd bart.,



THE BIRMINGHAM JOURNAL

The Birmingham Journal is a daily newspaper published in Birmingham, Alabama. It was founded in 1845 and is one of the oldest newspapers in the South. The paper is owned by the Birmingham Journal Company, which is a subsidiary of the Hearst Corporation. The paper is published every day except on Sundays and public holidays. It has a circulation of over 100,000 copies per day. The paper is known for its coverage of local and national news, as well as its editorial content. It is a member of the Associated Press and the United Press.

The Birmingham Journal is a daily newspaper published in Birmingham, Alabama. It was founded in 1845 and is one of the oldest newspapers in the South. The paper is owned by the Birmingham Journal Company, which is a subsidiary of the Hearst Corporation. The paper is published every day except on Sundays and public holidays. It has a circulation of over 100,000 copies per day. The paper is known for its coverage of local and national news, as well as its editorial content. It is a member of the Associated Press and the United Press.

The Birmingham Journal is a daily newspaper published in Birmingham, Alabama. It was founded in 1845 and is one of the oldest newspapers in the South. The paper is owned by the Birmingham Journal Company, which is a subsidiary of the Hearst Corporation. The paper is published every day except on Sundays and public holidays. It has a circulation of over 100,000 copies per day. The paper is known for its coverage of local and national news, as well as its editorial content. It is a member of the Associated Press and the United Press.

The Birmingham Journal is a daily newspaper published in Birmingham, Alabama. It was founded in 1845 and is one of the oldest newspapers in the South. The paper is owned by the Birmingham Journal Company, which is a subsidiary of the Hearst Corporation. The paper is published every day except on Sundays and public holidays. It has a circulation of over 100,000 copies per day. The paper is known for its coverage of local and national news, as well as its editorial content. It is a member of the Associated Press and the United Press.

The Birmingham Journal is a daily newspaper published in Birmingham, Alabama. It was founded in 1845 and is one of the oldest newspapers in the South. The paper is owned by the Birmingham Journal Company, which is a subsidiary of the Hearst Corporation. The paper is published every day except on Sundays and public holidays. It has a circulation of over 100,000 copies per day. The paper is known for its coverage of local and national news, as well as its editorial content. It is a member of the Associated Press and the United Press.

The Birmingham Journal is a daily newspaper published in Birmingham, Alabama. It was founded in 1845 and is one of the oldest newspapers in the South. The paper is owned by the Birmingham Journal Company, which is a subsidiary of the Hearst Corporation. The paper is published every day except on Sundays and public holidays. It has a circulation of over 100,000 copies per day. The paper is known for its coverage of local and national news, as well as its editorial content. It is a member of the Associated Press and the United Press.

The Birmingham Journal is a daily newspaper published in Birmingham, Alabama. It was founded in 1845 and is one of the oldest newspapers in the South. The paper is owned by the Birmingham Journal Company, which is a subsidiary of the Hearst Corporation. The paper is published every day except on Sundays and public holidays. It has a circulation of over 100,000 copies per day. The paper is known for its coverage of local and national news, as well as its editorial content. It is a member of the Associated Press and the United Press.

The Birmingham Journal is a daily newspaper published in Birmingham, Alabama. It was founded in 1845 and is one of the oldest newspapers in the South. The paper is owned by the Birmingham Journal Company, which is a subsidiary of the Hearst Corporation. The paper is published every day except on Sundays and public holidays. It has a circulation of over 100,000 copies per day. The paper is known for its coverage of local and national news, as well as its editorial content. It is a member of the Associated Press and the United Press.

and widow of Capt. Newsham Peder; succeeded his father in 1834; educated at Winchester; is a J.P. and D.L. for Cumberland. Residence—Crofton Hall, near Wigton, Cumberland.

HEIR, his son Hylton Ralph, born 24 Sept. 1871.

BRISTOL, 3rd MARQ. of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1826; Earl of Bristol, 1714; Earl Jermyin, 1826; Baron Hervey, 1703. — FREDERICK WILLIAM JOHN HERVEY, eldest son of the 2nd Marq., by the 4th dau. of the 5th Duke of Rutland (she died 1848). Born 1834; mar. 1862, youngest dau. of the late General the Hon. George Anson; succeeded his father in 1864; educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed lieut. West Suffolk militia 1854, capt. 1856; a deputy-lieut. of Suffolk 1860; M.P. for West Suffolk from May 1859 to Nov. 1864; is hon. col. 3rd bn. Suffolk regt. (M.), and has been lord-lieut. of Suffolk since 1886; is hereditary high steward of the liberties of Bury St. Edmund's. This family numbers amongst its ancestors Wm. Lord Hervey, of Ross, who distinguished himself in the conflict with the Spanish Armada; John Hervey, Esq., an eminent member of the House of Commons, afterwards ennobled; his son, John Lord Hervey, keeper of the privy seal in 1740, and one of the lords justices during the king's absence; and the 3rd Earl of Bristol, vice-admiral of the blue, whose wife (Miss Chudleigh) in 1769 publicly mar. the Duke of Kingston, for which she was impeached. Residences—6, St. James's Square, London, S.W.; Ickworth Park, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk; Kemptown, Brighton.

HEIR PRES., his nephew Charles Henry Augustus, eldest son of the late Lord Augustus Henry Charles, by Mariana, youngest dau. of the late W. P. Hodnett, Esq., and relict of Ashton Benyon, Esq.; born 1862.

Vide also in Part II., Drummond, and Hervey.

BRISTOWE, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1837.—SIR HENRY FOX BRISTOWE,

s. of Samuel Ellis Bristowe, of Frithorpe, Notts., by Mary Anne, d. of Samuel Fox, of Osmerton Hall, Derby. b. 1824; m. Selina, d. of the Hon. Henry Orlando Bridgeman (she died 1886); called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1847; Q.C. 1869; Benchet of the Inn 1870; treasurer 1885-6; vice-chancellor of the County Palatine of Lancaster since Jan. 1881. Residence—The Cliff, Nantwich.

BROCKLEBANK, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1885.—SIR THOMAS BROCKLEBANK, son of William Fisher, Esq., of Keeble, co. Cumberland, by Anne, co. of Daniel Brocklebank, Esq., of Whitehaven. Born, 24 Nov. 1814; mar. 1844, Anne, dau. of Joseph Robinson, Esq. of Bolton Hall, Cumberland (she died 1883); is a J.P. for cos. Durham and Cumberland, and a D.L. of Durham; high sheriff of Cumberland 1864. By royal licence, 1845, he and his issue took the surname of Brocklebank in lieu of Fisher. Residences—Greenlands, Irton, Cumberland; Springwood, Childwall, Lancaster.

HEIR, his son Thomas, born 1 March 1848; mar. 1872, Agnes Lydia, dau. of Sir James Joseph Allport, of Littleover, co. Derby.

BRODIE, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1834.—SIR BENJAMIN VINCENT SELLON BRODIE, son of the 2nd bart., by Philothea Margaret, dau. of the late Mr. Serjeant Thompson. Born at Oxford June 19th, 1862; m. 1887 Caroline Eliza, d. of Capt. J. R. Woodriff, R.N., sometime serj.-at-arms to the Queen; succeeded his father in 1880; educated at Owen's College, Manchester, and at Magdalen College, Oxford; B.A. 1886; is a student of Lincoln's Inn. The first bart. was a distinguished surgeon, serjeant-surgeon to the Queen, and first surgeon-in-ordinary to the late Prince Consort. Residence—Brockham Warren, Betchworth, Surrey.

HEIR, his son Benjamin Collins, b. 1888.



**BROMBY, BISHOP.** — **RIGHT REV. CHARLES HENRY BROMBY, D.D.**, son of the Rev. J. H. Bromby, vicar of Hull. Born at Kingston-upon-Hull 1814; mar. 1839, Mary Anne, dau. of Dr. Bodley, of Brighton (she died 1885); educated at Uppingham, and at St. John's College, Cambridge, B.A. (junior optime, and 3rd class classics) 1837, M.A. 1840, D.D. 1864; ordained deacon 1838, priest 1839; formerly head master of Stepney proprietary school; appointed vicar of St. Paul's, Cheltenham, 1843; principal of the Normal College, Cheltenham, 1847, of which institution he was joint founder with Dean Close; consecrated 2nd Bishop of Tasmania 1864, resigned his see in 1882, when he became assistant Bishop in the diocese of Lichfield; warden of St. John's Hospital, Lichfield, since 1887. Residence—St. John's Hospital, Lichfield.

**BROMHEAD, 4th BART.** (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1806.—**SIR BENJAMIN PARNELL BROMHEAD**, 2nd son of the 3rd bart., by Judith Christine, youngest dau. of the late James Wood, Esq., of Woodville, co. Sligo. Born 1838; mar. 1866, Annie, dau. of the Rev. James Smith; succeeded his father in 1870; entered the 38th foot Jan. 1859; became lieut. March 1863; appointed lieut.-col. Bengal S.C. 1885. Seat—Thurlby Hall, near Lincoln.

**HEIR**, his son Edward Gonville, born 1869.

**BROMLEY, 4th BART.** (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1757.—**SIR HENRY BROMLEY**, eldest surviving son of the 3rd bart., by the 2nd dau. of Daniel Wilson, Esq., of Dalham Tower, Westmoreland. Born at Stoke, near Newark, 1816; mar. 1st, 1848, the youngest dau. of Col. Lancelot Rolleston, of Watnall Hall, Notts (she died 1853); 2ndly, 1856, the youngest dau. of Vere Fane, Esq., of Little Ponton Hall, Lincolnshire (she was born 1826); succeeded his father in 1857; was formerly capt. 84th foot; appointed capt. commandant 3rd Notts rifle volunteers,

1860; patron of 1 living. The 2nd bart., Sir George Smith, assumed, by royal sign manual, the name of Bromley in 1778. Residence—Stoke Hall, near Newark.

**HEIR**, his son Henry, born 1849; mar. 1873, Adela Augusta, only dau. of Westley Richards, Esq.

**BROMLEY, LADY** (Knt.'s widow). Youngest dau. of Robert Moser, Esq. Mar. 1843, Sir Richard Madox Bromley, K.C.B., who died 1865. Was granted a pension of 60*l.* per annum on account of the "meritorious public services" of Sir Richard, who was accountant-general of the navy during the Russian war. Residence—Crofton Lodge, St. Andrew's Road, Southsea.

**BROOKE, LORD.** Vide **WARWICK.**

**BROOKE, G.C.M.G.** Creat. 1888.—**SIR CHARLES ANTHONY BROOKE**, 2nd Rajah of Sarawak, s. of the Rev. C. Johnson, rector of White Lachington, Somerset, by Emma, d. of Thomas Brodie, E.I.C.S. B. 1828; m. 1869, his cousin Margaret, d. of Clayton de Wint; ed. at Ilminster Gram. Sch., and served for some time in R.N.; succeeded his uncle, Sir James Brooke ("Rajah Brooke"), as Rajah in 1868, and received the G.C.M.G. upon Sarawak being taken under the protectorate of Great Britain. The territory of Sarawak is situate on the north coast of the island of Borneo, and comprises about 40,000 square miles, with a population of about 350,000. The late Sir James Brooke was installed as governor in 1841 by the Malay Rajah of Borneo in return for services rendered in the suppression of an insurrection, and obtained the recognition of Sarawak as an independent state from the British government in 1863. By his exertions piracy was arrested in the Eastern Archipelago, and commerce facilitated and civilization introduced among the savage tribes of Borneo. Residences—Astana, Sarawak; Pulton House, Swindon, Wilts; 12, Hans Place, S.W.



THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
500 N. 5TH ST. NEW YORK, N. Y.

RECEIVED  
JAN 10 1900

LIBRARY

RECEIVED

JAN 10 1900

LIBRARY

RECEIVED

JAN 10 1900

LIBRARY

RECEIVED

JAN 10 1900

LIBRARY

RECEIVED

JAN 10 1900

LIBRARY

RECEIVED

RECEIVED  
JAN 10 1900

LIBRARY

RECEIVED

JAN 10 1900

LIBRARY

RECEIVED

JAN 10 1900

LIBRARY

RECEIVED

JAN 10 1900

LIBRARY

RECEIVED

JAN 10 1900

LIBRARY

RECEIVED

JAN 10 1900

RECEIVED  
JAN 10 1900

LIBRARY

RECEIVED

JAN 10 1900

LIBRARY

RECEIVED

JAN 10 1900

LIBRARY

RECEIVED

JAN 10 1900

LIBRARY

RECEIVED

JAN 10 1900

LIBRARY

RECEIVED

JAN 10 1900

**BROOKE, 8th BART. (Eng.)** Creat. 1662.—**SIR RICHARD MARCUS BROOKE**, son of the 7th bart., by Lady Louisa, dau. of General the Hon. Sir Alexander Duff, G.C.H. and sister of the 5th Earl of Fife. B. 1850; m. 1883, Alice, dau. of John Sambrooke Crawley, of Stockwood Park, Luton; succeeded his father in 1888; formerly lieut. 1st life guards; a J.P. for Cheshire. The first bart. was appointed sheriff of Cheshire in 1644 by parliament, an office he subsequently filled on three successive occasions, during the civil wars and under Cromwell's protectorate. Residences—73, Eccleston Square, S.W.; Norton Priory, Runcorn.

HEIR, his son Richard Christopher, born 1888.

**BROOKE, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgd.)** Creat. 1803.—**SIR RICHARD LEWIS DE-CAPELL-BROOKE**, son of the 3rd bart., by Hon. Catherine Watson, dau. of 2nd Baron Sondes. Born 7 April 1831; mar. 1867 Mary Grace, dau. of the Right Rev. Edward Trollope, D.D., Bishop Suffragan of Nottingham; succeeded his father in 1886; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A. 1854; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1858; formerly capt. Leicestershire yeomanry cavalry; is a J.P. for cos. Leicester and Northampton. The 1st bart., Sir Richard Brooke Supple, assumed the name of Brooke in accordance with his uncle's will, and adopted the name of De Capell, in lieu of Supple, by royal licence. Residence—The Poplars, Market Harborough.

HEIR, his son Arthur Richard, born 1869.

**BROOKE, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.)** Creat. 1822.—**SIR VICTOR ALEXANDER BROOKE**, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of the Right Hon. Sir George Anson, P.C., G.C.B. (she was born 1819, and was formerly a maid of honour to the Queen). Born 1843; mar. 1864, dau. of Sir Alan Edward Bellingham, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1854; educated at Harrow; is a J.P., and a deputy-lieut. for co. Fermanagh. Residence—Colebrooke, co. Fermanagh.

HEIR, his son Arthur Douglas,

born at Colebrooke Park, 1865; m. 1887, Gertrude Isabella, only d. of Stanlake Ricketts Batson.

**BROOKE, DOWAGER LADY** (Bart.'s widow).—**HENRIETTA ELIZABETH**, dau. of Sir Harry Mainwaring, bart., of Peover; m. 1871, as his 2nd wife, Sir Richard Brooke, 7th bart., who died 1888. Residence—

**BROOKE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1856.**—**SIR WILLIAM O'SHAUGHNESSY BROOKE, F.R.S.** Born in Limerick 1809; mar. 1835 (as his 2nd wife), the dau. of Francis O'Shaughnessy, Esq., of Curragh, co. Clare; 3rdly, Julia Greenly, dau. of Capt. John Sabine; graduated M.D. at the university of Edinburgh; assumed the name of Brooke in addition to, and after his patronymic by royal licence 1861; entered the Bengal medical service as assistant-surgeon 1833; appointed a surgeon 1848, and surgeon-major 1861; superintendent-general of telegraphs in India 1852, resigned 1862, and retired from the Indian medical service; is author of numerous memoirs on scientific and engineering subjects, and is well known for one on the electric telegraph, published in Calcutta in 1839; knighted for his services in establishing the electric telegraph throughout India. Address—Athenæum Club, S.W.

**BROOKS, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.)** Creat. 1886.—**SIR WILLIAM CUNLIFFE BROOKS**, son of the late Samuel Brooks, Esq., of Manchester by Margaret, dau. of Thomas Hall, Esq., of Blackburn. Born at Blackburn 1819; mar. 1st, 1842, Jane Elizabeth, dau. of Ralph Orrell, Esq., of Stockport (she died 1865); 2ndly, 1879, Jane, dau. of Col. Davidson, C.B.; educated at Rugby, and at St. John's Coll. Camb., B.A. (honours, 12th senior optime) 1842; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1842; is a banker in London, Manchester, and Blackburn; a D.L. of Lancashire, and a J.P. for Manchester and co. Chester; was M.P. for East Cheshire 1869 to Nov. 1885; has represented Altrincham divn. since 1886.



Residences—5, Grosvenor Square, W.; Barlow Hall, Chorlton-cum-Hardy, Manchester; Forest of Glen Tana, Aberdeenshire.

HEIR, none.

**BROOME, K.C.M.G.** Creat. 1834; C.M.G. 1877.—**SIR FREDERICK NAPIER BROOME**, son of the late Rev. F. Broome, sometime rector of Adderley, Salop. Born 1842; mar. 1865, Mary Anne dau. of the late Hon. Walter G. Stewart, island secretary of Jamaica, and widow of Col. Sir George R. Barker, K.C.B.; emigrated to New Zealand 1857, and was engaged in sheep-farming; returned to England 1869; was secretary to Royal Commn. on Unseaworthy Ships 1873-4; colonial secretary of Natal 1875-7; appointed colonial secretary of Mauritius 1877, administered govt. there 1878-9, and as lieut.-gov. 1880-3, since when he has been gov. of W. Australia. Residence—Government House, Perth, W. Australia.

**BROTHERTON, LADY** (Knt.'s widow).—**THOMASINA**, dau. of the late Rev. Walter Hare. Mar. 1865, as his second wife, General Sir Thomas William Brotherton, G.C.B., who died 1868. Residence—92, Edith Road, West Kensington, W.

**BROUGHAM AND VAUX, 3rd BARON** (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1860.—**HENRY CHARLES BROUGHAM**, son of the 2nd baron, by Emily Frances, dau. of Sir Charles William Taylor, 1st bart. Born 2 Sept. 1836; mar. 1882, Adora Frances Olga, dau. of Peter Wells, Esq., of Forest Farm, Windsor Forest, and widow of Sir Richard Courtenay Musgrave, 11th bart.; succeeded his father in 1886; educated at Eton, and at Trinity College, Cambridge; is a J.P. and D.L. of Cumberland and Westmoreland; was a clerk in the House of Lords 1857-86. The 1st Peer was the celebrated Lord Brougham who was attorney-general to Queen Caroline, and afterwards Lord Chancellor; he was many years a member of the House of Commons, and the author of numerous well-

known literary and scientific works. The peerage was conferred twice on him, the second time with special remainder in default of heirs male to his brother. Residences—36, Chesham Place, S.W.; Brougham Hall, Penrith, co. Westmoreland; Chateau Eléonore, Cannes, Alpes Maritimes, France.

HEIR PRES., his son Hon. Henry, born at Chesham Place, 1887.

Vide also in Part II., Brougham, Cook, Dugmore, and Edwardes.

**BROUGHTON, 9th BART.** (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—**SIR HENRY DELVES BROUGHTON**, eldest son of the 8th bart. by the only dau. of John Pigott, Esq., of Beveres, near Worcester (she died 1863). Born 22 June, 1808; mar. 1857, Eliza Florence Alexandrina, dau. of M. Louis Rosengweig (she died 1882); succeeded his father in 1851; high sheriff of Staffordshire 1859, and of Cheshire 1871; patron of 3 livings. Seat—Broughton Hall, near Eccleshall, Staffordshire.

HEIR, his son Delves Louis, born at Waterloo Road, Lambeth, 1st June, 1857; mar. 1st, 1881, Rosamond, dau. of John Lambart Broughton, of Alvington Hall, Staffordshire (she died 1885); 2ndly, 1887, Mary Evelyn, d. of Rowland Hugh Cotton, of Etwall Hall, Derbyshire.

**BROWN, 10th BART.** (Scot.) Creat. 1686.—**SIR WILLIAM BROWN**, son of Sir William, the 9th bart., by Elizabeth, dau. of the late John Smith, Esq., of Drongan, Ayrshire. Born 1848; mar. 1871, Alice Jane, dau. of the late William Peters, Esq., of Petersville, Manby Beech, Sydney; succeeded his father in 1882. Residence—Sydney, N.S.W.

HEIR, his son James Lionel, born 1875.

**BROWN, LADY** (Bart.'s widow). Elizabeth, dau. of the late John Smith, Esq., of Drongan, Ayrshire; mar. 1843, Sir William Brown, 9th Bart., who died 1882. Residence—7, Irving Street, Dumfries.

**BROWN, KNT. BACHEL.** Creat. 1867.—**SIR JOHN BROWN**, son of





Mr. Samuel Brown, by his marriage with Miss Ann Roberts Hull. Born at Sheffield 1816; mar. 1839, Mary, eldest dau. of the late Benjamin Schofield, Esq., of Sheffield (she died 1881); educated at a private school at Sheffield; is an alderman of Sheffield, of which he was mayor in 1862, and in 1863; master cutler there in 1865 and 1866; is a magistrate for Sheffield, a trustee for that town, and one of the twelve Capital Church Burgesses; a J.P. and D.L. of the West Riding co. York; was proprietor of the Atlas Steel and Iron Works, Sheffield, and is chairman of the company of that name; chairman of the Ecclesiastical Board of Guardians, and a director of the Great Northern Railway Co.; knighted by patent. Residence—Endcliffe Hall, Sheffield.

BROWN, K.C.B. Creat. 1875.—SIR JOHN CAMPBELL BROWN, son of the Rev. John Brown, D.D., of Langton, Berwickshire. Born 1811; mar. 1st, 1845, Louisa Ann, dau. of Major G. R. Crommelin, 1st Bengal light cavalry (she died 18—); 2ndly, 1883, Frances Caroline, dau. of Charles Baker, Esq., of Adelaide, South Australia, and widow of Russell Jeffrey, Esq.; was educated at Edinburgh University; entered the medical service of the Bengal army as assistant-surgeon July 1836; became surgeon-general Nov. 1870; was granted a "good service" pension Dec. 1867; is honorary surgeon to the Queen at Calcutta; was nominated a C.B. in 1858; promoted to K.C.B. 1875. Residence—Calcutta.

BROWN, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1863.—SIR WILLIAM RICHMOND BROWN, eldest son of the late Alexander Brown, M.A. Oxon (who died 1849), by his cousin, dau. of James Brown, Esq., of New York. Born at Richmond Hill 1840; mar. 1862, the 2nd dau. of Col. W. T. B. Mountstevens; succeeded his grandfather 1864; appointed lieut.-col. 1st brigade Lancashire artillery volunteers 1861. The 1st bart. was senior partner in the house of Brown, Shipley, & Co., of Liver-

pool, merchants; founder of the public library in that town; M.P. for South Lancashire, and a leading advocate for free trade, repeal of the corn laws, &c. Residences—34, Chesham Place, S.W.; Astrop, Banbury.

HEIR, his son Melville Richmond, born in Chesterfield Street, London, 1866.

BROWN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—CORNELIA JANE, dau. of the late Thomas Tindal, Esq., of Aylesbury; mar. 1851, Sir William Brown, C.B., sometime accountant-general at the War Office, who died 1884. Residence—Hillside, Parkstone, Dorset.

BROWNE, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1887.—SIR BENJAMIN CHAPMAN BROWNE, s. of Col. Benj. C. Browne, of Stouts Hill, Gloucestershire, by Mary Anne Lloyd, d. of T. J. L. Baker, J.P., of Hardwicke Court, Gloucestershire. b. 1839; m. 1861, Annie, d. of R. T. Atkinson, of Benwell, Northumberland. Ed. at Westminster School; is a civil engineer; apprenticed to Lord Armstrong 1856-60; member of Institution of Civil Engineers; chairman of R. and W. Hawthorn Leslie and Co., Ltd., Engineers and Shipbuilders; Mayor of Newcastle 1885 and 1886; J.P. for Newcastle-on-Tyne, Gloucestershire and Northumberland; Hon. D.C.L. Durham. Residence—Westacres, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

BROWNE, 3rd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1797.—SIR CHARLES MANLY BROWNE, fourth son of Sir John Edmond Browne, 1st bart., by the 2nd dau. of Matthew Lorinan, of Ardee, co. Louth. Born 1812; mar. 1840, Jane, dau. of Thomas Macaulay Cruttwell, Esq., of Perrymead Lodge (she is deceased); succeeded his bro. in 1869; has been capt. Durham artillery militia. The 2nd bart. assumed the name of De Beauvoir in lieu of his patronymic Browne, in 1825, and claimed, as eldest son of a baronet, the honour of knighthood, which was conferred on him in 1827. This family is descended from a common ancestor with the



Marquis of Sligo and Lord Kilmaine. Residence—Langham Hotel, W.

HEIR, none.

**BROWNE, K.C.S.I.** Creat. 1883; C.S.I. 1879; C.B. 1882.—**SIR JAMES BROWNE**, son of Robert Browne, of Falkirk, N.B. Born 1839; mar. 1864, Alice, dau. of C. Pierson; ed. at Mil. Coll. Addiscombe; lieutenant, Bengal Engineers 1857, captain and major 1870, lieutenant-col. 1877, col. 1881. Served in the Punjab during the Afghan War 1878-80 (two medals and two clasps), and was for some time political officer in Afghanistan. Commanded Indian div. of Royal Engineers in expedition sent to Egypt 1882 (medal with clasp, Osmanieh 3rd class, and Khedive's bronze star); is superintendent engineer in Public Works department of India. Residence—Hurmai Road, Bengal.

**BROWNE, KNT. BACHEL.** Creat. 1886.—**SIR JAMES CRICHTON BROWNE**, eldest son of the late Dr. W. A. F. Browne, H.M.'s Commr. in Lunacy for Scotland, by Magdalene Howden, dau. of Andrew Balfour, Esq., of Edinburgh. Born at Edinburgh 29 Nov. 1840; mar. 1865, Emily, youngest dau. of the late Dr. Halliday, of Seacombe, co. Chester; educated at Dumfries Academy, at Trinity Coll. Glenalmond, and University of Edinburgh, M.D. (honours) 1862, LL.D. St. Andrew's 1878; F.R.S. Lond. and Edin.; fellow Academy of Medicine of New York; has been lord chancellor's visitor in lunacy since 1875. Residences—7, Cumberland Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.; Crindan, Dumfries, N.B.

**BROWNE, K.C.S.I.** Creat. 1876. K.C.B. 1879; C.B. 1861.—**SIR SAMUEL JAMES BROWNE**, son of the late John Browne, Esq., formerly of the army medical E.I.C.S., by Charlotte Isabella, dau. of — Swinton, Esq., of Berwickshire. Born at Barrackpore, Bengal, 1824; mar. 1860, Lucy, eldest dau. of W. Sherwood, M.D., late of the E.I.C.'s medical department;

educated at Cheltenham Coll.; became capt. in the army Feb. 1855; major-gen. Feb. 1870; lieutenant-gen. (brevet), Oct. 1877; lieutenant-col. Bengal staff corps Feb. 1866; served for some years with the 46th native infantry; has received the Victoria cross for personal bravery; is president of the stud commission; was on special duty with the Prince of Wales in India in 1875, and was shortly afterwards nominated a K.C.S.I.; commanded the 1st division Peshawar Field Force in the Afghan War, 1878-9; for his services on that occasion was thanked by the Government of India, and by both Houses of Parliament, and rewarded by the K.C.B. Residence—The Wood, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

**BROWNE, LADY** (Knt.'s widow). —**HARRIET**, d. of J. Campbell, of Craigie House, Ayrshire; mar. 1851, Col. Sir Thomas Gore Browne, K.C.M.G., C.B., sometime governor of Bermuda, who died 1887. Residence—7, Kensington Square, London, W.

**BROWNLOW, 3rd EARL** (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1815. Visct. Alford, 1815; Baron Brownlow, 1776; Bart., 1677; P.C. 1887. — **ADELBERT WELLINGTON BROWNLOW CUST**, younger son of the late John Hume Egerton, Visct. Alford (who died 1851), by the eldest dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Northampton. Born in Lowndes Street, London, 1844; mar. 1868 Lady Adelaide, youngest dau. of the 13th Earl of Shrewsbury and Talbot (she was born 1844); succeeded his bro. 1867; was ensign and lieutenant, grenadier guards 1863 to 1866; lieutenant, 4th Herts rifle volunteers 1860; is lieutenant of Lincolnshire; an ecclesiastical commissioner for England; hon. col. 4th bn. Lincolnshire regt. (M.), and lieutenant-col. 2nd Herts R.V.; was M.P. for North Shropshire 1866-7; and parliamentary sec. to the Local Govt. Board 1865-6; paymaster gen. 1887. The 2nd earl assumed the name of Cust in 1863. The 1st baron was elevated to the peerage in consideration of his father's services, who had been Speaker of the





House of Commons from 1761 to 1770. Residences—3, Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W.; Ashridge Park, Berkhamstead, Herts; Belton House, Grantham, Lincolnshire.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Ernest Richard Charles, only son of the late Hon. Charles Henry Cust, by the eldest dau. of Ronald George Macdonald, chief of Clanronald; born 1850.

Vide also in Part II., Cust.

**BROWNLOW, G.C.B.** Creat. 1887; K.C.B. 1872.—**SIR CHARLES HENRY BROWNLOW**, only son of the late Col. George A. Brownlow (bro. of the 1st Lord Lurgan), by Cornelia, dau. of Thomas Sandby, Esq. Born 1831; entered the army Dec. 1847; became capt. Bengal staff corps 1858; major 1867; colonel 1869; major-gen. 1881; lieutenant-gen. 1884; served in the Punjab campaigns of 1848; medal, Huzara 1852-3; N.-W. Frontier of India, expedition against Momund tribes 1854, severely wounded; Bozdar Expedition 1857; Eusofzai expedition 1858, medal with clasp; China War 1860, action of Sinho, Taku Forts, and occupation of Peking, medal with two clasps, brevet-major; Ambeyla campaign 1863, brevet lieutenant-col. and C.B.; Huzara campaign 1863; commanded a column Looshai expedition 1871-2, clasp and K.C.B.; was aide-de-camp to the Queen 1869-81; appointed assist. mil. secretary at Horse Guards 1879. Residence—14, St. James's Place, S.W.

**BROWNRIGG, 3rd BART.** (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1816.—**SIR HENRY MOORE BROWNRIGG**, son of the late Lieut.-Col. Robert James Brownrigg (who was eldest son of the 1st Bart.), by Emma, dau. of Major-General Colebrooke Nisbet. Born 17 Oct. 1819; mar. 1864, Ada Cicely Georgiana, dau. of Sir John Hesketh Lethbridge, 3rd bart., and divorced wife of George J. Stone; succeeded his bro. in 1882; educated at Eton; formerly an officer 52nd regt.; and was some time a partner in the firm of Tod-Heatly and Co., wine merchants, of 4, Pall Mall

East, S.W. The 1st bart. was a general, a G.C.B., col. of the 9th foot, &c.; he was descended from the Brownriggs of Yerton in Cumberland, a branch of which settled in Ireland. Residence—White Waltham, Maidenhead.

HEIR, his son Douglas Egremont Robert, born 1867.

**BRUCE, LORD.** Vide **ELGIN**.

**BRUCE, KNT. BACHEL.** Creat. 1888.—**SIR GEORGE BARCLAY BRUCE**, son of John Bruce, of New-castle-on-Tyne. Born 1821; ed. as a civil engineer under Robert Stephenson; was for some years engaged on the construction of the North-Eastern Railway, and was resident engineer of the Royal Border Bridge at Berwick. Has been engaged in carrying out engineering works in all parts of the world, and was for many years chief engineer of the Madras Railway; pres. of the Institute of Civil Engineers 1887-8 and 1888-9; director East Argentine Railway Co. Residence—64, Boundary Road, N.W.

**BRUCE, 3rd BART.** (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1804.—**SIR HENRY HERVEY BRUCE**, son of the 2nd bart., by the youngest dau. of Robert Bamford Hesketh, Esq., of Gwrych Castle, Denbighshire. Born at Down Hill, 1820; mar. 1842, only dau. of Sir Jukes G. J. Clifton, Bart. (she was born 1823); succeeded his father in 1836; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was a cornet in 2nd life guards, but retired in 1841; is lord lieut. of Londonderry, and filled the office of sheriff in 1845; M.P. for Coleraine from 1862 to Jan. 1874, and from April 1880 to Nov. 1885; is hon. col. 4th bn. royal Inniskilling fusiliers (M.). The 1st bart. was a clergyman, whose ancestors had suffered in the royal cause, and who was allied to the families of Hervey Earl of Bristol, Barnards Bishops of Derry and Limerick, Canning, &c. Residences—7, Portman Square, London, W.; Down Hill, near Coleraine.

HEIR, his son Hervey Jukes Lloyd, born in London, 1843; mar. 1872, Ellen



Maud, dau. of Percy Ricardo, Esq.; entered the army 1862, became lieut. and capt. Coldstream guards, 1870, capt. and lieut.-col. 1878.

**BRUCE, 9th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1629.**—**SIR WILLIAM CUNINGHAM BRUCE**, eldest son of the late William Cuninghame Bruce, of the Bombay civil service (who was bro. to the 8th bart.), by the dau. of William Clark, Esq. of London. Born at Bombay 1825; mar. 1850, dau. of the late Hon. Waller O'Grady, Q.C. (she died 1873); succeeded his uncle in 1862; was for some time capt. 74th highlanders. The family is descended through Robert Bruce, Lord Annandale, who in 1290 was a competitor for the crown of Scotland. Clubs—Naval and Military; United Service, New (Dublin).

HEIR, his son Michael, born 1853.

**BRUCE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1880.**—**SIR THOMAS CUPPAGE BRUCE**, son of the late Rev. Thomas Bruce, of Westbere, near Canterbury, by Margaret Cairnes. Born in London 1821; mar. 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of H. W. Harvey, Esq., of Middle Deal House; 2ndly, 1874, Louisa Bayden, widow of A. Lambert, Esq.; was educated at the Royal Naval College, Portsmouth; entered the royal navy 1835 as midshipman on board the Bellerophon, and served at the bombardment of St. Jean d'Acre in 1840; promoted to lieut. 1846; commander 1861; and capt. on the retired list 1876; is admiral-superintendent at Dover. Residence—Leyburne Lodge, Dover. Club—United Service.

**BRUCE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).**—**EMMA**, dau. of James Ramsbottom, Esq., of Clewer Lodge, Windsor. Mar. 1st, 1838, Sir Stewart Bruce, Bart., who died 1841, when his title (which was created 1812) became extinct; 2ndly, 1850, Bernard Ernest Jule de Koetteritz, col. in the Imperial guard of Russia.

**BRUCE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR.** Appointed 1880.—**RIGHT HON. LORD CHARLES WILLIAM BRU-**

**DENELL-BRUCE**, son of the 1st Marquess of Ailesbury, by his 2nd wife, Maria Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the late Hon. Charles Tollemache. Born 1834; mar. 1860, Augusta Georgiana Sophia, dau. of Frederick Charles William Seymour, Esq.; was educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1855; formerly capt. 1st life guards; and capt. Wilts yeomanry cavalry 1861-82; a J.P. for Wilts and Middlesex; was M.P. for North Wilts March 1865 to Jan. 1874, when he was an unsuccessful candidate; elected for Marlborough Feb. 1878 to Nov. 1885; was vice-chamberlain of the household April 1880, when he was added to the privy council, to June 1885. Residence—77, Pall Mall, S.W.

**BRUEN, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.). Creat. 1880.**—**RIGHT HON. HENRY BRUEN**, son of the late Col. Henry Bruen, of Oak Park, Carlow. Born 1828; mar. 1854, Mary Margaret, 3rd dau. of the late Col. E. M. Conolly, M.P., of Castletown, co. Kildare; is a deputy-lieut. and J.P. for co. Carlow, high sheriff 1855, and a J.P. for co. Wexford; was M.P. for co. Carlow 1857 to 1880, when he was an unsuccessful candidate. Residences—Oak Park, Carlow; Coolbawn, Enniscorthy.

**BRUNLEES, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1886.**—**SIR JAMES BRUNLEES**, son of the late John Brunlees, Esq., of Broomlands, Kelso, N.B., by Margaret, dau. of — Rutherford, Esq., of Kelso. Born at Kelso 5 Jan. 1816; mar. 1845, Elizabeth, dau. of James Kirkman, of Bolton, Lancs. (she died 1888); ed. at Kelso, and at University of Edinburgh; is a civil engineer and senior engineer of the Mersey Tunnel Railway; is a knight of the order of the Rose of Brazil; a past president of the Institution of Civil Engineers, &c., &c. Residence—Argyle Lodge, Wimbledon Park.

**BRYDGES, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1807.**—**SIR HARFORD JAMES JONES-BRYDGES**, son of the first bart., by the eldest dau. of Sir





## BISHOPS, PRIVY COUNCILLORS, &c.

Henry Gott, Knt., relict of Robert Whitcomb, Esq., of the Whittern, Herefordshire. Born at the Whittern, 1808; mar. 1850, the eldest dau. of the late Capt. John Moberly, R.N.; succeeded his father in 1847; educated at Merton College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1830, M.A. 1838; appointed sheriff of Radnorshire, 1852. The 1st bart. assumed the additional name of Brydges in 1826, and was a member of the privy council; his great grandfather distinguished himself in the army, especially at Blenheim. Seat—Boul-tibrooke, Presteign, Radnorshire.

HEIR, none.

**BUCCLEUCH, 6th DUKE of.** Creat. 1663; Duke of Queensberry, Marq. of Dumfries-shire, Earl of Drumlanrig and Sanguhar, 1634; Earl of Buccleuch, 1619; Earl of Dalkeith, 1663; Visct. of Nith, Torthorwald, and Ross, Baron Douglas, 1634; Baron Scott of Buccleuch, 1606; Baron Scott of Whytcheater and Eskdail, 1619 (all Scot.); Earl of Doncaster and Baron Tynedale, 1662 (Eng.), by which last two titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.T. 1875. — **WILLIAM HENRY WALTER MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-SCOTT**, son of the 5th duke, by Lady Charlotte Anne Thynne, dau. of the 2nd Marquess of Bath. Born at Montagu House, London, 9th Sept. 1831; mar. 1859, Lady Louisa Jane Hamilton, V.A., d. of 1st Duke of Abercorn (she was born 1836, and has been mistress of the robes to H.M. since June 1885); succeeded his father in 1884; educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford; is lord-lieut. of co. Dumfries; a J.P. and D.L. of Selkirkshire, a D.L. of Roxburgh, and lieut.-gen. Royal Co. of Archers; was M.P. for Edinburghshire 1853-68 and 1874-80. This family traces its descent, through a long line of distinguished chieftains and powerful nobles, from Sir Richard le Scot of the reign of Alexander III. of Scotland, who, as a feudal lord, swore fealty to Edw. I., anno 1296: among their ancestry is Sir Walter Scott, of Braxholme and

Buccleuch, on whose deeds the "Lay of the Last Minstrel" is founded. But in the male line the duke represents James, Duke of Monmouth, (the illegitimate son of Charles II. by Lucy Walters), who, marrying Anne, Countess and Duchess of Buccleuch in her own right, became the paternal ancestor of the present peer. Residences—Montagu House, Whitehall, London, S.W.; Boughton House, near Kettering, Northamptonshire; Bowhill, Selkirkshire; Dalkeith House, near Edinburgh; Langholme Lodge and Drumlanrig Castle, Dumfries-shire.

HEIR, his son John Charles, EARL of DALKEITH, born 1864; formerly lieut. R.N.; is D.L. for Midlothian and Dumfriesshire; is lieut. Border Mounted R.V.

Vide also Lothian, and in Part II., Cameron, Scott, and Trefusis.

**BUCCLEUCH, DUCHESS DOWAGER** of (Peer's widow).—**LADY CHARLOTTE ANNE THYNNE**, dau. of the 2nd Marquess of Bath. Born 1811; mar. 1829 the 5th Duke of Buccleuch, K.G., who died 1884; was mistress of the robes to the Queen 1841-6. Residences—3, Hamilton Place, Piccadilly, W.; Ditton Park, Slough.

**BUCHAN, 13th EARL of.** Creat. 1469; Lord Auchterhouse 1469; Baron Cardross, 1606 (Scot.).—**DAVID STUART ERSKINE**, eldest surviving son of the 12th earl by his 1st wife, the 3rd dau. of the late Major-General Sir Charles Shipley. Born 1815; mar. 1st, 1849, dau. of the late James Smith, Esq., of Craigend, Stirlingshire (she died 1875); 2ndly, 1876, Maria, dau. of William James, Esq., and widow of Jervoise Collas, Esq., of St. Martin's House, Jersey; succeeded his father in 1857; appointed lieut. Midlothian yeomanry cavalry, 1855; and a deputy-lieut. of Linlithgowshire, 1857. The earldom of Buchan is of great antiquity, and its several possessors have eminently distinguished themselves by their military exploits; it first entered the Erskine family, when the Countess of Buchan mar. James Erskine, son of the Earl of



Mar. and one of the lords of the bedchamber to Charles I. Seat—Kirkhill, Linlithgowshire.

HEIR, his son Shipley Gordon Stuart, LORD CARDROSS, born 1850; mar. 1876, Rosalie Louisa, youngest dau. of the late Capt. Jules A. Sartoris of Hopsford Hall, Coventry.

Vide also in Part II., Constable, Erskine, and Young.

BUCHAN, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—CAROLINE ROSE, youngest dau. of the late James Primrose Maxwell, Esq., of Kent. Mar. 1839 (as his 3rd wife), the 12th Earl of Buchan, who died 1857. Residence—27, Park Street, London, W.

BUCHANAN, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1775.—SIR GEORGE HECTOR LEITH, son of Sir Alexander Wellesley Leith, the 3rd bart., by the 2nd dau. of Hector Macdonald Buchanan, Esq. Born 1833; mar. 1st, 1856, the eldest dau. of David Barclay Chapman, Esq., of Rochester, Surrey (she died 1857); 2ndly, 1861, the only dau. of Thomas Tod, Esq., Drygrange, N.B.; succeeded his father in 1842; appointed capt. 17th lancers 1855; retired 1859; major 1st battalion Dumbartonshire rifle volunteers 1860; assumed the additional surname of Buchanan, 1877. Is descended from William Leith, who was lord provost of Edinburgh in 1350. The 2nd bart., Sir George, was a major-general in the army, and had distinguished himself considerably in India. Residence—Ross Priory, Dumbartonshire.

HEIR, his son Alexander Wellesley, born 1867; m. 1888, Maude Mary, d. of Alexander Grant, of Glasgow.

BUCHANAN, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdin.). Creat. 1878.—SIR JAMES BUCHANAN, son of the Right Hon. Sir Andrew Buchanan, 1st bart., by Frances Catherine, dau. of the Very Rev. Edward Mellish, Dean of Hereford. Born 7 Aug., 1840; mar. 1873, Arabella Catherine, dau. of Capt. Goodwin Charles Colquette

Craven, of Brockhampton Park, Gloucestershire, succeeded his father in 1882; is a retired commander R.N.; D.L. and J.P. co. Stirling. The 1st bart. was for many years in the diplomatic service. Residence—Craigend, Milngavie, Glasgow.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Eric Alexander, born 1848.

BUCHANAN, HON. LADY (Bart.'s widow).—GEORGIANA ELIZA STUART, dau. of the 11th Baron Blantyre. Born 1821; mar. 1857, as his 2nd wife, the Right Hon. Sir Andrew Buchanan, 1st Bart., G.C.B., who died 1882. Residence—19, Manchester Square, W.

BUCK, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1836.—SIR EDWARD CHARLES BUCK, son of the late Z. Buck, Esq., Mus. Doc. of Norwich. Born 1839; educated at the Norwich Grammar School, and at Clare Coll. Camb., hon. LL.D. 1886; entered Beng. Civil Service; is a secretary to Govt. of India in Revenue and Agricultural Depart.; and represented India as executive commr. at Indian and Colonial Exhibition 1886. Residence—Calcutta.

BUCKINGHAM & CHANDOS, 3rd DUKE of (Utd. Kgdin.). Creat. 1822; Marq. of Buckingham, 1764; Marq. of Chandos, Earl Temple of Stowe, 1822, Earl Temple, 1749; Visct. and Baron Cobham, 1718 (Gt. Brit.). Lord Kinloss, 1601 (Scot.); Earl Nugent, 1776 (Irel.). Privy Councillor 1866; G.C.S.I. (extra) 1876.—RICHARD PLANTAGENET CAMPBELL TEMPLE-NUGENT-BRYDGES-CHANDOS-GRENVILLE, only son of the 2nd duke, by the youngest dau. of the 1st Marq. of Breadalbane (she died 1862). Born 1823; mar. 1st, 1851, only dau. of Robert Harvey, Esq., of Langley Park. Bucks (she died 1874); 2ndly, 1885, Alice Anne, eldest dau. of Sir G. Graham-Montgomery, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1861; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was a lord of the treasury from Feb. to Dec. 1852; lord president of the council from June 1866 to March





1867, and secretary of State for the colonies, and a member of the committee of council on education from the last date to Dec. 1868; was keeper of the privy seal to the Prince of Wales from March 1852 to 1859; and governor of Madras 1875 to 1880; a special deputy-warden of the stannaries Oct. 1852; chairman of the board of directors of the London and North-Western Railway Oct. 1853; capt. Bucks yeomanry cavalry in 1845, resigned 1853; major 1860; lieutenant-col. commandant 1862; hon. col. (retired) 1887; a deputy-lieut. of Northampton 1846; has been lord-lieut. of Bucks since 1868; and chairman of the Buckingham Quarter Sessions 1863-75 and since 1881; M.P. for Buckingham 1846-57; chairman of committees and deputy-speaker of House of Lords since 1886; is co-heir with the Marquess Townshend to the Barony of Bouchier. Established before the House of Lords in 1868 his right to the title of Lord Kinloss, which had been in abeyance. The present duke's grandmother was sole representative of Mary Queen Dowager of France, and sister of Henry VIII., whose issue, under certain contingencies, were named by that sovereign's will in succession to the crown of England. This family numbers among its connections, George Grenville, a distinguished statesman *temp.* George II. and III.; William Wyndham, Lord Grenville, who was first lord of the treasury in 1806; and the 1st Earl Temple, an eminent statesman in George III.'s reign. This family does not derive its title from the celebrated Duke of Buckingham, of Charles I.'s time, who was assassinated by Felton in 1628. Seats—Stowe Park, Buckingham; Wotton House, Aylesbury.

**HEIR PRES.** to the **EARLDOM OF TEMPLE** (1822), under special limitation in the patent of creation, his nephew, William Stephen Gore-Langton, Esq., son of the Lady Anna, and Mr. William Gore-Langton. Born 1847; mar. 1870, Ellen Mabel, dau. of Sir Graham Graham-Montgomery, Bart.; educated at Eton, and Christ Church, Oxford; was M.P. for Mid Somersetshire 1878-85. Residences—Newton Park, Bristol;

Langton House, George Street, London, W.

**HEIRESSES** to the **BARONY OF KINLOSS**, Lady Mary, his dau., born 1852; mar. 1884, Capt. Louis Morgan; is a lady of the Crown of India.

Vide also in Part II., Grenville, and Hadaway.

**BUCKINGHAMSHIRE**, 7th **EARL** of. Creat. 1746: Baron Hobart 1728 (Gt. Brit.); Bart. 1611.—**SIDNEY CARR HOBART-HAMPDEN**, son of the late Lord Hobart (who was 2nd son of the 6th earl), by Catherine Annesley, dau. of the Right Rev. Thomas Carr, D.D., formerly Bishop of Bombay. Born 1860; m. 1883, Georgiana Wilhelmina, d. of the Hon. H. A. D. Haldane Duncan Mercer, s. of the 1st Earl of Camperdown; succeeded his grandfather in 1885; educated at Trin. Coll. Camb.; is D.L. for Bucks. The 6th earl assumed by royal licence, 1873, the additional surname of Hampden. This is the senior branch of the ancient Norfolk family of Hobart of Blickling. Residences—The Albany, Piccadilly, W.; Hampden House, Great Missenden, Bucks.

**HEIR PRES.**, his uncle Hon. Charles Edward, born 1825; mar. 1st, 1853, Catherine, eldest dau. of the late Dr. A. Cooke (she died 1859); 2ndly 1863, Lucy Pauline, only dau. of the late John Wright, Esq., of Lenton Hall, Notts; was formerly capt. 26th Bombay N.I.

Vide also in Part II., Cameron, Hampden, Hobart, Margesson, Mills, and Pye.

**BUCKLE, K.C.B.** Creat. 1875.—**SIR CLAUDE HENRY MASON BUCKLE**, second son of the late Admiral Matthew Buckle, of Bath, by Henrietta, eldest dau. of Henry Reveley, Esq., of London and Blackheath (gentleman usher to George III.). This family is descended from Sir Christopher Buckle, Knt., living at Brough or Burgh-under-Stainmore, Westmoreland, in the 16th century; his son, Sir Cuthbert Buckle, was mayor of London in 1593. Born at Blackheath 1803; mar. 1847, Harriet Margaret, eldest dau. of the late Thomas Deane Shute, Esq., D.L., of



Bramshaw Hill, Hants; was educated at the Royal Naval College; entered the navy Aug. 1817; served during the Russian war in command of the steam frigate "Valorous" in the Baltic and Black Seas, and was made a C.B. 1856; was capt.-superintendent of Deptford dockyard from Nov. 1857 to Jan. 1863; promoted to be rear-admiral Nov. 1863; admiral on the retired list Jan. 1877; was admiral in command of the Queenstown (Ireland) station from Nov. 1867 to Jan. 1869. Residence—59, Rutland Gate, London, W.

**BUCKLEY, 1st BART.** (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1868.—**SIR EDMUND BUCKLEY.** Born in Manchester 1834; mar. 1st, 1860, Sarah, eldest dau. of William Rees, Esq., of Tonn, Llandovery, Carmarthenshire (she died 1883); 2ndly, 1885, Sara Mysie, widow of A. Jackson Burton, Esq., late of Chicago, U.S.A.; is a D.L. of Merionethshire; M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyme, July 1865 to 1878. Seats—Mawddwy, Merionethshire; Grotton Hall, Saddleworth, Yorkshire. Residence—Higher Ardwick, Manchester.

HEIR, his son Edmund, born 1861; mar. 1885, Harriott Olivia Louisa, only dau. of the late Rev. Maurice Lloyd, Rector of Montgomery.

**BULKELEY, 12th BART.** (Eng.) Creat. 1661.—**SIR RICHARD HENRY WILLIAMS-BULKELEY**, son of the 11th bart., by Mary Emily, dau. of the late Henry Bingham Baring, Esq. Born in Eaton Square, London, 4 Dec. 1862; mar. 1835, Lady Magdalen Yorke, dau. of the 5th Earl of Hardwicke (she was born 1865); succeeded his father in 1884; is a D.L. of Anglesey; was mayor of Beaumaris 1885-6, and 1886-7. The 10th bart., who was the eldest son of Sir Robert Williams, the 9th bart., and who assumed the name of Bulkeley, was M.P. successively for Beaumaris, Anglesea, and Flint, during a period of nearly 40 years. Residence—Baron Hill, near Beaumaris.

HEIR, his son, Richard Gerald Willesey, born 1887.

**BULKELEY, DOWAGER LADY WILLIAMS-** (Bart.'s widow). — **MARIA FRANCES**, only dau. of Sir Thomas Stanley Massey-Stanley, bart. Mar. as his 2nd wife, Sir Richard Bulkeley Williams-Bulkeley, 10th bart., who died in 1875. Residence—Pelling Place, Old Windsor.

**BULKELEY, LADY WILLIAMS-** (Bart.'s widow). — **MARGARET ELIZABETH**, dau. of the late Lieut-Col. Thos. Peers Williams, M.P. of Temple House, Bucks; mar. 1866, as his 2nd wife, Sir Richard Mostyn Lewis Williams-Bulkeley, 11th bart., who died 1884. Residence—19, Chesham Place, S.W.

**BULLARD, KNT. BACH.** Creat. 1887.—**SIR HARRY BULLARD**, s. of R. Bullard, of Norwich. b. 1841; m. 1867, Sarah Jane, d. of T. Ringer, of Rougham, Norfolk; is a brewer; a member of the Corporation and J.P. for the city and county; mayor 1878, 1879, and 1887; D.L. Norfolk; M.P. for Norwich 1885-6; has been returned to Parliament on other occasions for the county and the boro., but unseated on petition. Residences—Hillesdon House, and Anchor Brewery, Norwich.

**BULLER, 2nd BART.** (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1866.—**SIR MORTON EDWARD MANNINGHAM-BULLER**, son of Sir Edward Manningham-Buller, 1st bart., by his first wife, Mary Anne, dau. and heiress of Major-Gen. Coote Manningham. Born in Lower Grosvenor Street, London, 31 May, 1825; mar. 1863, Mary, dau. of William Davenport, Esq., of Maer Hall, Staffordshire; succeeded his father in 1882; educated at Eton, and at Balliol College, Oxford, B.A. 1847; M.A. 18—; is a D.L. and J.P. for Staffordshire; hon. col., late col. commanding 3rd batt. Prince of Wales' reg. (M.). The first bart. assumed by royal licence in 1866 the additional surname of Manningham. Residence—Dilhorn Hall, Chadle, Staffordshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Edmund Manningham, born 1828; mar. 1874





Lady Anne Coke, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Leicester (she died 1876); formerly col. rifle brigade.

**BULLER, PRIVY COUNCILLOR.** (Irel.) Creat. 1887; K.C.M.G. 1882; C.M.G. 1879; K.C.B. (mil.) 1885; C.B. (mil.) 1874.—**RIGHT HON. SIR REDVERS HENRY BULLER**, son of the late James Wentworth Buller, Esq., M.P., D.C.L., of Downes, Crediton. Born 1839; mar. 1862, Lady Audrey Jane Charlotte, dau. of the 4th Marquess Townshend, and widow of the Hon. Greville Theophilus Howard (she was born 1844); entered the 60th Rifles 1858, became capt. 1870, major 1874, lieut.-col. 1878, and col. 1879, major-gen. (for distinguished services in the Soudan) 1884; served in China 1860, with Red River Expedition 1870; in Ashanti War 1874, in Kaffir War 1878, and in Zulu War 1878-9, where he distinguished himself and received the V.C.; was dep. adj.-gen. at headquarters 1874-8, and Q.M.G. North British district in 1880, and afterwards at Aldershot; appointed assist. adj.-gen. at Horse Guards 1883; and was deputy-adj. gen. 1885-6; special commr. to co. Kerry 1886; under-sec. for Ireland 1887; quartermaster-gen. in Oct. of that year; received K.C.M.G. for services rendered as head of intelligence department in Egypt during the campaign in 1882; is an aide-de-camp to the Queen, and a J.P. for Devon. Residences—150, Piccadilly, W.; Downes, Crediton, Devon.

**BULLER, K.C.M.G.** Creat. 1886; C.M.G. 1875.—**SIR WALTER LAWRY BULLER**, son of the Rev. James Buller, of Canterbury, N.Z. Born 1838; mar. 1862, Charlotte, 3rd dau. of Gilbert Mair, Esq.; educated at Auckland, N.Z. (hon. doctor of science of Tübingen Univ.); was resident magistrate and native commr. in various districts of New Zealand 1862-72; called to the bar, Inner Temple, 1874; was a member of the New Zealand commn. for the Colonial and Indian Exhibition 1886. Residence—Wellington, New Zealand.

**BULLER, LADY** (Knt.'s widow). —Dau. of Francis Templer, Esq., treasurer of the island of Ceylon. Mar. 1842, Sir Arthur William Buller, a judge of the supreme court of Calcutta. He was knighted in 1848, and died in 1869. Residence—Lightwater Lodge, Bagshot.

**BULWER, K.C.B. (mil.).** Creat. 1886; C.B. (mil.) 1859.—**SIR EDWARD EARLE GASCOYNE BULWER**, son of the late William Earle Lytton Bulwer, Esq., of Heydon Hall, Norfolk, by Emily, youngest dau. of General Gascoyne, formerly M.P. for Liverpool. Born at Heydon Hall 29 Dec. 1829; mar. 1863, Isabella Anne, youngest dau. of Sir John Jacob Buxton, Bart., of Shadwell Court, Norfolk (she died 1883); educated at Trin. Coll. Camb.; entered Royal Welsh fusiliers 1849, became capt. 1854, major 1858, lieut.-col. 1859, col. 1865, and major-gen. 1877; lieut.-gen. 1887; served in Crimean campaign 1854-5, and in Indian Mutiny campaign 1857-9; was A.A.G. at headquarters 1873-9; commanded at Chatham in 1879; inspector-gen. of recruiting 1880-6, and dep. adj.-gen. in 1886-7; special commissioner to inquire into the Belfast Riots of 1886; awarded a distinguished service pension, 1888. Residences—6, Montagu Square, W.; The Grange, Heydon, Norfolk.

**BULWER, G.C.M.G.** Creat. 1883; K.C.M.G. 1874; C.M.G. 1864.—**SIR HENRY ERNEST BULWER**, 3rd son of William Earle Lytton Bulwer, Esq., of Wood Dalling and Heydon Hall, co. Norfolk, by his 1st wife, Emily, youngest dau. of Gen. Gascoyne, late M.P. for Liverpool; is nephew of the celebrated Lord Lytton; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1859; accompanied Lieut.-Governor Dundas as private secretary to Prince Edward Island June 1859; appointed resident of Paxo, Ionian Islands Oct. 1860; resident of Cerigo Jan. 1862, which post he held until the withdrawal of the British protectorate in 1864; became receiver-general of



Trinidad 1866; administered the government of Dominica from March 1867 to Jan. 1868; resigned his appointment in Trinidad 1870; was governor and commander-in-chief of Labuan from 1871 to 1875, and at the same time British consul-general for Borneo; lieutenant-governor of Natal June 1875 to Feb. 1880; appointed governor of the Windward Islands April 1880; governor of Natal 1882-5; and high commissioner for Cyprus, 1885. Residence—Cyprus.

**BUNBURY, 9th BART. (Eng.)**  
Creat. 1681.—**SIR EDWARD HERBERT BUNBURY**, son of Lieut.-General Sir Henry Edw. Bunbury, the 7th bart., by his first wife, the dau. of Gen. the Hon. Henry Edward Fox, granddau. of 1st Lord Holland (she died 1828). Born at Brighton 8th July, 1811; succeeded his bro. in 1886; educated at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. (senior classic and chancellor's medallist), 1833, M.A. 1836; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1841; was M.P. for Bury St. Edmunds 1847-52. Residence—35, St. James's Street, S.W.

**HEIR PRES.**, his nephew, Henry Charles John, born 1855; mar. 1884, Laura, dau. of the late Gen. Thomas Wood, M.P., of Littleton; is a D.L. of Suffolk.

**BUNBURY, 3rd BART. (Irel.)**  
Creat. 1787.—**REV. SIR JOHN RICHARDSON-BUNBURY**, eldest son of Sir James, the 2nd bart., by the dau. of John Corry Moutray, Esq., of Favour Royal, co. Tyrone. Born at Castle Hill 1813; mar. 1838 the 2nd dau. of William Anketell, Esq., of Anketell Grove, co. Monaghan (she died 1898); succeeded his father in 1851. This family, originally Scottish, dates in Ireland from 1641; the 2nd bart. in 1822 assumed the name of Richardson. Seats—Castle Hill, Aghnacloy, co. Tyrone; Kilfeade, co. Tipperary. Residence—10, Catherine Place, Bath.

**HEIR**, his son Mervyn Matthew, born at North Marston, near Aylesbury, 1841; mar. Elizabeth Mary, dau. of William , Esq., M.D.

**BUNBURY, LADY** (Bart.'s widow).—**FRANCES JOANNA**, dau. of the late Leonard Horner, Esq., F.R.S.; mar. 1844, Sir Charles James Fox Bunbury, 8th bart., who died 1896. Residences—48, Eaton Place, S.W.; Barton Hall, Bury St. Edmunds; Mildenhall, Suffolk.

**BURDETT, 7th BART. (Eng.)**  
Creat. 1665.—**SIR CHARLES WENTWORTH BURDETT**, son of the 6th bart. by his cousin, dau. of William Hugh Burgess, Esq. (she died 1851). Born 1835; is married; succeeded his father in 1848; appointed ensign 54th foot, 1856; lieutenant, 1859; retired 1862. This family is descended from Almericus De Burdett, who held lands at Skelmanthorpe, Yorkshire, temp. Henry III. Residence—abroad.

**HEIR**, his son Charles Grant, born 1875.

**BURDETT, 7th BART. (Eng.)**  
Creat. 1618.—**SIR FRANCIS BURDETT**, son of the late William Jones Burdett, Esq. (who was grandson of the 4th bart.), by Sarah Brent, dau. of Capt. Hodgkison, R.N. Born in Great Cumberland Street, 23 March, 1813; mar. 1st 1842, Amelia Eliza, dau. of the late Major James Sharp, of Kincarrathie, co. Perth (she died 1866); 2ndly, 1867, Mary Dorothy, younger dau. of the late John Smyth, Esq., of Cleatlam, Durham; succeeded his cousin in 1880; was educated at the Charterhouse, and at Trinity College, Cambridge; entered the army in 1834, and for some time was lieutenant-col. 17th lancers; late commanding 8th Middlesex rifle volunteers; a J.P. for cos. Derby, Berks, Wilts, and Surrey, of which latter county he was high sheriff in 1880; D.L. co. Berks; is descended from Hugh de Burdett, a follower of William the Conqueror; the 5th bart. was well known for his advocacy of reform in parliament, &c. Residences—Foremark, Derbyshire; Ramsbury Manor, Wilts; Ancaster House, Richmond, Surrey.

**HEIR**, his son, Francis, born at Ancaster House, Richmond, July 5, 1869.





**BURDETT - COUTTS**, 1st BARONESS (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1871.—ANGELA GEORGINA BARTLETT-BURDETT-COUTTS, youngest dau. of the late Sir Francis Burdett, Bart., M.P., of Foremark, Derbyshire, and of Ramsbury, Wiltshire, by Sophia, youngest dau. of Thomas Coutts, Esq., of the Strand, London. Born in Piccadilly, London, April 21st, 1814; mar. 1881, William Lehman Ashmead Bartlett-Burdett Coutts, Esq. (he assumed by Royal licence the additional surnames of Burdett-Coutts prior to his marriage), son of the late Ellis Bartlett, Esq., of Plymouth; assumed in 1837 by sign-manual the additional name of Coutts, on succeeding to the great property of her grandfather, Mr. Coutts the banker, which she received by bequest from his widow, then Duchess of St. Albans; is principal partner in the banking house of Coutts & Co.; and a co-heir to the baronies of Scales, Latimer and Badlesmere; has founded and endowed numerous public institutions for religious, benevolent, and philanthropic purposes; including bishoprics in Adelaide, South Australia, British Columbia, and Cape Town, Africa, the handsome church with schools, St. Stephen's, Westminster, also St. Stephen's Church, Carlisle; model lodging-houses in Bethnal Green, and the magnificent structure known as Columbia Market, erected at a cost of 200,000*l.*; received the honorary freedom of the city of London in a gold casket 1872; also of the cloth-workers' company 1873; the freedom of the city of Edinburgh 1874; is patron of 3 livings. Residences—1, Stratton Street, Piccadilly, London, W.; Holly Lodge, Highgate, Middlesex.

HEIR, none.

**BURFORD**, EARL of. Vide ST. ALBANS.

**BURGHERSH**, LORD. Vide WESTMORLAND.

**BURGHLEY**, LORD. Vide EXETER, MARQ. of.

**BURGOYNE**, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1641.—SIR JOHN MONTAGU BURGOYNE, son of the 9th bart., by the dau. of William Gore Langton, Esq., M.P. Born in London, 1832; mar. 1856, the only dau. of the late Capt. Henry Neilson Smith, R.E.; succeeded his father in 1858; educated at Eton; entered the army 1850; appointed capt. and lieutenant-col. grenadier guards 1860, retired 1861; severely wounded at Alma; is lieutenant-col. 3rd bn. Bedfordshire regt. (M.). The 1st bart. was M.P. for the county of Warwick. Residence—Sutton Park, Sandy Beds. Club—Carlton.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Montagu George, born 1798; mar. 1855, the only dau. of the late Edward Vernon, Esq., of Occleston, Cheshire (she died 1876).

**BURKE**, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1854; C.B. (Civil) 1868.—SIR JOHN BERNARD BURKE, LL.D. (Dublin), 2nd son of the late John Burke, Esq. (who died 1848), by the 2nd dau. of Bernard O'Reilly, Esq., of Ballymore, co. Longford (she died 1846); grandson of the late Peter Burke, Esq., of Elm Hall, a magistrate for King's Co. and Tipperary. Born in London 1815; m. 1856, Barbara Frances, d. of James MacEvoy, of Tobertinan, co. Meath, and granddau. of Sir Joshua C. Meredyth, Bart. (she died 1887.) Called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1839; appointed "Ulster king-of-arms of all Ireland" and knight-attendant on the order of St. Patrick Nov. 1853; was knighted by the lord-lieut. of Irel. in Feb. 1854; and granted the degree of LL.D. (*honoris causa*) by the University of Dublin in 1862. Residences—Record Tower, Dublin Castle; and Tullamaine House, Dublin.

**BURKE**, 13th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1628.—REV. SIR WILLIAM BURKE, son of the late William Burke, Esq. (who was great-great-grandson of the 4th bart.), by Fanny Xaveria, dau. of Thomas Tucker, Esq., of Brooke Lodge, Sussex. Born 1831; succeeded his kinsman



in 1834; is in holy orders of the Church of Rome. Residence—

HEIR PRES., his bro. Theobald Hubert, born 1833; formerly lieut. col. 18th regt.

BURKE, 5th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1797.—SIR HENRY GEORGE BURKE, son of Sir Thomas the 3rd bart., by Lady Mary Frances, dau. of the 9th Earl of Westmeath. Born 1859; succeeded his brother in 1880; ed. at Oratory, and at Trin. Coll. Dub., B.A., 1880; J.P. and D.L.co. Galway; was lieut. 4th bn. Connaught Rangers (M.) 1881-5. The 3rd bart. was M.P. for Galway from April 1847 till July 1865. Seat—Marble Hill, Loughrea, co. Galway.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Thomas Malachy, born 1864.

BURKE, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—LADY MARY FRANCES, 2nd dau. of the 9th Earl of Westmeath. Born 1831; mar. 1857, Sir Thomas John Burke, 3rd bart., who died 1875. Residence—Marble Hill, Loughrea, co. Galway.

BURNABY, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1767.—SIR HENRY BURNABY, son of the late Capt. Edward Augustus Caesar Burnaby, R.N. (who was eldest son of the 1st bart. by his 2nd wife, dau. of Drewry Ottley, Esq.), by Emma, dau. of Mr. McLow, of Edinburgh. Born 1829; mar. 1853, Carmen Maria, only child of Senor Don Mariano Torrente, of Spain; succeeded his brother in 1881; appointed lieut. R.N. 1853; to H.M.S. "Blenheim" in 1864; retired March, 1865. The 1st bart. was a distinguished admiral. Address—4, Calle Ad Soldado, Madrid.

HEIR, none.

BURNE, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1879; C.S.I., 1872; C.I.E., 1878.—SIR OWEN TUDOR BURNE, son of the Rev. H. T. Burne, M.A., of Grittleton, Wilts, by Knightley Goodman, dau. of Capt. Marriott, of the royal horse guards blue. Born at Plymouth 1837; mar. 1st, 1867, Hon. Evelyne, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kilmaine (she died 1878); 2ndly, 1883,

Lady Agnes Charlotte Douglas, dau. of the 18th Earl of Morton (she was born 1842); entered the 20th regt. as ensign 1855; is a colonel in the army; served in the latter part of the Crimean campaign, and also in the Indian mutiny; was present in 15 actions, including the siege and capture of Lucknow; was military secretary to Lord Strathairn when Commander-in-Chief in India, 1861 to 1865; private secretary to the Earl of Mayo (governor-general of India), 1868 to 1872; and to Lord Lytton, 1876 to 1878; secretary in the Political and Secret department of the India Office 1874; member of council of India 1887. Residences—132, Sutherland Avenue, Maida Vale; Addiston, Christchurch.

BURNETT, 11th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1626.—SIR ROBERT BURNETT of Leys, eldest son of Sir James, the 10th bart., by his 1st wife Caroline Margaret, youngest dau. of the late Charles Spearman, Esq., of Thornley Hall, Durham. Born in Edinburgh 1833; mar. 1864, Matilda Josephine, dau. of James Murphy, of New York (she died 1888); succeeded his father 1876; ed. at Christ Church, Oxford; is a J.P. and D.L. of cos. Aberdeen and Kincardine. The 1st bart. was an earnest supporter of the Covenant. The 2nd son of the 6th bart. assumed the name of Ramsay, and himself received a baronetcy (vide Ramsay, bart. of Balmain). Seat—Crathes Castle, Kincardineshire; 3, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, London, W.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Thomas, born 1840; mar. 1875, Mary Elizabeth, eldest dau. of James Cumine, Esq., of Rattray, co. Aberdeen; appointed col. royal horse artillery, 1886.

BURNSIDE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. (by letters patent) 1884.—SIR BRUCE LOCKHART BURNSIDE, son of the Hon. John James Burnside, late surveyor-general of the Bahamas. Born 1833; mar. 1856, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Francis, Esq., of Nassau, Bahamas; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn)





1856; was solicitor-gen. of the Bahamas 1864-75, attorney-gen. 1875-9; speaker of the house of assembly 1866; member of the executive council 1866-79, and a member of the legislative council 1872-9; made Q.C. 1874; nominated Queen's advocate of Ceylon 1879, and was employed in colonial office 1882-3 in compiling the "Ceylon Penal Code," and the "Ceylon Criminal Procedure Code," on the completion of which, in 1883, was appointed chief justice of Ceylon. Residences—Pincastle, Colombo, Ceylon; Bolton Mansions, Kensington.

**BURRARD, 6th BART. (Eng.)** Creat. 1769.—**SIR HARRY PAUL BURRARD**, only son of Sir Harry the 5th bart., by Mary Standley, youngest dau. of the late J. Allen, Esq., of Blackheath. Born 1846; mar. 1st, 1872, Margaret, d. of J. Anderson, of St. John's, New Brunswick (she died 1885); 2nd, 1888, Jane Eleanor Frances, d. of Lieut.-Col. Griffin-Beale; succeeded his father 1871; ensign 60th foot 1866; retired as lieut. 1871. The 2nd bart., Sir Harry Burrard-Neale, was an admiral of the white, a lord of the admiralty, and groom of the bed-chamber to George III. Residence—Walhampton Glen, Lymington.

**HEIR PRES.**, his uncle Sidney, born 1826; mar. Geraldine Augusta, only dau. of W. Richardson, Esq., of Oak Hall, Essex; entered the army as lieut. grenadier guards April 1846; became capt. May 1851; lieut.-col. Feb. 1859, retired 1871.

**BURRELL, 6th BART. (Gt. Brit.)** Creat. 1774.—**SIR CHARLES RAYMOND BURRELL**, eldest son of Sir Walter Wyndham Burrell, 5th bart., by Dorathea, dau. of the late Rev. John Applethwaite Jones, rector of Burley-on-the-Hill, Rutland. Born at Burley-on-the-Hill, 29th March, 1848; mar. 1872, Etheldreda Mary, eldest dau. of Robert Loder, Esq., of High Beeches, Crawley; succeeded his father in 1886; educated at Magdalene Coll. Camb.; is a J.P. for Sussex; formerly capt. Sussex Militia. This baronetcy is derived from Sir Chas. Raymond, on whom it was conferred, with

remainder to his son-in-law, the present bart.'s great-grandfather. Residences—Knepp Castle and West Grinstead Park, Horsham, Sussex.

**HEIR**, his son Merrik Raymond, born at Knepp Castle, 14th May, 1877.

**BURRELL, LADY** (Bart.'s widow).—**DORATHEA**, dau. of the late Rev. John Applethwaite Jones, rector of Burley-on-the-Hill, Rutland; mar. 1847, Sir Walter Wyndham Burrell, 5th bart., who died 1886. Residence—Ockenden House, Cuckfield.

**BURROWS, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.)** Creat. 1874.—**SIR FREDERICK ABERNETHY BURROWS**, son of Sir George Burrows, F.R.S., by Elinor, d. of John Abernethy, president of the Royal College of Surgeons. B. 1845; m. 1883, Constance Fanny, d. of Henry Nicholson Burrows, of Shirley House, Hants; succeeded his father in 1886; admitted a solicitor 1869; is member of the firm Burrows and Barnes. The 1st bart. was a celebrated physician and received his baronetcy in recognition of the eminent services he rendered to his profession. Residence—21, Montague Square, London, W.

**HEIR PRES.**, his bro. Ernest Pennington, b. 1851.

**BURTON, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgd.)** Creat. 1886; Bart. 1882.—**MICHAEL ARTHUR BASS**, son of the late Michael Thomas Bass, Esq., sometime M.P. for Derby, by Eliza Jane, dau. of Major Samuel Arden, of Longcrofts Hall, co. Stafford. Born at Burton-on-Trent 12 Nov. 1837; mar. 1869, Harriet Georgiana, dau. of the late Edward Thornehill, Esq., of Dove Cliff, co. Stafford; educated at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1859, M.A. 1863; is a director of the extensive brewing company of Messrs. Bass and Co., Limited; lieut.-col. 2nd North Stafford R.V.; a J.P. and D.L. of Stafford, and a J.P. for co. Derby; was M.P. for Stafford 1865-8, for East Staffordshire 1868-85; and for the Burton divn. of co. Stafford Nov. 1885 to Aug. 1886. Residences—Chesterfield House, Park Lane, W.;



Rangemore, Burton-on-Trent; Glen Quoich, co. Inverness.

HEIR PRES. to Baronetcy (under special remainder), his bro. Hamar Alfred, born at Holly Bank, Yoxall, co. Stafford, 30 July 1842; mar. 1879, Hon. Louis, dau. of the 3rd Baron Bagot; educated at Harrow; a J.P. for co. Stafford; was M.P. for Tamworth 1878-85.

Vide also in Part II., Bass.

**BURTON, 5th BART. (Irel.)** Creat. 1758.—**SIR CHARLES WILLIAM CUFFE BURTON**, son of the late Lieut. Benjamin Burton, of the 19th lancers, by the only child of William Roberts, Esq., of Gloucester Place, London. Born 1823; mar. 1861, the only dau. of the late David Haliburton Dallas, Esq., and granddau. of the late Sir Thomas Dallas, G.C.B.; succeeded his cousin in 1843; was appointed lieut. 1st dragoons in 1845; retired 1849; high sheriff of Carlow 1851. This family is descended from Sir Edward Burton, who was created a knt. banneret by Edward IV., after the battle of St. Albans, and who founded the house of Burton, of Longner, Salop; a younger son went to Ireland, from a junior branch of whose descendants the present bart. derives his pedigree; the senior representative of the Irish branch succeeded to the marquise of Conyngham. The 1st bart. was Lord Mayor of Dublin, and representative of that city in parliament. Residence—Pollacton, co. Carlow.

HEIR, none.

**BURTON, KNT. BACHEL.** Creat. 1884.—**SIR FREDERIC WILLIAM BURTON**, son of the late Samuel Burton, Esq., of Mungret, co. Limerick, by Hannah, dau. of Robert Mallet, Esq., of Dublin. Born at Delgany, co. Wicklow, 1816; has been director of the National Gallery since 1874. Residence—43, Argyll Road, Kensington, W.

**BURTON, K.C.M.G.** Creat. 1886.—**SIR RICHARD FRANCIS BURTON**, son of the late Lieut.-Col. Joseph Netterville Burton, of Tuam, co. Galway. Born 1821; mar. 1861, Isabella, 4th dau. of the late Henry

Raymond Arundell, Esq.; educated at Trin. Coll. Oxford; entered 18th regt. Bombay N.I. 1842, and became capt. 1860; served under Sir Charles Napier in the Scinde Survey, and also as military sec. to the late Gen. Beatson, when in command of the Bashibazouks; is F.R.G.S., and a well-known African traveller; has made several expeditions into Arabia and Africa under the Royal Geographical Society and the Foreign Office; appointed consul at Fernando Po, &c., &c., 1861, consul at Santos, in Brazil, 1864, transferred to Damascus 1868, and has been consul at Trieste since 1872. Residence—Trieste.

**BURTON, LADY** (Knt.'s widow). —**MARIA ALPHONSINE**, dau. of the late John Beatty West, M.P. for Dublin; m. 1849, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Westbrooke Burton, late judge of the Supreme Court, Madras, who died 1888. Residence—54, Chepstow Villas, Bayswater, W.

**BURY, VISCT.** by courtesy. Vide **ASHFORD, Baron.**

**BUTE, 3rd MARQ. of.** Creat. 1796; Earl of Windsor, and Visct. Mountjoy, 1796; Baron Mountstuart, 1761; Baron Cardiff, 1776 (Gt. Brit.); Earl of Dumfries, 1633; Earl of Bute, 1703; Visct. of Ayr, 1622; Visct. Kingarth, Lord Mountstuart, Cumra, and Inchmarnock, 1703; Baron Crichton of Sanquhar, 1433; Lord Crichton and Cumnock, 1633; Bart. 1627 (Scot.); K.T. 1875.—**JOHN PATRICK CRICHTON-STUART**, son of the 2nd marq., by his 2nd wife, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Hastings (she died 1859). Born at Mountstuart, N.B., 1847; mar. 1872, Hon. Gwendoline Marv Anne, eldest dau. of the 1st Baron Howard, of Glossop (she was born 1854); succeeded his father in 1848; patron of 10 livings. The founder of this family was a natural son of King Robert II. The 3rd earl was the well-known minister. The 2nd marq. assumed the name of Crichton in 1805. Residences—83, Eccleston Square, S.W.; Chiswick House, Chiswick; Mountstuart, Isle of





Bute; Cardiff Castle, Glamorgan-shire; Dumfries House, Old Cumnock, N.B.; House of Falkland, Falkland, N.B.

HEIR, his son John, EARL OF DUMFRIES; born at Chiswick House, Chiswick, 20th June, 1881.

Vide also in Part II., Stuart.

BUTLER, 10th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1628.—SIR THOMAS PIERCE BUTLER, eldest son of Sir Richard the 9th bart., by the 2nd dau. of Thomas Cookson, Esq., of Hermitage, Durham. Born 1836; mar. 1864 the eldest dau. of Sir Alan Edward Bellingham, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1862; educated at Cheltenham; appointed lieutenant 24th foot 1858. The 1st bart. sat for Carlow in parliament in 1839, which county has been represented by this family from 1692 to 1800. Seats—Ballin Temple and Garryhunden, co. Carlow.

HEIR, his son Richard Pierce, born at Ballin Temple 1872.

BUTLER, K.C.B. (mil.) Creat. 1886; C.B. (mil.) 1874. SIR WILLIAM FRANCIS BUTLER, son of the late Richard Butler, Esq., of Suirville, co. Tipperary. Born 1838; mar. 1877, Elizabeth Southerden, dau. of T. J. Thompson, Esq.; entered 69th regt. 1858, became capt. 1872, major 1874, lieutenant-col. 1880, and col. 1882; A.D.C. to the Queen 1886. Residence—Suirville, co. Tipperary.

BUTLER, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MATILDA, dau. of the late Thomas Cookson Esq., of the Hermitage, Durham; mar. 1835, Sir Richard Pierce Butler, 9th bart., who died 1862. Residence—64, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin.

BUTT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1883.—HON. SIR CHARLES PARKER BUTT, son of the Rev. Phelps John Butt, of Wortham Lodge, Bourne-mouth, by Mary, dau. of the late Rev. John Eddy, vicar of Toddington, Gloucestershire. Born 1830; mar. 1878 Anna Georgiana, dau. of C. Ferdinand Rodewald, Esq., of Onslow Square; called to the bar

(Lincoln's Inn) 1854, made Q.C. 1868; appointed a judge of the High Court of Justice 1883; was M.P. for Southampton 1880-3. Residence—29, Cadogan Place, S.W.

BUXTON, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARY AUGUSTA HARRIET, dau. of the late Lieutenant-Col. Johnstone; mar. 1865, Sir Robert Jacob Buxton, 3rd bart., who died in 1888, when the title became extinct. Residence—Shadwell Court, Thetford, Norfolk.

BUXTON, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1840.—SIR THOMAS FOWELL BUXTON, son of Sir Edward North Buxton, the 2nd bart., by the 2nd dau. of Samuel Gurney, Esq., of Ham House, Essex. Born 1837; mar. 1862 Lady Victoria, dau. of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough (she was born 1839); succeeded his father in 1858; educated at Harrow, and at Trinity College, Cambridge; is a partner in the brewery of Truman, Hanbury, and Co.; appointed captain commandant 3rd Tower Hamlets rifle volunteers 1860; a deputy-lieutenant of Norfolk 1859, and of Essex 1860; high sheriff of Norfolk for 1875; was M.P. for Lynn Regis from July 1865 to Dec. 1868; elected verderer of Epping Forest 1887. The first bart. was long distinguished as the leading advocate of measures for the abolition of slavery; he was descended from William Buxton, who died at Great Coggeshall, in Essex, 1625. Residences—14, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.; Warlies, Essex.

HEIR, his son Thomas Fowell Victor, b. 1865; m. 1888, Annie Louisa Matilda, d. of the Rev. Henry T. O'Rorke, rector of Feltwell, Norfolk.

BYRON, 9th BARON (Eng.) Creat. 1643.—GEORGE FREDERICK WILLIAM BYRON, eldest son of the late Hon. Frederick (2nd son of the 7th baron), by Mary, 2nd dau. and co-heir of the Rev. William Westcomb, rector of Langford, Essex. Born 1855; succeeded his uncle in 1870; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1880. The 6th Lord Byron was the well-known poet. The 1st peer was M.P. for Notting-



ham, *temp.* James I., and was a strenuous supporter of the royal cause in the civil wars of the succeeding reign; he was eminently distinguished at the battle of Edge Hill, and the victory of Roundaway Down. This family is descended from Ralph De Buron, who held lands in Notts and Derby, *temp.* William I.; and were feudal barons of Horestan. Residences—5, Grafton Street, London, W.; Langford Park, Maldon, Essex.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. the Hon. Frederick Ernest Charles, born 1861; ed. at Exeter Coll. Oxon, B.A. 1887; ordained deacon 1888; was raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant 1877.

Vide also in Part II., Byron, Eyre, and Morewood.

BYRON, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—LUCY ELIZABETH JANE, eldest dau. of the late Rev. William Wescomb, rector of Langford, Essex; mar., 1st, 1843, the 8th Baron Byron, who died 1870; 2ndly, 1878, Rev. Philip Henry Douglas, vicar of Thrumpton, Notts. Residence—Thrumpton, Notts (post town, Derby).

CADOGAN, 5th EARL. Creat. 1800; Visct. Chelsea, 1800; Baron Cadogan, 1718 (Gt. Brit.); Baron Oakley, 1831 (Utd. Kgd.).; Privy Councillor, 1835.—GEORGE HENRY CADOGAN, eldest son of the 4th earl, by the 3rd dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Gerald Valerian Wellesley, D.D., niece of the 1st Duke of Wellington. Born at Durham 1840; mar. 1865, Lady Beatrix Jane, 4th dau. of the 2nd Earl of Craven (she was born 1844; is author of "Games of Patience," and other works); succeeded his father in 1873; was M.P. for Bath for a few months previous to his succession to the title; appointed parliamentary under-secretary for war May 1875; under-secretary for the Colonies, 1878 to May 1880; has been Lord Privy Seal since Aug. 1886, with a seat in the cabinet since 1887; sometime major 3rd Middlesex Militia; is an hereditary trustee of the British Museum; and a J.P. for Middlesex and Norfolk; hon. col. 3rd City of London Regt. (M.). The 1st peer

was a distinguished military commander in the reign of Queen Anne. Residences—Chelsea House, Cadogan Place, S.W.; Babrahan Hall, Cambridge.

HEIR, his son Henry Arthur, Visct. CHELSEA, born 1863; ed. at Eton, and Trin. Coll. Camb.; is lieut. 3rd batt. roy. fusiliers (M.).

Vide also in Part II., Cadogan and Currie.

CADOGAN, HON. LADY (Knt's widow). — EMILY, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick Ashworth; mar. 1857, as his 2nd wife, Gen. the Hon. Sir George Cadogan, K.C.B., who died 1880. Residence—34, South Audley Street, W.

CAIRD, K.C.B. (civil). Creat. 1882; C.B. (civil) 1870.—SIR JAMES CAIRD, son of the late James Caird, Esq., of Stranraer, Wigtonshire. Born 1816; mar. 1st, 1843, Margaret, dau. of Capt. Henryson, R.E. (she died 1863); 2ndly, 1865, Elizabeth Jane, dau. of the late Robert Dudgeon, Esq.; ed. at Edin. High School and Univ.; chairman Royal Sea Fishery Commn. 1863-5; English member of Indian Famine Commn. 1878-9; member Roy. Commn. on Land Law (Ireland) Acts 1885-7; Pres. Statistical Soc. 1881-3; chairman Reform Club 1882-5; is senior Land Commr. for England; D.L. and J.P. for Wigtonshire and Kirkcudbrightshire; F.R.S., F.S.A., I.L.D.; was M.P. for Dartmouth 1857-9, and for Stirling, 1859-65. Residences—8, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.; Casseneary, Creetown, Kirkcudbrightshire. Clubs—Reform, Athenæum, Northbrook, Indian.

CAIRNS, 2nd EARL. Creat. 1878; Viscount Garmoyle, co. Antrim, 1878; Baron Cairns, 1867 (Utd. Kingdom).—ARTHUR WILLIAM CAIRNS, son of the 1st earl, by Mary Harriet, dau. of the late John McNeile, Esq., of Parkmount, co. Antrim. Born 1861; m. 1887, Olivia, d. of Alexander A. Berens; succeeded his father in 1885; educated at Wellington, and at Trin. Coll. Camb.; was private sec. to the Duke of Richmond (pres.





of Board of Trade) in 1885. The 1st peer was twice Lord Chancellor of Great Britain. Residences—5, Cromwell Houses, Kensington, W.; Lindisfarne, Bournemouth.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Herbert John, born in London 17th July, 1863; educated at Wellington.

Vide also in Part II., Cairns and Sherbrooke.

CAIRNS, COUNTESS (Peer's widow).—MARY HARRIET, dau. of the late John McNeile, Esq., of Parkmount, co. Antrim; mar. 1856, the 1st Earl Cairns, P.C., sometime Lord Chancellor of Great Britain, who died 1885. Residence—Lindisfarne, Bournemouth.

CAITHNESS, 15th EARL of. Creat. 1455; Baron of Berriedale, 1455 (Scot.); Baron Barrogill 1866 (Utd. KgdM.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Bart. 1629 (Scot.).—GEORGE PHILIPS ALEXANDER SINCLAIR, son of the 14th earl, by Louisa Georgiana, dau. of Sir George Richard Philips, 2nd bart. Born in Hill Street, Berkeley Square, 30th Nov. 1858; succeeded his father in 1881; educated at Magdalene College, Cambridge; appointed lord lieut. of Caithness-shire 1881. The 1st earl was lord chancellor of Scotland, and was 3rd Earl of Orkney, a dignity which he surrendered to the crown when those islands became the property of James III., by his marriage with Margaret of Denmark. Residences—Stagenhoe Park, Welwyn, Herts; Barrogill Castle, co. Caithness.

HEIR, unknown.

CAITHNESS, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—MARIE, dau. of the late Senor Don Antonio de Mariategui, and widow of His Excellency Gen. the Count de Medina Pomar; mar. 1872, as his 2nd wife, the 14th Earl of Caithness, who died 1881. Residence—51, Rue de l'Université, Faubourg St. Germain, Paris.

CALCUTTA, 8TH BISHOP of. Founded 1814.—RIGHT REV. EDWARD RALPH JOHNSON, D.D., 5th son of William Ponsonby Johnson,

Esq., of Walton House, Cumberland, by Mary, eldest dau. of Sir George Armytage, bart., of Kirklees Hall, Yorkshire. Born at Walton House, Cumberland, 1828; educated at Rugby and at Wadham College, Oxford; graduated B.A. 1865, M.A. 1860, and was created D.D. in 1876; ordained 1851, and became curate of Farnborough, Warwickshire; minor canon of Chester Cathedral, and curate of St. Oswalds, Chester, 1860; rector of Northenden, Cheshire, in 1866, and archdeacon of Chester in 1871; consecrated the 8th bishop of Calcutta in 1876. The diocese extends over the presidency of Bengal, and the bishop is Metropolitan over Madras, Bombay, and Colombo. Annual allowance 5000*l*. Residence—Palace, Calcutta.

CALEDON, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1800; Visct. Caledon 1797; Baron Caledon, 1789 (Irel.).—JAMES ALEXANDER, son of the 3rd earl, by the youngest dau. of 1st Earl of Verulam. Born at Carlton House Terrace, London, 1846; mar. 1884, Lady Elizabeth Graham-Toler, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Norbury (she was born 1857); succeeded his father in 1855; appointed cornet 1st life guards, June 1867; lieut. May 1869; capt. 1873, retired pay 1880; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal and clasp, and Khedive's Bronze Star); is hon. lieut. R.N.R.; capt. and hon. major 4th bn. Inniskilling fusiliers (M.); and a D.L. co. Tyrone; elected a representative peer for Ireland Oct. 1877. The 1st earl filled important offices in India. Residences—5, Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W.; Castle Caledon, Tyrone.

HEIR, his son Erik James Desmond, Viscount ALEXANDER, born at Carlton House Terrace, 9 Aug. 1885.

Vide also in Part II., Alexander, and Van Koughnet.

CALEDONIA (British Columbia), 1st BISHOP of. Founded 1879.—RIGHT REV. WILLIAM RIDLEY, D.D.; ordained 1865; C.M.S. miss. in Afghanistan 1866-9; English chapn. at Dresden 1869-72; vicar of Shelley, nr. Huddersfield,



1872-3, of Mold Green 1873-4, and of St. Paul's, Huddersfield, 1874-9, when he was consecrated Bishop. Residence—Metlakatla, Victoria, British Columbia.

**CALL, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.)** Creat. 1791. — **SIR WILLIAM GEORGE MONTAGU CALL**, only son of Sir Wm. Berkeley, the 3rd bart., by the youngest dau. of the late Charles Wright Gardiner, Esq., of Coombe Lodge, Oxon. Born in Old Bond Street, 1849; succeeded his father in 1864; educated at Eton; is a J.P. for Cornwall. The 1st bart. was an eminent military engineer in India. Address—Junior Carlton Club; Ryder Street, St. James's.

**HEIR, none.**

**CALLAWAY, BISHOP.**—**RIGHT REV. HENRY CALLAWAY, D.D.**, first studied for the medical profession, made M.R.C.S. 1842, M.D. at Aberdeen 1853, and M.R.C.P. 1854; ordained deacon 1854, priest 1855, and after holding several cures in Natal, was consecrated Bishop of St. John's, Kaffraria, in 1873; has translated several parts of the Bible into Zulu, and is author of several works relating to the Zulus. Residence—Port St. John, S. Africa.

**CALTHORPE, 5th BARON.** Creat. 1796; Bart. 1728 (Gt. Brit.). —**FREDERICK HENRY WILLIAM GOUGH-CALTHORPE**, eldest son of the 4th baron, by the eldest dau. of the 6th Duke of Beaufort. Born in London 1826; succeeded his father in 1868; educated at Eton, and at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Warwickshire 1852, and of Staffordshire 1859; lieut. Gloucestershire yeomanry cavalry 1853, but resigned 1859; was M.P. for Worcestershire East from Feb. 1859 till his succession to the peerage 1868; is patron of 7 livings. The 1st peer represented Bramber in parliament from 1774 to 1790; and the 4th peer sat for the same borough from 1826 to 1830; the latter assumed the name of Gough only for himself alone in 1845. Residences—33, Grosvenor

Square, London, W.; Edgbaston Hall, near Birmingham; Elvetham, Winchfield, Hants.

**HEIR PRES.**, his bro. Hon. Augustus Cholmondeley, born 1829; mar. 1869, Maud Augusta Louisa, younger dau. of Col. the Hon. Octavius Duncombe; a J.P. for Warwickshire, and a J.P. and deputy-lieut. for co. Stafford; high sheriff of the latter co. 1881; has been lieut. Staffordshire yeomanry cavalry.

Vide also in Part II., Calthorpe, Churchill, and Feilden.

**CAMBRIDGE, DUKE of.** Vide page 90.

**CAMDEN, 4th MARQ. Creat.** 1812; Earl of Brecknock, 1812 (Utd. Kgdm.); Earl Camden, 1786; Visct. Bayham, 1786; Baron Camden, 1765 (Gt. Brit.). — **JOHN CHARLES PRATT**, only surviving son of the 3rd marq., by Lady Clementine Augusta, youngest dau. of the 6th Duke of Marlborough. b. in Eaton Square, 1872; succeeded his father the same year; ed. at Eton; is patron of one living. The 1st earl was chief justice of the Common Pleas 1761, lord chancellor 1766, and lord president of the council 1784. Residences—96, Eaton Square, London, S.W.; Wilderness Park, Sevenoaks, Kent; Bayham Abbey, Lamberhurst, Sussex; the Priory, Brecon.

**HEIR PRES.**, his uncle Lord George Murray Pratt, born 1843; mar. 1879, Charlotte Harman, dau. of Henry William Eaton, afterwards 1st Baron Chylesmore; ed. at Eton; lieut. grenadier guards 1863, retired 1869; is capt. 3rd Berkshire regt. (M.).

Vide also in Part II., Pratt.

**CAMERON, KNT. BACHEL.** Creat. 1835. — **SIR CHARLES ALEXANDER CAMERON, Ph.D.** Hon. R.H.A., son of the late Capt. Ewen Cameron. Born 1830; mar. 1862, Lucie, dau. of the late John Macnamara, Esq., of Dublin, (she died 1883); is L.K.Q.C.P. 1868, F.R.C.S.I. 1874, M.K.Q.C.P. 1880; prof. of chemistry to Royal Coll. of Surgeons, Ireland; medical officer of health and city analyst of Dublin; president of the Royal Coll. of Surgeons 1885-6, and vice-pres. of the the Institute of Chemistry of Great





Britain; author of various works on sanitation, chemistry, &c.; knighted by the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Earl Spencer) in recognition of his services in the cause of sanitation and public health in Ireland. Residence—15, Pembroke Road, Dublin. Club—Friendly Brothers' House, Stephen's Green.

**CAMERON, KNT. BACHEL.** Creat. 1833.—**SIR RODERICK WILLIAM CAMERON**, son of the late Major Duncan Cameron, M.P. in the Canadian Parliament. Born 25 July, 1825; mar. 1st, 18—, Mary, dau. of George Cumming, Esq., of Quebec (she died 1858); 2ndly, 18—, Anne Fleming, only dau. of the late Nathan Leavenworth, Esq., of New York (she died 1879); commissioner for the dominion of Canada to the Australian International Exhibition; was knighted by patent. Residences—Glennevis, Canada; Clifton Berley, Staten Island, N.Y.

**CAMERON, LADY** (Knt.'s widow).—Only dau. of Col. McDonell, of Barisdale. Mar. 1818, Major-Gen. Sir Alexander Cameron, who was created K.C.B. 1838, and died 1856. Residence—Clevely House, High Road, Upper Tooting.

**CAMOYS, 4th BARON** (Eng.). Creat. 1264.—**FRANCIS ROBERT STONOR**, son of the Hon. Francis Stonor (who was the eldest son of the 3rd baron) by Eliza, dau. of the late Right Hon. Sir Robert Peel, M.P., 2nd bart. Born 9 Nov., 1856; mar. 1881, Jessie Phillipa 2nd dau. of Robert Russell Carew, Esq., of Carpenter's Park, Watford; succeeded his grandfather in 1881; is lieut. Oxfordshire yeomanry cavalry; was a lord-in-waiting to the Queen Feb. to Aug. 1886. This peerage had been in abeyance from the reign of Henry VI., when the 2nd baron died a minor; it was called out in 1839, in favour of the late peer, who claimed as great-grandson, maternally, of the eldest of the co-heirs of the 2nd baron. Residences—Stonor, Henley-on-Thames, Oxfordshire.

**HEIR**, his son, Hon. Ralph Francis Julian; born at Stonor, 28th Jan. 1884.

Vide also in Part II., Ellis, Pereira, Smythe, and Stonor.

**CAMPBELL, 3rd BART.** (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—**SIR ARCHIBALD AVA CAMPBELL**, son of the late Major-General Sir John Campbell, the 2nd bart., by the only child of Colonel John Crow, of the E.I.C.S. Born at Edinburgh 1844; mar. 1876, Henrietta Ellen Hutton Dawson, dau. of the Rev. Eusebius Andrewes Uthwatt, Rector of Foxcote, Buckingham; succeeded his father in 1855; was ensign 74th foot from 1861 till 1865; appointed ensign 95th foot June 1866; lieut. 1871, and retired the same year. The 1st bart. was commander-in-chief of the British forces during the Burmese war, and on his return was created a bart. The 2nd fell before Sebastopol in command of a division. Residence—Gibliston by Colinsburg, co. Fife.

**HEIR**, his son Archibald Ava Augustus, born at Barham, 1879.

**CAMPBELL, 1st BART.** (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1830.—**SIR ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL CAMPBELL**, son of the late Archibald Douglas, Esq. (who assumed the surname of Campbell, on succeeding to the Blythswood estates), by Caroline Agnes, dau. of the late M. Dick, Esq., of Pitkerro. Born 22nd Feb. 1835; mar. 1864, Hon. Augusta Clementina, dau. of the 2nd Baron Carrington; was formerly capt. and lieut.-col. Scots fusilier guards; served in the Crimea; is a J.P. and D.L. for, and vice-lieut. and convener of co. Renfrew, for which co. he was M.P. 1873-4; has been lieut.-col. 4th bn. Sutherland and Argyll Highlanders (M.) since 1878; and M.P. for Renfrewshire (West) since Nov. 1885. Residences—Blythswood, Renfrew, N.B.; 2, Seamore Place, W.

**HEIR**, none.

**CAMPBELL, 5th BART.** (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1808.—**SIR ARCHIBALD SPENCER LINDSEY CAMPBELL**, son of the late George Ramsay Campbell, Esq., H.E.I.C.S.



(3rd son of the 2nd bart.) by Lucy, d. of Thomas Spencer Lindsey, of Hollymount, co. Mayo. b. 1852; m. 1887, Harriet Katherine Grace, d. of Col. Reynell-Pack, C.B., late of Arisford, Sussex; suc. his cousin 1874; ed. at Harrow and University College, Oxford, B.A., 3rd class classics, 1876; admitted an advocate at the Scottish bar 1880; D.L. and J.P. co. Dumbarton. The 1st bart. was lord president of the Court of Session in Scotland, under the designation of Lord Succoth, and was elevated to the baronetage on retiring from that office in 1808. The 2nd bart. was likewise a lord of session under the same title. Residence—23, Moray Place, Edinburgh.

HEIR PRES., his bro. James Ramsay, born April 23rd, 1855; educated at Harrow; is maj. Shropshire regt.

CAMPBELL, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1879. — SIR ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, son of the late James Campbell, Esq., M.D. Born 1822; mar. 1855, Georgina Frederica Locke, dau. of Thomas Sandwith, Esq., of Beverley, Yorks; called to the Canadian bar 1843; made Q.C. 1857; speaker of the legislative council of Canada 1862-3; commissioner of Crown lands, and member of the executive council 1846-67; postmaster-gen. 1867-73; minister of the interior 1873; and receiver-gen. 1878-9; postmaster-gen. 1879-87; sworn of the privy council of Canada 1867; minister of militia 1880; lieut.-gov. of Ontario, and high commr. for Canada since 1887. Residence—Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

CAMPBELL, of Barcaldine, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1831. — SIR DUNCAN ALEXANDER DUNDAS CAMPBELL, son of Sir Alexander the 2nd bart., by Harriette, dau. of the late Admiral Henry Collier. Born at Portobello, Edinburgh, 4th Dec., 1856; succeeded his father in 1880; capt. 3rd bn. Royal Highlanders (M.) 1881, transferred to Highland L.I. (M.) 1887; is gentleman usher of the Green Rod, F.R.G.S. and F.S.A. Scot. This family is descended from a younger

son of Sir Duncan Campbell, of Glenorchy, ancestor of the Marquess of Breadalbane. Residence—16, Ridgeway Place, Wimbledon.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Reginald Erle Duncan, born 28th Nov. 1857; lieut. 2nd batt. Royal Irish fusiliers 1879, capt. 1887.

CAMPBELL, K.C.B. (Mil.). Creat. 1880; C.B. (Civil) 1874. — SIR FREDERICK ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, son of Gen. Frederick Campbell, R.A., of Melfort, Argyleshire, by Maria, dau. of Col. Scott, R.A. Born at Woolwich 1819; mar. Emma Frances, dau. of William Stockley, Esq.; was educated at Royal Military Academy, Woolwich; entered the royal artillery as 2nd lieut. in 1836, promoted to be 1st lieut. 1839, capt. 1846, lieut.-col. 1857, col. 1867, major-general 1876, and lieut.-gen. 1880; was a member of the ordnance committee from 1860 to 1863, when he was appointed superintendent of the gun factories at Woolwich; director-general of artillery and stores 1875-83; has been col.-comdt. royal artillery since 1883. Residence—35, Woolwich Common.

CAMPBELL, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1873. — SIR GEORGE CAMPBELL, D.C.L., eldest son of the late Sir George Campbell, of Edenwood (elder bro. of the 1st Lord Campbell), by Margaret, dau. of A. Christie, Esq., of Ferrybank. Born 1824; mar. 1854, Letitia Maria, 2nd dau. of T. G. Vibart, Esq., Bengal civil service; called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1854; entered the Bengal civil service in 1842; has been judge of the supreme court of Calcutta; also lieut.-governor of Bengal, and a member of the council of India (which last-named office he resigned to become a M.P. for Kirkcaldy, &c., in 1875); re-elected 1885; is a D.L. of Fife; nominated a K.C.S.I. for his Indian official services in 1873. Residence—17, Southwell Gardens, London, S.W.

CAMPBELL, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1831. — SIR GILBERT EDWARD CAMPBELL, son of Sir





John Nicholl Robert, 2nd bart., by Grace Elizabeth, dau. of Thos. Bainbridge, Esq., of Queen's Square, London. Born 1838; mar. 1870, Esther Selina, dau. of William Baynham, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1870; entered the army as ensign 92nd foot; became capt. 1859, and has retired. The 2nd bart. was a cavalry officer in the service of the E.I.C. for many years, and on his retirement became chargé d'affaires in Persia. Address—2, Mitre Court, Temple. Constitutional Club, S.W.

HEIR, his son, Claude Robert, born at Bayswater 1871.

CAMPBELL, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1815.—SIR GUY THEOPHILUS CAMPBELL, son of Sir Edward Fitzgerald Campbell, late 60th rifles, 2nd bart., by the 2nd dau. of Sir Thomas Theophilus Metcalfe, Bart. Born at Ferozepore, India, 16 Oct. 1854; mar. 1884, Nina, dau. of Frederick Lehmann, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1882; is adj. 2nd London R.V.; late capt. 4th king's royal rifle corps; served in Afghan campaign 1879-80. The 1st bart. was a distinguished officer in the Peninsular war. Residence—The Lodge, Thames Ditton, Surrey.

HEIR, his son Guy Colin, born at Berkeley Square, 31 Jan. 1885.

CAMPBELL, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1665.—SIR HUGH HUME-CAMPBELL, son of the 6th bart., by the relict of F. Hall, Esq. Born in Edinburgh, 1812; mar. 1st, 1834, youngest dau. of John Spottiswoode, Esq., of Spottiswoode, Berwickshire (she died 1839); 2ndly, 1841, only dau. of the late Lieut.-General Sir Joseph Fuller, G.C.H. (she died 1886); succeeded his father in 1833; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; is a deputy-lieut. of Berwickshire; was M.P. for Berwickshire from 1834 to 1847. The 6th bart. assumed the names of Hume-Campbell, on succeeding to the estates of his maternal ancestors, the Earls of Marchmont. The 1st bart. was solicitor-general for Scotland, *temp.* Charles II. Residences

— 18, Hill Street, London, W.; Marchmont House, Berwickshire.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman John, son of Charles Hyde Horne Purves, and great-grandson of the 5th bart.; born 1879.

CAMPBELL, 5th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1667 or 1668.—SIR JAMES CAMPBELL, of Aberuchill, son of Sir Alexander Campbell, 4th bart., by Margaret, dau. of — Coldstream, of Crief. Born in Edinburgh, 1818; mar. 1840, eldest dau. of Admiral Sir Robert Bromley, Bart. (she was born 1814); succeeded his father in 1824; is deputy surveyor of Dean forest; appointed lieut. col. Gloucestershire rifle volunteers 1872, retired 1886. The 1st bart. a lord of justiciary in Scotland, was M.P. for Perthshire 1690 to 1702. Residences—Whitemead Park, Coleford, Gloucestershire; Kilbryde Castle, Perthshire.

HEIR, his son Alexander, born at Stoke Hall, near Newark, 1841; mar. 1871, Edith Frances Arabella, only dau. of Alexander S. Jauncey, Esq. (she died 1881); educated at Harrow; entered the royal artillery in 1861, became capt. 1874; major 1881.

CAMPBELL, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1875; K.T. (extra) 1871; G.C.M.G. 1878.—RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN (GEORGE EDWARD HENRY) DOUGLAS SUTHERLAND CAMPBELL, styled by courtesy MARQUESS OF LORNE, eldest son and heir of the Duke of Argyll, by the eldest dau. of the 2nd Duke of Sutherland. Born at Stafford House, London, 1845; mar. 1871, H.R.H. Princess Louise Caroline Alberta, 4th dau. of Her Majesty the Queen (she was born 1843); educated at Eton, and at Trinity College, Cambridge; was M.P. for Argyleshire Feb. 1868 to 1878, and unsuccessfully contested Hampstead as a liberal 1885; was private secretary to the Duke of Argyll at the India Office from Dec. 1868 to 1871; governor-gen. of Dominion of Canada 1878-83. Residence—Kensington Palace, W.

CAMPBELL, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1628; C.B. (Mil.) 1886.



—SIR JOHN WILLIAM CAMPBELL, eldest son of the 7th bart., by the dau. of the late James Macleod, Esq., of Rasay. Born 1836; mar. 1867, Catherine Lyona Sophia, only dau. of the late W. Woolby Cavie, Esq., of Harwood House, Tamerton Folliot, near Plymouth; succeeded his father in 1853; appointed 2nd capt. in the artillery 1861; capt. 1871; major 1872; lieutenant-col. 1881; col. 1885; hon. maj.-gen. (retired) 1887; served in the Crimea (medal and clasp, Sardinian and Turkish medals); China war 1860; Afghan War 1878-80; and Zhob Valley exped. 1884. The 2nd, 3rd, 4th, and 5th barts. do not appear to have assumed the title; the 1st bart. was so created with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever, which was subsequently changed to remainder to his nephew and his heirs male. Address—Naval and Military Club, S.W.

HEIR, his son, John Bruce Stuart, born at Poona, East Indies, 1877.

CAMPBELL, 9th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1628.—SIR NORMAN MONTGOMERY ABERCROMBY CAMPBELL, of Auchinbreck, second son of the late Sir John Eyton Campbell, Bart., by the youngest dau. of the late L. H. Ferrier, Esq. Born 1846; succeeded his bro. in 1875. This title was granted with remainder to heirs male whatsoever. Residence—Nelson, New Zealand.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John Islay Shairp, born 1848.

CAMPBELL, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1821.—SIR THOMAS COCKBURN-CAMPBELL, younger son of Sir Alexander, the 2nd bart., by his 2nd wife, Grace, dau. of Joseph Spence, Esq., of Birstwith, co. York. Born 1845; mar. 1870, Lucy Anne, dau. of Arthur Trimmer, Esq., of Pootenup, Western Australia; succeeded his bro. in 1871; educated at Heidelberg; appointed a member of the legislative council of Western Australia, April 1873. The 1st bart. was a distinguished military commander; in 1812 he officiated as proxy for the Duke (then Earl) of Wellington at

his installation as a knight of the Bath, he was created a bart., with remainder to his grandson, who became the 2nd bart., and next to the issue male of his 2nd dau., Isabella Charlotte, Lady Malcolm. The 2nd bart. assumed the name of Campbell in 1825 in addition to his patronymic. Residence—Langton, King George's Sound, Western Australia.

HEIR, his son Alexander Thomas, born at Albany, W.A., 1872.

CAMPBELL, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARGARET, eldest dau. of Sir Edward Borough, bart. Mar. 1858, Sir George Campbell, 4th bart., of Succoth, who died 1874. Residences—7, Chesham Place, S.W.; Garscabe, Glasgow, N.B.

CAMPBELL, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—SOPHIE JANE, dau. of Arthur Trimmer, Esq. Mar. 1871, as his 3rd wife, Sir Alexander Thomas Cockburn Campbell, 2nd bart., who died in 1871. Residence—Annisfield, Albany, Australia.

CAMPBELL, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—HARRIETTE, dau. of the late Admiral Henry Collier. Mar. 1855, Sir Alexander Campbell, 2nd bart., who died 1880. Residence—16, Ridgeway Place, Wimbledon.

CAMPDEN, VISCT.; vide GAINSBOROUGH.

CAMPERDOWN, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1831 (Utd. Kgd.); Visct. and Baron Duncan, 1797 (Gt. Brit.). —ROBERT ADAM PHILIPS HALDANE-DUNCAN, eldest son of the 2nd earl, by the dau. of Sir George Richard Philips, Bart. Born in Hill Street 1841; succeeded his father in 1867, educated at Balliol College, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics 1861; appointed cornet Warwickshire yeomanry cavalry 1863; a deputy-lieut. of Forfarshire same year; was a lord in waiting to the Queen from Dec. 1868 to July 1870, and a lord of the admiralty from the last date to Feb. 1874. The 1st visct. was the celebrated Admiral Duncan, who achieved the splendid victory over the





Dutch fleet off Camperdown, Oct. 1797; he received a grant of 3000*l.* per annum for himself and his next two successors in the peerage. Residences—39, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, London, W.; Camperdown, Forfarshire; Glencagles, and Lundie, Perthshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. George Alexander Philips Haldane, born 1845; m. 1883, Laura, d. of John Dove, of Andover, Mass., and widow of John Adams Blanchard, of Boston and Nahant, U.S.A.

Vide also in Part II., Allen, Duncan, and Henderson.

CAMPERDOWN, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—JULIANA CAVENDISH, eldest dau. of Sir George Richard Philips, Bart. Mar. 1839, the 2nd Earl of Camperdown, who died 1867. Residences—22, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.; Weston House, Shipston-on-Stour.

CANNING, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1866.—SIR SAMUEL CANNING, son of Robert Canning, Esq., by Harriet Frances, dau. of Joseph Hyde, Esq. Born at Ogbourn St. Andrews, Wilts, 1823; mar. 1850, Elizabeth Anne, dau. of W. H. Gale, Esq.; was educated at Salisbury, and became a civil engineer in 1845; was engineer-in-chief of the Atlantic cable expeditions of 1865 and 1866, and was knighted on its final completion. Residence—1, Inverness Gardens, Campden Hill, W.

CANTELUPE, VISCT. Vide DE LA WARR.

CANTERBURY, 93rd ARCH-BISHOP of. Founded 596; Privy Councillor 1883.—RIGHT HON. AND MOST REV. EDWARD WHITE BENSON, D.D., son of Edward White Benson, Esq., of Birmingham Heath, and formerly of York, by Harriet, dau. of Thomas Baker, Esq., of Birmingham. Born near Birmingham, 1829; mar. 1859, Mary, dau. of the late Rev. William Sidgwick, of Skipton, Yorks; educated at King Edward's School, Birmingham, and

at Trinity College, Cambridge; B.A. (1st class classics, senior chancellor's medallist and senior optime) 1852; fellow of Trinity College 1853; ordained deacon 1853, priest 1857; formerly one of the masters of Rugby School; was head master of Wellington College 1858-72; became a prebendary in Lincoln Cathedral 1869, and chancellor thereof and a canon residentiary 1872; was a select preacher at Cambridge 1864, 1871, 1875, 1876, 1879, and 1882, and select preacher at Oxford 1875-76; hon. chaplain to the Queen 1873-75, and chaplain 1875-77; examining chaplain to Bishop of Lincoln 1873-77; consecrated 1st Bishop of Truro 1877; translated to Canterbury 1883; is primate of all England, and metropolitan; patron of 187 livings. The diocese includes the county of Kent (except the deanery of Rochester and a few suburban parishes) together with Addington and Croydon in Surrey; annual value, 15,000*l.* The province of Canterbury includes 23 sees, viz. those of London, Winchester, Bath and Wells, Bangor, Chichester, Ely, Exeter, Gloucester and Bristol, Hereford, Lichfield, Lincoln, Llandaff, Norwich, Oxford, Peterborough, Rochester, Salisbury, St. Alban's, St. Asaph, St. David's, Southwell, Truro, and Worcester. Residences—Lambeth Palace, London, S.E.; Addington Park, Surrey.

CANTERBURY, 4th VISCT. Creat. 1835; Baron Bottesford 1835 (Utd. Kgd.).—HENRY CHARLES MANNERS-SUTTON, eldest son of the 3rd visct. by Georgiana, youngest dau. of Charles Tompson, Esq., of Witchingham Hall, co. Norfolk. Born 1839; mar. 1872, Amye Rachel, only dau. of the late Hon. Frederick Walpole; succeeded his father in 1877; educated at Harrow, and at Magdalene College, Cambridge; is a J.P. and deputy-lieut. for Norfolk. This is a branch of the ducal house of Rutland, springing from Lord George Manners (who assumed the name of Sutton), a younger son of the 3rd duke. His 4th son was Charles Man-



ners-Sutton, Archbishop of Canterbury, whose eldest son having been for seventeen years Speaker of the House of Commons, received a viscounty. Residences—12, Queensbury Place, S.W.; Great Witchingham Hall, Norfolk.

HEIR, his son, Hon. Henry Frederick Walpole, born 1879.

Vide also in Part II., Bright, Sanderson and Sutton.

**CANTERBURY, DOWAGER VISCOUNTESS** (Peer's widow).—Georgiana, youngest dau. of the late Charles Tompson, Esq., of Witchingham Hall, Norfolk. Mar. 1833, the 3rd Viscount Canterbury, who died 1877. Residence—12, Queensbury Place, S.W.

**CAPE TOWN, 2nd BISHOP** of. Founded 1847.—**RIGHT REV. WILLIAM WEST JONES, D.D.**, son of Edward Henry Jones, Esq., of London, by Mary Emma, dau. of Joshua Collier, Esq. Born at Hackney 1838; mar. 1879, Emily Frances, 4th dau. of John Allen, Esq., of Oldfield Hall, Altrincham, Cheshire; educated at Merchant Taylors' School, and St. John's College, Oxford, where he graduated M.A. 1860, and became a fellow of his college; was ordained a deacon 1861; to priest's orders 1862; created D.D. at Oxford 1874; was curate of St. Matthew's, City Road, London, from 1861 to 1864; vicar of Summertown, Oxford, from 1864 to 1874; reader at the Chapel Royal, Whitehall, from 1870 to 1872; rural dean of Oxford from 1871 to 1874; consecrated 2nd Bishop of Cape Town May 1874. The diocese at its foundation included the whole of the Cape of Good Hope, Port Natal, and St. Helena, but in 1853 it was confined to the western districts, with the island of St. Helena, and made metropolitan in jurisdiction, while two new dioceses were cut off and made suffragans (vide Graham's Town and Natal); furthermore in 1859 St. Helena was made a separate diocese (vide that name). Income from Colonial Bishopsrics' Fund 800*l*. Residence—Bishopscourt, Cape Town.

**CAPEL, LORD.** Vide ESSEX.

**CAPPEL, K.C.I.E.** Creat. 1867. —**SIR ALBERT JAMES LEPPOC CAPPEL**, s. of J. Leppoc Cappel. b. 1836; m. 1873, Fanny Gibbon, d. of General Sir Frank Turner, K.C.B., R.A.; served in the Crimea with Turkish contingent 1855-6 (medal); entered Indian telegraph service 1857; deputed in 1867 to examine and report on British and Continental Telegraph Administration, and on the military telegraph systems of Prussia, Austria, and Italy, value of reports being acknowledged by Sec. of State; represented India at international telegraph meeting in Vienna 1873, receiving the thanks of Government for the eminently satisfactory results; director-gen. of telegraph in India 1883; has on several occasions received the thanks of Government for his successful administration of the telegraph department, and for his services in connection with military operations. Address—Simla and Calcutta.

**CARBERRY, 7th BARON.** Creat. 1715; Bart., 1768 (Irel.).—**GEORGE PATRICK PERCY EVANS-FREKE**, son of the late Percy Evans-Freke, Esq., by the dau. of the Rev. Christopher Harvey, D.D., of Kyle, co. Wexford. Born at Percy Lodge, co. Wexford, 1810; mar. 1852 the only dau. of the late Lieut.-General Edmund William Shuldham, of Dunmanway, co. Cork (she died 1834); succeeded his uncle in 1845. The 1st baron was son of a strenuous supporter of William III. Residences—Castle Freke, co. Cork; Laxton Hall, Northamptonshire.

HEIR PRES., his. bro. Hon. Fenton John, born at Percy Lodge, co. Wexford, 1816; mar. 1851, Lady Katherine Felicia, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Longford (she was born 1826); appointed capt. 2nd life guards 1842; major in the army 1854; raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant 1845.

Vide also Bandon, and Tuam, and in Part II., Bernard, and Freke.

**CARDEN, 5th BART.** (Irel.) Creat. 1787.—**SIR JOHN CRAVEN**





CARDEN, son of Sir John Craven the 4th bart., by Julia Isabella, dau. of Admiral Charles Gepp Robinson, of Viewbank, Oban, N.B. Born at the Priory, Templemore, 1851; succeeded his father in 1879. Was educated at Eton, and at the Cambridge University. Is descended from the Lincolnshire branch of the Cardens of Kent, who sprung from the Cardens of Cawarden, Cheshire. Seat—Templemore House, co. Tipperary.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Henry Charles, born 1855; mar. 1881, Blanche Catherine, only dau. of Capt. Jones-Parry, R.N.; is lieut. Devonshire regt.

CARDEN, LADY (Bart.'s widow).

—JULIA ISABELLA, dau. of Admiral Charles Gepp Robinson. Mar. 1852, as his 2nd wife, Sir John Craven Carden, 4th bart., who died 1879. Residence—Oldtown, Naas, co. Kildare.

CARDEN, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.m.). Creat. 1837.—SIR FREDERICK WALTER CARDEN, s. of the 1st bart., by Pamela Elizabeth Edith, dau. of the late Dr. Andrews, of the 19th foot. B. 1833; m. 1870, Rowena Laura, d. of Rowland Ronald, and widow of Alexander Copland; is lieut.-col. formerly 5th lancers. The 1st bart. was a well-known alderman of the City of London. Residences—64, Wimpole Street, London, W.; Mole Lodge, West Moulsey, Surrey; 3, Threadneedle Street, E.C.

HEIR, his son Frederick Henry Walter, b. 1873.

CARDIGAN, COUNTESS OF (Peer's widow).—ADELINE LOUISA MARIA, only dau. of the late Spencer Horsey de Horsey, Esq. Mar. 1st, as his 2nd wife, the 7th Earl of Cardigan, on whose death in 1868 the titles of Cardigan and Brudenell passed to his cousin the Marq. of Ailesbury. Mar. 2ndly, 1873, Antonio, Count de Lancastre. Residences—Deene Park, Wansford, Northamptonshire; Rose Cottage, West Cowes; Cardigan Lodge, Newmarket.

CARDROSS, LORD. Vide BUCHAN.

CAREW, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgd.m.). Creat. 1838; Baron Carew, 1834 (Irel.).—ROBERT SHAPLAND GEORGE JULIAN CAREW, son of the 2nd baron, by Emily Anne, dau. of Sir George Richard Philips, 2nd bart. Born in Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin, 15th June, 1860; m. 1883, Julia, d. of Albert Lethbridge, and granddau. of Sir John Lethbridge, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1881; educated at Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1882. This family is a junior branch of the ancient house of Carew, now represented by the bart. of that name. Residences—28, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.; Castleboro, Ross, co. Wexford.

HEIR PRES., his bro., Hon. George Patrick John, b. 1863; m. 1888, Maud Beatrice, d. of — Ramsay.

Vide also in Part II., Brune, Carew, and Gilbert.

CAREW, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1661.—SIR HENRY PALK CAREW, son of Henry Carew, Esq. (2nd son of the 7th bart.) Born 1870; succeeded his uncle in 1874. This family can trace an uninterrupted descent from an Anglo-Saxon progenitor in the direct male line.

HEIR PRES., his cousin, Rev. Henry William, eldest son of the late Thomas Carew, Esq., by Charlotte, dau. of the late Sir William Curtis, Bart.; born 1845; is vicar of Rattery.

CAREW, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—JANE CATHERINE, dau. of the late Major Anthony Cliffe, of Ross. Mar. 1816, the 1st Lord Carew, who died 1856. Residence—Woodstown, co. Waterford.

CAREW, LADY (Peer's widow).—EMILY ANNE, 2nd dau. of Sir George Richard Philips, 2nd bart.; mar. 1844, the 2nd Baron Carew, K.P., who died 1881. Residences—28, Belgrave Square, S.W.; Castleboro' Ross, co. Wexford.

CARLINGFORD, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgd.m.) 1874; BARON CLERMONT (Irel.) 1852; (Utd. Kgd.m.)



1866; Privy Councillor (Gt. Brit.) 1864; (Irel.) 1866; K.P. 1882. Right Hon. CHICHESTER SAMUEL PARKINSON-FORTESCUE, youngest son of the late Lieut.-Col. Chichester Fortescue, M.P., of Dromiskin, co. Louth, by the dau. of Samuel Hobson, Esq., of the city of Waterford. Born 1823; succeeded his bro. in the Barony of Clermont 1887; mar. 1863, Frances, Dowager Countess Waldegrave (she died 1879); educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was first class in classics in 1844, and obtained the chancellor's prize for the English essay in 1846; M.A. 1847; was a lord of the treasury from Jan. 1854 to April 1855; under-secretary of state for the colonies from June 1857 to March 1858; and from June 1859 to Nov. 1865; chief secretary in Ireland from the last date to June 1866, and from Dec. 1868 to Dec. 1870, president of the Board of Trade from Dec. 1870 to Feb. 1874; lord privy seal 1881-5; and lord president of the council 1883-5; is lord-lieut. of Essex, and a member of the committee of council on education in England, and Scotland; was M.P. for Louth from 1847, till he was raised to the peerage as Baron Carlingford in 1874; assumed in 1863 the additional surname of Parkinson. This family is descended from Sir Faithful Fortescue, a younger son of the Devonshire house of that name, who settled in Ireland, *temp.* James I.; a junior branch of his descendants enjoyed the barony, viscounty, and earldom of Clermont, which titles became extinct; but the predecessor of the present peer inheriting the representation of the family, obtained a revival of the barony of Clermont in his own favour, with special remainder in default of male issue to his bro. and his heirs male. Residences—Chewton Priory, Bath; Ravensdale Park, co. Louth.

HEIR, none.

CARLISLE, 58th BISHOP of.—RIGHT REV. HARVEY GOODWIN, D.D., son of Charles Goodwin, Esq.,

and Frances Catherine, his wife. Born at King's Lynn, Norfolk, 1818; mar. 1845, Ellen, eldest dau. of George King, Esq., of Higher Bebbington, Cheshire; educated at Caius College, Cambridge; B.A. 1840; 2nd wrangler and Smith's prizeman and, subsequently, fellow of Caius College; ordained deacon, 1842; priest 1844; became incumbent of St. Edward's, Cambridge, 1848; dean of Ely, 1858; consecrated bishop of this see 1869; is patron of 41 livings, made hon. D.C.L. at Oxford 1885. The diocese includes Cumberland and Westmoreland, and part of Lancashire; annual value 4500*l.* Residence—Rose Castle, Carlisle.

CARLISLE, 8th EARL of. Creat. 1661; Visct. Howard of Morpeth, Baron Dacre, 1661 (Eng.).—REV. WILLIAM GEORGE HOWARD, 2nd son of the 6th earl, by the eldest dau. of the 5th Duke of Devonshire (she died 1858). Born in Park Street, Grosvenor Square, 1808; succeeded his bro. in 1864; educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford; B.A. 3rd class classics and mathematics 1837; M.A. 1840; was rector of Lonsdale, Yorkshire, 1832 to 1877; is senior co-heir to the barony of Clifford; and patron of 5 livings. This is a branch of the house of Norfolk; the 1st earl was ambassador to the Czar of Muscovy, and subsequently governor of Jamaica; the 3rd earl was 1st lord of the Treasury; the 5th earl lord-lieut. of Ireland; and the 6th earl lord privy seal; the 7th earl, long known as Lord Morpeth, was for many years lord-lieut. of Ireland. Residences—Castle Howard, Malton, Yorks; Naworth Castle, Brampton, Cumberland.

HEIR PRES., his nephew George James Howard, Esq., born 1843; mar. 1864, Hon. Rosalind Frances, dau. of the 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley; was M.P. for East Cumberland 1879 to 1880, when he was an unsuccessful candidate; re-elected 1881.

Vide also in Part II., Grey, and Howard.

CARMARTHEN, MARQ. of. Vide LEEDS.





**CARMICHAEL**, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1821.—**SIR JAMES MORSE CARMICHAEL**, son of the 2nd bart., by Louisa Charlotte, daughter of Sir Thomas Butler, 8th bart. Born in London, 20 July, 1844; succeeded his father in 1883; ed. at Radley; was a clerk in the Admiralty 1862-80; attached to Sir William Huth's mission to Vienna, 1864; private sec. to Mr. Bright when Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, 1873, to Mr. Childers when Chancellor of Exchequer 1882-5, and to Mr. Gladstone when Prime Minister 1885; claims the dormant Scottish earldom of Hyndford. The 1st bart. received the title for military services, having served under Sir David Baird, Lord Lynedoch, the Duke of Wellington, &c.; he commanded the royal engineers in the Low Countries and at Waterloo. Residence—12, Sussex Place, Regent's Park, N.W.

HEIR, none.

**CARMICHAEL**, 13th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1628.—**REV. SIR WILLIAM HENRY GIBSON-CARMICHAEL**, 5th son of the 10th bart., by his 2nd wife, the dau. of the 7th Lord Napier. Born at Castle Craig, Peebles-shire, 1827; mar. 1858, dau. of David Anderson, Esq., of St. Germain's (she died 1861); succeeded his bro. in 1855; educated at St. Peter's College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1850, M.A. 1853. The 1st bart. was an eminent lawyer in the reign of James VI., and lord-president of the Court of Session; his son, the 2nd bart., was also a Scottish judge under the titular designation of Lord Durie; the 9th bart. assumed the name of Carmichael on inheriting the estates of the Earl of Hyndford (extinct). Residence—Castle Craig, Dolphinton, Peebles-shire. Oxford and Cambridge Club, S.W.

HEIR, his son Thomas David, born in Edinburgh 1859; mar. 1886, Mary, dau. of Albert Nugent, Esq.

**CARMICHAEL**, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**FRANCES MARIANNE**, 3rd dau. of the late Rev. Joseph Story, of Binglefield, co.

Cavan. Mar. 1849, Commander Sir Thomas Gibson Carmichael, R.N., 12th bart., who died 1855.—Residence—1, Sussex Place, Hyde Park Gardens, London, W.

**CARMICHAEL**, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—**LOUISA CHARLOTTE**, dau. of Sir Thomas Butler, 8th bart., mar. 1841, Sir James Robert Carmichael, 2nd bart., who died 1883. Residence—12, Sussex Place, Regent's Park, N.W.

**CARNAC**, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1836.—**SIR JAMES HENRY SPOULE RIVETT-CARNAC**, son of the 2nd bart., by Anne Jane, dau. of the late Samuel Sproule, Esq., M.D. Born at Warborne, near Lymington, 27 June, 1846; mar. 1872, Mary Jeannie, dau. of Ambrose Henderson, Esq., of Bodmin; succeeded his father in 1883; ed. at Harrow; formerly ensign 73rd regt.; sometime a clerk in the inland revenue office, Somerset House. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Sandwich, in 1837, and governor of Bombay from 1838 to 1841; his father had assumed the name of Carnac in addition to his patronymic; he was descended from Thomas Rivett, mayor of Derby in 1715, whose ancestor, Thomas Ryvet, of Tritton, Norfolk, died in 1272. Residences—Hyde Park Mansions; Ryvet Cottage, Shanklin, Isle of Wight.

HEIR, his son Claude James, born 1877.

**CARNARVON**, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1793; Baron Porchester, 1780 (Gt. Brit.); Privy Councillor, (Great Brit.) 1866 (Irel.) 1885.—**HENRY HOWARD MOLYNEUX HERBERT**, son of the 3rd earl, by the dau. of the late Lord Henry Howard. Born in Grosvenor Square 1831; mar. 1st 1861, the only dau. of the 6th Earl of Chesterfield (she died 1875); 2ndly, 1878, Elizabeth Catherine, eldest dau. of the late Henry Howard, Esq., of Greystoke; succeeded his father in 1849; educated at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics, 1852; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Hants, and major

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
100 N. 5TH ST. NEW YORK, N. Y.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
100 N. 5TH ST. NEW YORK, N. Y.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
100 N. 5TH ST. NEW YORK, N. Y.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
100 N. 5TH ST. NEW YORK, N. Y.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
100 N. 5TH ST. NEW YORK, N. Y.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
100 N. 5TH ST. NEW YORK, N. Y.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
100 N. 5TH ST. NEW YORK, N. Y.

Hants yeomanry 1862; constable of Carnarvon Castle 1854; high steward of the university of Oxford 1859; elected pro grand master of the freemasons in England 1875, having previously been deputy grand master of that society; was under-secretary for the colonies 1857 to 1859; secretary of state for the colonies from June 1866 to March 1867; and from Feb. 1874 to Jan. 1878; high steward of the borough of Newbury 1884; lord-lieut. of Ireland June 1885 to Jan. 1886; lord-lieut. and cust. rot. of Hants 1887. This is a branch of the house of Herbert, Earls of Pembroke and Montgomery, springing from Major-Gen. the Hon. William Herbert, who was 5th son of the 8th earl of that family. Residences—43, Portman Square, W.; Highclere Castle, Newbury; Pixton, West Somerset.

HEIR, his son George Edward Stanhope Molyneux, LORD PORCHESTER, born 1866; educated at Eton, and Trin. Coll. Camb.

Vide also Portsmouth, and in Part II., Byng, and Herbert.

CARNEGIE, LORD. Vide SOUTHEK.

CARNWATH, 15th EARL of. Creat. 1639; Baron Dalzell, and Libberton 1628; Bart. 1666 (Scot.). — ROBERT HARRIS CARNWATH DALZELL, s. of Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Robert Alexander George Dalzell, bro. of the 13th and 14th earls, by Sarah Busby, d. of John Harris, R.N. Born 1847; mar. 1873, Emily Sullivan, dau. of Henry Hippisley, of Lambourne Place, Berks; succeeded his uncle in 1887; was lieutenant-col. 79th Highlanders, and sometime adj. 2nd Perth R.V.; is lieutenant-col. (retired) late Queen's own Cameron Highlanders. This family, one of the most ancient in Scotland, traces its descent from the reign of Kenneth II.; the 6th earl being taken, in 1715, in rebellion against George I., his honours were attained; they were restored however to the present peer's father by act of parliament in 1826; he was 7th earl in enjoyment of the title, but 10th in

succession from the 1st peer. Residence—23, Eaton Place, London, S.W.

HEIR, his son Robert Hippisley LORD DALZELL, born 1877.

Vide also in Part II., Adeane, and Dalzell.

CARNWATH, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—ISABELLA, dau. of the late Col. Eardley Wilmot, R.A. Mar. 1st, John Hartpole Lecky, Esq.; 2ndly, as his 2nd wife, the 11th Earl of Carnwath, who died 1867. Residence—15, Cromwell Place, London, S.W.

CARON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1885. —SIR JOSEPH PHILIPPE RENÉ ADOLPHE CARON, son of the late Hon. R. E. Caron, Lieut.-Gov. of the Province of Quebec. Born 1843; mar. 1867, Alice, dau. of the late Hon. François Baby; educated at Laval University, and at McGill University, B.C.L. 1865; called to the bar of Lower Canada 1865, made Q.C. 1879; has sat in the Dominion Parliament since 1873; has been min. of militia and defence for Dominion of Canada since 1890. Residence—Daly Street, Ottawa.

CARRICK, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1748. Visct. Ikerrin, 1629; Baron Butler, 1607 (Irel.). —SOMERSET ARTHUR BUTLER, 2nd son of the 3rd earl, by his 2nd mar. with the 3rd dau. of the late Arthur French, Esq., of Innfield (vide Dowager Countess of Carrick). Born at Roan More, co. Waterford, 1835; succeeded his bro. in 1846; educated at Harrow; appointed ensign and lieutenant grenadier guards in 1853; lieutenant and capt. 1856; retired 1862; has a medal and clasp for services during the siege of Sebastopol. This family is descended from a common ancestor with the house of Ormonde. The 1st Visct. Ikerrin was Sir Pierce Butler, of Lismallon, a lineal descendant of Edmund, who was created in 1315 Earl of Carrick-Mac-Griffyne for his services against the Scots. The 8th Visct. Ikerrin obtained the earldom which his de-



# THE NEW YORKER

Published weekly, except on Sundays and public holidays, at No. 10, Broadway, New York, by J. M. G. L. & Co., Publishers.

Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance. Single copies, 10 cents. Foreign postage, 50 cents per annum. Entered as second-class matter, July 16, 1879, under No. 10, Broadway, New York, by J. M. G. L. & Co., Publishers.

Published by J. M. G. L. & Co., Publishers, at No. 10, Broadway, New York. Entered as second-class matter, July 16, 1879, under No. 10, Broadway, New York, by J. M. G. L. & Co., Publishers.

Published by J. M. G. L. & Co., Publishers, at No. 10, Broadway, New York. Entered as second-class matter, July 16, 1879, under No. 10, Broadway, New York, by J. M. G. L. & Co., Publishers.

Published by J. M. G. L. & Co., Publishers, at No. 10, Broadway, New York. Entered as second-class matter, July 16, 1879, under No. 10, Broadway, New York, by J. M. G. L. & Co., Publishers.

Published by J. M. G. L. & Co., Publishers, at No. 10, Broadway, New York. Entered as second-class matter, July 16, 1879, under No. 10, Broadway, New York, by J. M. G. L. & Co., Publishers.

Published by J. M. G. L. & Co., Publishers, at No. 10, Broadway, New York. Entered as second-class matter, July 16, 1879, under No. 10, Broadway, New York, by J. M. G. L. & Co., Publishers.

Published by J. M. G. L. & Co., Publishers, at No. 10, Broadway, New York. Entered as second-class matter, July 16, 1879, under No. 10, Broadway, New York, by J. M. G. L. & Co., Publishers.

scendant enjoys. Seat — Mount Juliet, co. Kilkenny.

HEIR PRES., his 2nd cousin, Charles Henry Somerset, son of the late Capt. Charles George Butler, 86th foot, by the eldest dau. of the late Capt. Prosser of the 7th fusiliers (she mar. 2ndly, 1861, Capt. Charles Compton Abbott). Born 1851; mar. 1873, Kathleen Emily Hamilton, 3rd dau. of Lieut.-Col. Albert Ernest Ross (she died 1888).

Video also Massy, and in Part II., Lloyd.

CARRINGTON, 3rd BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1797; Baron Carrington, 1796 (Irel.); Privy Councillor, 1881; G.C.M.G. 1885.

—CHARLES ROBERT CARRINGTON, son of the 2nd baron, by his second marriage with the dau. of 19th Lord Willoughby d'Eresby. Born at Whitehall, 1843; mar. 1878, Hon. Cecilia Margaret, eldest dau. of the 5th Baron Suffield (she was born 1856); succeeded his father in 1868; educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. 1863; assumed by royal licence 1880 the surname of Carington, in lieu of Carrington; appointed lieut.-col. 3rd bn. Oxfordshire light infantry (M.) 1881; was capt. Royal horse guards 1869; a J.P. and D.L. of Bucks, and joint hereditary great chamberlain; was captain of the hon. corps of gentlemen-at-arms 1881, when he was sworn of the privy council, to June 1885; governor of New South Wales since 1885; was M.P. for Chipping Wycombe from 1865-8; the present peer's father assumed the name of Carrington, in lieu of his patronymic Smith, by royal licence in 1839. Residences — Government House, Sydney, N.S.W.; Wycombe Abbey, Bucks.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. William Henry Peregrine, born 1845; mar. 1871, Juliet, only dau. of Francis Warden, Esq., of Paris; educated at Eton; assumed by royal licence 1880 the surname of Carington in lieu of Carrington; appointed lieut. and capt. grenadier guards 1867; capt. and lieut.-col. Dec. 1872; major July, 1881; retired, 1884; secretary to the (acting) Lord Great Chamberlain 1871; M.P. for Wycombe, 1868-83; was a groom in waiting to the Queen, May 1880 to July 1882, when he was appointed equerry in ordinary.

Video also Harrington, and in Part II., Campbell, and Carington.

CARRINGTON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1887. C.M.G. 1880.—SIR FREDERICK CARRINGTON, s. of Edmund Carrington, of Cheltenham, by Sarah Louisa, d. of Thomas Henney, of Cheltenham. b. 1844; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; entered army as ensign 24th regt. 1864; commanded frontier light horse in Transkei war 1877-8; served in Transvaal against Sekukuni 1878-9; lieut.-col. commanding left wing Cape mounted riflemen, 1879; is commandant police force Bechuanaland. Residence — College Lawn, Cheltenham.

CARRINGTON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY ANN, only dau. of the late John Capel, Esq., of Russell Square, London, M.P. for Queenborough. Born in London; mar. 1830, as his 2nd wife, Sir Codrington Edmund Carrington, chief justice of Ceylon, who was knighted 1801, and died 1849. Residence—33, St. James's Square, Bath.

CARROLL, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1868.—SIR WILLIAM CARROLL, sixth son of the late Michael Carroll, Esq., of Nenagh, co. Tipperary, by Ellen, 3rd dau. of the late David Toohy, Esq., of Curragh Temple, co. Tipperary. Born 1819; mar. 1844, Margaret Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of the late John Pearson, Esq., of Ballinteer, co. Dublin; entered the medical profession as licentiate of the College of Physicians in Ireland 1859; and became a member of the College of Surgeons in England 1845; has held several medical appointments in Dublin; was lord mayor of Dublin 1868, and in that year received the honour of knighthood from the Queen; was re-elected mayor 1869. Residence—29, Lower Fitzwilliam Street, Dublin.

CARTER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1878.—SIR FREDERICK B. T. CARTER, son of the late Peter Weston Carter, Esq. Born 1819; mar. 1846, Eliza, dau. of the late George Bayly, Esq., Controller of H.M. Customs, New-



foundland; educated at the classical school, St. John's; called to the bar of Newfoundland 1842, became Q.C. by patent 1859; a member of the legislative assembly 1855 to 1878, and speaker 1861 to 1865; premier and attorney general 1865 to 1870, and 1874 to 1878; has been chief justice of supreme court since 1880. Residence—Newfoundland.

**CARTIER, LADY** (Bart.'s widow). —**HORTENSE**, dau. of Edward Raymond Fabre, Esq., of Montreal; mar. 1846, Sir George Etienne Cartier, a well-known political leader and Premier in Canada, who was created a baronet in 1868 and died in 1873, when his title became extinct. Residence—Naples.

**CARTWRIGHT, KNT. BACH**. Creat. 1887.—**SIR EDMUND CARTWRIGHT**, s. of Major-General James Cartwright, D.L., of Notts., by Marianna, d. of Baron Isaac Stromborn, of Gifffe, Sweden. b. 1822; m. 1856, Mary Aldish, d. of Harrison Watson, of the Cape of Good Hope; called to the bar 1853 (Middle Temple); was special justice to the Bahamas 1844; crown commr. of the Turks Islands 1852; is member of Royal Irish Academy; J.P. co. Londonderry, and J.P. and D.L. co. Antrim. Residence—Magherafelt Manor, co. Londonderry.

**CARTWRIGHT, K.C.M.G.** Creat. 1879.—**SIR RICHARD JOHN CARTWRIGHT**, eldest son of the late D.D. Cartwright, Esq., of Kingston, Canada, by Harriet, dau. of Conway Dobbs, Esq., of Dublin. Born 1835; mar. 1859, Frances, dau. of Col. Alexander Lawe, H.E.I.C.S.; educated at Trinity College, Dublin; was finance minister of the Canadian Government from 1873 to 1878; is member of the Dominion House of Commons. Residence—Maples, Frontenac, Canada.

**CARTWRIGHT, LADY** (Knt.'s widow).—**MARY ELIZABETH AUGUSTA**, dau. of the Count de Sandinell, of Bavaria. Mar. 1824, Sir

Thomas Cartwright, British envoy in Sweden, who was created G.C.H. 1834, and died 1850. Residence—2, Bertie Terrace, Leamington.

**CARYSFORT, 5th EARL of**. Creat. 1789; Baron Carysfort, 1752 (Irel.); Baron Carysfort, 1801 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.P. 1874.—**WILLIAM PROBY**, younger son of 3rd earl, by Isabella, 2nd dau. of the Hon. Hugh Howard, niece of the 3rd Earl of Wicklow. Born 1836; mar. 1860, the eldest dau. of the Rev. R. B. Heathcote; succeeded his bro. in 1872; educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1858; capt. Wicklow militia 1861 to 1872; a J.P. forcos. Northampton, Hunts, and Wicklow, and a deputy lieut. of Wicklow, of which county he was high sheriff in 1865. The 1st peer was M.P. for Huntingdon, and one of the lords of the admiralty in 1757. Residences—10, Hereford Gardens, London, W.; Elton Hall, Peterborough; Glenart Castle, Arklow, co. Wicklow.

HEIR, none.

Vide also in Part II., Baillie, and Hamilton.

**CASHEL, EMLY, WATERFORD, AND LISMORE, BISHOP of**.—51st Bishop of Cashel, founded 901; 82nd Bishop of Emlý, founded 448; 57th Bishop of Waterford, founded 1096; 63rd Bishop of Lismore, founded 631.—**RIGHT REV. MAURICE FITZGERALD DAY, D.D.**, son of the Rev. John Day, rector of Kiltallagh, co. Kerry, by Arabella, dau. of Sir William Godfrey, bart., of Kilmolman, co. Kerry. Born at Kiltallagh Rectory 1816; mar. 1852, dau. of Joseph Gabbett, Esq., of Lower Mount Street, Dublin; was educated at the endowed school of Clonmel, and at Trinity College, Dublin, where he graduated successively as B.A., M.A., and D.D., obtaining the 1st premium in the divinity school, besides other distinctions; was ordained deacon 1839, and to priest's orders 1840; became incumbent of St. Matthias, Dublin, 1843; vicar of St. Mary,





Limerick, and dean of Limerick 1868; was elected by the synod of Cashel, Emly, &c., to the Bishopric of Cashel in 1872, and thereupon consecrated; has published several sermons, &c. The diocese includes the County of Waterford with part of Tipperary and Limerick. Residence—The See House, Waterford.

CASSILLIS, EARL of. Vide AILSA.

CASTLEMAINE, 4th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1812.—RICHARD HANDCOCK, eldest son of the 3rd baron, by Margaret, 2nd dau. of Michael Harris, Esq., of Dublin. Born in Athlone 1826; mar. 1857. the only dau. of the 2nd Lord Harris (she was born 1836); succeeded his father in 1869; elected a representative peer for Ireland May 1874; appointed capt. 41st foot in 1852, but has since retired; is a J.P. and deputy lieut. of co. Westmeath. The present peer's great uncle was 1st baron and visct., the barony being in remainder to the present peer's grandfather, while the viscounty expired with its first holder in default of male issue. The family deduces its descent from William Handcock, Esq., of Twyford in Westmeath, who represented that co. in the 1st parliament after the Restoration. Residence—Moydrum Castle, Athlone, co. Westmeath. Club—Carlton, London, S.W.

HEIR, his son Hon. Albert Edward, born 1863; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1885; is Lieut. 4th Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers; J.P. co. Westmeath.

Vide also in Part II., Adderley, Bateson, Caulfeild, Handcock, and Higginson.

CASTLEREAGH, VISCOUNT. Vide LONDONDERRY.

CASTLEROSSE, VISCOUNT. Vide KENMARE.

CASTLE-STUART, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1800; Visct. Stuart, 1793; Baron Castle-Stuart, 1619 (Irel.); Bart., 1637 (Scot.).—HENRY JAMES STUART RICHARDSON, eldest son of

the 4th earl, by Charlotte Raffles Drury, only dau. of the late Quintin Thompson, Esq. Born 1837; mar. 1866, Augusta Le Vicomte Massay Richardson, widow of Major Hugh Massay, and only child and heir of the late Major Richardson-Brady, of Oaklands, co. Tyrone; succeeded his father in 1874; appointed lieut. Tyrone militia 1862. Assumed by royal licence, May 1867, the additional name of Richardson. This family is a branch of the royal house of Stuart, springing from the Duke of Albany, regent of Scotland. The 1st Lord Stuart was 3rd Lord Ochiltree, who sold the barony and title of Ochiltree to his cousin, and was afterwards raised to the peerage by a fresh title. Residence—Stuart Hall, co. Tyrone.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Hon. and Rev. Andrew Godfrey STUART. Born 1812; mar. 1st, 1835, dau. of the 5th Visct. Powerscourt (she died 1845); 2ndly, 1849, the 2nd dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Leland Noel (she died 1859); is rector of Cottesmore, Rutland, and honorary canon of Peterborough.

Vide also in Part II., Crosse, Garnett, Hall, Hooper, Richardson, and Stuart.

CASTLE-STUART, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—CHARLOTTE RAFFLES DRURY, only dau. of the late Quintin Thompson, Esq., of the E.I.C. civil service, and niece of the late Sir Thomas Stamford Raffles. Mar. 1835, the 4th Earl of Castle-Stuart, who died 1874. Residence—

CASTLE-STUART, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—EMMELINE, only surviving dau. of the late Benjamin Bathurst, and granddau. of Dr. Henry Bathurst, Bishop of Norwich. Mar. 1st, 1830, the 3rd Earl of Castle-Stuart, who died 1857; 2ndly, 1867, Signor Alessandro Pistocchi, chevalier of the legion of honour, &c. Residence—Villa Stuart, Rome.

CASTLETOWN, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kdgm.) Creat. 1869.—BERNARD EDWARD BARNABY FITZ-PATRICK, son of the 1st baron, by Augusta, Dau. of the Rev. Archibald Douglas.



Born in London 29 July, 1849; mar. 1874 Hon. Ursula Clare Emily St. Leger, dau. of the 4th Visct. Doneraile (she was born 1853); succeeded his father in 1883; educated at Eton, and at Brasenose College, Oxford, B.A., 2nd class law and history 1870; formerly lieut. Queen's Co. militia; served with 1st life guards in Egyptian campaign 1882, having previously 1871-74 been an officer in that regt.; is a J.P. and D.L. of Queen's Co. (high sheriff 18—), and maj. royal East Kent yeo. cav.; was M.P. for Portarlington 1880-83. The 1st peer was testamentary heir of the 2nd Earl of Upper Ossory, and was lord-lieut. and M.P. for Queen's Co. for many years. Residences—Doneraile Court, co. Cork; Granston Manor, Abbeyleix, Queen's Co.

HEIR, none.

Vide also in Part II., Higginson, Magniac, Murray, Sebright, Smyth, and Wingfield.

**CASTLETOWN, DOWAGER LADY,** (Peer's Widow).—Augusta, dau. of the Rev. Archibald Douglas, mar. 1832 the 1st Baron Castletown, who died 1883. Residence—Hebden, Wimbledon, S.W.

**CATHCART, 3rd EARL.** Creat. 1814; Visct. Cathcart, and Baron Greenock, 1807 (Utd. Kgdm.); Baron Cathcart, 1447 (Scot.).—**ALAN FREDERICK CATHCART**, eldest son of the 2nd Earl Cathcart, by the 2nd dau. of Thomas Mather, Esq. Born at Hythe, Kent, 1828; mar. 1850, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Samuel Crompton, Bart. (she was born 1831); succeeded his father in 1859; educated at the Scottish Military Academy; appointed 1st lieut. and adjutant 23rd foot in 1849, retired 1850; deputy-lieut. of the North Riding of York; col. 1st battalion North Riding rifle volunteers 1860; and for ten years chairman of the North Riding quarter sessions. The 1st baron was Sir Alan Cathcart, Knt., warden of the West Marches in the time of James II. of Scotland. The 8th baron was a celebrated military commander in George II.'s reign; the 1st earl was commander-in-chief

of the military forces in the expedition to Copenhagen in 1807; he had been ambassador in Sweden, Russia, &c. The 2nd earl was also a general officer of distinction. Seats—Thornton-le-Street, Thirsk, Yorkshire; Cathcart House, Renfrewshire. Address—United Service, and Carlton Clubs, S.W.

HEIR, his son Alan, LORD GREENOCK, born at Thornton-le-Street, co. Yorks, 1856; educated at Eton; formerly lieut. Carbineers; was lieut. Scots guards 1879-81; a D.L. North Riding, co. Yorks.

Vide also in Part II., Cathcart, Douglas, Hare, and Rose.

**CATHCART, 6th BART.** (Scot.) Creat. 1703.—**SIR REGINALD ARCHIBALD EDWARD CATHCART**, eldest son of the 5th bart., by Lady Eleanor, granddau. of 1st Marq. of Ailsa. Born at Adlestrop House, Gloucestershire, 1833; mar. 1880 Emily Eliza Steele, dau. of the late John Pringle, Esq., and widow of John Gordon, Esq., of Cluny; succeeded his father in 1878; educated at Harrow; appointed ensign and lieut. Coldstream guards 1859; lieut. and capt. 1863; and has retired; is a D.L. of Inverness, Ayr, and Banff. The family is a junior branch of the Earls Cathcart, descended from the Hon. John, 2nd son of the 2nd Baron. Residences—Thomas's Hotel, Berkeley Street, W.; Killochan Castle, Ayrshire; Titness Park, Sunning Hill, Berks.; Cluny Castle, Aberdeenshire; South Uist, Inverness-shire.

**CAUSTON, LADY** (Knt.'s widow).—**MARY ANNE**, dau. of the late Edward Potter, Esq. Mar. Sir Joseph Causton, who was knighted in 1869, and died in 1871. Residence—18, Ladbroke Square, Notting Hill, W.

**CAVAGNARI, LADY** (Knt.'s widow).—**MERCY EMMA**, dau. of Henry Graves, Esq., of Cookstown, co. Tyrone; mar. 1871, Major Sir Pierre Louis Napoleon Cavagnari, K.C.B., C.S.I., who was murdered in Cabul, 1879. Has been granted a special pension of £500 per annum in consideration of the brilliant ser-





vices rendered to the State by her late husband. Residence—Hamp-ton Court Palace.

**CAVAN, 9th EARL of.** Creat. 1647; Visct. Kilcoursie, 1647; Baron Lambart, 1618; Baron Cavan, 1618 (Irel.); Privy Councillor 1836. —**RIGHT HON. FREDERICK EDWARD GOULD LAMBART**, eldest son of the 8th Earl of Cavan, by Caroline Augusta, 3rd dau. of the 1st Baron Hatherton. Born at Eaglehurst, Hants, 21 Oct. 1839; mar. 1863, Mary Sneade, dau. and sole heir of the late Rev. John Olive, rector of Ayot St. Lawrence, Herts; succeeded his father 1867; formerly lieut. R.N., served throughout siege of Sebastopol 1854; present at bombardment of Canton 1856, and with "forlorn hope" at attack on Pailho Forts 1858; is a J.P. and D.L. for Somerset, and a J.P. for Herts; has been M.P. for Somerset (South) since Dec. 1885; was vice-chamberlain of the household Feb. to Aug. 1886. The 1st baron went to Ireland with the Earl of Essex, where he highly distinguished himself in the war. Residences—47, Duke Street, St. James's, S.W.; Wheathampstead, Herts; Traigh House, Arisaig, Fort William, N.B.

**HEIR**, his son Frederick Rudolph, Visct. KILCOURSIE, b. 1865; lieut. grenadier guards.

Vide also in Part II., Blackwood, Bouwens, Lambart, Sladen, and Von Essen.

**CAVE, KNT. BACHEL.** Creat. 1831.—**HON. SIR LEWIS WILLIAM CAVE**, son of William Cave, Esq. of Desborough, Northants. Born at Desborough 3rd July, 1832; mar. 1856, Julia, dau. of the late Rev. C. F. Watkins, vicar of Brixworth, Northants; educated at Rugby, and at Lincoln College, Oxford, Crewe exhibitioner, 2nd class classics, B.A. 1855, M.A. 1877; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1859; made Q.C. 1875, and benchor of his Inn 1877; went first the midland, and afterwards the north eastern circuit; appointed a revising barrister 1865, recorder of Lincoln 1873, commissioner of assize for the autumn cir-

cuit 1877, commissioner to inquire into corrupt practices at Oxford elections 1880, and a judge of the High Court of Justice 1881. Residence—6, Southwell Gardens, S.W.

**CAVE, 11th BART. (Eng.)** Creat. 1641.—**SIR MYLLES CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE**, son of the 10th bart., by the youngest dau. and co-heir of Wm. Mills, Esq., of Barlaston Hall, Staffordshire. Born at Kenilworth 1822; mar. 1855, the youngest dau. of John Taylor, Esq., of Newarke, Leicestershire, and Stretton Hall, Derbyshire; succeeded his father in 1855; educated at Eton; is patron of 2 livings; formerly served in the 11th hussars; some time major Derbyshire yeomanry cavalry; is a J.P. and deputy lieut. of cos. Derby, Leicestershire, and Warwick. The 1st bart. was distinguished in the civil wars; he was descended from Wyamarus de Cave, who held lands at Cave, in Yorkshire, 1080. Seat—Stretton-en-le-Field, near Atherstone.

**HEIR**, his son Genille, born 1869.

**CAVE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).**—**EMMA JANE**, dau. of the late Rev. Canon Smyth, of Elkington Hall, Louth; mar. 1852, the Rt. Hon. Sir Stephen Cave, G.C.B., some time Judge Advocate, and Paymaster-General, who died 1880. Residences—35, Wilton Place, S.W.; Cleve Hill, Down End, Bristol.

**CAVENAGH, K.C.S.I.** Creat. 1831.—**SIR ORFEUR CAVENAGH**, son of James Gordon Cavenagh, Esq., of the Castle, Wexford, by Ann, dau. of Odianne Coates, Esq., of Green Court, New Romney. Born at Hythe, Kent, 8th October, 1820; mar. 1842, the dau. of James Moriarty, Esq., R.M.; educated at Addiscombe; entered the Bengal army in 1837, promoted to lieut. 1842, captain 1850, major 1850, lieut.-colonel 1859, major-general 1866, lieut.-general 1874, general 1877; served with the 4th Bengal irregular cavalry in the Gwalior campaign, including the battle of Maharajpore, where he had his left leg carried away by a cannon shot, and his charger killed; served also



in the Sutlej campaign 1846, and was severely wounded in the action of Buddiwal; town major Fort William and Calcutta 1854; governor Straits Settlements 1859. Residence—St. Aubyns, Long Ditton, Surrey.

**CAVENDISH, PRIVY COUNCILLOR.** Appointed 1866.—**RIGHT HON. SPENCER COMPTON CAVENDISH**, styled by courtesy MARQ. of HARTINGTON, eldest son and heir of the Duke of Devonshire, by the 4th dau. of the 6th Earl of Carlisle. Born 1833; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1854, and was made LL.D. 1862; appointed capt. Lancashire yeomanry cavalry, major 2nd Derbyshire militia, and a deputy-lieut. of Derbyshire 1855; a deputy-lieut. of Lancashire, and major 37th Lancashire rifle volunteers 1860; lieut.-col. 5th battalion 1862; a lord of the admiralty for a short time in 1863; was under-secretary for war from April 1863 to Feb. 1866; secretary for war from the last date to June following; postmaster-general from Dec. 1868 to Dec. 1870, when he was appointed chief secretary in Ireland, resigned Feb. 1874; secretary of state for India, 1880-82, secretary of state for war 1882-5; was M.P. for Lancashire North from Mar. 1857 to Dec. 1868; elected for the district of Radnor, Feb. 1869, and for N.E. Lancashire, since April 1880; was attached to Earl Granville's special mission to Russia in 1856; elected lord rector of Edinburgh University 1877; also presented with the freedom of the City of Glasgow 1877; is hon. col. 3rd bn. Derbyshire regt. (M.). Residences—Devonshire House, Piccadilly, London, W.; Newton in Cartmel, Lancashire.

**CAWDOR, 2nd EARL of.** Creat. 1827; Visct. Emlyn, 1827 (Utd. Kgdin.); Baron Cawdor, 1796 (Gt. Brit.).—**JOHN FREDERICK VAUGHAN CAMPBELL**, son of the 1st earl, by the eldest dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Bath (she died 1866). Born in Grosvenor Square 1817; mar. 1842, the 2nd dau. of

Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Henry F. Compton Cavendish, and granddau. of the 1st Earl of Burlington (she was born 1813, and was formerly a maid-of-honour to the Queen), she died 1881; succeeded his father in 1860; educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1833, M.A. 1840; was private secretary to the Duke of Buccleuch (when lord privy seal) in 1841; "précis writer" to the Earl of Aberdeen (when foreign secretary) in 1842; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Nairn 1852; capt. 1st Carmarthenshire rifle volunteers 1860, resigned 1861; lord-lieut. of Carmarthenshire 1861; was M.P. for Pembrokeshire from July 1841 to Nov. 1860. This family is a branch of the ducal house of Argyll. Residences—Stackpole Court, Pembrokeshire; Cawdor Castle, Nairnshire.

**HEIR**, his son Frederick Archibald Vaughan, Visct. EMLYN, born at St. Leonard's Hill, Windsor, 1847; mar. 1868, eldest dau. of Christopher Turner, Esq., of Stoke Rochford, Lincolnshire; educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford; was M.P. for Carmarthenshire Feb. 1874 to Nov. 1885; appointed an Ecclesiastical Commissioner April 1880; is capt. and hon. major 3rd brig. Welsh Div. R.A. Militia. His lordship has a son, Hon. Hugh Frederick Vaughan, born 1870.

Vide also Desart, and in Part II., Boyle, Campbell, Duncombe, Howard, and Lambton.

**CAYLEY, 8th BART. (Eng.)** Creat. 1661.—**SIR GEORGE ALLANSON CAYLEY**, son of the 7th bart., by the dau. of the Rev. George Allanson, of Middleton, Quernhow, co. York. Born 31 Dec., 1831; mar. 1859, Catherine Louisa, dau. of Sir William Worsley, 1st bart.; succeeded his father in 1883; educated at Eton; formerly lieut. Yorkshire Hussars; is a J.P. and D.L. for N. Riding of York, and a J.P. for cos. Denbigh (High sheriff 1883) and Flint. The 1st bart. received his title for services in the civil war. Residences—High Hall, Brompton, near Scarborough; Llannerch Park, St. Asaph.

**HEIR**, his son George Everard Arthur, born 8 July, 1861; mar. 1884, Mary





Susan, only dau. of the Hon. Francis Dudley Montagu-Stuart-Wortley; was capt. 3rd Royal Welsh Fusiliers.

**CAYLEY, KNT. BACHEL.** Creat. 1832.—**SIR RICHARD CAYLEY**, son of the late Edward Cayley, Esq., of Stamford, banker, by Frances, dau. of the late Rev. Edward Twopeny, rector of Casterton Parva, Rutland. Born at Stamford, co. Lincoln, 22 April, 1833; mar. 1866 Sophia Margaret, dau. of the Hon. David Wilson, of Colombo; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, B.A., 1855; M.A., 1858; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1862; appointed deputy Queen's advocate of Ceylon 1867, district judge of Kandy 1873, puisne judge of supreme court of Ceylon 1873, Queen's advocate 1876, chief justice of Ceylon 1879-83; J.P. for Rutland and Northamptonshire. Residence—Ryhall Hall, Stamford.

**CHADS, K.C.B.** Creat. 1837.—**SIR HENRY CHADS**, s. of Adm. Sir Henry Ducie Chads, G.C.B., by Elizabeth Townsend, d. of J. Pooke. b. 1819; ed. at the Royal Naval College, Portsmouth; entered R.N. 1832; severely wounded in Straits of Malacca 1844; present at capture of Bomarsund in Baltic campaign 1854; capt.-sup. Deptford Yards 1863-6; second in command of Channel Fleet 1869-70; commander in chief at the Nore 1876-7; is J.P. for co. Southampton. Residence—Portland House, Southsea.

**CHALMERS, KNT. BACHEL.** Creat. 1876.—**SIR DAVID PATRICK CHALMERS**, son of David Chalmers, Esq., M.D.; mar. 1878, Janet Alice, dau. of James Lorimer, Esq., of the University of Edinburgh; educated at the University of Edinburgh; called to the Scottish bar 1860; was magistrate of the Gold Coast Colony and judicial assessor from Aug. 1869 to Dec. 1872, when he was appointed Queen's advocate at Sierra Leone; appointed Queen's advocate at the Gold Coast Colony Feb. 1874; chief justice Dec. 1876; chief justice of British Guiana 1878. Residence—British Guiana.

**CHAMBERLAIN, 4th BART.** (Utd. Kgd'm.) Creat. 1828.—**SIR HENRY HAMILTON ERROLL CHAMBERLAIN**, son of the 3rd bart., by his marriage with the only surviving dau. of the late John Wilson, Esq., of Dundee, Lanarkshire. Born at Douglas, Isle of Man, 1857; m. 1837, Gwendolen, d. of Mr. and Lady Elizabeth Inglis Jones, of Derry Ormond, Cardiganshire; succeeded his father in 1870; educated at Harrow and at Trinity Hall, Cambridge; was lieut. 1st Stafford militia, 1879 to 1880. The 1st bart. was consul-general and chargé d'affaires in Brazil.

**HEIR PRES.**, his brother, Neville Colin Bowie, born 1865.

**CHAMBERLAIN, PRIVY COUNCILLOR.** Appointed 1880.—**RIGHT HON. JOSEPH CHAMBERLAIN**, son of the late Mr. Joseph Chamberlain, of Moor Green, near Birmingham, by Caroline, dau. of the late Mr. Henry Harben. b. 1836; m. 1st, 1861, Harriet, d. of Archibald Kennick, of Berrow Court, Edgbaston; 2nd, 1868, Florence, d. of Timothy Kenrick (she died 1875); 3rd, 1888, Mary, d. of W. C. Endecott, the United States secretary for war, and late judge of the U.S. Supreme Court; was ed. at Univ. Coll. School, London; is a J.P. for Birmingham, of which town he has been three times mayor; was chairman of the Birmingham school board 1873 to 1876; M.P. for Birmingham June 1876 to Nov. 1885, since when he has represented Birmingham (West); was president of the board of trade April 1880, when he was added to the privy council, to June 1885; and president of local government board Feb. to March 1886; chief commr. North American Fisheries Commission 1887. Residences—40, Prince's Gardens, S.W.; Highbury, Moor Green, Birmingham.

**CHAMBERLAIN, G.C.B.** Creat. 1875; G.C.S.I. 1873.—**SIR NEVILLE BOWLES CHAMBERLAIN**, 2nd son of the late Sir Henry Chamberlain, 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, the dau. of William Morgan, Esq., of London.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
125 WEST 47TH STREET  
NEW YORK 19  
This book is loaned to you by the  
New York Public Library  
Astor Lenox Tilden Foundation  
125 West 47th Street  
New York 19  
It is to be returned to the  
New York Public Library  
Astor Lenox Tilden Foundation  
125 West 47th Street  
New York 19

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
125 WEST 47TH STREET  
NEW YORK 19

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
125 WEST 47TH STREET  
NEW YORK 19  
This book is loaned to you by the  
New York Public Library  
Astor Lenox Tilden Foundation  
125 West 47th Street  
New York 19  
It is to be returned to the  
New York Public Library  
Astor Lenox Tilden Foundation  
125 West 47th Street  
New York 19

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
125 WEST 47TH STREET  
NEW YORK 19  
This book is loaned to you by the  
New York Public Library  
Astor Lenox Tilden Foundation  
125 West 47th Street  
New York 19  
It is to be returned to the  
New York Public Library  
Astor Lenox Tilden Foundation  
125 West 47th Street  
New York 19

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
125 WEST 47TH STREET  
NEW YORK 19  
This book is loaned to you by the  
New York Public Library  
Astor Lenox Tilden Foundation  
125 West 47th Street  
New York 19  
It is to be returned to the  
New York Public Library  
Astor Lenox Tilden Foundation  
125 West 47th Street  
New York 19

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
125 WEST 47TH STREET  
NEW YORK 19

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
125 WEST 47TH STREET  
NEW YORK 19  
This book is loaned to you by the  
New York Public Library  
Astor Lenox Tilden Foundation  
125 West 47th Street  
New York 19  
It is to be returned to the  
New York Public Library  
Astor Lenox Tilden Foundation  
125 West 47th Street  
New York 19

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
125 WEST 47TH STREET  
NEW YORK 19  
This book is loaned to you by the  
New York Public Library  
Astor Lenox Tilden Foundation  
125 West 47th Street  
New York 19  
It is to be returned to the  
New York Public Library  
Astor Lenox Tilden Foundation  
125 West 47th Street  
New York 19

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
125 WEST 47TH STREET  
NEW YORK 19  
This book is loaned to you by the  
New York Public Library  
Astor Lenox Tilden Foundation  
125 West 47th Street  
New York 19  
It is to be returned to the  
New York Public Library  
Astor Lenox Tilden Foundation  
125 West 47th Street  
New York 19

Born 1820; mar. 1873, Charlotte Cuyler, dau. of the late Major-General Sir William Reid, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.; entered the Bengal army 1837; served in the 16th native infantry; was brigadier commandant of the Punjab irregular force, and aide-de-camp to the governor-general; attained the rank of major-general 1864; promoted for "distinguished services" to be placed on the fixed establishment of general officers June 1866; advanced to the rank of lieutenant-general May 1872, and gen. 1873; appointed col. Bengal infantry May 1874; a member of council of the governor of Madras 1875; commander-in-chief of the Madras army 1875-81; nominated a K.C.B. in 1863, and K.C.S.I. in 1866. Residence—Lordswood, near Southampton.

**CHAMBERS, KNT. BACHEL.**  
Creat. 1880.—**SIR GEORGE HENRY CHAMBERS**, son of the late Mr. Edward Chambers. Born 1816; mar. 1st, Mary Anne, dau. of Mr. W. C. Sheppard; 2ndly, Charlotte Matilda, widow of Mr. Thomas Neale; was educated at a private school at Clapham; is a merchant and shipowner in London and Bristol, a member of the local marine board of London, and a deputy-lieut. for the Tower Hamlets; chairman of the London and St. Katherine Docks Company. Residence—Berkeley Square, Bristol.

**CHAMBERS, KNT. BACHEL.**  
Creat. 1872.—**SIR THOMAS CHAMBERS**, son of Thomas Chambers, Esq. Born at Hertford 1814; mar. 1851, Miss Diana White, niece and adopted dau. of John Green, Esq., of Hertford (she died 1877); was educated at Clare College, Cambridge; LL.B. 1846; called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1840; made a Queen's counsel 1861; common serjeant of London Jan. 1857, and recorder March 1873; was knighted in 1872 for his judicial and public services; was M.P. for Hertford from July 1852 to July 1857; for Marylebone July 1865 to Nov. 1885; has the Belgium order

of Leopold. Residence—63, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W.

**CHAMBERS, BISHOP.**—**RIGHT REV. WALTER CHAMBERS, D.D.**, was missionary at Borneo 1851-68, when he was consecrated 2nd Bishop of Labuan and Sarawak, resigned his see 1879; formerly Archdeacon of Labuan and Sarawak.

**CHAMPAIN, LADY** (Knt.'s widow).—**HARRIET SOPHIA**, d. of Sir F. Currie, Bart.; m. 1865, Col. Sir John Underwood Bateman-Champain, K.C.M.G., R.E., who died 1887. Residence—Halton Park, Lancaster.

**CHAPLIN, PRIVY COUNCILLOR.**  
Appointed 1885.—**RIGHT HON. HENRY CHAPLIN**, 2nd son of the late Rev. Henry Chaplin, by Caroline Horatia, dau. of William Ellice, Esq. Born 1840; mar. 1876, Lady Florence Leveson-Gower, dau. of the 3rd Duke of Sutherland (she died 1881); educated at Harrow, and at Christ Church, Oxford; a J.P., and D.L. of Lincolnshire; was M.P. for Mid Lincoln, Dec. 1868 to Nov. 1885, since when he has represented Lincolnshire (Sleaford); Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster June 1885 to Feb. 1886. Residence—Blankney Hall, near Lincoln.

**CHAPMAN, 5th BART. (Irel.)**  
Creat. 1782.—**SIR MONTAGU RICHARD CHAPMAN**, son of the 4th bart., by Maria Sarah, d. of Richard Fetherstonhaugh, of Rockview, Westmeath. b. 1853; succeeded his father in 1833; is capt. 9th batt. rifle brigade (M.); D.L. Westmeath. Residence—Killua Castle, Clonmellon, Westmeath.

**HEIR PRES.**, his bro. Benjamin Rupert, born 1856.

**CHAPMAN, LADY** (Bart.'s widow).—**MARIA SARAH**, d. of Richard Fetherstonhaugh, of Rockview, Westmeath; m. 1849, Sir Benjamin James Chapman, 4th bart., who died 1888. Residence—Killua Castle, Clonmellon, Westmeath.



# THESE BAPTIST KNIGHTS

CHAPMAN, John (1812-1880) - Baptist Minister, New York, 1830-1880. Born in New York, 1812. Died in New York, 1880. Minister of the Baptist Church, New York, 1830-1880.

CHAPMAN, John (1812-1880) - Baptist Minister, New York, 1830-1880. Born in New York, 1812. Died in New York, 1880. Minister of the Baptist Church, New York, 1830-1880.

CHAPMAN, John (1812-1880) - Baptist Minister, New York, 1830-1880. Born in New York, 1812. Died in New York, 1880. Minister of the Baptist Church, New York, 1830-1880.

CHAPMAN, John (1812-1880) - Baptist Minister, New York, 1830-1880. Born in New York, 1812. Died in New York, 1880. Minister of the Baptist Church, New York, 1830-1880.

CHAPMAN, John (1812-1880) - Baptist Minister, New York, 1830-1880. Born in New York, 1812. Died in New York, 1880. Minister of the Baptist Church, New York, 1830-1880.

CHAPMAN, John (1812-1880) - Baptist Minister, New York, 1830-1880. Born in New York, 1812. Died in New York, 1880. Minister of the Baptist Church, New York, 1830-1880.

CHAPMAN, John (1812-1880) - Baptist Minister, New York, 1830-1880. Born in New York, 1812. Died in New York, 1880. Minister of the Baptist Church, New York, 1830-1880.

CHAPMAN, John (1812-1880) - Baptist Minister, New York, 1830-1880. Born in New York, 1812. Died in New York, 1880. Minister of the Baptist Church, New York, 1830-1880.

**CHAPMAN, G.C.B.** Creat. 1877.—**SIR FREDERICK EDWARD CHAPMAN**, only son of Richard Chapman, Esq. of Gatchell, Somersetshire. Born in British Guiana, 1816; mar. 1846, Annie Weston, eldest dau. of William Cox, Esq. of Cheshunt, Herts (she died 1879); educated at the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich; entered the corps of Royal Engineers 1835; became capt. in 1846; lieutenant-col. in that corps April 1859; col. in the army 1855; proceeded on a special mission to Constantinople Jan. 1854; was employed in surveying the positions in Turkey, previous to the arrival of the British army there; was also present at the battles of the Alma and Inkerman; served throughout the siege of Sebastopol, during the early part of which he was director of the left attack, and in the latter part was executive engineer to the forces; was several times mentioned in despatches; received a medal with three clasps; made officer of the Legion of Honour; received the Sardinian and Turkish medals and the 3rd class of the Medjidie; created for his military services C.B. 1855, and advanced to K.C.B. 1867; major-general the same year; a lieutenant-general in the army, and a colonel-commandant of the royal engineers May 1872; to the brevet of general, Oct. 1877; placed on retired list 1881; was governor and commander-in-chief at Bermuda from 1867 to 1870; inspector-general of fortifications and director of works from the last date to 1875. Residence—59, Chester Square, S.W.

**CHAPMAN, LADY** (Knt.'s widow).—**CAROLINE**, youngest dau. of the late Rev. George Pyke, of Baythorn Park, Suffolk. Mar. 1st, 1835, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Stephen Remnant Chapman, C.B., K.C.H. (who was knighted 1831, and died 1851); 2ndly, 1853, William Edward Surtees, Esq., D.C.L., barrister-at-law. Residences—Tamsfield House, near Taunton; Seaton-Carew, nr. Stockton-on-Tees.

**CHARLEMONT, 3rd EARL OF.** Creat. 1763; Visct. Charlemont, 1665;

Baron Caulfeild, 1620 (Irel.); Baron Charlemont, 1837 (Utd. Kgdms.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.P. 1865.—**JAMES MOLYNEUX CAULFEILD**, son of the late Hon. Henry Caulfeild (who died 1862), by the 2nd dau. of the late Dodwell Browne, Esq., of Ralines, co. Mayo. Born 1820; mar. 1st 1836, the only dau. of the 1st Lord Athlumney (she died 1882); 2ndly, 1883, Anna, dau. of the Rev. Charles Lambart; succeeded his uncle in 1863; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed lord-lieut. of the co. of Tyrone 1864; was high sheriff in 1842, and M.P. for that co. from July 1847 to July 1857. The 1st peer was a distinguished military commander; in 1616 he assisted in parcelling out the confiscated lands in Ulster. The 1st earl commanded the Irish volunteers in 1779 and 1782. The 2nd earl, a representative peer for Ireland, obtained the Utd. Kgdms. barony, with special remainder to the present peer's father. Residence—Roxborough, Moy, co. Tyrone.

**HEIR PRES.** to the Irish Viscounty and Barony, his cousin James Alfred Caulfeild, Esq. Born 1830; mar. 1858, Hon. Annette Handcock, dau. of the 3rd Baron Castlemaine; is comptroller of the household to the Viceroy of Ireland, and usher of the black rod to Order of St. Patrick.

Vide also in Part II., Stronge.

**CHARLES, KNT. BACH.** Creat. 1837.—**HON. SIR ARTHUR CHARLES**, s. of Robert Charles, of London. b. 1839; m. 1866, Rachel Christian, d. of Thomas Duncan Newton, of Plymouth; ed. at Univ. Coll. London; B.A. 1858; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1862; Q.C. 1877; recorder of Bath 1878; bencher of his inn 1880; member of Royal comm. on Ecclesiastical Courts 1881; judge of the Q.B. div. 1887; sometime chancellor of diocese of Southwell, and commissary of Westminster; unsuccessfully contested Univ. of London (C.) 1880; is a member of Incorporated Council of Law Reporting, and D.C.L. Durham. Residence—Gartlett, Watford.



**CHARLEVILLE, COUNTESS OF.**—**EMILY FRANCES**, 3rd dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Wood, K.C.B., K.H. Mar. 1854, the 5th and last Earl of Charleville, who died in 1875, when the title became extinct. Residence—31, St. James's Place, S.W.

Vide also in Part II., Dent, Howard, and Hutton.

**CHARLEY, KNT. BACHEL.** Creat. 1880. — **SIR WILLIAM THOMAS CHARLEY**, youngest son of the late Matthew Charley, Esq., of Pinaghy House, near Belfast, by Mary Anne, dau. of the late Walter Roberts, Esq., of Collin House, near Lisburn. Born 1833; is unmar.; educated at St. John's College, Oxford; B.A. 1856. B.C.L. and D.C.L. (by accumulation) 1868; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1865, having obtained the first certificate of honour of the first class, and the exhibition at the final examinations of the council of legal education; made a Q.C. 1880; common serjeant of London since 1878; a D.L. of the City of London; was M.P. for Salford Nov. 1868 to April 1880, when he was an unsuccessful candidate; is col. 11th Middlesex rifle volunteers. Residence—The Grove Mansion, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.

**CHATTERTON, PRIVY COUNSELLOR** (Irel.) Creat. 1867. — **RIGHT HON. HEDGES EYRE CHATTERTON**, son of the late Abraham Chatterton, Esq., of Cork, by Jane, dau. of the late Rev. Fitz Gerald Tisdall, rector of Kenmare. Born at Cork 1819; mar. 1845, Mary, dau. of the Rev. William Hallaran, M.A., prebendary of Cloyne; educated at the school of Mr. Hamblin and Dr. Porter at Cork, and at Trinity College, Dublin, where he took double honours and gained the medal for logic and ethics, the first prize for English composition, and a scholarship in 1839; graduated LL.D. 1849; was called to the bar in Ireland 1843; admitted an advocate of the Ecclesiastical and Admiralty courts 1849; made a Queen's counsel 1858; appointed

solicitor-general for Ireland Oct. 1866; vice-chancellor of Ireland Aug. 1867; bench of King's Inns Nov. 1866; attorney-general for Ireland March 1867, on which last occasion he was added to the privy council; was M.P. for the University of Dublin from Feb. to Aug. 1867. Residence—New Park, Blackrock, co. Dublin.

**CHAYTOR, 3rd BART.** (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1831. — **SIR WILLIAM CHAYTOR**, son of Sir William Richard, the 2nd bart., by his 1st wife, Annie, dau. of Mr. Lacy, of Easingwold. Born 1837; mar. 1866, Mary, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Henry Van Straubenzee, of Spenithorne, Yorkshire and niece of 2nd Lord Wrottesley; succeeded his father in 1871; educated at the military school, Edinburgh; formerly capt. 1st Durham militia. The first of this family on record is Christopher Chaytor, of Butterby, Durham, surveyor-general of that co. and of Northumberland, temp. Elizabeth. Residence—Croft Hall, Darlington; Clervaux Castle, Croft, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son, William Henry Edward, born 1867.

**CHAYTOR, DOWAGER LADY** (Bart.'s widow). — **MARY**, 4th dau. of John Whitney Smith, Esq., of Northallerton, Yorkshire. Mar., as his 2nd wife, Sir William R. C. Chaytor, 2nd bart., who died 1871. Residence—Scrafton Lodge, Middleham, Bedale, Yorks.

**CHEETHAM, BISHOP.** — **RIGHT REV. HENRY CHEETHAM**, son of William Cheetham, Esq., of Nottingham, manufacturer, by Mary Ann, his wife. Born at Nottingham 1827; mar. 1st, 1856, Ann, dau. of the late Richard Eaton, Esq., of Ashover, Derbyshire; 2ndly, 1875, Mary Rosa, dau. of the late William Newton, Esq., of Burrell's Park, Warwickshire (she died 1875); 3rdly, 1882, Isabelle, dau. of the late William Rutter, Esq., of Clapton; educated at Christ's College, Cambridge. B.A. 1856, M.A., 1859, D.D. 1870; ordained deacon 1856, priest 1857; was





curate of Saffron Walden, Essex, 1856-8, vicar of Quarndon, Derby, 1858-70; consecrated Bishop of Sierra Leone 1870, which see he resigned 1882, when he became vicar of St. Mary's, E. Cowes. Residence—Cowes.

**CHELMSFORD**, 2nd **BARON** (Utd. Kgd. m.). Creat. 1858. G.C.B. 1879.—**FREDERIC AUGUSTUS THESIGER**, eldest son of the 1st Baron, by Anna Maria, youngest dau. of William Tinling, Esq., of Southampton. Born 1827; mar. 1867, eldest dau. of Major-Gen. Heath; entered the army in 1844; made lieutenant and captain grenadier guards in 1850; has the medal and clasp for service before Sebastopol; made lieutenant-col. 95th foot in 1858; brevet-col. 1863; served against the mutineers in Central India; appointed acting deputy-adjutant-general of Queen's troops at Bombay 1861; proceeded to Abyssinia as adjutant-general to that expedition 1867-8; served throughout the Abyssinian campaign, and was favourably mentioned in the despatches; was aide-de-camp to the Queen, and adjutant-general to the forces in India from 1869 to Dec. 1874, when he was made a brigadier-general, and to command 1st infantry brigade at Aldershot; commanded the forces in Kaffir war 1878, and in the Zulu war of 1879; appointed 1878, lieutenant-gov. of Cape of Good Hope, resigned 1879; lieutenant-general 1882; is commr. royal patriotic fund; lieutenant of the Tower, 1884. The 1st baron was twice lord high chancellor of Great Britain. Residence—5, Knarborough Place, South Kensington, S.W.

**HEIR**, his son Hon. Frederick John Napier, born 1868, educated at Winchester and Magdalen, Oxon.

Vide also in Part II., Higgins, Inglis, and Thesiger.

**CHELSEA**, **VISC.** Vide **CADOGAN**.

**CHESHAM**, 3rd. **BARON** (Utd. Kgd. m.). Creat. 1858.—**CHARLES COMPTON WILLIAM CAVENDISH**, son of the 2nd Baron, by Henrietta Frances, dau. of the late Right Hon. William Saunders Sebright

Lascelles. Born 13 Dec. 1850; mar. 1877, Lady Beatrice Constance Grosvenor, dau. of the 1st Duke of Westminster, K.G.; (she was born 1858); succeeded his father in 1882; educated at Eton; entered Coldstream Guards 1870; exchanged to 10th Hussars 1873, became captain 1877; exchanged to 16th Lancers 1878, retired 1879; is captain. Bucks Yeomanry Cavalry, and patron of 3 livings. The 1st peer had been for nearly forty years in the House of Commons; he was uncle to the 7th Duke of Devonshire. Residence—Latimer, near Chesham, Bucks.

**HEIR**, his son Hon. Charles William Hugh, born 1878.

Vide also Dacre, Leicester, Lyttelton, Strafford, and Westminster, and in Part II., Cavendish.

**CHESTER**, 33rd **BISHOP** of. Founded 1541.—**RIGHT REV. FRANCIS JOHN JAYNE**, son of John Jayne, J.P. of Breconshire, by Elizabeth Haines. b. 1845; m. 1872, Emily Sarah, d. of Watts John Garland, of Lisbon; ed. at Rugby and Wadham Coll. Oxon (scholarship, 1st class mods., Greats, and law and hist.); fellow of Jesus Coll. 1868; Senior Hall Houghton Greek Test. prizeman 1870; ordained 1870; curate St. Clement's, Oxford, 1870-1; tutor Keble Coll. 1871-9; principal St. David's Coll. Lampeter 1879-86; vicar of Leeds 1886, until his consecration as Bishop; Whitehall preacher 1875-7; select preacher at Oxford 1884. The diocese includes Cheshire and parts of Lancashire. Residence—Dee Side, Chester.

**CHESTERFIELD**, 10th **EARL** of. Creat. 1623; Baron Stanhope 1616 (Eng.); Bart. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1807.—**EDWYN FRANCIS SCUDAMORE-STANHOPE**, son of the 9th earl, by Dorothea, dau. of Sir Adam Hay, 7th bart. Born 1854; succeeded his father 1887; ed. at Eton, and Brasenose Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1877; is a J.P. and D.L. for Herefordshire, and capt 4th batt. Shropshire light infantry (M.). The 1st peer was an active supporter of the royal cause during



the civil wars; the 4th earl was the celebrated Lord Chesterfield, who died without issue, and the title reverted to the heirs of his ancestor's younger brother. Residences—19A, Mount Street, Grosvenor Square, W.; Holme Lacy, Hereford.

HEIR PRES., his brother Henry Athle, born 1855; is lieut. R.N. Vide also in Part II., Stanhope.

CHESTERFIELD, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—AGNES, dau. of Mr. James Payne, of Manchester; mar. 1882, as his 3rd wife, the 8th Earl of Chesterfield, who died 1883. Residence—Rockwood, Strabane, co. Tyrone

CHESTERFIELD, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—DOROTHEA, d. of Sir Adam Hay, 7th bart.; m. 1851, the 9th Earl of Chesterfield, who died 1887. Residence—Holme Lacy, Hereford.

CHETWODE, 6th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1700.—SIR GEORGE CHETWODE, son of the late Rev. George Chetwode (2nd son of the 4th bart.), by his 1st wife, Charlotte Anne, dau. of Moreton Wallhouse, Esq., sister of the 1st Lord Hatherton. Born 1823; mar. 1863, Alice Jane, 2nd dau. of Michael Thomas Bass, Esq., of Rangemore, Staffordshire; succeeded his uncle in 1873; has been lieutenant. 8th hussars and served at the Alma, Balaclava, &c., also the Indian campaigns, including Rajpootana and Gwalior; is a deputy-lieut. of Staffordshire; patron of 1 living. Residences—Oakley, near Macclestone, Staffordshire; Chetwode, Bucks.

HEIR, his son Philip Walhouse, born 1869.

CHETWYND, 7th VISCT. Creat. 1717; Baron Rathdowne, 1717 (Irel.).—RICHARD WALTER CHETWYND, son of the 6th visct., by Mary, only dau. of the late Robert Moss, Esq. Born 1823; mar. 1858, Harriet Johanna, dau. of the late Walter Campbell, Esq.; succeeded his father 1879; was lieut. 14th dragoons 1849 to 1853; is a D.L. for Staffordshire. The 1st peer was ambassador at the court of Turin;

he was descended from an ancient Salop family, of which the progenitor was Sir John Chetwynd, temp. Henry III. Residence—25, Elvaston Place, S.W.

HEIR, his son Hon. Richard Walter, born 1859; is capt. West Riding regt. (M.)

Vide also in Part II., Atkinson, Chetwynd, and Stapylton.

CHETWYND, DOWAGER VIS-COUNTESS (Peer's widow).—MARY, dau. of the late John Hussey; D.L. and J.P. Dorset, and recorder of Lyme Regis; mar. 1861, as his second wife, the 6th Viscount Chetwynd, who died 1879. Residence—Highcliffe, Lympstone, Devon.

CHETWYND, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1795.—SIR GEORGE CHETWYND, son of Sir George, the 3rd bart., by Lady Charlotte Augusta, eldest dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Downshire. Born in Hanover Square, London, 1849; mar. 1870, Lady Florence Cecilia, youngest dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Anglesey, and relict of the last Marq. of Hastings (she was born 1842); succeeded his father in 1869 was high sheriff of Warwickshire for 1875; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was many years clerk to the privy council; he was descended from a common ancestor with Visct. Chetwynd. Residences—18, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, W.; Grendon Hall, Atherstone, Warwickshire.

HEIR, his son George Guy, born 1874.

CHEWTON, VISCOUNT. Vide WALDEGRAVE.

CHEWTON, VISCOUNTESS (Peer's son's widow).—FANNY, only dau. of the late Capt. John Bastard, R.N., of Sharpham, Devon. Mar. 1850, William Frederick, by courtesy Visct. Chewton (father of the 9th Earl Waldegrave), capt. Scots fusilier guards, who died of wounds received at the Alma, 1854. Appointed a bedchamber-woman to the Queen 1855. Residences—50, Wilton Crescent, London, S.W.; Bookham Lodge, Cobham, Surrey.

CHEYLESMORE, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1887.—HENRY





**WILLIAM EATON.** b. 1816; m. 1839, only d. and heiress of Thomas Lender Harman, of New Orleans (she died 1877); ed. at Enfield and the College Rollin, Paris; was M.P. (C.) for Coventry 1865-80, and from 1881 until raised to the peerage on the occasion of the Queen's Jubilee. For many years successfully engaged in manufacturing and trading in silk in Coventry and London; is fellow of the Geographical, Horticultural and Botanical Societies; D.L. for Suffolk and Tower Hamlets. This title is derived from the estate and manor of Cheylesmore, formerly part of the inheritance of the Princes of Wales, and famous for its many historical associations. Seat—Cheylesmore, Coventry; 16, Prince's Gate, W.

**HEIR,** his son Hon. (William Meriton, b. 1843.

Vide also in Part II., Eaton, Pratt, and Whately.

**CHICHESTER, 8th BART.** (Eng.) Creat. 1641.—**SIR ARTHUR CHICHESTER**, son of Sir Arthur Chichester, the 7th bart., by the youngest dau. of Sir James Hamlyn Williams, Bart. Born at Youlston 1822; mar. 1st, 1847, eldest dau. of John Nicholletts, Esq., of South Petherton, Devon (she died 1879); 2ndly, 1883, Rosalie Amelia, dau. of Thomas Chamberlayne, Esq., of Cranbury Park, Hants, and widow of Sir Alexander Palmer Bruce Chichester, of Arlington Court, Devon, 2nd Bart.; succeeded his father in 1842; educated at Eton; was appointed capt. 7th dragoons in 1847; lieut.-col. North Devon yeomanry, 1862; hon. col. 1881; major 4th Devon rifle volunteers 1860; a deputy-lieut. and J.P. for Devon. This family is descended from Sir John De Cirencester, living in Devon in 1433. Seat—Youlston, near Barnstaple.

**HEIR,** his son Arthur, born at Youlston, 1848; formerly lieut. 83rd foot.

**CHICHESTER, 71st BISHOP** of. Founded 1071.—**RIGHT REV. RICHARD DURNFORD, D.D.**, eldest son of the Rev. Richard Durnford, rector of Goodworth Clatford, Hants,

by Louisa, dau. of William Mount, Esq., of Wasing Place, Berks. Born at Sandford, Berks, 1802; mar. 1810, Emma, dau. of the late Dr. Keate, head master of Eton and canon of Windsor (she died 1834); educated at Eton and at Magdalen College, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics 1826, and gained a fellowship; was ordained in 1830; appointed rector of Middleton, Lancashire, 1835, archdeacon of Manchester 1867, and canon of Manchester 1868, which appointments he held until his consecration to this see in 1870; is patron of 40 livings. The diocese includes the whole of the county of Sussex; annual value 4200*l*. Residence—The Palace, Chichester.

**CHICHESTER, 4th EARL** of. Creat. 1801 (Utd. Kgdms.); Baron Pelham, 1762 (Gt. Brit.); Bart., 1611 (Eng.).—**WALTER JOHN PELHAM**, son of the 3rd earl, by Lady Mary Brudenell, dau. of the 6th Earl of Cardigan. Born at Stanmer, Sussex, 22 Sept. 1833; mar. 1861 Elizabeth Mary, dau. of the Hon. Sir John Duncan Bligh, K.C.B. (she was born 1837); succeeded his father in 1886; educated at Harrow and at Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A. 1859; is a D.L. of Sussex and Kent; was M.P. for Lewes 1865-74. The 1st peer was member of all the parliaments during the reigns of Charles II. and James II., and of the convention parliament; his 2nd son, Henry, was a distinguished minister in the reign of George II. Residences—Stanmer, Lewes, Sussex; Enbrook, Sandgate, Kent.

**HEIR PRES.**, his bro., Rev. the Hon. Francis Godolphin; whom see in Part II.

Vide also Darnley, and in Part II., Dundas, Pelham, and Whitbread.

**CHICHESTER, DOWAGER LADY BRUCE-** (Bart.'s widow).—**CAROLINE**, 7th dau. of Thomas Thistlethwayte, Esq., of Southwick Park, Hants. Mar. 1st, 1838, Sir John Palmer Bruce-Chichester, Bart., of Arlington Court, Devon (he died



1851); 2ndly, 1853, Lieut.-Gen. Studholme Hodgson, son of General Hodgson, who was col. of the King's Own regiment, and grandson of Field-Marshal Studholme Hodgson, who was col. of the 11th dragoons and deputy-ranger of Windsor Park. Residence—19, Chesham Street, W.

**CHILD, 1st BART.** (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1868.—**SIR SMITH CHILD**, son of the late John George Child, Esq., by Elizabeth, dau. of T. Parsons, Esq., of Massachusetts, United States, and grandson of the late Admiral Child, of Newfield, Staffordshire. Born at Newfield 1808; mar. 1835, Sarah, dau. and heir of the late Richard Clarke Hill, Esq., of Stalington Hall, Staffordshire; educated at St. John's College, Oxford; graduated M.A. 1834; is a deputy-lieut. of Staffordshire, of which he was high sheriff, 1865; was M.P. for North Staffordshire from Feb. 1851 to May 1859; and for West Staffordshire from Nov. 1868 to Jan. 1874. Residences—Stallington Hall, Stone, Staffs.; Oak Bank, Whitechurch, Salop.

HEIR, his son John George, born at Rownall Hall, Staffordshire, 1847; mar. 1877, Helen, 2nd dau. of the late Rev. George Mather, of Huntley Hall, Staffordshire; educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge; B.A. 1870; M.A. 1873.

**CHILDERS, PRIVY COUNCILLOR.** Appointed 1868. — **RIGHT HON. HUGH CULLING EARDLEY CHILDERS, F.R.S., M.P.**, only son of the late Rev. Eardley Childers, of Cantley, Yorkshire, by Maria Charlotte, eldest dau. of Sir Culling Smith, bart., of Bedwell Park, Herts. Born in Brook Street, 1827; mar. 1st 1850, Emily, 3rd dau. of G. J. A. Walker, Esq., of Norton, co. Worcester (she died 1875); 2ndly, 1879, Katharine Ann, dau. of the late Bishop (Gilbert) of Chichester, and widow of Col. the Hon. Gilbert Elliot; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1850, M.A. 1857; was a member of the government of Victoria, Australia, from

1851 to 1857; and was commissioner of trade and customs in the first cabinet there; held a seat in the first legislative assembly there in 1856-7; was M.P. for Pontefract Feb. 1860 to Nov. 1885; has sat for Edinburgh (South) since Jan. 1886; a lord of the admiralty from April 1864 to Aug. 1865; secretary to the treasury from Aug. 1865 to July 1866, first lord of the admiralty from Dec. 1868 to March 1871; chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, from Aug. 1872 to Oct. 1873; secretary of state for war, May 1880 to Dec. 1882; chancellor of the exchequer Dec. 1882 to June 1885; and home secretary Feb. to Aug. 1886; added to the privy council on becoming first lord of the admiralty. Residence—6, St. George's Place, Hyde Park Corner.

**CHINA, MID-, BISHOP OF.**—  
Vide Moule.

**CHINA, NORTH, BISHOP OF.**—  
Vide Scott.

**CHITTY, KNT. BACHEL.** Creat. 1831.—**HON. SIR JOSEPH WILLIAM CHITTY**, 2nd son of the late Thomas Chitty, Esq. Born 1823; mar. 1853 Clara Jessie, 6th dau. of the late Right Hon Sir Frederick Pollock, 1st bart.; educated at Eton, and at Balliol College, Oxford, B.A. 1851, M.A. 1854; elected Vinerian scholar, and a fellow of Exeter College, Oxford 1852; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1856; became Q.C. 1874, and a bencher of his Inn 1875; sat as M.P. for Oxford April 1880 to 1881, when he was appointed a judge of the chancery division of the High Court of Justice. Residence—33, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.

**CHOLMELEY, 4th BART.** (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1806.—**SIR HUGH ARTHUR HENRY CHOLMELEY**, son of Sir Montagu, the 2nd bart., by Lady Georgiana, 5th dau. of 8th Duke of St. Alban's. Born at Easton Hall 1839; mar. 1874, Edith Sophia, dau. of Sir Charles Robert Rowley, bart., of Tendring Hall, Suffolk; succeeded





his father in 1874; educated at Harrow; was M.P. for Grantham, Dec. 1868 to March 1880; formerly in the grenadier guards, from which he retired as lieutenant and captain; a J.P. and D.L. of Lincolnshire; high sheriff 1885. The 1st bart. was sheriff of Lincolnshire in 1805, and represented Grantham in parliament in 1823. Residences—10, Upper Belgrave Street, London, S.W.; Easton Hall, Grantham; Norton Place, Market Rasen.

HEIR, his son Montague Aubrey Rowley, born at Upper Belgrave Street, London, 1876.

CHOLMLEY, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—JANE, eldest dau. of Thomas Leavens, Esq., of Norton Villas, Yorkshire. Mar. 1867, as his 2nd wife, Sir George Cholmley, 7th bart., who died 1874. Residences—119, Piccadilly, W.; 64, North Marine Road, Scarborough.

CHOLMONDELEY, 4th MARQ. of. Creat. 1815; Earl of Rock-savage, 1815 (Utd. Kgdm.); Earl of Cholmondeley, 1706; Visct. Malpas, 1706; Baron Cholmondeley, 1689 (Eng.); Baron Newburgh, 1716 (Gt. Brit.); Visct. Cholmondeley, 1661; Baron Newburgh, 1714 (Irel.); Bart. 1611 (Eng.).—GEORGE HENRY HUGH CHOLMONDELEY, only son of the late Charles George Cholmondeley, Esq. (elder son of the 3rd marq.) by Susan Caroline, 3rd dau. of the late Sir George Dashwood, bart. Born 3rd July, 1858; mar. 1879 Winifred Ida, youngest dau. of Col. Robert Nigel Fitzhardinge Kingscote, M.P., C.B., of Kingscote; succeeded his grandfather in 1884; was lieutenant, Cheshire yeo. cav. 1879-81; is joint hereditary great chamberlain of England, and co-heir to barony of Wharton; a D.L. of Norfolk. The 2nd earl was a distinguished military commander; he led the horse grenadier-guards of William III. at the battle of the Boyne. Residence—Cholmondeley Castle, Nantwich, Cheshire.

HEIR, his son George Horatio Charles, EARL OF ROCKSAVAGE, born

in Charles Street, Berkeley Square, 19 May, 1883.

Vide also in Part II., Arnold and Cholmondeley.

CHRISTCHURCH (New Zealand), 1st BISHOP of. Founded 1856.—RIGHT REV. HENRY JOHN CHITTY HARPER, D.D., son of Tristram Harper, Esq., of Gosport, Hants. Born 1807; mar. Emily, d. of — Woolridge (she died 1838); ed. at Hyde Abbey, Winchester, and at Queen's College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1826, M.A. 1840; after having been private tutor to the sons of Sir Charles Coote, he officiated for many years as "conduct" or chaplain to Eton College, by which body he was presented in 1840 to the vicarage of Stratfield Mortimer, near Reading, whence he was appointed in 1856 first Bishop of Christchurch; is Primate of New Zealand. The diocese was reconstituted in 1869, and made metropolitan over the sees of Auckland, Wellington, Waiapu, and Nelson. Residence—Christchurch, Canterbury, New Zealand.

CHRISTISON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1871.—SIR ALEXANDER CHRISTISON, son of Sir Robert Christison, M.D., 1st bart., by Henrietta Sophia, dau. of David Brown, Esq., of Greenknowe, Linlithgowshire. Born at Edinburgh, 26th August, 1828; mar. 1854, Jemima Anne, dau. of James Cowley Brown, Esq., B.C.S. (she died 1876); succeeded his father in 1882; educated at Edinburgh University, M.D. 1850; formerly surgeon-general N.W. Provinces and Oude; engaged in 2nd Burmese war, and in Indian mutiny. The 1st bart., an eminent physician, was physician in ordinary to the Queen in Scotland. Residence—40, Moray Place, Edinburgh.

HEIR, his son Robert Alexander, born 1870.

CHUBB, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1885.—SIR GEORGE HAYTER CHUBB, son of the late John Chubb, Esq., by Priscilla, dau. of Godwin Withers, Esq., of Romsey, Hants.



Born in London 29 Aug. 1848; mar. 1870, Sarah Vanner, only dau. of Charles Early, Esq., of Witney, Oxon; is a lock and safe manufacturer in London. Residence—Newlands, Chislehurst.

**CHURCHILL, 3rd BARON** (Utd. Kgd. m.). Creat. 1815.—**VICTOR ALBERT FRANCIS CHARLES SPENCER**, only son of the 2nd baron, by Lady Jane, dau. of the 2nd Marquess of Conyngham. b. 1864; m. 1887, Lady Verena Maud, d. of the 3rd Earl Lonsdale (b. 1865); succeeded his father 1886; Page of Honour to the Queen 1876-81; is lieut. 2nd batn. Coldstream Guards. The 1st peer was youngest son of the 3rd Duke of Marlborough. Residences—5, Bury Street, St. James's, S.W.; Cornbury Park, Charlbury, Oxon.

**HEIR PRES.**, his cousin John Winslow Thomas, born 1849.

Vide also in Part II., Spencer and Wales.

**CHURCHILL, LADY** (Peer's widow).—**JANE**, dau. of the 2nd Marquess Conyngham; mar. 1849 the 2nd Baron Churchill, who died 1886. Residence—Coppins, Iver, Bucks.

**CHURCHILL, PRIVY COUNCILOR.** Appointed 1885.—**RIGHT HON. LORD RANDOLPH HENRY SPENCER-CHURCHILL**, son of the 7th Duke of Marlborough, K.G., by Lady Frances Anne Emily Vane, dau. of the 3rd Marquess of Londonderry, K.G. Born 1849; mar. 1874, Jennie, dau. of Leonard Jerome, Esq., of New York; educated at Christ Church and at Merton Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1870, M.A. 1877; a J.P. and D.L. of Oxfordshire; was M.P. for Woodstock, Feb. 1874 to Nov. 1885, since when he has represented Paddington (South); was secretary of state for India June 1885 to Feb. 1886; chancellor of the exchequer from Aug. 1886 to Dec. 1886, when he resigned; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1888. Residence—2, Connaught Place, W.

**CHURSTON, 2nd BARON** (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1853; Bart. 1790.—

**JOHN YARDE-BULLER**, eldest son of the late Hon. John Yarde-Buller (eldest son of the 1st baron), by Charlotte, 3rd dau. of the late Edward Sacheverell Chandos Pole, Esq., of Radborne, co. Derby. Born 1846; mar. 1872, Hon. Barbara, only dau. of the late Baroness Grey de Ruthyn, by her 2nd mar. with Admiral Sir Hastings R. H. Yelverton, K.C.B. (she was born 1849); succeeded his grandfather in 1871; appointed lieut. and capt. Scots fusilier guards 1869, retired Oct. 1871; a J.P. for Devon, and patron of 5 livings. The 1st peer was M.P. for South Devon from 1835 till his elevation to the peerage in 1853; he assumed the names of Yarde-Buller by royal licence 1860. The 1st bart. was a judge. Residences—Churston Ferrers, and Lupton House, Brixham, Devon.

**HEIR**, his son Hon. John Reginald Lopes, born at Hill Street, London, 1873.

Vide also in Part II., Buller, Dewhurst, and Malone.

**CHUTE, LADY** (Knt.'s widow).—**ELLEN**, eldest dau. of Samuel Browning, Esq., of Erlstone, New Zealand; mar. 1868, Gen. Sir Trevor Chute, K.C.B., who died 1886. Residence—Egmont, Bracknell, Berks.

**CIANTAR-PALEOLOGO, K.C.M.G.** Creat. 1882, C.M.G. 1880.—**COUNT SIR GIORGIO SERAFINO CIANTAR-PALEOLOGO**, Barone di San Giovanni, Roman Patrician, son of the late Count Giovanni Battista, by Margherita, dau. of G. F. Mannarino, Esq. Born at Valetta, Malta, 13 June, 1817; educated in Spain, where he resided for several years; has been president of the assembly of the Maltese nobility since 1878. The title of count was conferred on the family in 1722, and that of Barone di San Giovanni in 1657 by the King of Sicily; is the representative of a female branch of the Imperial house of Paleologo. Residence—Valetta, Malta.





**CLANCARTY, 4th EARL of.** Creat. 1803; Visct. Dunlo, 1801; Baron Kilconnel, 1797 (Irel.); Visct. Clancarty, 1823; Baron Trench, 1815 (Utd. Kgdms.), by which last two titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—**RICHARD SOMERSET LE POER TRENCH**, eldest son of the 3rd earl, by Lady Sarah Juliana, eldest dau. of 3rd Earl of Carrick. Born in Dublin, 1834; mar. 1866, Lady Adeliza, dau. of the 2nd Marquess of Bristol; succeeded his father in 1872; educated at Cheltenham, and at Trinity College, Cambridge; is a J.P. for cos. Galway and Roscommon; and hon. col. 4th bn. Connaught Rangers (M.); is Marquis of Heusden in the Netherlands. This family, of French extraction, takes its name from the Seigneurie of La Trenché in Poitou, and its descendant, Frederick de la Trenché, came to England in 1575. The first earl was M.P. for co. Galway in the Irish Parliament for 30 years; the second was ambassador to the Hague, and received the English honours. Seat—Garbally, Ballinasloe, co. Galway.

**HEIR**, his son William Frederick, Visct. DUNLO, born at Fort Eyre, Galway, 1868.

Vide also in Part II., Trench.

**CLANCARTY, DOWAGER COUNTESS of** (Peer's widow).—**LADY SARAH JULIANA**, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Carrick; mar. 1832, the 3rd Earl of Clancarty, who died 1872. Residence—Cooheen House, Loughrea, co. Galway.

**CLANEHUGH, BARON.** Vide GRANARD.

**CLANMORRIS, 5th BARON** (Irel.). Creat. 1800.—**JOHN GEORGE BARRY BINGHAM**, eldest son of the 4th baron, by Sarah Selina, 4th dau. of Burton Perse, Esq., of Moyode Castle, co. Galway. Born 1852; mar. 1878, the only dau. and heiress of Robert Ward, Esq., of Bangor Castle, co. Down; succeeded his father in 1876; educated at

Eton; appointed lieut. 28th foot June 1874; transferred to the rifle brigade Aug. 1875; is a deputy-lieut. of co. Mayo. This is a junior branch of the family of Bingham, Earls of Lucan. Seats—Newbrook, Ballyglass, co. Mayo; Seamount, co. Galway.

**HEIR**, his son, Hon. Arthur Maurice Robert, born at Bangor Castle, co. Down, 22 June 1879.

Vide also in Part II., Bingham, Brassey, Clowes, McCalmont, Pollok, Spiller, and Yelverton.

**CLANMORRIS, DOWAGER LADY** (Peer's widow).—**MARIA HELENA**, the 2nd dau. of Robert Perse, Esq., of Roxborough, co. Galway. Mar. 1825, the 3rd Baron Clanmorris, who died 1847. Residence—3, Maze Hill Terrace, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

**CLANMORRIS, DOWAGER LADY.**—**SARAH SELINA**, 4th dau. of Burton Perse, Esq., of Moyode Castle, co. Galway. Mar. 1849, the 4th Baron Clanmorris, who died in 1876. Residence—Sycamore Hill, Ballinasloe, co. Galway.

**CLANRICARDE, 2nd MARQ. of.** Creat. 1825; Earl of Clanricarde and Baron Dunkellin, 1543; Visct. Burke, 1629 (Irel.); Baron Somerhill, 1826 (Utd. Kgdms.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—**HUBERT GEORGE DE BURGH-CANNING**, only surviving son of the 1st marq. by Hon. Harriet, only sister of the Earl Canning, whose titles are extinct. Born 1832; succeeded his father in 1874; educated at Harrow; appointed attaché at Turin, April 1852, 2nd secretary there 1862; assumed the name of Canning by royal licence 1862; was M.P. for the co. of Galway from Sept. 1867 to Feb. 1871. The 4th earl was created Baron Somerhill (Utd. Kgdms.) and Marq. of Clanricarde (Irel.), but dying without issue, the earldom and minor honours alone reached their present possessor through his father. The viscounty of Burke was conferred on a younger son of the 3rd earl, with remainder in default of



male issue to the issue male of his father, and by this course descended to the present peer. The 13th earl, father to the 1st marq., obtained in 1800 a patent conveying the title, in default of male issue, to his daus. in the order of seniority, and their issue male. The 1st marq. was successively ambassador at St. Petersburg, postmaster-general, and lord privy seal. Residences—c 5, Albany, London, W.; Portumna Castle, co. Galway.

HEIR PRES., to the EARLDOM OF CLANRICARDE (under special remainder), the MARQ. OF SLIGO, whom see.

Vide also Cork, and in Part II., Beaumont, Wentworth, and Weyland.

CLANWILLIAM, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1776; Visct. Clanwilliam and Baron Gillford, 1766; Bart., 1703 (Irel.); Baron Clanwilliam, 1828 (Utd. Kgd.). by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.C.B. 1887; K.C.M.G. 1882; C.B. 1877.—RICHARD JAMES

MEADE, son of the 3rd Earl, by Lady Elizabeth Herbert, dau. of the 11th Earl of Pembroke. Born 1832; mar. 1867, Elizabeth Henrietta, eldest dau. of Sir Arthur E. Kennedy, K.C.M.G., C.B., late governor of Queensland; succeeded his father in 1879; entered the Royal Navy 1845; became lieut. 1852; commander 1858; capt. 1859; rear-admiral 1876; vice-admiral 1881; and admiral 1886; was severely wounded at the assault on Canton 1857; was a naval aide-de-camp to the Queen 1872 to 1876; and a lord of the admiralty Feb. 1874 to May 1880; commr. in chief North American and West Indian station 1885-6; commr. of the Patriotic Fund 1888. Residences—32, Belgrave Square, S.W.; Gill Hall, Dromore, co. Down.

HEIR, his son Richard Charles, LORD GILLFORD, born 1868; entered the royal navy in 1881.

Vide also in Part II., Hervey and Meade.

CLARENDON, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1776; Baron Hyde, 1756 (Gt. Brit.).—EDWARD HYDE VILLIERS, son of the 4th earl, by Lady Kath-

rine, eldest dau. of the 1st Earl of Verulam, and relict of John Foster Barham, Esq. Born 1846; mar. 1876, Lady Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Normanton (she was born 1837); succeeded his father in 1870; educated at Harrow and at Trinity College, Cambridge; B.A. 1867; was M.P. for Brecon from April, 1869, to June, 1870; appointed lieut.-col. Herts yeomanry cavalry 1879; is a J.P. for Herts, and a J.P. and D.L. for Warwickshire. This is a branch of the house of Villiers, Earls of Jersey; the Hon. Thos. Villiers married the granddau. of Henry Hyde, last Earl of Clarendon and Rochester of that line, and was created Earl of Clarendon, with remainder to his male issue by that wife, or in default to the heirs male of her body. The 4th earl was for some years lord-lieut. of Ireland. Residences—The Grove, Watford, Herts; 11, Berkeley Square, London, W.

HEIR, his son, George Herbert Hyde, LORD HYDE, born 1877.

Vide also Amptill, Lathom, and Stanley of Preston, and in Part II., Villiers.

CLARINA, 4th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1800, C.B. (mil.) 1887.—EYRE CHALLONER HENRY MASSEY, eldest s. of 3rd baron, by Susan Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh Barton, of Straffan, co. Kildare. Born in Baker Street, London, 1830; succeeded his father in 1872; entered the army 1847; appointed major 95th foot in 1857; lieut.-col. in the army in 1858; brevet-col. 1865; lieut.-col. 97th foot March 1873; retired on half-pay 1874; appointed major-gen. on staff, and to command the troops, Dublin district, Oct. 1881; lieut.-gen. 1885; knight of the legion of honour and of the Medjidie 1856; has a medal and clasp for Sebastopol, and a medal and clasp for the Indian Mutiny campaign. This family is a junior branch of the Masseys, palatine Barons of Dunham-Massey, in Cheshire. Seat—Elm Park, Clarina, Limerick.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Hugh





Nathaniel George, born 1836; appointed lieut. 4th foot 1855; retired 1857.

Vide also in Part II., Barton, and Massey.

CLARK, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1833.—SIR ANDREW CLARK, son of the late Andrew Clark, Esq., of St. Fergus and Aberdeen. Born at Rubislan, co. Aberdeen 23 Oct. 1826; mar. 1st, 1851, Seton Mary Percy, dau. of Capt. John Forster, R.N. (she died 1858); 2ndly, 1862, Helen Annette, dau. of Alphonso Doxat, Esq., of Leytonstone; ed. at Univ. of Aberdeen, M.D. 1854; F.R.C.P. 1858; pres. of Roy. Coll. of Physicians since 1888; is in practice as a physician; is Hon. F.K.Q.C.P. Dub.; hon. LL.D. Edin. and Aberdeen; F.R.S. and Emeritus prof. and consulting physician to the London Hospital. Residence—16, Cavendish Square, W.

HEIR, his son, James Richardson Andrew, born at Alverstoke, Gosport, Hants, 24 Aug. 1852.

CLARK, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1837.—SIR JOHN FORBES CLARK, son of Sir James, the 1st bart., by Barbara, only dau. of Rev. John Stephen, LL.D. Born 1821; mar. 1851, only dau. of the late Sir Thomas J. Coltman, judge of the common pleas; succeeded his father in 1870; educated at Eton and at Cambridge; was attaché to the embassy at Vienna 1844, at Paris 1846, at Brussels 1852, and at Turin 1852; resigned 1855; a J.P. and D.L. for Aberdeenshire. The 1st bart. was a distinguished member of the medical profession; he was physician to the Duchess of Kent; first physician in ordinary to the Queen, and held the same office to the late Prince Consort. Residence—Tilliepronie, Tarland, Aberdeenshire.

HEIR, none.

CLARK, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1836.—SIR THOMAS CLARK, son of the late John Clark, Esq., of Edinburgh, by Margaret, dau. of M. Lothian, Esq. Born in Edinburgh, 1823; mar. 1851, Eliza Maule, dau.

of Rev. Dr. Davidson; was educated at the Edinburgh High School; is head of the publishing firm of T. and T. Clark, Edinburgh; was Lord Provost of Edinburgh 1835-8, and in that capacity had the honour of receiving her Majesty the Queen when she visited the Edinburgh Exhibition of 1836. Residence—11, Melville Crescent, Edinburgh.

HEIR, his son John Maurice, born at Edinburgh, 7th March, 1859; mar. 1885, Helen Marder, dau. of Rev. H. M. Douglas; educated at the Edinburgh University.

CLARKE, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1885. K.C.M.G. 1873; C.B. 1869.—SIR ANDREW CLARKE, son of Col. Andrew Clarke, Knt., of Belmont, co. Donegal, and Frances his wife. Born at Southsea, Hants, 1824; mar. 1867, Mary Margaret, eldest dau. of C. Mackillop, Esq., of the Indian civil service; educated at the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich; entered the royal engineers as 2nd lieut. June 1844; became capt. Feb. 1854; lieut.-col. 1867; col. 1877; major-gen. 1882; lieut.-gen. 1886; was aide-de-camp and military sec. to Sir W. Denison while governor of Van Diemen's Land; served in New Zealand during 1847-8; was member of the legislative council of Tasmania 1851; appointed surveyor-general of Victoria in 1853; was elected to the assembly there for Melbourne (under the new constitution), and became minister for public lands; resigned 1857, and returned to Europe in 1858; next commanded the royal engineers of the Eastern and Midland districts of England till 1863, when he went on special service to the west coast of Africa respecting the Ashantee difficulties, and on his return was appointed, Aug. 1864, director of works of the navy, which office he held until June 1873, was then governor and commander-in-chief of the Straits Settlement till Feb. 1875, when he was appointed minister of public works in India; was commandant of the school of military engineering, Chatham, 1881 to 1882, when he was appointed inspector-



general of fortifications; is author of various works on engineering, &c. Residence—52, Portland Place, W.

**CLARKE, 2nd BART.** (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—**REV. SIR CHARLES CLARKE**, son of the 1st bart. by the dau. of Wright Thomas Squire, Esq., of Peterborough (she died 1856). Born in London 1812; mar. 1833, the eldest dau. of Henry Alexander, Esq., of Cork Street (she died 1835); succeeded his father in 1857; educated at the Charterhouse and at Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. 1831, M.A. 1835; was rector of Hanwell, Middlesex, from 1847 to 1864; a J.P. for Essex. The first bart. was physician to H.M. Queen Adelaide. Residences—19, Oxford Square, W.; Woolingham Hall, Beccles.

**HEIR**, his son Charles Mansfield, C.B. (mil.) 1879. Born 1839; mar. 1867, Gemma Cecilia, only dau. of the late William Pitt Adams, Esq.; educated at Eton; entered the 57th regt. 1856; became capt. 1867; major 1876; lieut.-col. 1878; and col. 1879; served with distinction in the New Zealand and Zulu Wars; appointed brigadier-general of colonial forces at the Cape of Good Hope 1880.

**CLARKE, KNT. BACH.** Creat. 1836.—**SIR EDWARD GEORGE CLARKE**, eldest son of J. G. Clarke, Esq., of Moorgate Street, London. Born in London, 1841; mar. 1st, 1866, Annie, eldest dau. of G. Mitchell, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn Fields (she died 1831); 2ndly, 1882, Kathleen Matilda, dau. of Augustus Bryant, Esq.; educated at College House, Edmonton, and the City Commercial School, Lombard St.; was made an associate in arts of Oxford University, also associate of the City of London College, and associate and hon. fellow of King's Coll. London; was Tancered student in common law 1861-7; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1864; made Q.C. 1880, and a bencher of his Inn 1882; has been solicitor-general since Aug. 1886; was M.P. for Southwark Feb. to April, 1880, and has represented Plymouth since July 1880. Residence—37, Russell Sq., W.C.

**CLARKE, 11th BART.** (Eng.) Creat. 1617.—**SIR PHILIP HAUGHTON CLARKE**, 2nd son of the 9th bart., by the dau. of John Haughton James, Esq., of Jamaica. Born 1819; succeeded his bro. in 1849. The 1st bart. sustained heavy losses by his loyalty to Charles I.

**HEIR**, unknown.

**CLARKE, K.C.M.G.** Creat. 1886; C.M.G. 1880.—**SIR MANSALL JAMES CLARKE**, eldest son of the Rev. Mark Clarke, of Shrotonell, Tipperary. Born 1841; mar. 1860, Annie, dau. of the late Major-Gen. Bannastre Lloyd, B.C.S.; entered roy. art. 1863; became capt. 1875, major 1880, and retired as hon. lieut.-col. 1883; resident magistrate and administrator of native law, co. Pietermaritzburg, Natal, 1874; was aide-de-camp to Sir Theophilus Shepstone, H.M.'s special commr. in S. Africa 1876; employed on mission to the Chief Sikukuni 1877; was commr. at Lydenburg, Transvaal, 1877-80; was resident magistrate at Outhing, Basutoland, 1881; commr. of Kaffrarian Police 1882, and col. commg. Turkish reserve Egyptian constabulary 1883-4, since when he has been resident commr. in Basutoland; has the 3rd class Medjidie. Residence—The Residency, Maseru, Basutoland.

**CLARKE, 1st BART.** (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1882.—**SIR WILLIAM JOHN CLARKE**, son of the late William Turner Clarke, Esq., of Fivehead, Somerset, by Eliza, dau. of the Rev. William Dowling, rector of Isle Abbots. Born 1831; mar. 1st, 1860, Mary, dau. of John Walker, Esq., of Tasmania (she died 1871); 2ndly, 1874, Janet Marian, dau. of Peter Snodgrass, Esq., of Victoria; has been for many years extensively engaged in pastoral pursuits in Victoria, and is a member of the Legislative Council of that colony. Residence—Ruperts Wood, Bourke, co. Victoria.

**HEIR**, his son, Rupert Turner Have-lock, born 16 March, 1865.





**CLAVERING, 10th BART. (Eng.)** Creat. 1661.—**SIR HENRY AUGUSTUS CLAVERING**, only son of Rawdon Clavering, Esq., of the royal engineers (great grandson of the 6th bart.), by Jane, dau. of Sir Archibald Dunbar, bart. Born 1825; mar. 1853, Christina, dau. of Andrew Alexander, Esq., LL.D., professor of Greek in St. Andrew's University; succeeded his cousin in 1872; became a lieut. R.N. 1847, commander 1865; capt. on retired list 1880. The 1st bart. received his title in consideration of services in the royal cause. Seat—Axwell Park, near Gateshead, Durham.

HEIR, unknown.

**CLAY, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgd.m.)** Creat. 1841.—**SIR ARTHUR TEMPLE FELIX CLAY**, third son of Sir William, the 1st bart., by Harriet, only surviving dau. and co-heir of Thomas Dickason, Esq., of Fulwell Lodge, Middlesex. Born 1842; mar. 1869, Margaret, 4th dau. of Arthur Kett Barclay, Esq., of Bury Hill, Surrey; succeeded his brother in 1878; was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; B.A. 1865; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1867; is a J.P. for Surrey. The 1st bart., filled the office of secretary to the Board of Control, 1839-41. Residence—38, Parliament Street, S.W.

HEIR, his son, William Temple, born at Hatfield, 1870.

**CLAY, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).**—**MARY CAROLINE**, dau. of Sir John Walrond of Bradfield, 1st bart.; mar. 1st, 1876, as his second wife, Sir George Clay, 3rd bart., who died 1878; 2ndly, 1881, Walter Henry Holbech, Esq., King's royal rifle corps. Residence—Bradfield, Collumpton.

**CLAYTON, KNT. BACHEL.** Creat. 1892, C.M.G. 1887.—**SIR OSCAR MOORE PASSEY CLAYTON**, son of the late James Clayton, Esq., of Percy Street, Bedford Square, by Caroline, dau. of Edward Kent, Esq., of Kingston, Surrey.

Born in London 1816; educated at Bruce Castle School, Tottenham, University College, and at the Middlesex Hospital; is F.R.C.S. Eng.; a knight of the Order of Leopold of Belgium; extra surgeon in ordinary to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales; surgeon in ordinary to H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh; a D.L. of Middlesex and of the Tower Hamlets. Residences—5, Harley Street, W.; Grove Cottage, Heathbourne, Bushey Heath, Herts.

**CLAYTON, 6th BART. (Gt. Brit.)** Creat. 1731.—**SIR WILLIAM ROBERT CLAYTON**, only son of the late William Capel Clayton, Esq., of the Coldstream guards, who died 1843 (son of the 5th bart.), by Georgiana, eldest dau. of Robt. Wood, Esq., of Quebec. Born at Marlow 1842; mar. 1872, Aimée Gertrude, 5th dau. of Edward Mackenzie, Esq., of Fawley Court, Henley on Thames; succeeded his grandfather in 1866; educated at Sandhurst, Bonn, and Trinity College, Cambridge; M.A. 1866; is a J.P. and D.L. for Bucks, Carmarthen, Norfolk, and Surrey; a governor of Christ's Hospital and St. Thomas's Hospital, London; capt. royal Bucks militia; high sheriff of Bucks 1876; is patron of 4 livings. The 1st bart. was nephew of Sir R. Clayton, Knt., who was lord mayor of London in 1679, and thirty years representative of the metropolis. This Sir R. Clayton seconded the motion of William, Lord Russell, in the Commons then sitting at Oxford, for which the latter was executed, and the former lost estates worth 10,000*l.* a year, which James II. confiscated when he retired to Ireland. Sir R. Clayton was amongst those who brought over William III., and headed a large procession from Henley-on-Thames to London on the occasion of his arrival. The 5th bart. was a general officer, and present at Waterloo and the Peninsular battles; he represented Great Marlow in parliament for 11 years. Residences—Harleyford, near Marlow; Marden Park, Godstone, Surrey; White



Hall, Watton, Norfolk; Alti Cadris, South Wales.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Sir Gilbert Augustus Clayton-East, Bart., whom sec.

CLERK, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1679.—SIR GEORGE DOUGLAS CLERK, only surviving son of Sir James the 7th bart., by Jane Calvert, dau. of Major-Gen. Mercer Henderson, C.B. Born in London 1852; m. 1876, Aymée Elizabeth Georgiana, 2nd dau. of Sir Robert J. M. Napier, bart., of Milliken and Napier; succeeded his father in 1870; educated at Eton, and at Exeter College, Oxford; lieutenant 2nd life guards 1872-76; lieutenant-col. commanding 2nd Midlothian R.V. since 1879; J.P. for Midlothian and Peeblesshire. The 6th bart. was successively a lord of the admiralty, secretary to the treasury, and master of the mint, &c. Residence—Penicuik House, Midlothian.

HEIR, his son, George James Robert, born at Edinburgh 1876.

CLERK, G.C.S.I. Creat. 1866; K.C.B. (Civil), 1848; K.C.S.I. 1861.

—SIR GEORGE RUSSELL CLERK, son of John Clerk, Esq., of Worting House, Hants by the dau. and co-heir of Carew Mildmay, Esq., of Shawford House, Hants (sister to Lady St. John Mildmay). Born at Worting House, 1800; mar. Mary, widow of Colonel Steuart (she died 1878); educated at Haileybury College; entered the Bengal civil service 1817; appointed assistant in the political dept. 1818; assistant to the resident in Rajpootana from 1821 to 1824; to the resident at Nagpore 1828, and at Delhi 1829; officiating political agent at Jypore, and at Kotah 1830; political resident at Umballa from 1831 to 1838; governor-general's agent for the Punjab 1840; envoy to the court at Lahore 1839 to 1842; lieutenant-governor of the north-west provinces of Bengal, 1843-4; governor of Bombay 1848; received the order of the Bath for his services in these offices; finally retired on an annuity 1849; was appointed assistant to the high commissioner for adjusting the affairs of the

South African territories, and special commissioner for settling such of those affairs as belong to the Orange River Sovereignty, April 1853; under-secretary to the board of control 1856-58, when he was appointed under-secretary of state for India; re-appointed governor of Bombay, April 1860; resigned from ill-health March 1861; a member of council of India Dec. 1863 to 1876. Address—Carlton Club, S.W.

CLERK, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—JANE CALVERT, dau. of Major-Gen. Mercer Henderson, C.B. Mar. 1851, Sir James Clerk, 7th bart., who died 1870. Residence—Penicuik House, Edinburgh.

CLERKE, 11th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—SIR WILLIAM FRANCIS CLERKE, son of Sir William Henry Clerke, 10th bart., by Georgina, dau. of Robert Gosling, Esq., of Botleys Park, Surrey. Born in South Eaton Place, London, 16 Jan. 1856; mar. 1884, Beatrice Graham, dau. of the late Graham Menzies, Esq., of Hallyburton and Pitcur, Forfarshire; succeeded his father in 1882; educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford; called to the bar 1881. The 1st bart. in this family was the descendant of Sir John Clerke, Knt., of Weston, who took prisoner Louis d'Orleans, Duke of Longueville, at Borny, near Terrouenne 1514. Residences—46, Lennox Gardens, S.W.; Mertyn Hall, Flintshire.

HEIR, his son Francis William Talbot, born at Hans Place, 6th March, 1886.

CLERKE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—GEORGINA, dau. of Robert Gosling, Esq., of Botleys Park, Surrey. Mar. 1849, Sir William Henry Clerke, 10th bart., who died 1882. Residences—10, South Eaton Place, S.W.; Mertyn Hall, Flintshire.

CLERMONT, BARON. Vide CARLINGFORD.

CLERMONT, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's' widow).—LOUISA GRACE WANDESFORD, d. of 1st Marquis



# THREE HARBORS KNOWN

Three harbors, namely, the Cape, the Bay, and the Sound, are known to the people of the world.

These harbors are known to the people of the world, and are the most important harbors in the world.

The Cape, the Bay, and the Sound are the most important harbors in the world, and are known to the people of the world.

The Cape, the Bay, and the Sound are the most important harbors in the world, and are known to the people of the world.

The Cape, the Bay, and the Sound are the most important harbors in the world, and are known to the people of the world.

The Cape, the Bay, and the Sound are the most important harbors in the world, and are known to the people of the world.

The Cape, the Bay, and the Sound are the most important harbors in the world, and are known to the people of the world.

The Cape, the Bay, and the Sound are the most important harbors in the world, and are known to the people of the world.

These harbors are known to the people of the world, and are the most important harbors in the world.

The Cape, the Bay, and the Sound are the most important harbors in the world, and are known to the people of the world.

The Cape, the Bay, and the Sound are the most important harbors in the world, and are known to the people of the world.

The Cape, the Bay, and the Sound are the most important harbors in the world, and are known to the people of the world.

The Cape, the Bay, and the Sound are the most important harbors in the world, and are known to the people of the world.

The Cape, the Bay, and the Sound are the most important harbors in the world, and are known to the people of the world.

The Cape, the Bay, and the Sound are the most important harbors in the world, and are known to the people of the world.

of Ormonde. b. 1816; m. 1840, 1st Baron Clermont, who died 1887. Residence—35, Hill Street, W.; Ravensdale Park, Newry.

CLEVELAND, 4th DUKE of. Creat. 1833; Marq. of Cleveland 1827; Baron Raby, 1833 (Utd. Kgd.m.); Earl of Darlington and Visct. Barnard, 1754 (Gt. Brit.); Baron Barnard, 1699 (Eng.); K.G., 1865. — HARRY GEORGE POWLETT, youngest son of the 1st duke, by his 1st wife, the 2nd dau. and co-heir of 6th and last Duke of Bolton. Born 1803; mar. 1854, Lady Dalmeny, only dau. of the 4th Earl Stanhope and relict of Archibald, Lord Dalmeny, son of the 4th Earl of Rosebery (she is authoress of "Battle Abbey Roll"); succeeded his bro. in 1864; ed. at Oriel Coll., Oxford; B.A. 1829; D.C.L. 1876; hon. D.C.L. Durham, 1882; was attached to the embassy at Paris, Feb. 1829; appointed secretary of legation at Stockholm July 1839; a deputy-lieut. of Durham 1852; assumed the name of Powlett (in compliance with the will of his maternal grandmother the Duchess of Bolton), for self and issue in lieu of his patronymic Vane, 1864; was M.P. for Durham South from 1841 to May 1859, when he was returned for Hastings; patron of 22 livings. This family is descended from Sir Henry Vane, knighted at Poitiers 1356; and numbers amongst its ancestry Sir H. Vane, principal secretary of state, *temp.* Charles I., and Sir Harry Vane, treasurer of the navy, distinguished in the civil wars, and subsequently beheaded on Tower Hill, whose son became the 1st Lord Barnard. Residences—17, St. James's Square, London, S.W.; Raby Castle, Darlington, Durham; Battle Abbey, Sussex.

HEIR PRES. to the barony of BARNARD, Henry de Vere Vane, Esq., born at Eaton Place, 10th May, 1854; mar. 1881, Lady Catherine Sarah Cecil, dau. of 3rd Marq. of Exeter.

CLIFDEN, 4th VISCT. Creat. 1781; Baron Clifden, 1776 (Irel.); Baron Mendip, 1794 (Gt. Brit.);

Baron Dover, 1831 (Utd. Kgd.m.); by which last two titles he sits in the House of Lords. — HENRY GEORGE AGAR-ELLIS, son of the 3rd visct., by the 2nd dau. of the late Frederick Charles Wm. Seymour, Esq. Born at Dover House Whitehall, 1863; succeeded his father in 1866; educated at Eton; formerly lieut. 3rd bn. Derbyshire regt (M.). The 1st visct. represented the county of Kilkenny in Parliament for many years. Residences—4, Chesterfield Gardens, W.; Gowran Castle and Ringwood, co. Kilkenny; Holdenby House, Northamptonshire.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Hon. Leopold George Frederick Agar-Edis, son of the late Baron Dover. Born 1829; mar. 1864, Hon. Harriet, dau. of the 3rd Baron Camoys; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; B.A. 1856; called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1854; appointed capt. Kilkenny militia fusiliers 1854; major, 1860; aide-de-camp to the lord-lieut. of Irel. 1859; was M.P. for the co. of Kilkenny from April 1857 to Jan. 1874.

Vide also Annaly, and in Part II., Coke, and Ellis.

CLIFDEN, VISCOUNTESS (Peer's widow). — ELIZA HORATIA FREDERICA, 2nd dau. of the late F. C. W. Seymour, Esq. Born 1833; mar. 1st, 1861, the 3rd Visct. Clifden, who died 1866; 2ndly, 1875, Major Walter George Stirling, R.A. (vide Stirling, bart.); a lady of the bedchamber in ordinary to the Queen 1867-72, when she became an extra lady of the bedchamber. Residence—4, Chesterfield Gardens, W.

CLIFFORD, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1838. — SIR ROBERT CAVENDISH SPENCER CLIFFORD, son of Sir Augustus, the 1st bart., by Lady Elizabeth Frances, 2nd dau. of Lord John Townshend, and sister of the 4th Marq. Townshend. Born in London 3 Nov. 1815; mar. 1859, Emmeline Marjory, dau. of the late Mr. Robert Lowe, a medical man; succeeded his bro. in 1882; formerly col. Grenadier Guards; appointed yeoman usher of the black rod. 1859. The 1st bart. was an admiral and served



at Tobago, in the expedition to Egypt at the capture of a convoy in the bay of Rosas, on the coast of Italy, and was gentleman usher of the black rod from July 1832 till his death in 1877. Residence — Rutland House, Rutland Gardens, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles Cavendish, born in London 7 Jan. 1821; a fellow of All Soul's College, Oxford; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1846; was M.P. for Newport (I. of W.) 1870-85.

CLIFFORD, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1887; KNT. BACH. 1838. — SIR CHARLES CLIFFORD, eldest son of Geo. Lambert Clifford, Esq. (who was bro. of Sir Thos. Hugh Clifford-Constable, Bart., of Tixall, Staffordshire, and Burton Constable, Yorkshire,) by the eldest dau. of Walter Hill Coyney, Esq., of Weston Coyney, co. Stafford. Born at Mount Vernon, near Liverpool 1813; mar. 1847, the 3rd dau. of John Hercy, J.P., and D.L., of Cruchfield House, Hawthorne Hill, Berks (she was born 1818); educated at Stonyhurst; was first speaker of the House of Representatives in New Zealand; knighted by patent. Residence—Hatherton Hall, Cannock.

HEIR, his son George Hugh Charles, b. at Wellington, N.Z., 1847; m. 1st, 1880, Mary, d. of Sir John Lawson, Bart. (she died same year); 2nd, 1884, Janet, d. of James Burnett, of Nelson, N.Z. (she died 1885); ed. at Stonyhurst coll.; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1870.

CLIFFORD OF CHUDLEIGH, 9th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1672. —

LEWIS HENRY HUGH CLIFFORD, son of the 8th baron, by the Hon. Agnes Catherine Louisa Petre, dau. of the 11th Baron Petre. Born at Albano, near Rome, 24th Aug. 1851; succeeded his father in 1880; was educated at Stonyhurst, and at the London University, B.A. 1872; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1882; is lieut.col. 5th Vol. Battn. Devon regt., a count of the Holy Roman empire, and a D.L. of Devon. The 1st peer formed one of the celebrated Cabal administration. Residences — Ugbrooke

Park, Chudleigh, Devon; Court House, Cannington, Bridgwater, Somerset.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. William Hugh; born 1858.

Vide also Feilding, Visct., and in Part II., Clifford, and Kavanagh.

CLIFFORD, LADY (Peer's widow). — AGNES CATHERINE LOUISA dau. of the 11th Baron Petre. Born 1826; mar. 1845 the 8th Baron Clifford, of Chudleigh, who died 1880. Residence — 69, Onslow Gardens, S.W.

CLIFFORD, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow). — JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH, dau. of Joseph Anstice, Esq.; mar. 1857, Major-Gen. the Hon. Sir Henry Hugh Clifford, V.C., K.C.M.G., C.B., who died 1883. Residence — Hampton Court Palace.

CLIFTON, LORD. Vide DARNLEY.

CLIFTON, 11th BART. (Eng.). Creat. 1611. — SIR FRANCIS CLIFTON, eldest s. of Marshall Waller Clifton, F.R.S., by Elinor, d. of Daniel Bell, of Wandle House, Surrey. Born 1812; m. 1st, 1840, Eleanor Louisa, d. of Major John Martin; 2nd, 1861, Marion Fergus, d. of Alexander Manson, of Paisley (she died 1882); succeeded his cousin 1880. This family is descended from Alvaredus de Clifton, who was confirmed in the possession of his estates at Clifton, in Nottinghamshire, at the time of the Conquest; but, on the death without issue of the 9th bart., the estates passed, through the female line, to a collateral branch. Residence — 3, Fulham Park Villas, S.W.

HEIR, his bro. Waller, b. 1813; is unmar.; formerly of the Admiralty; J.P. for Westminster.

CLIFTON, LADY JUCKES (Bart.'s widow). — GERALDINE ISABELLA, dau. of Col. John O'Meara; mar. 1863, Sir Robert Jukes-Clifton, 9th bart., who died 1869.

CLINTON, 20th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1299. — CHARLES HENRY





**ROLLE HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES-TREFUSIS**, eldest son of the 13th baron, but 19th holder of the title, by the 2nd dau. of the 6th Marq. of Lothian. Born 1834; mar. 1st, 1858, the only dau. of Sir John Stuart Forbes, Bart. (she died 1869); 2ndly, 1875, Margaret, 2nd dau. of Sir John Walrond Walrond, Bart., of Bradfield and Newcourt, Devon; succeeded his father 1866; educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford; B.A. (1st class law and modern history) 1856; M.A. 1859; was under secretary of state for India from July 1867 to Dec. 1868; lieutenant-col. North Devon yeomanry cavalry 1867-85; a J.P. and D.L. of Devon 1860, lord-lieut. of Devon since 1867; was for some time a paid charity commissioner for England and Wales; was M.P. for North Devon from April 1857 till his succession to the title in 1866; is eldest co-heir of the ancient barony of Say, which has remained in abeyance for several centuries; assumed by royal licence in 1867, the additional surnames of Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes; patron of 6 livings. The 1st baron was distinguished in the wars of Scotland, 26th Edward I.; the 9th baron was created Earl of Lincoln, a dignity which subsequently separated, in the course of its descent, from the more ancient barony; on the death of the 5th earl, the earldom devolved upon his cousin and heir male, while the barony, having been created by writ remained in abeyance between the issue of his aunts until it was called out in favour of a descendant of the 2nd earl. The 14th baron was 3rd Earl of Orford, a title which became extinct at his death. Residences—32, Bruton Street, London, W.; Heanton Satchville, Beaford, Devon.

**HEIR**, his son Hon. Charles John Robert, born 1863; mar. 1886, Lady Jane Grey McDonnell, dau. of the 8th Earl of Antrim (she was born 1863); educated at Eton; is capt. North Devon Yeomanry Cavalry; and a D.L. of Kincardine.

Vide also in Part II., Douglas, Garnier, Rolle, and Trefusis.

**CLÔETÉ**, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — **ANNE WOOLCOMBE**, dau. of Thomas Louis, Esq.; mar. 1857, Gen. Sir Abraham Josias Clôeté, K.C.B., K.H., who died 1886. Residence—83, Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W.

**CLOGHER**, 92nd BISHOP of. **RIGHT REV. CHARLES MAURICE SLACK**, D.D., s. of Rev. Edward Slack. b. 1825; m. 1859, Margaret Jane, d. of Daniel Eccles Auchinleck, of Crevenagh, co. Tyrone; was Archdeacon of Clogher; consecrated Bishop 1886. Residence—Clogher.

**CLONBROCK**, 3rd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1790.—**ROBERT DILLON**, son of the 2nd baron, by the only dau. and heir of 1st Lord Wallscourt. Born 1807; mar. 1830, dau. of 1st Lord Churchill (she died 1864); succeeded his father in 1826; educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1827, M.A. 1830; was elected a representative peer of Ireland in 1838; is lord-lieut. of Galway, and a J.P. for Roscommon; was appointed capt. 1st regt. of Oxfordshire yeomanry cavalry in 1843; resigned 1848. This family is descended from a common source with the Earls of Roscommon and the Viscounts Dillon. Seat—Clonbrock, co. Galway. Residence—34, Duke Street, St. James's, S.W.

**HEIR**, his son Hon. Luke Gerald, born 1834; mar. 1866, Hon. Augusta Caroline, dau. of the 1st Baron Crofton (she was born 1839); educated at Eton and at Balliol College, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in law and modern history 1855; appointed 2nd secretary at Vienna 1862; private secretary to the lord-lieut. of Ireland Aug. 1866 to 1868, and 1874 to 1876; a J.P. for Galway.

Vide also in Part II., Dealtry, Dillon, and Nanney.

**CLONCURRY**, 4th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1789; Baron Cloncurry, 1831 (Utd. Kgd.).; Bart., 1776.—**VALENTINE LAWLESS**, eldest son of the 3rd baron, by Elizabeth, only dau. of John Kirwan, Esq., of Castle Hackett, co. Galway. Born in Ireland 1840; mar. 1883, Hon.



Laura Sophia Winn, dau. of the 1st Baron St. Oswald; succeeded his father in 1869; educated at Eton and at Balliol College, Oxford; B.A. 1861; formerly major Kildare militia; a J.P. and deputy-lieut. of co. Kildare. The 1st peer sat in the Irish parliament. Residence—1, Deanery Street, Park Lane, W. Seat—Lyons, Kildare.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Edward, born 1841; mar. 1880, Mary Elizabeth, only dau. of the late Rev. B. Burton; educated at Eton; appointed lieut. rifle brigade 1863; retired 1869; is lieut.-col. 3rd royal Dublin fusiliers (M.).

Vide also in Part II., Lawless.

CLONCURRY, LADY. (Peer's widow). — ELIZABETH, only dau. of John Kirwan, Esq., of Castle Hackett, co. Galway. Mar. 1839, the 3rd Baron Cloncurry, who died 1869. Residence—Maretime, Blackrock, co. Dublin.

CLONMELL, 4th EARL of (Irel.). Creat. 1793; Visct. Clonmell, 1789; Baron Earlsfort, 1784 (Irel.). — JOHN HENRY REGINALD SCOTT, eldest son of the 3rd earl, by the only surviving dau. and heir of 2nd Lord Downes, whose title is extinct. Born at Bert House, Kildare, 1839; appointed cornet and sub-lieut. 1st life guards 1857; retired 1867; succeeded his father in 1866; elected a representative peer for Ireland 1874. The 1st earl was, in 1784, chief justice of the court of King's Bench in Ireland. Residences—3, St. James's Place, St. James's Street, S.W.; Bishop's Court, Naas, Ireland.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Thomas Charles, born 1840; mar. 1875, Agnes, dau. of the late Robert Godfrey Day, Esq. (she died 1884); appointed capt. rifle brigade 1874, and retired in 1881 with the honorary rank of major.

Vide also Mostyn, and in Part II., Arbuthnot, Fitz-Clarence, La Touche, Monck, Saunderson, and Scott.

CLONMORE, LORD. Vide WICKLOW.

COATS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1869. — SIR PETER COATS, son of Mr. James Coats, merchant of Pais-

ley, by his marriage with Miss Catherine Mitchell. Born at Paisley, Scotland, 1808; mar. 1832, Gloranna, dau. of Lieut. Daniel McKenzie (she died 1877); educated at the Grammar School, Paisley, and at Glasgow University; is a thread manufacturer at Paisley, where he commenced business in 1830; a D.L. of co. Ayr; was knighted by the Queen, July 1869. Residence—Woodside, Paisley.

COCHRANE, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1837. — SIR HENRY COCHRANE, s. of William Cochrane, of Graughlough House, co. Cavan. b. 1839; m. Margaret, d. of Richard Gilchrist, of Dublin; is chairman of Thacker and Hoffe, Ltd., wholesale chemists, head of the firm of Cantrell and Cochrane, aerated and mineral water manufacturers, of London, Dublin, Belfast, and Glasgow, and chairman of Bray Township Commissioners; member of Dublin Corporation 1876. Residences—45, Kildare Street, Dublin; and Woodbrook, Bray, co. Dublin.

COCHRANE, LADY (Knight's widow). — ROSETTA, 3rd dau. of the late Sir Jonah Denny Wheler-Cuffe bart. Mar. 1853, as his 2nd wife, Admiral Sir Thomas John Cochrane, G.C.B., who died 1872. Residence—Quarr Abbey House, Isle of Wight.

COCHRANE, LORD. Vide DUNDONALD.

COCKBURN, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1628. — SIR EDWARD CLUDD COCKBURN, son of the 6th bart., by the eldest dau. of the late Rev. Francis Coke, of Lower Moor, Herefordshire. Born at Downton, near Kington, 1834; mar. 1859, dau. of Robert K. Elliott, Esq., of Harwood Park, Roxburghshire; succeeded his father in 1838; matriculated at Exeter College, Oxford, 1853; entered the army 1854; appointed capt. 11th hussars 1858, and has retired; high sheriff of Herefordshire 1866, of which co. he is a J.P. and deputy-





lieut. Residence — Pennoxstone, Ross, Herefordshire.

HEIR, his son Robert, born at Downton 1861.

**COCKLE, KNT. BACHEL.** Creat. 1869.—**SIR JAMES COCKLE**, son of James Cockle Esq., of Great Oakley, near Harwich. Born 1819; mar. 1855, Adelaide Catherine, dau. of Henry Wilkin, Esq., of Walton, near Ipswich; educated at the Charterhouse, and at Trinity College, Cambridge; called to the bar at the Middle Temple Nov. 1846, practised as a special pleader and went the midland circuit; appointed chief justice of the supreme court of Queensland 1862; is F.R.S.; was knighted by patent. Residence—12, St. Stephen's Road, W.

**CODRINGTON, 1st BART.** (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1876.—**SIR GERALD WILLIAM HENRY CODRINGTON**, eldest son of the late Christopher William Codrington, Esq., M.P. (who claimed and assumed the title of an older baronetcy, see Codrington, Bart., Creat. 1721), by Lady Georgiana, 2nd dau. of the 7th Duke of Beaufort. Born 1850; m. 1887, Lady Edith Henrietta Sybil Denison (b. 1866), d. of 1st Earl Lonsborough, and grandd. 7th Duke of Beaufort; ed. at Eton; sheriff of Gloucestershire 1880; is capt. and hon. major Gloucestershire yeomanry cavalry. Residence—Dodington Park, Chip-ping Sodbury, Gloucestershire.

HEIR, none.

**CODRINGTON, 5th BART.** (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1721.—**SIR WILLIAM CODRINGTON**, elder son of Sir William Raimond, the 4th bart., by Anne Mary, dau. of M. Joseph Le Fer Bonaban, of St. Malo. Born at St. Malo in Brittany 1829; mar. 1866, Mary, dau. of Robert Roskell, Esq., of Park House, Fulham; succeeded his father in 1873; educated at Stonyhurst. The 1st bart.'s cousin, governor of the Leeward Islands, left the sum of 10,000*l.* to All Souls' College, Oxford, to erect and furnish a library; he also bequeathed an estate of 2000*l.* per an-

num to the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, in order to erect and endow a college at Barbados. On the death of the 3rd bart. the title was assumed by Christopher Bethel-Codrington (the son of the 1st bart.'s 2nd son) on the ground that the 3rd bart. left no legitimate issue, but the Heralds' College confirmed the late Sir William Raimond Codrington in the baronetcy as 4th bart. Residence—Chateau de la Boulaye, Montford, Brittany.

HEIR, his son William Robert, born 1868.

**CODRINGTON, LADY** (Knt.'s widow).—**MARY**, dau. of Levi Ames, Esq., of The Hyde, Herts.; mar. 1836, Gen. Sir William John Codrington, G.C.B., who died 1884; was a bedchamber woman to the Queen 1856-85. Residence—Danmore, Winchfield, Hants.

**COFFIN, LADY** (Knt.'s widow).—**CATHERINE ELIZA**, eldest dau. of the late Major John Shepherd, of the Madras army. Mar. 1866, as his 2nd wife, Lieut.-General Sir Isaac Campbell Coffin, K.C.S.I., who died 1872.

**COGAN, PRIVY COUNCILLOR** (Irel.). Appointed 1866.—**RIGHT HON. WILLIAM HENRY FORD COGAN**, only son of the late Bryan Cogan, Esq., of Dublin and Athgarret, co. Kildare. Born in Dublin, 1823; mar. 1858, Gertrude, only dau. of Francis Kyan, Esq., and granddau. of the late Major-Gen. Kyan, E.I.C.S.; was a fellow commoner of Trinity College, Dublin, where he graduated A.M., obtained honours in science, and gained the large gold medal at the degree examination; was first senior moderator in metaphysics and ethics 1843; called to the bar in Ireland 1845, but has relinquished practice; a D.L. of co. Kildare, and a magistrate for Wicklow, Kildare, and Carlow; was M.P. for the co. of Kildare March 1862 to April 1880; was added to the privy council in Ireland June 1866; appointed a commissioner on the Board



of National Education in Ireland 1830. Residences—9, Stephen's green South, Dublin; Tinode, co. Wicklow. Clubs—Reform; Kildare Street (Dublin).

**COGHILL, 4th BART.** (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1778.—**SIR JOHN JOSCELYN COGHILL**, son of Vice-Admiral Sir Josiah (the 3rd bart.), by his 2nd wife, the eldest dau. of the late Right Hon. Charles K. Bushe (she died 1843). Born at Ballyduff House, co. Kilkenny, 1826; mar. 1851, his cousin, the Hon. Katherine Frances, 2nd dau. of the 3rd Baron Plunket, granddau. of the late Right Hon. Charles K. Bushe (she was born 1827, and died 1881); succeeded his father in 1850; educated at Cheltenham and at Rugby; is a J.P. and deputy-lieut. of the co. of Dublin (high sheriff 1859). This family is descended in the female line from John Cockhill, of Cockhill, living at Knaresborough *temp.* Richard II. and Henry IV.; the paternal name was Cramer, which was exchanged for that of Coghill by royal licence; Colonel Tobias Cramer, of Lower Germany, was the progenitor of this branch, and was made a free denizen of Ireland in 1639. Seat—Glen Barahane, Castle Townshend, co. Cork.

**HEIR**, his son Egerton Bushe, born 1853.

**COGHLAN, LADY** (Knt.'s widow).—**MARY JANE**, dau. of Capt. John Marshall, R.A.; mar. 1832, Gen. Sir William Marcus Coghlan, K.C.B., who died 1835. Residence—1, Chapel Place, Ramsgate.

**COKE, VISCT.** Vide **EARL OF LEICESTER**.

**COKE, K.C.B.** (mil.) Creat. 1831; C.B. (mil.) 1853.—**SIR JOHN COKE**, youngest son of the late Rev. Francis Coke, of Lower Moor, co. Hereford, by Anne, dau. of Robert Whitcombe, Esq., of Kingston, co. Radnor. Born 1807; a J.P., and deputy-lieut. of co. Hereford, and a major-general in the Indian army (retired); formerly in the 10th Bengal native infantry. Residence.—Lemore, Eardisley, Herefordshire.

**COLBORNE, K.C.B.** Creat. 1876.—**HON. SIR FRANCIS COLBORNE**, second son of the 1st Baron Seaton, by Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late Rev. James Yonge, of Pustulch, Devon. Born 1818; was assistant military secretary in the Ionian Islands; appointed assistant adjutant-general in the expedition to Turkey 1854; promoted to brevet lieut.-col. for his services; major-gen. 1870; lieut.-general Oct. 1877, general May 1882; made C.B. 1855, and knt. of the legion of honour 1856; brevet col. 1858; was subsequently assistant-quartermaster-general at Gibraltar, and was appointed quartermaster-general at the Mauritius 1862; and to the command of the troops in China and the Straits Settlements May 1874; appointed col. Royal Warwickshire regt. 1835. Address—United Service Club, S.W.; the Albany, W.

**COLCHESTER, SUFFRAGAN BISHOP OF.**—**RIGHT REV. ALFRED BLOMFIELD**, son of the late Right Rev. Charles James Blomfield, Bishop of London. Educated at Balliol College, Oxford, B.A. (honours) 1855, M.A. 1857, D.D. 1882; ordained deacon 1857, priest 1858; was fellow of All Souls 1856-69; curate of Kidderminster 1857-60; vicar of St. Philip, Stepney, 1862-65; vicar of St. Matthew, City Road, 1865-71; vicar of Barking, Essex, 1871 till 1882, when he was consecrated bishop suffragan to the Bishop of St. Alban's; archdeacon of Essex 1878-82, since when he has been archdeacon of Colchester. Residence—Brentwood, Essex.

**COLCHESTER, 3rd BARON** (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1817.—**REGINALD CHARLES EDWARD ABBOT**, son of the 2nd baron, by the 3rd dau. of 1st Lord Ellenborough. Born in Great Cumberland Place 1842; mar. 1869, Lady Isabella Grace, eldest dau. of the 1st Earl de Montalt (she was born 1846); succeeded his father in 1867; educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics, and also in law and history in 1863; obtained



# THE NEW YORK TIMES

Published daily, except on Sundays and public holidays, at the New York Times Building, 15 N. York St., New York, N. Y.

Subscription prices: Five dollars per annum in advance. Single copies, ten cents. Foreign postage extra. Payment in advance. No subscription accepted for less than one year. The New York Times is published daily, except on Sundays and public holidays, at the New York Times Building, 15 N. York St., New York, N. Y.

Entered as second-class matter, May 1, 1879, under post office No. 155, New York, N. Y., and for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 16, 1925. Postage paid at New York, N. Y., and at additional mailing offices. Postmaster: Please send address changes to The New York Times, 15 N. York St., New York, N. Y.

Copyright, 1925, by The New York Times Company. All rights reserved. Printed in New York, N. Y.

Printed by The New York Times Company, 15 N. York St., New York, N. Y.

Published by The New York Times Company, 15 N. York St., New York, N. Y.

Published daily, except on Sundays and public holidays, at the New York Times Building, 15 N. York St., New York, N. Y.

Entered as second-class matter, May 1, 1879, under post office No. 155, New York, N. Y., and for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 16, 1925. Postage paid at New York, N. Y., and at additional mailing offices. Postmaster: Please send address changes to The New York Times, 15 N. York St., New York, N. Y.

Copyright, 1925, by The New York Times Company. All rights reserved. Printed in New York, N. Y.

Printed by The New York Times Company, 15 N. York St., New York, N. Y.

Published by The New York Times Company, 15 N. York St., New York, N. Y.

the Stanhope prize; became fellow of All Souls' 1864, and graduated M.A. 1865; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1867; appointed one of the examiners in the school of law and modern history in Oxford University 1869, a charity commissioner, 1880-83. The 1st peer was speaker of the House of Commons for 15 years. The 2nd peer was an admiral, and held the offices of vice-president of the board of trade, and postmaster-general. Residences—49, Eaton Place, S.W.; Forest Row, East Grinstead.

HEIR, none.

COLE, VISCT. Vide ENNIS-KILLEN.

COLE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARIAN FAIRMAN, dau. of William Andrew Bond, Esq., of Ashford; mar. 1833, Sir Henry Cole, K.C.B., who died 1882. Residence—96, Philbeach Gardens, Earl's Court, S.W.

COLEBROOKE, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1759.—SIR THOMAS EDWARD COLEBROOKE, son of Henry T. Colebrooke, Esq., F.R.S. (an oriental scholar and member of the supreme council at Bengal), by the dau. of J. Wilkinson, Esq., of Portman Square. Born 1813; mar. 1857, the 2nd dau. of the late John Richardson, Esq., of Kirklands, Roxburghshire; succeeded his uncle in 1833; educated at Eton; created honorary doctor of laws, Glasgow 1873; is lord-lieut. of Lanarkshire; appointed a commissioner to inquire into endowments in Scotland 1872; was M.P. for Taunton from Feb. 1842 to July 1852; for Lanarkshire from April 1857 to Dec. 1868, (when the county was divided,) and for the northern division of that county Dec. 1868 to Nov. 1885. The 1st bart. received his title with special remainder in default of male issue to his bro., who eventually succeeded him. Residences—14, South Street, London, W.; Abington, Scotland.

HEIR, his son Edward Arthur, born at Ottershaw 1861.

COLERIDGE, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1873; Knt. Bachel. 1868; Privy Councillor 1873.—JOHN DUKE COLERIDGE, eldest son of the late Right Hon. Sir John Taylor Coleridge, of Heath's Court, Ottery St. Mary, Devon (a judge of the Court of Queen's Bench), by Mary, dau. of Dr. Gilbert Buchanan, vicar of Woodmansterne, and rector of Northfleet. Born 1821; mar. 1st, 1846, Jane Fortescue, 3rd dau. of the Rev. George Turner Seymour, of Farringford Hill, Isle of Wight (she died 1878); 2ndly, 1885, Amy Augusta Jackson, eldest dau. of the late Henry Baring Lawford, Esq., of the Bengal Civil Service; educated at Eton and at Balliol College, Oxford; B.A. 1842, M.A. 1846, hon. D.C.L. 1877; was scholar of Balliol, and fellow of Exeter; called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1846; made a Queen's counsel and bencher of his inn 1861; a serjeant-at-law Nov. 1873; was recorder of Portsmouth from 1855 to 1865, when he resigned; was M.P. for Exeter from July 1865 to Nov. 1873; was solicitor-general from Dec. 1868 to Nov. 1871; attorney-general from the last date to Nov. 1873, when he was appointed chief justice of the Common Pleas; and made lord chief justice of England 1880. Residences—1, Sussex Square, Hyde Park, W.; Heath's Court, Ottery St. Mary, Devon.

HEIR, his son Hon. Bernard John Seymour, born 1851; mar. 1876, Mary Alethea, eldest dau. of Dr. Mackarness, late Bishop of Oxford; educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Oxford. B.A. 1875; called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1877; has been M.P. for Sheffield (Attercliffe) since Nov. 1885.

Vide also in Part II., Adams, and Coleridge.

COLLET, 1st BART. Creat. 1838.—SIR MARK WILKS COLLET, son of James Collet, by Windelina, dau. of A. van Brienon, of Archangel. Born 1816; mar. 1st, 1850, Susan Gertrude, dau. of Rev. James Eyre, of Beverley, Yorks (she died 1851); 2nd, 1862, Antonia, dau. of Joseph

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
1200 Broadway, New York, N. Y.  
10021  
This is to certify that the  
book of the title and author  
herein specified has been  
deposited in the Library of  
the New York Public Library  
Astor Lenox Tilden Foundation  
in accordance with the  
provisions of the Act of  
Congress of March 3, 1909,  
entitled "An Act to amend  
the Act of October 3, 1917,  
relating to the deposit of  
copies of books and papers  
in the Library of Congress."  
In testimony whereof, the  
Director of the Library has  
hereunto set his hand and  
the seal of the Library at  
New York, New York, this  
\_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_.

DEPOSITED IN THE  
LIBRARY OF THE  
NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE  
PROVISIONS OF THE ACT OF  
CONGRESS OF MARCH 3, 1909,  
ENTITLED "AN ACT TO AMEND  
THE ACT OF OCTOBER 3, 1917,  
RELATING TO THE DEPOSIT OF  
COPIES OF BOOKS AND PAPERS  
IN THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS."

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
1200 Broadway, New York, N. Y.  
10021  
This is to certify that the  
book of the title and author  
herein specified has been  
deposited in the Library of  
the New York Public Library  
Astor Lenox Tilden Foundation  
in accordance with the  
provisions of the Act of  
Congress of March 3, 1909,  
entitled "An Act to amend  
the Act of October 3, 1917,  
relating to the deposit of  
copies of books and papers  
in the Library of Congress."  
In testimony whereof, the  
Director of the Library has  
hereunto set his hand and  
the seal of the Library at  
New York, New York, this  
\_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
1200 Broadway, New York, N. Y.  
10021  
This is to certify that the  
book of the title and author  
herein specified has been  
deposited in the Library of  
the New York Public Library  
Astor Lenox Tilden Foundation  
in accordance with the  
provisions of the Act of  
Congress of March 3, 1909,  
entitled "An Act to amend  
the Act of October 3, 1917,  
relating to the deposit of  
copies of books and papers  
in the Library of Congress."  
In testimony whereof, the  
Director of the Library has  
hereunto set his hand and  
the seal of the Library at  
New York, New York, this  
\_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
1200 Broadway, New York, N. Y.  
10021  
This is to certify that the  
book of the title and author  
herein specified has been  
deposited in the Library of  
the New York Public Library  
Astor Lenox Tilden Foundation  
in accordance with the  
provisions of the Act of  
Congress of March 3, 1909,  
entitled "An Act to amend  
the Act of October 3, 1917,  
relating to the deposit of  
copies of books and papers  
in the Library of Congress."  
In testimony whereof, the  
Director of the Library has  
hereunto set his hand and  
the seal of the Library at  
New York, New York, this  
\_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_.

Edlmann, of Hawkwood, Kent; ed. abroad. Is a merchant in the City, and has been for many years director of the Bank of England; governor of the Bank 1837-9; is on the commission of lieutenantancy for the City; J.P. for Kent. Residence—St. Clere, Ightham, Kent; 2, Sussex Square, W.

HEIR, his son Mark Edlmann, b. 1864; m. 1888, Nina Emma Caroline, d. of Rev. Chas. Theobald, rector of Lasham, Hants; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Cambridge.

**COLLETON, 9th BART. (Eng.)** Creat. 1660.—**SIR ROBERT AUGUSTUS WILLIAM COLLETON**, son of Sir Robert Augustus, the 8th bart., by the youngest dau. of William Comins, Esq., of Witheridge, Devon. Born at the Cape of Good Hope 1854; mar. 1890, Edith, 3rd dau. of Thomas Robert Abraham, Esq., of Eversleigh, Croydon; succeeded his father in 1866; educated at Christ's College, Finchley; appointed lieut. 96th foot 1874; transferred to royal Welsh fusiliers 1875; capt. 1885; D.A.A.G. for musketry, Calcutta, 1887. The first bart. was a distinguished royalist at the commencement of the civil wars. Residence—Nagpur, India. Junior Army and Navy Club, S.W.

HEIR, unknown.

**COLLETON, DOWAGER LADY** (Bart.'s widow).—**MARY**, youngest dau. of William Comins, Esq., of Witheridge, Devon. Mar. 1st, 1853, Sir Robert Augustus F. G. Colleton, 8th bart., who died 1866; 2ndly, 1875, Lieut.-Col. William Edward Wallace. Residence—158, King Henry's Road, London, N.W.

**COLLEY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).**—**EDITH ALTHEA**, dau. of Major-Gen. Henry Meade Hamilton, C.B. Mar. 1878, Major-Gen. Sir George Pomeroy Pomeroy-Colley, K.C.S.I., who was killed at Majuba Hill, in the Transvaal War 1881. Residence—Hampton Court Palace.

**COLLIER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).**—Dau. of the late Thomas Thistle-

thwayte, Esq., of Southwick Park, Hants; mar. Rear Admiral Sir Francis Augustus Collier, a distinguished naval officer, who was knighted in 1830, created a K.C.H. in 1833, and died in 1849. Residence—Wickham, near Fareham.

**COLLINS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1885.**—**HON. SIR ARTHUR JOHN HAMMOND COLLINS**, son of John Collins, Esq., of Parkstone, Dorset, by Louisa, dau. of Thomas Adey, Esq., of Poole. Born at Parkstone, 14 Feb. 1834; mar. 1863, Isabella, only dau. of the late Rev. Richard Wilson, D.D., formerly fellow of St. John's Coll., Cambridge; called to the bar (Gray's Inn) 1860; made Q.C. and a bencher of his Inn 1877; treasurer 1883; was recorder of Poole 1873-9; recorder of Exeter 1879-85, when he was appointed chief justice of Madras; was chief Royal Commissioner to inquire into corrupt practices at elections for city of Chester 1880. Residences—11, Earl's Court Square, Kensington; Madras.

**COLLINS, K.C.B. (Civil), Creat. 1884; C.B. (Civil) 1874.**—**SIR ROBERT HAWTHORN COLLINS**, son of the Rev. John Fernando Collins, of Betterton House, Wantage, Berks., by Sarah, dau. of Robert Hawthorn, Esq., of Glenluce, co Wigtown. Born at Betterton, 3 Aug. 1841; mar. 1876, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Henry Wightwick, rector of Codford St. Peter, Wilts.; educated at Marlborough, and at Lincoln College, Oxford, B.A. 1864; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1866; appointed tutor to H.R.H. the late Duke of Albany 1867, and was comptroller of the household to H.R.H. 1874-84, when he was appointed comptroller of the household to H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany. Residence—Boyton, Esher.

**COLLINS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1831.**—**SIR WILLIAM COLLINS**, son of William Collins, Esq., of Glasgow, by Jane, dau. of John Barclay, Esq., of Paisley. Born at Glasgow 12th Oct.





1817; mar. 1st, 1845, Annabella, dau. of the late Alexander Glen, Esq., of Glasgow (she died 1862); 2ndly, 1865, Helen, dau. of Robert Jamieson, Esq., of Glasgow; is chairman of the publishing firm of William Collins, Sons, and Co. (Limited), of Glasgow; lord provost of that city 1877-80; a J.P. and deputy-lieut. of Lanark. Residence—3, Park Terrace, East, Glasgow.

**COLNAGHI, KNT. BACHEL.** Creat. 1838.—**SIR DOMINIC COLNAGHI**, son of Dominic Colnaghi, Esq., of 14, Pall Mall East, by Katherine, dau. of F. Pontet. Born in London 1834; mar. 1862, Joanne Sophia, dau. of Henry Beavan; educated at King's College School; acting vice-consul at Mytilenè 1854-6; priv. sec. to Lord Stratford de Redcliffe 1857-8; vice-consul at Missolonghi 1859; consul in Corsica 1862, in Cyprus 1864, at Turin 1865, and Florence 1872; consul-gen. 1881; knighted on the occasion of the Queen's visit to Florence 1888. Residence—Florence; Club—Athenæum.

**COLOMB, K.C.M.G.** Creat. 1838; C.M.G. 1837.—**SIR JOHN CHARLES READY COLOMB**, son of Gen. G. T. Colomb, by Mary, dau. of Sir A. Bradley King, Bart. Born 1838; ed. at Royal Naval College; mar. 1866, Emily Anna, dau. of R. S. Palmer, and widow of Charles Augustus Francis Paget, R.N.; sometime capt. Roy. Marine Artillery; contested Tower Hamlets (Bow and Bromley div.) 1885, M.P. for same constituency since 1886; J.P. for Kerry; F.R.G.S., F.S.S., and Fellow Col. Inst. Is well known as a writer and lecturer on imperial defence; was one of the founders of the Imperial Federation League. Residences—75, Belgrave Road, S.W.; Dromquinna, Kenmare, co. Kerry.

**COLOMBO, 4th BISHOP OF.** Founded 1845.—**RIGHT REV. REGINALD STEPHEN COPELSTON, D.D.**, son of the Rev. R. E. Copleston, formerly fellow of Exeter College.

Born at Barnes, Surrey, 1845; mar. 1882, Edith Chenevix, dau. of the Most Rev. and Right Hon. Richard Chenevix Trench, Archbishop of Dublin; was educated at Merchant Taylors' School, and at (Merton College), Oxford, obtained a 1st class at that university in classical moderations in 1866, and was placed 2nd class in the classical final examination in 1868; was elected a fellow of St. John's College, of which he was also senior Tutor; consecrated and appointed to this see Dec. 1875. The diocese consists of the island of Ceylon; annual value 2000*l.* from the colonial bishoprics' fund. Residence—Colombo, Ceylon.

**COLQUHOUN, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.)** Creat. 1786.—**SIR JAMES COLQUHOUN**, only son of the 3rd bart., by the dau. of Sir Robert Abercromby, Bart., of Forglen. Born at Edinburgh 1844; mar. 1875, Charlotte Mary Douglas, youngest dau. of Major William Munro, late 79th foot; succeeded his father in 1873; educated at Harrow, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. 1868, M.A. 1871; lord-lieut. Dumbartonshire since 1837; chief of the clan Colquhoun. Seats — Rossdhu, Luss; Ardencaple Castle, Gareloch; Arrochar House, Loch Long; Camstradden and Stackgowan, on Loch Lomond, all in Dumbartonshire. Residence—Dunclutha, Ore, Hastings.

**HEIR PRES.**, his cousin Alan John, born 1838; mar. 1884, Justine, dau. of John Kennedy, Esq., of Underwood and Allerton; formerly in 42nd highlanders; is major 3rd Brig. Scottish Div. R.A.

**COLQUHOUN, KNT. BACHEL.** Creat. 1861.—**SIR PATRICK (MACCHOMBAICH DE) COLQUHOUN, LL.D.**, son of the late James Colquhoun, Esq., LL.D., agent and consul-general of the Hanse Towns, &c., and grandson of Dr. Patrick Colquhoun, of Kelvin Grove, co. Lanark, lord provost of Glasgow 1783-4, a well-known writer on statistics and police. Born 1815; mar. 1843, Katherine, dau. of M. de St. Vitalis; educated at West-



minster and at St. John's College, Cambridge, B.A. 1837, M.A. 1844, LL.D. 1852; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple, 1838; appointed a Queen's counsel 1868; was formerly accredited to and concluded commercial treaties with Turkey and Greece, and received decorations from the governments of those countries, as well as from Saxony and Oldenburg; was Aulic Councillor and standing counsel to the Saxon legation, and appointed a member of the supreme council at Corfu 1858; chief justice of the Ionian Islands from 1861 till the cession of those islands to the Crown of Greece, 1864; treasurer Inner Temple, 1888. Residences—3, Stratford Place, W.; 2, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.; Shepperton, Middlesex; Penshurst, Kent.

**COLQUHOUN, LADY** (Knt.'s widow).—**ANNE**, only dau. of W. Cathrow, Esq., F.R.C.S., of Weymouth Street, London, and of Stoke Lodge, Bucks. Mar. 1st, 1866, as his 2nd wife, Sir Robert Gilmour Colquhoun, K.C.B., many years consul in Turkey, who died 1870; 2ndly, 1871, William Adair Atkinson, Esq. Residence—Knockfarrie, Pitlochry, Perthshire.

**COLT, 7th BART.** (Eng.) Creat. 1692.—**SIR THOMAS ARCHER COLT**, son of Sir Edward Vaughan Colt, 5th bart., by Frances Martha, dau. of Capt. Gough, R.N., of Weobley, Herefordshire. Born at Golding Hall, Conde, Salop, 6 Nov. 1815; mar. 1849, Frances, dau. of Elias Chadwick, Esq., of Swinton Hall, Lancashire; succeeded his bro. in 1882; educated at Glasgow University, M.A. and M.D. 1840; is in practice as a physician. The 1st bart. was so created for his services at the Revolution; he represented Westminster in parliament in the reigns of William and Anne. Residence—Maidencombe, Torquay.

**HEIR**, his son Rev. Edward Harry Dutton, born at Gloucester 1850; educated at Shrewsbury, and at Merton College, Oxford, B.A. 1875, M.A. 1881; formerly curate of Atworth, near Melksham.

**COLTHURST, 6th BART.** (Irel.) Creat. 1744.—**SIR GEORGE ST. JOHN COLTHURST**, son of the 5th bart. Born 1850; mar. 1881, Edith Jane Thomazine, dau. of the late Jonas Morris, Esq., of Dunkettle, co. Cork; educated at Harrow; sometime lieut. in 43rd light infantry; succeeded his father 1878. Residences—Ardrum, and Blarney Castle, Ballyvourany, co. Cork.

**HEIR** his son George Oliver, born at Inchera, co. Cork, 24th Aug., 1882.

**COLTHURST, LADY** (Bart.'s widow).—**LOUISA JANE**, only dau. of late St. John Jeffrys, Esq., of Blarney Castle, co. Cork; mar. 1846, Sir George Conway Colthurst, 5th bart., who died 1878. Residence—47, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.

**COLUMBIA, BRITISH**, 1st BISHOP of. Founded 1859. Right Rev. George Hills, D.D., s. of Rear-Admiral George Hills. b. 1816; m. 1865, Maria Philadelphia Louisa, d. of Admiral Sir Richard King, Bart., K.C.B. (she died 1888); lecturer of Leeds Parish Church 1841; vicar of St. Mary's, Leeds, 1846; vicar of Great Yarmouth from 1848 until his consecration as Bishop; honorary canon of Norwich Cathedral 1853; was elected proctor for Norfolk in convocation. Residence—Bishop's Close, Victoria, British Columbia.

**COLVILLE, LADY** (Knt.'s widow).—**FRANCES ELINOR**, eldest dau. of Sir John Peter Grant, K.C.B.; mar. 1857, the Right Hon. Sir James William Colville, who died 1880. Residences—8, Rutland Gate, S.W.; Craigflower, Dunfermline, N.B.

**COLVILLE OF CULROSS, 11th BARON** (Scot.). Creat. 1609; Baron Colville, 1885 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor, 1866; K.T. 1874.—**CHARLES JOHN COLVILLE**, eldest son of the late Hon. General Sir Charles Colville, G.C.B., G.C.H.



COPYRIGHTED BY THE  
 NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
 ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
 1900

COPYRIGHTED BY THE  
 NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
 ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
 1900

COPYRIGHTED BY THE  
 NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
 ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
 1900

COPYRIGHTED BY THE  
 NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
 ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
 1900

COPYRIGHTED BY THE  
 NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
 ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
 1900

COPYRIGHTED BY THE  
 NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
 ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
 1900

COPYRIGHTED BY THE  
 NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
 ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
 1900

COPYRIGHTED BY THE  
 NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
 ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
 1900

COPYRIGHTED BY THE  
 NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
 ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
 1900

who was next bro. to the 10th baron), by the eldest dau. of the late William Mure, Esq., of Caldwell, Ayrshire. Born at Edinburgh, 1818; mar. 1853, dau. of the 2nd Lord Carington (she was born 1829); succeeded his uncle in 1849; educated at Harrow; was formerly capt. 11th hussars; was lieut.-col. of the hon. Artillery company of London, from 1859 to Nov. 1866; a representative peer of Scotland Aug. 1851 to Nov. 1885, when he was creat. a peer of the Utd. Kgdm.; was chief equerry and clerk marshal to the Queen from Feb. to Dec. 1852; and from March 1858 to June 1859; master of the Queen's buckhounds from July 1866 to Dec. 1868; appointed chamberlain to the Princess of Wales, Jan. 1873; is chairman G.N.Ry. Co. The 1st peer was distinguished in the wars of France under Henry IV. The 7th baron commanded a regiment at the siege of Carthage; his claim to the barony was at first refused on the ground that it was not on the Union Roll, but the House of Lords, to whom he appealed, came to a decision in his favour in 1723. Residences—42, Eaton Place, London, S.W.; Culross Lodge, West Cowes.

HEIR, his son Hon. Charles Robert William, MASTER OF COLVILLE, b. 1854; m. 1885, Ruby, d. of Col. H. D. Streatfeild, of Chiddingstone; ed. at Harrow; is capt. grenadier guards; was A.D.C. to com-in-ch. at Bombay; served in the Zulu war 1879; is A.D.C. to gov.-gen. of Canada.

Vide also in Part II., Colville, and Simeon.

COLVIN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1881. C.I.E. 1883.—SIR AUCKLAND COLVIN, son of the late Hon. John Russell Colvin, Lieut.-Gov. of the N.-W. Provinces of India, by Emma Sophia Colvin, dau. of the Rev. W. Sneyd. Born at Kurnal, Punjab, India, 8 March 1838; mar. 1859, Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of the late Major-Gen. Charles Herbert, C.B. (she died 1865); educated at Eton, and at Haileybury; entered the Indian Civil Service in 1858, and has been secretary to the government N.-W.

Provinces; controller-general of finances in Egypt 1880-83; financial member of council of Viceroy of India 1883-7, when he was appointed lieut.-gov. of N.-W. provinces; has the Grand Cordon of the Medjidie, and the Grand Cordon of the Osmanieh. Residence—Government House, Allahabad. Clubs—Saville; Travellers'.

COMBERMERE, 2nd VISCT. Creat. 1826; Baron Combermere 1814 (Utd. Kgdm.); Bart., 1677.—WELLINGTON HENRY STAPLETON-COTTON, D.C.L., son of the 1st Visct., by his 2nd wife, the 2nd dau. of William Fulke Greville, Esq. Born at Barbados 1818; mar. 1844, Susan Alice, eldest dau. of Sir George Sitwell, Bart. (she died 1869); succeeded his father in 1865; educated at Eton; entered the army in 1837, became capt. 1st life guards 1846, and colonel in the army 1862, major in the 7th-dragon guards 1866, and thereupon retired from the army; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Cheshire 1852; was M.P. for Carrickfergus from 1847 to 1857; patron of 2 livings. The 1st visct. was the celebrated military commander who was elevated to the peerage and received the thanks of parliament together with an allowance of 2000*l.* per annum for two lives, for his services in the Peninsula, and received the viscounty for his services at the capture of Bhurtpoor. The immediate ancestor of the present peer was seated at Combermere in the reign of Henry VII., to whom he was esquire of the body. Residences—48, Belgrave Square, S.W.; Combermere Abbey, Whitechurch, Salop.

HEIR, his son Robert Wellington; born 1845; mar. 1st, 1866, Charlotte Anne, who obtained a divorce 1879, only dau. of the late John Fletcher, Esq., of Peel Hall, Lancashire; 2ndly, 1880, Isabel Marian, youngest dau. of the late Sir George Chetwynd, bart.

Vide also Downshire, and in Part II., Cotton, Hunter, Paget, and Peel.

COMBERMERE, DOWAGER VISCOUNTESS.—MARY WOOLLEY, only dau. and heir of the late R. Gibbings. Born 1800; mar. 1838, as his 3rd wife, the 1st Visct. Combermere,



who died in 1865. Residence—48, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.

**COMMERELL, G.C.B.** Creat. 1887; K.C.B. 1874.—**SIR JOHN EDMUND COMMERELL**, 2nd son of John W. Commerell, Esq., of Strood Park, Horsham, Sussex, by Sophia, dau. of William Bosanquet, Esq., of Harley Street, London. Born in London 1829; mar. 1853, Matilda Maria, 4th dau. of Joseph Bushby, Esq., of St. Croix, West Indies, and Halkin Street, London; entered the navy 1842; became lieutenant 1848; capt 1859; rear-admiral 1876; vice-admiral 1881; and admiral 1886; naval aide-de-camp to the Queen 1872-6; groom-in-waiting to the Queen 1874 to 1879; and a lord of the Admiralty from the latter date till 1880; commander-in-chief North America and West Indies 1882-5; commander-in-chief at Portsmouth since 1888; M.P. for Southampton 1885-8; has received the Victoria Cross, the order of Medjidie, and legion of honour; was nominated a C.B. (Civil) 1869. Residence—45, Rutland Gate, S.W.

**COMPTON, EARL.** Vide **MARQ. OF NORTHAMPTON**.

**CONGLETON, 3rd BARON** (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1841; Bart. (Irel.) 1766.—**HENRY WILLIAM PARNELL**, son of the 1st baron, by Lady Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Earl of Portarlington. Born in London, 23 March 1809; mar. 1st, 1835, Sophia, dau. of Col. the Hon. William Bligh (she died 1846); 2ndly, 1851, Hon. Caroline Margaret, (sometime maid-of-honour to Her Majesty), dau. of the late Hon. Lionel Charles Dawson; succeeded his bro. in 1883; formerly in royal navy; present at battle of Navarino; was high sheriff of Westmeath, 1861. The 1st baron, better known as Sir Henry Parnell, was secretary at war in 1831-2, and paymaster-general of the forces, treasurer of the navy and ordnance from April 1835 to June 1841. Residences—13, Bryanston Square, W.; Anneville, Mullingar, co. Westmeath.

**HEIR**, his s. Hon. Henry, b. 1839; m. 1865, Elizabeth Peter, d. of Dugald

Dove, of Nutshell, Renfrew, N.B.; is col. commanding 18th regimental district; formerly col. 2nd bn. the buffs; served in the Crimea, and Zulu war 1879; made C.B. 1879.

Vide also in Part II., Ayscough, Errington, Parnell, and Verner.

**CONGLETON, LADY** (Peer's widow).—**MARGARET CATHERINE**, dau. of the late Charles Ormerod, Esq.; mar. 1867, as his 3rd wife, the 2nd Baron Congleton, who died 1883. Residence — 53, Great Cumberland Place, W.

**CONNAUGHT and STRATH-EARN, DUKE OF.** Vide **The Royal Family**.

**CONNAL, KNT. BACHEL.** Creat. 1885.—**SIR MICHAEL CONNAL**, son of the late Michael Connal, Esq., H.E.I.C.S., of Parkhall, Killearn, co. Stirling, by Eliza, dau. of William Wright, Esq., of Broom, co. Stirling. Born at Glasgow 11 Aug. 1817; mar. 1864, Helen Catherine, dau. of William Leckie Ewing, Esq., of Arngomery, co. Stirling; educated at Glasgow College, is a member of the General Council of the University, and a J.P. for the lower ward of Lanarkshire and for co. Stirling; was chairman of Glasgow School Board 1876-85. Residences—16, Lynedoch Crescent, Glasgow; Parkhall, Killearn, co. Stirling.

**CONNEMARA, 1st BARON** (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1887; P.C. 1880; G.C.I.E. 1887. — **RIGHT HON. ROBERT BOURKE**, son of the 5th Earl of Mayo, by Anne Charlotte, only dau. of Hon. John Jocelyn. Born 1827; mar. 1863, Lady Susan Georgiana Broun Ramsay, d. of the first and last Marq. of Dalhousie; educated at Hall Place School, Bexley, and at Trinity College, Dublin; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1852; was under-secretary for foreign affairs from Feb. 1874 till April 1880, when he was added to the privy council, and again June 1885 to Feb. 1886; appointed governor of Madras 1886; was M.P. for Lynn Nov. 1868 to Aug. 1886. Residences — Government House,



... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...

... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...

... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...

... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...

... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...

... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...

... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...

... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...

Madras ; Coalstoun, Haddington, N.B.

HEIR, none.

CONNOR, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. by letters patent 1830.—SIR HENRY CONNOR, son of Roderick Connor, Esq., of The Lands of Cullenswood, co. Dublin. Born 1817; educated at Trinity College, Dublin, B.A. 1838, LL.B. 1841, LL.D. 1878; called to the bar (Ireland) 1839; was chief justice of the Gold Coast 1854 to 1858; 1st puisne judge Natal 1858 to 1874, when he was appointed chief justice, a member of the executive council, and judge of the court of vice-admiralty. Residence—Natal.

CONROY, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1837.—SIR JOHN CONROY, son of Sir Edward, the 2nd bart., by Lady Alicia, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Rosse. Born at Kensington 1845; succeeded his father in 1869; educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford; B.A. 1st class natural science 1868; M.A. 1870; a J.P. for cos. Berks and Montgomery. The 1st bart. received his title on the Queen's accession, for long services to Her Majesty and the Duke and Duchess of Kent, as equerry, controller of the household, &c.; he was the lineal representative of one of the ancient Milesian septs. Residences—Arborfield, near Reading; Llanbrynmair, Montgomeryshire.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Henry George, born 1817; mar. 1st, 1842, Charlotte, dau. of the late Dillon Macnamara, Esq. (she died 1843); 2ndly, 1859, Frances, dau. of the late William Marshall, Esq.; became col. grenadier guards 1854, and has retired from the army.

CONSTABLE, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1815.—SIR FREDERICK AUGUSTUS TALBOT CLIFFORD-CONSTABLE, son of Sir Thomas the 2nd bart., by his 1st wife the youngest dau. of Charles J. Chichester, Esq., of Calverleigh Court, Devon. Born at Brighton 1828; mar. 18—, Mary Ann, dau. of the late William Herring, Esq., of St. Mary's, Scilly Isles; succeeded his father in 1870; was major East

York militia from 1853 to 1861; is a deputy-lieut. of the East Riding; patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart., Sir Hugh Clifford, was so created at the request of Louis XVIII., as a testimony of his services during that monarch's residence in this country; he assumed the name of Constable in lieu of his patronymic in 1821. Residences—Burton Constable, Hull; North Ferriby, near Brough; Wycliffe Hall, Darlington; Scargill Lodge, Barnard Castle.

HEIR, none.

CONSTABLE, DOWAGER LADY CLIFFORD (Bart.'s widow).—ROSINA, dau. of Charles Brandon, Esq.; mar. 1st, 1865, as his 2nd wife, Sir Thomas Aston Clifford Constable, 2nd bart. (who died 1870); 2ndly, 1872, E. Trelawny, Esq. (who died the same year); 3rdly, 1876, Francis John Hartley, Esq. (he died 1880). Residence—Dunbar House, Teddington, Middlesex.

CONYERS, LADY (Peer's widow).—MARY, dau. of Reginald Curteis, of Windmill Hill, Sussex; mar. 1860, the 12th Baron Conyers, who died 1888, leaving as co-heiresses the Countess of Yarborough and the Hon. Violet Lane-Fox, between whom the barony has fallen into abeyance. Residences—St. Clare, Walmer; 108, Queen's Gate, South Kensington.

Vide also in Part II., Fox.

CONYNHAM, 4th MARQ. Creat. 1816; Earl Conyngham, 1797; Earl of Mount-Charles, 1816; Visct. Mount-Charles, 1797; Visct. Conyngham, 1789; Visct. Slane, 1816; Baron Conyngham, 1780 (Irel.); Baron Minster, 1821 (Utd. Kgd.); by which title he holds his seat in the House of Peers.—HENRY FRANCIS CONYNHAM, son of the 3rd marq., by Lady Jane St. Maur Blanche Stanhope, dau. of the 4th Earl of Harrington. Born in London, 1st Oct. 1857; mar. 1882, Hon. Frances Elizabeth Sarah, dau. of the 4th Baron Ventry (she was born 1862); succeeded his father in 1882; educated at Eton; was lieut. rifle brigade 1879-80, Scots guards 1880-82; and sometime lieut. East Kent



yeomanry cavalry; is capt. 3rd Royal Dublin fusiliers (M.), and a J.P. for East Kent. This family is descended from William Conyngham, who was Bishop of Argyll in 1539. Sir Albert Conyngham obtained an earldom, and other titles, together with a barony, granted in remainder to his nephew, F. P. Burton, of Buncraggy, from whom the present peer is descended; the name of Conyngham was assumed on succeeding to the title and estates of that family, while a new earldom and marquise were successively conferred upon the descendants of Mr. Burton. The 2nd marq. was a general in the army; under-secretary for foreign affairs; a lord of the treasury, postmaster-general, and for some years M.P. for Donegal. Residences—The Hall, Mount-Charles, and the Lodge, Glenties, co. Donegal; Slane Castle, co. Meath; Bifrons, Canterbury.

HEIR, his son Victor George Henry Francis, EARL OF MOUNT CHARLES, born in Charles Street, Berkeley Square, 1883.

Vide also Brinckman, and in Part II., Astley, Combe, Conyngham, and Lambart.

CONYNGHAM DOWAGER MARCHIONESS (Peer's widow).—LADY JANE ST. MAUR BLANCHE STANHOPE, dau. of the 4th Earl of Harrington. Born 1835; mar. 1854, the 3rd Marquess Conyngham, who died 1882. Residence—36, Belgrave Square, S.W.

CONYNGHAM, K.C.B. (civil). Creat. 1881.—SIR WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM LENOX CONYNGHAM, eldest son of the late William Lenox Conyngham, Esq., of Spring Hill, Londonderry, by Charlotte Melosina, dau. of the Right Hon. John Staples, of Lissan, co. Tyrone. Born 1824; mar. 1856, Laura Calvert, dau. of George Arbuthnot, Esq.; is a J.P., and deputy-lieut. of co. Londonderry, high sheriff 1859, and also of co. Tyrone; formerly an officer in the 88th regt.; and sometime hon. col. 9th brig. North Irish div. R.A. Mil. Residence—Spring Hill, Money more, co. Londonderry.

COODE, K.C.M.G., Creat. 1886; KNT. BACHEL. 1872.—SIR JOHN COODE, only surviving son of the late Charles Coode, Esq., of Bodmin, by Ann, dau. of the late Rev. Joseph Bennett, rector of Great Wigborough, Essex, and of Skiston Lodge, Cornwall. Born at Bodmin, Cornwall, 1816; mar. 1842, Jane, dau. of the late William Price, Esq., of Weston-super-Mare; was educated at the grammar school, Bodmin; is a civil engineer; was appointed resident engineer at Portland harbour and breakwater 1847, and engineer-in-chief there 1856; on the completion of that great work he received the honour of knighthood; was a member of the Royal Commission upon Harbours of Refuge 1853; a member of the International Consultative Commission on the Suez Canal 1884-5, and a member of the Royal Commission for the Colonial and Indian Exhibition, 1886. Residences—35, Norfolk Square, Hyde Park, W.; 5, Westminster Chambers, Victoria Street, London, S.W.

COOKE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNA LOUISA, dau. of Joseph Wheatley, Esq., of Treeton, Yorkshire; mar. 1838, Sir William Fothergill-Cooke, who died 1879. Residence—Treeton, near Rotherham.

COOK, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdms.). Creat. 1886.—SIR FRANCIS COOK, son of the late William Cook, Esq., of Roydon Hall, Kent, by Mary Anne, dau. of William Lainsou, Esq., of Silchester, Hants. Born 23 Jan. 1817; mar. 1st, 1841, Emily Martha, dau. of Robert Lucas, Esq., of Lisbon (she died 1884); 2ndly, 1885, Tennessee, dau. of Reuben Buckman Clafin, Esq., of New York, U.S.A.; is a merchant, and head of the firm of Cook, Sons, and Co., of St. Paul's Churchyard; is Viscount Montserrat in the kingdom of Portugal. Residence—Doughty House, Richmond.

HEIR, his son Frederick Lucas, born 21 Nov. 1844; mar. 1868, Mary Anne Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Payne Cotton, Esq., M.D., of Cavendish Square.





**COOKE**, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1661.—**SIR WILLIAM RIDLEY CHARLES COOKE**, son of Sir William Bryan, the 8th bart., by the youngest dau. of the late Sir William Middleton, 5th bart., of Belsay Castle, Northumberland. Born at Wheatley Hall, 1827; mar. 1st, 1855, the only dau. of the late Rev. Jonathan Trebeck, of Melbourne, Cambridgeshire (marriage dissolved 1862); 2ndly, 1871, Harriet Blanche Juanita Georgiana, youngest dau. of Sir William Henry Feilden, bart., of Fenniscowles, Lancashire; succeeded his father in 1851; educated at Eton; was for some years in the 7th hussars; appointed lieutenant 2nd West Yorkshire yeomanry 1855; patron of 1 living; appointed a deputy-lieut. of the west riding of York, and capt. 1st West York yeomanry, 1853. The 1st bart. had been an active royalist in the civil wars. He received his title with remainder in default of issue to his bro., who eventually succeeded him. The family was founded by Edward Cooke, who was mayor of Doncaster from 1504 to 1509. Seat—Wheatley Hall, near Doncaster, Yorkshire.

**HEIR**, his son William Henry Charles Wemyss, born at Scarborough, 1872.

**COOKSON**, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1888; C.B. 1881.—**SIR CHARLES ALFRED COOKSON**, son of Christopher Cookson, of Nowers, Somerset, and brother of Montague Cookson Crackenthorpe, Q.C. Born 1831; educated at Oriel College, Oxford (where he was an exhibitor); called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1867; assistant judge and vice-consul at Constantinople 1868; was concerned in bringing to justice the brigands who murdered Mr. Herbert and others in Greece in 1870; acting judge at Constantinople 1873; consul and judge of Consular Court at Alexandria 1874; has been acting agent and consul-general in Egypt on several occasions; judicial commissioner for Cyprus 1878; served on the International Judicial Reform and Indemnity Commissions at Cairo 1880 and 1883; represented

England in the negotiations with Arabi in 1881, and was severely wounded in the riots at Alexandria 1882. Residence—Alexandria.

**COOPER**, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1821.—**SIR ASTLEY PASTON PASTON-COOPER**, son of Sir Astley, the 2nd bart., by Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of William Rickford, Esq. (many years M.P. for Aylesbury). Born at the Heath, Hemel Hempstead, 1824; mar. 1855, Etheldreda Julia, d. of George Newton, of Croxton Park, Cambs. (she died 1888); succeeded his father in 1866; ensign 66th foot in 1842; capt. rifle brigade 1848; retired 1855; served in the Crimea (medal and clasp for Sebastopol); appointed capt. 20th Suffolk rifle volunteers 1862; is a J.P. for Herts (high sheriff 1885) and Suffolk. By royal licence 1884 he and his issue took the surname of Paston before Cooper. The 1st bart. was the celebrated surgeon; the 2nd bart. (who was a younger son of the Rev. S. Lovick Cooper, by Sarah, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Rede, Esq., of Letheringham Abbey, Suffolk, and representative of the ancient family of Naunton) succeeded his uncle under a special remainder in the patent of creation in default of male issue. Seat—Gadesbridge Park, Hemel Hempstead, Herts. Clubs—Carlton; Arthur's.

**HEIR**, his son George Frederick Paston, born 1861.

**COOPER, LADY**, (Knt.'s widow.) —**EMILY GRACE**, d. of C. B. Newenham, High Sheriff of South Australia; m. 1853, Sir Charles Cooper, Chief Justice of South Australia, who died 1887. Residence—12, Pulteney Street, Bath.

**COOPER**, 1st BART. Creat. 1863; G.C.M.G. 1888; K.C.M.G. 1880; Knt. Bachel. 1857.—**SIR DANIEL COOPER**, 2nd son of Thomas Cooper, Esq., of Richmond Cottage, Double Bay, near Sydney, formerly of Bolton-le-Moors, Lancashire. Born 1821; mar. 1846, dau. of William Hill, Esq. Elected to



the legislative council of New South Wales 1849; chosen 1st speaker of the legislative assembly under the new constitution 1856. Is member of the senate of the Sydney University; pres. of the Bank of New South Wales 1881; vice-pres. of Roy. Soc. of Arts. Residence—6, De Vere Gardens, Kensington, W.

HEIR, his son Daniel, born 1848; mar. 1886, Harriet, 2nd dau. of the late Sir James Grant-Suttie, Bart.

COOPER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1854.—SIR HENRY COOPER, M.D., son of Samuel Cooper, Esq., merchant and shipowner at Hull, by the dau. of — Priestley, Esq., cloth-manufacturer at Derby (first cousin to the celebrated Dr. Priestley). Born at Hull 1807; mar. 1834, his cousin, daughter of William S. Cooper, Esq., merchant and shipowner at Hull (she died 1869); educated at the University of London; M.B. 1840, M.D. 1841; was previously engaged in general practice from 1831; became a fellow of the College of Surgeons, 1843; surgeon to the Hull Infirmary, 1839; physician to the same, 1845; councillor in the municipal corporation, 1831; alderman, 1853; mayor, 1853-4; magistrate for the borough, 1854; was knighted on the Queen's visit to Hull. Residence—56, Park Street, Hull.

COOPER, LADY (Knt.'s widow). MARY ELIZABETH, widow of William White Cooper, Esq., F.R.C.S., surgeon oculist in ordinary to the Queen; was granted the rank, &c., of the widow of a knight by royal warrant 1886, her husband having been nominated to that honour a few days before his death. Residence—49, Cornwall Gardens, Queen's Gate, S.W.

COOTE, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1774.—SIR CHARLES ALGERNON COOTE, son of Sir Charles, the 3rd bart., by his marriage with Miss Smith; is great-grandson of last Earl of Bellamont, the possessor of an Irish peerage since extinct in default of legitimate male issue. Born 1847; succeeded his father in 1861. Resi-

dence—32, Kenilworth Row, Rathgar, Dublin.

HEIR, none.

COOTE, 10th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1620. — SIR CHARLES HENRY COOTE, son of the 9th bart., by the dau. of John Whaley, Esq., of Whaley Abbey, co. Wicklow, granddau. maternally of the 1st Earl of Clanwilliam (she died 1837). Born at Ballyfin 1815; succeeded his father in 1864; educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge; is PREMIER BART. of Ireland; and a J.P. and deputy-lieut. of Queen's co. The 1st bart. provost marshal and vice-president of the province of Connaught, greatly distinguished himself at the relief of Birr in 1642. Residences—Ballyfin, Queen's County; 5, Connaught Place, London, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. Algernon, born 1817; mar. 1st, 1847, Cecilia Matilda, dau. of J. P. Plumtre, Esq. (she died 1878); 2ndly, 1879, Constance, dau. of T. D. Headlam, Esq., of Tunbridge Wells; educated at Eton, and at Brasenose College, Oxford, M.A. 1840.

COPE, 12th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1611.—REV. SIR WILLIAM HENRY COPE, son of the late Lieut.-General Edmund Reilly Cope (whose ancestor was the 2nd son of the 1st bart.). Born 1811; mar. 1st 1834, the 4th dau. of Henry Garnett, Esq., of Green Park, co. Meath (she died 1862); 2ndly, 1865, Harriette Margaret, 2nd dau. of Robert Jaffray Hautenville, Esq., of Vesey Place, Monkstown, co. Dublin; succeeded his kinsman Sir John in 1851; educated at Trinity College, Dublin; incorporated at Magdalen Hall, Oxford 1839, where he graduated M.A. 1840; appointed minor canon of Westminster, 1842, but resigned 1853; chaplain of the Westminster Hospital 1843. The 1st bart. was twice high sheriff of Oxfordshire in the reign of Elizabeth, and represented Banbury in parliament. Residence—Bramshill Park, Hartford-bridge, Hants.

HEIR, his son Anthony, born 1842; mar. 1870, Mary Leckonby, dau. of John Lewis Phipps, Esq., of Leighton, and



The following is a list of the names of the members of the American Medical Association who have been elected to the office of President for the year 1914. The names are listed in alphabetical order of their last names.

The following is a list of the names of the members of the American Medical Association who have been elected to the office of President for the year 1914. The names are listed in alphabetical order of their last names.

The following is a list of the names of the members of the American Medical Association who have been elected to the office of President for the year 1914. The names are listed in alphabetical order of their last names.

The following is a list of the names of the members of the American Medical Association who have been elected to the office of President for the year 1914. The names are listed in alphabetical order of their last names.

The following is a list of the names of the members of the American Medical Association who have been elected to the office of President for the year 1914. The names are listed in alphabetical order of their last names.

widow of Rev. Henry Tudway; is major 3rd batn. rifle brigade.

**CORBET, 3rd BART.** (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1808.—**SIR VINCENT ROWLAND CORBET**, eldest son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of Col. John Hill, of Hardwick, and sister of the 2nd Visct. Hill. Born at Sidmouth 1821; mar. 1854, the 3rd dau. of Admiral the Hon. Charles Orlando Bridgeman, of Knockin Hall, Salop (she was born 1833); succeeded his father in 1855; was formerly in the royal horse guards; appointed capt. North Salopian yeomanry cavalry 1854; high sheriff of Shropshire 1862; is patron of 2 livings. This family is directly descended from Corbeau, a Norman noble, who accompanied the Conqueror to England. Seat—Acton Reynald Hall, near Shrewsbury.

**HEIR**, his son Walter Orlando, b. 1856; m. 1888, —, d. of Capt. J. A. Stewart, 11th hussars, of St. Fort, Fife; lieutenant. Coldstream guards 1877; capt. 1888.

**CORBETT, K.C.B.** (mil.). Creat. 1886; C.B. (mil.) 1869.—**SIR JOHN CORBETT**, 4th son of the late Uvedale Corbett, Esq. (2nd son of Archdeacon Corbett, of Longnor Hall, co. Salop). Born 1822; mar. 1864, Georgina Grace, eldest dau. of George J. Holmes, Esq., of Brooke Hall, Norfolk; entered royal navy on board H.M.S. "Carysfort" 1837, became lieutenant. 1847, commr. 1852, capt. 1857, rear-adm. 1875, vice adm. 1879, and adm. 1885; served in operations in Syria and capture of St. Jean D'Acre 1840, at capture of Lagos, W. Coast of Africa (very severely wounded) 1851; in China war 1857, and in North China expedition 1860; was an aide-de-camp to the Queen 1870-5; was commr.-in-chief East Indies 1877-9, and at the Nore 1884-5; is a J.P. for Norfolk. Residence—Horstead House, Norwich.

**CORK AND ORRERY, 9th EARL** of. Creat. 1620; Earl of Orrery, 1660; Visct. Dungarvan, 1620; Baron Boyle, of Youghal, 1616; Baron Broghill, Visct. Kinalmeaky, and Baron of

Bandon Bridge, 1628 (Irel.); Baron Boyle, of Marston, 1711 (Gt. Brit.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.P. 1860; Privy Councillor, 1866.—**RICHARD EDMUND ST. LAWRENCE BOYLE**, son of Chas. Visct. Dungarvan (who died in 1834), by the youngest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Howth. Born in Dublin 1829; mar. 1853, the 2nd dau. of the 1st Marq. of Clanricarde (she was born 1828); succeeded his father in 1856; educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford; was master of the Queen's buckhounds from Jan. to July 1866, from Dec. 1868 to Feb. 1874; and from May 1880 to June 1885; master of the horse Feb. to Aug. 1886; appointed lieutenant-col. North Somerset yeomanry cavalry 1862, a deputy-lieut. of Somerset 1850, and lord-lieut. of that county 1864; was M.P. for Frome from 1854 to 1856; appointed one of the Speakers in the House of Lords 1882; is patron of 1 living. The 1st earl was lord treasurer of Ireland; his 5th son was the celebrated philosopher, Robert Boyle. The 2nd earl was created Earl of Burlington, a dignity which expired with its 3rd holder. Residences—21, Eaton Terrace, S.W.; Marston Biggott, Frome.

**HEIR**, his son Charles Spencer Canning, Visct. DUNGARVAN, born in Grafton Street, 1861; appointed capt. North Somerset yeomanry cavalry 1886; is a D.L. of Somerset.

Vide also in Part II., Alexander, Baring, Boyle, Hodgson, Kennedy, and Long.

**CORK, CLOYNE, and ROSS, BISHOP** of.—69th Bishop of Cork, founded 630; 64th Bishop of Cloyne, founded 604; 50th Bishop of Ross, founded about 1100.—**RIGHT REV. ROBERT SAMUEL GREGG, D.D.**, son of the late Right Rev. John Gregg, D.D., Bishop of Cork, Cloyne, and Ross, by Elizabeth, dau. of the late Robert Law, Esq., of Dublin. Born in Dublin 1834; mar. 1863, Elinor, dau. of John Hugh Bainbridge, Esq., of Frankfield, Cork; educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he obtained science, classical, and divinity prizes; B.A. 1856;



M.A. 1850; proceeded to B.D. and D.D. 1873; ordained deacon 1857, priest 1858; appointed incumbent of Christ Church, Belfast, 1859; chaplain to the Bishop of Cork, 1862; rector of Carrigrohane, Cork, 1864; Dean of Cork 1875; is author of several pamphlets and sermons; consecrated and elected to the see of Ossory by the Synod of the Church of Ireland 1875; translated to this see 1878, on the death of his father; the diocese comprehends the county of Cork; annual value 1700*l*. Residence—Palace, St. Finn Bars, Cork.

**CORNEWALL** 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1764.—REV. SIR GEORGE HENRY CORNEWALL, son of the 3rd bart., by the only dau. of William Naper, Esq., of Loughcrew, co. Meath, niece of the 1st Earl of Sherborne. Born at Moccas Court, 1833; mar. 1867, Louisa Frances, only dau. of Francis Bayley, Esq., judge of the Westminster county court; educated at Rugby and at Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. 1856, M.A. 1871; succeeded his bro. in 1863; has been rector of Moccas since 1861; is a D.L. of Hereford. The 1st bart. (son of the principal surgeon, and surgeon in ordinary to George II.) was an eminent merchant, who represented Barnstaple in several parliaments. The 2nd bart. assumed the name Cornewall in lieu of his patronymic Amyand. Residences—Moccas Court, Hereford; The Rectory, Moccas, Hereford.

HEIR, his son Geoffrey, born at Moccas Rectory, 1869.

**CORNISH, BISHOP.** — RIGHT REV. ROBERT KESTELL-CORNISH, D.D., eldest son of the late Rev. George Cornish, of Sulcombe Hill, Sidmouth, and vicar of Kenwyn, Cornwall, by Harriet, dau. of the late Sir Robert Wilmot, Bart., of Chaddesden Hall, Derby. Born 1824; mar. 1st, 1852, Dorothy, youngest dau. of the late Rev. William Addison Fountaine, of Middleton St. George, Durham (she died 18—); 2ndly, 18—, Emma Selina, dau. of George Manning, Esq., of Clarenc, Torquay (she

died 1882); educated at Winchester, and Corpus Christi College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1846; M.A. 1848; in 1871 assumed the additional name of Kestell, as last and sole surviving representative of the ancient family of Kestell, in Cornwall; was vicar of Coleridge, Devon, from 1856 to 1866; and vicar of Landkey, Devon, from 1866 to 1873; consecrated Missionary Bishop of Madagascar, 1874. Residence—Antananarivo, Madagascar.

**CORRIGAN, LADY** (Bart.'s widow).—**JOANNA MARY**, dau. of the late William Woodlock, Esq., of Dublin; mar. 1829, Sir Dominic John Corrigan, 1st bart. (who died 1880.) Residence—81, Merrion Square, Dublin.

**CORRY, VISCT.** Vide **BELMORF**.

**CORRY, 1st Bart.** (Utd. Kgd'm.) Creat. 1835.—**SIR JAMES PORTER CORRY**, son of the late Robert Corry, Esq., of Belfast, by Jane, dau. of James Porter, Esq., of Ballyrussell, co. Down. Born at Newtownards, co. Down, 8 Sept. 1826; mar. 1849, Margaret, youngest dau. of William Service, Esq., of Glasgow (she died 1869); is a J.P. for co. Antrim and Belfast, and a shipowner and merchant at Belfast; was M.P. for Belfast Feb. 1874 to Nov. 1885; has sat for Armagh (mid) since Feb. 1886. Residence—Dunraven, Belfast.

HEIR, his son William, born 20 March, 1859.

**COTTENHAM, 4th EARL** of. Creat. 1850; Visct. Crowhurst, 1850; Baron Cottenham. 1836 (Utd. Kgd'm.); Bart. 1784 and 1801.—**KENELM CHARLES EDWARD PEPYS**, son of the 3rd earl, by Theodosia Selina, only dau. of Sir Robert Charles Dallas, 2nd bart. Born in Wilton Crescent, London, May 18th, 1874; succeeded his father in 1881; patron of 1 living. The family of Pepys settled at Cottenham, in Cambridgeshire, early in the 16th century; and one of its representatives, Richard Pepys,



THE NEW YORK TIMES

1914

THE NEW YORK TIMES  
PUBLISHED DAILY  
EXCEPT SUNDAYS  
AND HOLIDAYS  
5 CENTS  
Subscription Price  
\$10.00 per Annum  
In Advance  
Single Copies  
5 Cents  
Entered as Second-Class  
March 1, 1877  
Post Office at New York, N.Y.  
Acceptance for mailing at  
Special Rate of Postage  
Provided for by Act of  
October 3, 1917  
Authorized by Post Office  
Department, October 3, 1917  
Post Office No. 100  
New York, N.Y.

THE NEW YORK TIMES  
PUBLISHED DAILY  
EXCEPT SUNDAYS  
AND HOLIDAYS  
5 CENTS  
Subscription Price  
\$10.00 per Annum  
In Advance  
Single Copies  
5 Cents  
Entered as Second-Class  
March 1, 1877  
Post Office at New York, N.Y.  
Acceptance for mailing at  
Special Rate of Postage  
Provided for by Act of  
October 3, 1917  
Authorized by Post Office  
Department, October 3, 1917  
Post Office No. 100  
New York, N.Y.

THE NEW YORK TIMES  
PUBLISHED DAILY  
EXCEPT SUNDAYS  
AND HOLIDAYS  
5 CENTS  
Subscription Price  
\$10.00 per Annum  
In Advance  
Single Copies  
5 Cents  
Entered as Second-Class  
March 1, 1877  
Post Office at New York, N.Y.  
Acceptance for mailing at  
Special Rate of Postage  
Provided for by Act of  
October 3, 1917  
Authorized by Post Office  
Department, October 3, 1917  
Post Office No. 100  
New York, N.Y.

THE NEW YORK TIMES  
PUBLISHED DAILY  
EXCEPT SUNDAYS  
AND HOLIDAYS  
5 CENTS  
Subscription Price  
\$10.00 per Annum  
In Advance  
Single Copies  
5 Cents  
Entered as Second-Class  
March 1, 1877  
Post Office at New York, N.Y.  
Acceptance for mailing at  
Special Rate of Postage  
Provided for by Act of  
October 3, 1917  
Authorized by Post Office  
Department, October 3, 1917  
Post Office No. 100  
New York, N.Y.

THE NEW YORK TIMES  
PUBLISHED DAILY  
EXCEPT SUNDAYS  
AND HOLIDAYS  
5 CENTS  
Subscription Price  
\$10.00 per Annum  
In Advance  
Single Copies  
5 Cents  
Entered as Second-Class  
March 1, 1877  
Post Office at New York, N.Y.  
Acceptance for mailing at  
Special Rate of Postage  
Provided for by Act of  
October 3, 1917  
Authorized by Post Office  
Department, October 3, 1917  
Post Office No. 100  
New York, N.Y.

THE NEW YORK TIMES  
PUBLISHED DAILY  
EXCEPT SUNDAYS  
AND HOLIDAYS  
5 CENTS  
Subscription Price  
\$10.00 per Annum  
In Advance  
Single Copies  
5 Cents  
Entered as Second-Class  
March 1, 1877  
Post Office at New York, N.Y.  
Acceptance for mailing at  
Special Rate of Postage  
Provided for by Act of  
October 3, 1917  
Authorized by Post Office  
Department, October 3, 1917  
Post Office No. 100  
New York, N.Y.

THE NEW YORK TIMES  
PUBLISHED DAILY  
EXCEPT SUNDAYS  
AND HOLIDAYS  
5 CENTS  
Subscription Price  
\$10.00 per Annum  
In Advance  
Single Copies  
5 Cents  
Entered as Second-Class  
March 1, 1877  
Post Office at New York, N.Y.  
Acceptance for mailing at  
Special Rate of Postage  
Provided for by Act of  
October 3, 1917  
Authorized by Post Office  
Department, October 3, 1917  
Post Office No. 100  
New York, N.Y.

was a chief justice in Ireland in 1664; his great-grandson was father of Sir Lucas Pepys, M.D., physician to George III. and physician-general to the army, who received a baronetcy in 1734; and the bro. of Sir Lucas was Sir William Weller Pepys, a master in chancery, who received a baronetcy in 1801. Both these titles have descended to Lord Cottenham. The 1st peer was lord chancellor. Residences—Tandridge Court, Godstone, Surrey; Ridley Hall, Nantwich, Cheshire; 66, Queen's Gate, S. Kensington.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Everard Digby, born 1876.

Vide also in Part II., Boyle, Courtenay, Kaye, and Pepys.

COTTENHAM, COUNTESS OF (Peer's widow).—THEODOSIA SELINA, only dau. of Sir Robert Charles Dallas, 2nd bart. Mar. 1870, the 3rd Earl of Cottenham, who died 1831. Residence—Bramblehurst, Forest Row, East Grinstead.

COTTER, 4th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1763.—SIR JAMES LAURENCE COTTER, son of the 3rd bart., by the 3rd dau. and co-heir of the late James Lombard, Esq., of Lombardstown, co. of Cork. Born in Cork 1823; mar. 1st, 1851, the dau. of Frederick Loinsworth, Esq., late inspector-general at Calcutta (she died 1863); 2ndly, 1864, dau. of W. K. Maughan, Esq., of Sedgwick House, Middlesex; succeeded his father in 1834; educated at Trinity College, Dublin; appointed ensign 27th foot, 1848, retired 1849; appointed one of the corps of gentlemen-at-arms 1850; capt. London militia 1852; capt. 5th Middlesex rifles 1853; capt. Glamorganshire militia 1854; capt. Tower Hamlets militia 1863; is a J.P. for co. Cork, and a D.L. for the Tower Hamlets. The 1st bart. represented Askeaton in the Irish parliament. Residence—Rockforest, Mallow, co. Cork.

HEIR, his son James Lombard, born 1 Sept., 1859; mar. 1884, Clara Mary, dau. of the late Capt. Segrave, 14th regt.

COTTERELL, 3rd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1805.—SIR GEERS HENRY COTTERELL, 3rd son of John Henry Cotterell, Esq. (the eldest son of the 1st bart.), by the eldest dau. of the 20th Lord Dacre (she mar. 2ndly, Granville Harcourt-Vernon, Esq.). Born in May Fair, 1834; mar. 1865, Hon. Katherine Margaret, dau. of 1st and last Baron Airey; succeeded his bro. in 1847; educated at Harrow and at Christ Church, Oxford; a D.L. of Herefordshire; high sheriff 1865; was M.P. for Herefordshire from April 1857 to May 1859. The 1st bart.'s grandfather was John Brooks, Esq., of Broadway, co. Worcester, who assumed the name of Cotterell. Residences—22, Belgrave Square, S.W.; Garnons, Herefordshire.

HEIR, his son, John Richard Geers, born in Grosvenor Place, London, 1866.

COTTESLOE, 1st BARON (Utd. KgdM.). Creat. 1874; Bart. 1821; Privy Councillor, 1844.—THOMAS FRANCIS FREMANTLE, son of Vice-Admiral Sir Thomas F. Fremantle, G.C.B., by the dau. and co-heir of Richard Wynne, Esq., of Falkingham, Lincolnshire (she died 1857). Born in the parish of St. George, Hanover Square, 1798; mar. 1824, eldest dau. of Sir George Nugent, Bart. (she died 1875); is a deputy-lieut. of Bucks; was educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he was 1st class in mathematics, and 2nd class in classics 1819; was secretary to the treasury from Dec. 1834 till April 1835, and from Sept. 1841 to May 1844; secretary at war from May 1844 to Feb. 1845; chief secretary to the lord-lieut. of Ireland from Feb. 1845 to Jan. 1846; when he was appointed deputy-chairman of the board of customs; subsequently became chairman and resigned Dec. 1873; was M.P. for Buckingham from 1826 to Jan. 1846. This peer's father was a naval officer, particularly distinguished at Copenhagen and Trafalgar; he was created by the Emperor Francis I., in 1816, a baron of the Austrian empire, which title his son, the present



bart., received permission to inherit, by sign manual, in 1822. Residences—20, Eaton Place, London, S.W.; Swanbourne, Winslow, Bucks.

HEIR, his son Hon. Thomas Francis, born at Westhorpe 1830; mar. 1859, Lady Augusta Henrietta, 2nd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Eldon (she was born 1836); educated at Eton and at Balliol College, Oxford; B A. 1st class classics 1852, M.A. 1854; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1855; a J.P. and deputy-lieut. of Bucks; was M.P. for Bucks Sept. 1876 to Nov. 1885.

Vide also Middleton, and in Part II., Alexander, Farrer, Freemantle, and McNeile.

COTTON, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1866; KNT. BACHEL. 1861.—SIR ARTHUR THOMAS COTTON, younger son of the late Henry Calveley Cotton, Esq., by the dau. of John Lockwood, Esq., of Ashsted, Surrey, is 1st cousin to the 1st Lord Combermere. Born at Woodcot House, Oxon, 1803; mar. 1841, dau. of Thomas Learmouth, Esq., of Hobart Town, Van Diemen's Land; educated at Addiscombe; entered the Madras engineers in 1819, of which he was appointed col.-commandant in 1854; a major-general and made col. royal engineers with rank as col.-commandant 1862; made a lieut.-general in the army and placed on the fixed establishment of general officers, May 1867, a general 1876; retired Oct. 1877; knighted for his exertions in developing the agricultural resources of British India and improving the condition of the native population; and made a K.C.S.I. on the reorganization of that order 1866. Residence—Woodcot, Dorking.

COTTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1877; Privy Councillor 1877.—RIGHT HON. SIR HENRY COTTON, younger son of the late William Cotton, Esq., of Walwood House, Leytonstone, Essex (formerly high sheriff of that co. and a governor of the Bank of England), by Sarah, dau. of the late Thomas Lane, Esq. Born at Walwood House 1821; mar. 1853, Clemence Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Streatfeild of Chart's Edge, Kent; was educated at Eton, where he was Newcastle

scholar 1838, and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics and 1st class in mathematics 1842; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 1846; appointed a Queen's counsel Jan. 1866; and treasurer of his inn 1866; became counsel to the University of Oxford Nov. 1872; appointed a lord-justice of appeal of the High Court of Judicature, July 1877, and was thereupon knighted and added to the privy council. Residences—10, Sussex Square, Hyde Park, London, W.; Forest Mere, Liphook.

COUCH, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1866; Privy Councillor 1875.—RIGHT HON. SIR RICHARD COUCH. Born 1817; mar. 1845, Anne, dau. of Richard Thomas Beck, Esq.; was called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1841, and made benchet of his inn 1881; formerly practised on the Norfolk circuit; was recorder of Bedford from 1858 to 1862; appointed a puisne judge of her Majesty's High Court of Judicature at Bombay 1862, and promoted to be chief justice April 1866; appointed chief justice of the High Court of Judicature at Calcutta March 1870, resigned March 1875; has been a member of the judicial committee of the privy council since Jan. 1881; was knighted by patent, June 1866. Residence—25, Linden Gardens, London, W.

COUPER, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd. Creat. 1841; C.B. (Civil), 1860; K.C.S.I. 1877.—SIR GEORGE EBENEZER WILSON COUPER, son of the 1st bart., by the 2nd dau. of Sir John Wilson, of the Howe, Westmoreland. Born 1824; mar. 1853, the sister of Sir Henry Every, Bart.; succeeded his father 1861; educated at the royal military college, Sandhurst, and at Haileybury; entered the Bengal civil service 1846; appointed secretary to the chief commissioner of Oude 1856; secretary to the government of the north-western provinces 1858; judicial commissioner of Oude 1863; chief commissioner of Oude 1871, lieut.-governor of the north-west provinces Nov. 1876, retired 1882;



which has been the result of the fact that the American Medical Association has been the only organization in the United States which has been able to maintain its position as the leading organization of the medical profession. The American Medical Association has been able to maintain its position as the leading organization of the medical profession because it has been able to maintain its position as the leading organization of the medical profession.

The American Medical Association has been able to maintain its position as the leading organization of the medical profession because it has been able to maintain its position as the leading organization of the medical profession. The American Medical Association has been able to maintain its position as the leading organization of the medical profession because it has been able to maintain its position as the leading organization of the medical profession.

The American Medical Association has been able to maintain its position as the leading organization of the medical profession because it has been able to maintain its position as the leading organization of the medical profession. The American Medical Association has been able to maintain its position as the leading organization of the medical profession because it has been able to maintain its position as the leading organization of the medical profession.

The American Medical Association has been able to maintain its position as the leading organization of the medical profession because it has been able to maintain its position as the leading organization of the medical profession. The American Medical Association has been able to maintain its position as the leading organization of the medical profession because it has been able to maintain its position as the leading organization of the medical profession.

The American Medical Association has been able to maintain its position as the leading organization of the medical profession because it has been able to maintain its position as the leading organization of the medical profession. The American Medical Association has been able to maintain its position as the leading organization of the medical profession because it has been able to maintain its position as the leading organization of the medical profession.

The American Medical Association has been able to maintain its position as the leading organization of the medical profession because it has been able to maintain its position as the leading organization of the medical profession. The American Medical Association has been able to maintain its position as the leading organization of the medical profession because it has been able to maintain its position as the leading organization of the medical profession.

nominated C.B. (civil) for his services during the Indian mutinies. The 1st bart. was for many years principal equerry and comptroller of the household to the late Duchess of Kent. Residence — Charlton Kings, Cheltenham.

HEIR, his son Ramsay George Henry, born Nov. 1st, 1855; educated at Up-pingham; became lieut. King's royal rifle corps 1880.

**COURTENAY, BISHOP.**—**RIGHT REV. REGINALD COURTENAY, D.D.**, son of the Right Hon. Thomas Peregrine Courtenay (brother of the 10th Earl of Devon), by Anne, dau. of Mayow Wynell-Mayow, Esq., of Sydenham, Kent. Born 26th February 1813; mar. 1842, Georgiana, 2nd dau. of Admiral Sir John Poo Beresford, 1st bart. (she died 1870); educated at Hertford College, Oxford, B.A. 1835, M.A. 1838, D.D. 1856; formerly arch-deacon of Middlesex, Jamaica, and bishop of Kingston 1856-72, with charge of the diocese of Jamaica 1872-9. Address—Athenæum Club, S.W.

**COURTOWN, 5th EARL of.** Creat. 1762; Visct. Stopford, 1762; Baron of Courtown, 1758 (Irel.); Baron Saltersford, 1796 (Gt. Brit.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—**JAMES GEORGE HENRY STOPFORD**, son of the 4th earl, by his 1st wife, the dau. of the 4th Duke of Buccleuch (she died 1828). Born 1823; mar. 1846, Hon. Elizabeth Frances, 2nd dau. of the 4th Lord Sondes (she was born 1827); succeeded his father in 1858; educated at Eton; appointed lieut. and capt. grenadier guards in 1845, retired 1846; is a J.P. and deputy-lieut. of co. Wexford; (sheriff 1848). The ancestor of this family, James Stopford, of Saltersford, Cheshire, served with the royal army in Ireland in 1649. Residence—Court-town House, Gorey, co. Wexford. Club—Carlton.

HEIR, his son James Walter Milles, Visct. STOPFORD, born in Cavendish Square, 1853; mar. 1st, 1876, Hon.

Catherine Elizabeth, dau. of the 4th Baron Braybrooke (she died 1884); 2ndly, 1886, Gertrude, eldest dau. of Gen. Chas. Mills; educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge; is a J.P. for co. Wexford; (sheriff 1877); some time lieut. Wexford militia; is capt. 3rd Royal Irish regt. (M.).

His lordship has a son and heir, Hon. James Richard Neville, born in Upper Brook Street, London, 1877.

Vide also in Part II., Bridges, Greene, Shelley, and Stopford.

**COUTTS.** Vide **BURDETT-COUTTS.**

**COVENTRY, 9th EARL of.** Creat. 1697; Visct. Deerhurst, 1697 (Eng.); Privy Councillor 1877.—**GEORGE WILLIAM COVENTRY**, son of George William, Visct. Deerhurst who died in 1838, and was eldest son of the 8th earl, by the dau. of Sir Charles Cockerell, Bart. Born in Wilton Crescent 1833; mar. 1865, Lady Blanche, dau. of 2nd Earl of Craven (she was born 1842); succeeded his grandfather in 1843; educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford; is patron of 6 livings, and deputy-lieut. of Worcestershire; capt. of the corps of gentlemen-at-arms May 1877 to May 1880, and again June 1885 to Feb. 1886; has been master of the Queen's buckhounds since Aug. 1886. The 1st Lord Coventry was appointed attorney-general in 1621, and lord keeper of the great seal in 1625; he was created a baron in 1628, which title afterwards became extinct. Residence—Croome Court, Severn Stoke, Worcestershire.

HEIR, his son, George William, Viscount DEERHURST, born 1865; educated at Eton; is lieut. Worcestershire regt. (M.).

Vide also Holland, and in Part II., Coventry, and Ponsonby.

**COWAN, KNT. BACHEL.** Creat. 1831.—**SIR EDWARD PORTER COWAN**, son of the late Samuel Cowan, Esq., of Cromac House, co. Antrim, by Elizabeth, dau. of the late Edward Porter, Esq., of Belfast. Born 1842; mar. 1866, Agnes, dau.



of Andrew Cowan, Esq., of Glenghana, co. Down; educated at the Royal Belfast Academical Institution; is a J.P. for Belfast and co. Antrim and a J.P. and D.L. co. Down; is lord-lieut. of co. Antrim; chairman of committee of the Ulster Banking Company; was mayor of Belfast 1881-2; president of Chamber of Commerce, Belfast 1884; knighted by the lord-lieut. of Ireland. Residences—Craig-a-vad, Belfast; Clint-agh House, Anahilt, co. Down.

**COWELL, PRIVY COUNCILLOR.** Appointed 1887. K.C.B. (Civil.) 1865.—**THE RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN CLAYTON COWELL**, son of the late John Clayton Cowell, Esq., by Frances, dau. of the Rev. Richard Brickenden. Born at Blean, Canterbury, 1832; mar. 1868, Georgina Elizabeth, only dau. of James Pulleine, Esq., of Clifton Castle and Crake Hall, Yorkshire; educated at the royal military academy, Woolwich; entered the royal engineers in 1850; served during the Russian war, in the Baltic and the Crimea, as aide-de-camp to Lieut.-General Sir Harry Jones; became capt. and brevet-major in the Royal engineers 1858; full major in that corps July 1872; was placed on the supernumerary list Sept. 1868, and resumed his former rank of capt. Nov. following; became lieut.-col. in the army 1869, and was placed on the temporary reserved list as major and brevet-col. Aug. 1874, col. Nov. 1877; has received the Crimean medal and the decoration of the legion of honour; made a C.B. 1863; was governor to H.R.H. Prince Alfred (Duke of Edinburgh), for a period of nine years, and on that Prince attaining his majority was made a K.C.B. at the termination of his engagement; was subsequently governor to H.R.H. Prince Leopold until 1866, when he was appointed master of the Queen's household; is Grand Cross of the Ducal Saxon Order of Ernest. Residence—Buckingham Palace, S.W.

**COWLEY, 2nd EARL.** Creat. 1857; Visct. Dangan 1857; Baron

Cowley 1828 (Utd. Kgdtn.).—**WILLIAM HENRY WELLESLEY**, son of the 1st Earl, by Hon. Olivia Cecilia Fitzgerald, dau. of Charlotte, Baroness de Ros. Born at Stuttgart, Germany, 25 Aug. 1834; mar. 1863, Emily Gwendolin, dau. of the late Col. Thomas Peers Williams, M.P., of Temple House, Great Marlow; succeeded his father in 1884; educated at Eton; formerly lieut.-col. Coldstream Guards; served in Crimean campaign, 1855, and in Oude campaign, 1858; is a J.P. for Berks and Wilts; has the 5th class Mejidie. The 1st Lord Cowley was a distinguished diplomatist, and bro. of the 1st Duke of Wellington; the 2nd baron, also a distinguished diplomatist, was raised to an earldom. Residences—Draycott House, Chippingham, Wilts; Woodside Cottage, Maidenhead; 45, Wilton Crescent, S.W.; 33, Lowndes Square.

**HEIR**, his son Henry Arthur Mornington, Visct. DANGAN, born at Wilton Place, London, 14 Jan. 1866; educated at Eton; appointed capt. 3rd Wiltshire regt. (M.) 1886.

Vide also Ebury and Hardwicke, and in Part II., Bertie, and Wellesley.

**COWPER, 7th EARL.** Creat. 1718; Visct. Fordwich, 1718; Baron Cowper, 1706 (Gt. Brit.); Baron Dingwall (Scot.), 1609; Baron Lucas, 1663; Baron Butler (Eng.), 1666; Bart., 1642 (Eng.); K.G., 1865; Privy Councillor, 1871; a Prince and Count of the Holy Roman Empire, 1758.—**FRANCIS THOMAS DE-GREY COWPER**, eldest son of the 6th earl, by the eldest dau. and co-heir of 1st Earl De-Grey (Baroness Lucas in her own right). Born 1834; mar. 1870, Lady Katrine Cecilia, d. of the 4th Marq. of Northampton (she was born 1845); succeeded his father 1856, and his mother in the barony of Lucas 1860; ed. at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 1st class in law and modern history 1855; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Kent 1855; lieut. Yorkshire West Riding yeomanry cavalry 1854; retired 1861; capt. 1st Herts rifle volunteers 1859, resigned 1860, and was then appointed lieut.-col. of





the 2nd battalion; lord-lieut. of Bedfordshire 1861; was capt. of the gentlemen at arms from April 1871 to Dec. 1873; and lord-lieut. of Ireland, May 1880 to April 1882; is chairman Herts Quarter Sessions; patron of 15 livings. The 1st peer (grand uncle of Cowper the poet) was made lord keeper of the great seal in 1705; was one of the commissioners for the treaty of union between Scotland and England and lord high chancellor in 1707. The Scotch title of Dingwall expired in 1715, in the person of its third holder, the Duke of Ormonde, who was attainted, when all his honours expired. The title of Baron Butler was conferred on the grandson of the 1st Lord Dingwall, and also ceased in 1715, after the impeachment of the eldest son and successor of the 1st peer. The present and 7th Earl Cowper in 1871 established before the House of Lords his lineal descent from Lady Henrietta Butler, youngest sister of the last Lord Butler, and subsequently obtained by act of parliament reversal of the attainders. Residences—4, St. James's Square, S.W.; Panshanger, Herts.

HEIR to the Earldom, none.

HEIRS PRES. to the Baronies of Lucas, Dingwall, and Butler, Lady Amabel Kerr (vide Part II.), and the eldest son of her sister, Lady Florence Herbert, who died 1886 (vide Hon. Auberon Herbert in Part II.), between whom the baronies would fall into abeyance.

Vide also in Part II., Cowper.

COX, 14th BART. (Irel.). Creat. 1706.—REV. SIR GEORGE WILLIAM COX, s. of Capt. George Hamilton Cox, Bengal army. b. 1827; m. 1850, Emily Maria, d. of Lieut. - Col. William Stirling, H.E.I.C.S.; succeeded his uncle 1877; ed. at Rugby and Trin. Coll. Oxon, B.A. and M.A. 1859; is rector of Scrayingham; elected bishop of Natal 1886, but the election was not confirmed by the Crown. This title has only twice descended to a son, and never to the eldest son. The 1st bart. was chancellor of Ireland. This title was assumed by

major-gen. John Hamilton Cox, C.B., who died in 1837 without establishing his claim. Residence—Scrayingham Rectory, Yorks.

HEIR, his son Edmund Charles, b. 1856; ed. at Marlborough, and Trin. Coll. Camb.; is dist. sup. of police, Bombay.

COX, K.C.M.G., 1837.—SIR CHARLES COX, s. of Richard Henry Cox, of Hillingdon House, Uxbridge, by Charlotte, d. of Thomas FitzHugh, of Plas Power, co. Denbigh. b. 1810; m. Elizabeth Rachael, d. of William Newton, of Elveden Hall, Thetford, and widow of Sir Monk Wood; ed. at Eton; appointed to the Colonial Office 1829; private secretary to the Under-Secretary of State 1841 to 1851; special commr. for the New Zealand Company's affairs 1848 to 1850; senior clerk 1860; chief clerk 1872; secretary and registrar of the order of St. Michael and St. George 1872 to 1877, and chancellor 1877; retired from the Colonial Office 1879. Residence—19, Lowndes Sq., S.W.

COX, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—EMMA CATHERINE, youngest dau. of the late Duncan McKellar, Esq. Mar. 1st, 1855, Sir Francis Hawtrey Cox, 12th bart., who died in 1873; 2ndly, 1876, Rev. Hugh Martin Short. Residence—West Heslerton Hall, York.

CRAIG, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1831.—SIR JAMES HENRY GIBSON-CRAIG, eldest son of Sir William, the 2nd bart., by Betsy Sarah, dau. of John Henry Vivian, Esq., M.P. Born 1841; mar. 1870, Julia, dau. of Archibald Buchanan, Esq., of Curriehill, Midlothian; succeeded his father in 1878; educated at Harrow, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated (wrangler) 1865; admitted to the Scottish bar 1867; is a J.P. for Edinburghshire. The 1st bart. (who was the grandson of John Gibson, Esq., of Durie, co. Fife) assumed the additional name of Craig on succeeding to the estates of his maternal great-grandfather, Thomas Craig, Esq., of Riccarton. The 2nd



bart. was some years a lord of the treasury, also lord clerk register and keeper of the signet of Scotland, and was M.P. for the county and the city of Edinburgh successively for 15 years. Residence—Riccarton, Edinburgh.

HEIR, his son, Robert James, born at Riccarton, 5 June, 1882.

CRAIG, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—BETSY SARAH, eldest dau. of John Henry Vivian, Esq., M.P. Mar. 1840, Right Hon. Sir William Gibson-Craig, 2nd bart., who died 1878. Residence—Dean's Court, Wimborne.

CRANBORNE, VISCT. Vide SALISBURY, Marq. of.

CRANBROOK, 1st VISCT. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1878; Privy Councillor 1866; G.C.S.I. (extra) 1880.—GATHORNE GATHORNE-HARDY, 3rd son of John Hardy, Esq., who was M.P. for Bradford during ten years, by Isabel, dau. of Richard Gathorne, Esq., of Kirby Lonsdale. Born at Bradford, 1814; mar. 1838, Jane, dau. of James Orr, Esq., of Holywood House, co. Down; educated at Shrewsbury School, and at Oriel College, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics, and graduated B.A. 1836; called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1840, but has ceased to practise; was under-secretary for the home department from March 1858 till June 1859; appointed president of the poor law board June 1866, and on that occasion added to the privy council; relinquished the latter office to be secretary of State for the home department May 1867, which office he held till Dec. 1868; appointed secretary of State for War Feb 1874 to April 1878; secretary of State for India 1878 to May 1880; president of the council June 1885 to Jan. 1886, when he was for a few weeks sec. of State for War; re-appointed pres. of the council, Aug. 1886; deputy-lieut. and J.P. for the West Riding of York; and a D.L. of Kent; was M.P. for Oxford University July 1865 to May 1878; stood for Bradford unsuccessfully

July 1847; was member for Leominster from Feb. 1856 till he was elected for Oxford; assumed by royal licence 1878 the additional surname of Gathorne. Residences—17, Grosvenor Crescent, London, S.W.; Hemsted, Staplehurst, Kent.

HEIR, his son Hon. John Stewart, born in London 1839 mar. 1867, Cicely, dau. of Joseph Ridgway, Esq., of Fairlawn, Kent; educated at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford; was formerly in rifle brigade; M.P. for Rye 1868 to March 1880, when he was an unsuccessful candidate; M.P. for Mid-Kent 1884 to Nov. 1885, since when he has represented Kent (Medway).

Vide also in Part II., Hardy.

CRANLEY, VISCT. Vide ON-SLOW.

CRANSTOUN, LADY (Peer's widow).—ELIZABETH, dau. of the late Sir John Henry Seale, Bart. Mar. 1842, the 10th and last Baron Cranstoun, who died June, 1869. Residences—3, Bina Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.; Sanbridge Park, Torquay; Benholme Castle, Montrose, N.B.

Vide also in Part II., Cranstoun.

CRAUFURD, 4th BART. (G. Brit.). Creat. 1781.—SIR CHARLES WILLIAM FREDERICK CRAUFURD, son of the 3rd bart., by Hon. Hester King, sister of the 1st Earl of Lovelace. Born at Rome 28th March, 1847; mar. 1870, Hon. Isolda Caroline Vereker, eldest dau. of the 4th Visct. Gort; succeeded his father in 1881; is a lieut. R.N. retired list. Residence—10, Warwick Square, S.W.

HEIR, his son George Standish Gage, born 1872.

CRAVEN, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1801; Visct. Uffington, 1801 (Utd. Kgd.)., Baron Craven, 1665 (Eng.).—WILLIAM GEORGE ROBERT CRAVEN, son of the 3rd earl, by Hon. Evelyn Laura, dau. of the 7th Viscount Barrington. Born 16 Dec., 1868; succeeded his father in 1883; is lieut. Berks yeo. cav. The 1st peer was a distinguished military commander. Residences—Combe





Abbey, Coventry; Ashdown Park, Shrivenham, Berks.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Rupert Cecil, born 19 April, 1870.

Vide also Coventry, and in Part II., Craven, Riddell, and Van de Weyer.

**CRAVEN, DOWAGER COUNTESS** of (Peer's widow).—EMILY, 2nd dau. of the 1st Earl of Verulam. Born 1815; mar. 1835, the 2nd Earl of Craven, who died 1866. Residences—1, Great Cumberland Place, W.; Darrowfield House, St. Albans.

**CRAVEN, COUNTESS** of (Peer's widow).—EVELYN LAURA, dau. of the 7th Viscount Barrington. Born 1848; mar. 1867, the 3rd earl of Craven, who died 1883. Residence—Ashdowne Park, Shrivenham, Berks.

**CRAWFORD, 26th EARL** of. Creat. 1398; Earl of Balcarres, 1651; Baron Lindsay of Crawford, before 1143; Baron Lindsay, of Balcarres, 1633; Lord Lindsay and Balniel, 1651 (Scot.); Baron Wigan, 1826 (Utd. Kgdin.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—JAMES LUDOVIC LINDSAY, son of the 25th earl, by Margaret, eldest dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. James Lindsay. Born at St. Germain-en-Laye, France, July 28th, 1847; mar. 1869, Emily Florence, dau. of Col. the Hon. Edward B. Wilbraham; succeeded his father in 1880; educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge; formerly lieut. grenadier guards; is a J.P. and deputy-lieut. of Lancashire and Aberdeenshire, and colonel 4th Lancashire rifle volunteers; past president Royal Astronomical Society; was M.P. for Wigan 1874 to 1880; is a trustee of the British Museum, pres. of Camden Society, and author of several astronomical works. Is head of the ancient house of Lindsay. The present peer's grandfather received a confirmation of the Earldom of Crawford (which had lain dormant from 1808) from the House of Lords in 1848, and thus became premier earl

on the union roll of Scotland. The 2nd Baron Lindsay of Balcarres was made an earl for his loyalty and services in 1651, was heritable governor of the castle of Edinburgh, secretary of state and commissioner to the General Assembly. Residences—Cavendish Square, W.; Haigh Hall, Wigan, Lancashire; Dun Echt, Aberdeen; Balcarres, Colinsburgh.

HEIR, his son David Edward, Lord BALCARRES, born at Dun Echt, Oct. 10th, 1871.

Vide also in Part II., Eyre, Lindsay, Lyon, Majendie, and Wood.

**CRAWFORD AND BALCARRES, DOWAGER COUNTESS** of (Peer's widow).—MARGARET, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. James Lindsay, of Balcarres. Born 1824; mar. 1846, the 25th Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, who died 1880. Residence—47, Brook Street, Grosvenor Square, W.

**CRAWFORD, K.C.B. (mil.)**. Creat. 1885.—SIR THOMAS CRAWFORD, son of Joseph Crawford, Esq., of Drumbrain, co. Monaghan, by Margaret, dau. of Matthew Dunlop, Esq. Born at Drumbrain 1 March, 1824; mar. 1st, 1859, Clara Frances, dau. of Richard Morrison, Esq., of Dublin (she died 1860); 2ndly, 1869, Mary Jane, eldest daughter of General Clement A. Edwards, C.B.; educated at Edinburgh University, M.D.; made LL.D. 1884; is an hon. fellow of the King and Queen's College of Physicians, and of the Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland; entered army as asst. surgeon 1848, made surgeon 1855, surgeon-major 1863, deputy surgeon-gen. 1870, surgeon-gen. 1876, and director-gen. army medical depart. 1882; was principal medical officer in Ireland 1877-9, in Madras 1879-80, and in Bengal 1880-2; served in Crimea, in India during the Mutiny, and Afghan war; has been hon. surg. to the Queen since 1886; is director-gen. medical staff. Residence—5, St. John's Park, Blackheath, S.E.



**CRAWFURD-POLLOK**, DOW-  
AGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**ELI-  
ZABETH OSWALD**, dau. of Matthew  
Dunlop, Esq. Mar. 1839, Sir Hew  
Crawfurd-Pollok, 4th bart., who died  
1867.

**CRAWFURD-POLLOK**, LADY  
(Bart.'s widow).—**ANNIE ELIZA-  
BETH**, dau. of Mr. Green, of Hull; mar.  
1871, Sir Hew Crawfurd-Pollok, 5th  
bart., who died 1885, when his title,  
creat. 1638, became extinct.

**CRAWLEY-BOEVEY**, BART.  
Vide BOEVEY.

**CREASY**, LADY (Knt.'s widow).  
—**MARY**, dau. of G. Cottam, Esq.,  
civil engineer. Mar. 1846, Sir Ed-  
ward Shepherd Creasy, many years  
chief justice of Ceylon, who was  
knighted in 1860, and died in 1878.  
Residence—Grosvenor House, St.  
Mary's Road, Ealing, W.

**CREMORNE**, LORD. Vide  
DARTREY.

**CREWE**, 3rd BARON (Utd.  
Kdgm.). Creat. 1806. — **HUNGER-  
FORD CREWE**, son of the 2nd baron,  
by the only dau. of George Walker  
Hungerford, Esq., of Calne. Born  
in Cavendish Square, 1812; suc-  
ceeded his father in 1835; educated  
at Eton; is a deputy-lieut. of Wilts,  
and patron of 7 livings. The 1st  
peer was M.P. for co. Chester 38  
years. A barony of Crewe existed  
in another branch of this family,  
but expired in the 3rd possessor,  
who was Bishop of Durham for 47  
years, having for 3 years previously  
been Bishop of Oxford. The pre-  
sent peer is descended from John  
Offley, who inherited the estates of  
the Cheshire Crewes through his  
mother, the heir of that family, and  
assumed the name of Crewe by act  
of parliament in 1708. Residences—  
23, Hill Street, London, W.; Crewe  
Hall, Crewe, Cheshire.

HEIR, none.

**CREWE**, 10th BART. (Eng.)  
Creat. 1626.—**SIR VAUNCEY HAR-**

**PUR-CREWE**, son of the 9th bart.,  
by Georgiana Jane Henrietta Eliza  
Lovell, dau. of the late Vice-Admiral  
William Stanhope Lovell, K.H.  
Born at Calke Abbey, 14th Oct.,  
1846; mar. 1876, Hon. Isabel  
Adderley, dau. of the 1st Baron  
Norton (she was born 1852); suc-  
ceeded his father in 1886; is a J.P.  
for co. Derby, and a D.L. of co.  
Stafford; formerly lieut. Derbyshire  
yeo. cav. The 7th bart. assumed  
the name of Crewe in lieu of his patro-  
nymic Harpur. Residences—Calke  
Abbey, Ashbourne, Derbyshire,  
Warslow Hall, Staffordshire.

HEIR, his son Richard Fynderne  
Harpur, born 1880.

**CREWE**, LADY (Bart.'s widow).  
**GEORGIANA JANE HENRIETTA  
ELIZA LOVELL**, dau. of the late Vice-  
Admiral William Stanhope Lovell,  
K.H.; mar. 1845, Sir John Harpur  
Crewe, 9th bart., who died 1886.

**CRICHTON**, VISCT. Vide ERNE.

**CRICHTON**, LADY (Knt.'s wi-  
dow). Dau. of Dr. Sutthoff, one of  
the physicians in ordinary to the  
Emperor of Russia; mar. 1820, Sir  
Archibald William Crichton, who  
was 30 years in the Russian service,  
during 24 of which he was physician  
to the Emperor; and who died 1865.

**CROFT**, 9th BART. (Eng.)  
Creat. 1671.—**SIR HERBERT GEORGE  
DENMAN CROFT**, only son of Sir  
Archer, the 8th bart., by the dau. of  
Major-General John Garstin, of Cal-  
cutta, relict of Athelstan Corbet,  
Esq., of Ynys-y-maengwyn, Me-  
rionethshire. Born at Acton 1838;  
mar. 1865, his cousin, Georgina  
Eliza Lucy, d. of Matthew H. Marsh,  
Esq., M.P., of Ramridge House,  
Hants; educated at Eton, and at  
Merton College, Oxford; graduated  
B.A. 1860, M.A. 1864; called to the  
bar (Inner Temple) 1861, and joined  
the Oxford circuit; is a revising  
barrister, D.L., and J.P. for Here-  
fordshire, and formerly lieut. of the  
co. militia; succeeded his father in  
1865; was M.P. for Herefordshire





from Dec. 1868 to Jan. 1874. The 1st bart., son of the Bishop of Hereford, was M.P. for Herefordshire. Residences—9, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.; Lugwardine Court, Herefordshire.

HEIR, his son Herbert Archer, born at Lugwardine Court, 1868.

**CROFT, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.)** Creat. 1818.—**SIR JOHN FREDERICK CROFT**, only son of the late Sir John Croft, the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, the dau. of Rev. John Radcliffe, rector of St. Anne's, Limehouse. Born 1828; mar. 1856, the eldest dau. of John Graham, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1862; educated at Eton, and at Balliol College, Oxford; is a J.P. for Kent; high sheriff 1872. The 1st bart., a Portuguese commissioner, rendered considerable service in the Peninsular war by risking his life to obtain information for the Duke of Wellington. Seat—Dodington, Sittingbourne, Kent.

HEIR, his son John Radcliffe, born 1857.

**CROFT, K.C.I.E.** Creat. 1887; C.I.E. 1884.—**SIR ALFRED WOODLEY CROFT**, s. of Charles Woodley, of Plymouth. b. 1841; is unmar.; ed. at Exeter Coll. Oxon (scholar); B.A. (2nd class Greats and mathematics) 1863; M.A. 1870; appointed to Bengal Education Dept. 1866; Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, 1878; member of Indian Education Comm. 1882; is fellow of Calcutta Univ., and member of legislative council; lieutenant-gov. of Bengal. Residence—32, Chowringhee, Calcutta.

**CROFTON, 3rd BARON (Irel.)**. Creat. 1797; Bart., 1758 (Irel.).—**EDWARD HENRY CHURCHILL CROFTON**, son of the 2nd baron, by the 3rd dau. of 1st Marq. of Anglesey. Born in London 1834; succeeded his father in 1869; was a gentleman of the bed-chamber to the lord-lieut. of Ireland from April 1867 till Dec. 1868; state steward 1880; elected a representative peer for

Ireland, Feb. 1873. The peerage was conferred on the widow of the 2nd bart., for whose husband however it was intended, had he lived. Her grandson, who was the 3rd bart., became on her death the 2nd baron; he was for 30 years a representative peer of Ireland, and for many years a lord in waiting to the Queen. Residence—Mote Park, Ballymurphy, Roscommon.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Charles St. George, born 1836; mar. 1864, Theresa Augusta, dau. of Daniel Tighe, Esq., of Rosanna, co. Wicklow (she died 1867); became a lieutenant R.N. Sept. 1857, placed on the retired list of that rank, April 1870.

Vide also in Part II., Caulfeild, Crofton, and Dillon.

**CROFTON, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.)** Creat. 1838.—**SIR MALBY CROFTON**, son of the late Henry Bliss Crofton, Esq., (who was eldest son of Sir Malby, the 2nd bart.) by Sophia, eldest dau. of Thomas Horsfall, Esq., of Burley Hall, Yorkshire. Born 1857; mar. 1880, Louisa Margaret, eldest dau. of Richard J. Verschoyle, Esq., of Tanrago, co. Sligo; succeeded his grandfather in 1872; educated at University College, Oxford, B.A. 1879. This family is descended from John Crofton, auditor-general temp. Elizabeth, who accompanied the Earl of Essex to Ireland; the Lords Crofton are descended from the same stock, but in the female line. Seat—Longford House, co. Sligo.

HEIR, his son Malby Richard Henry, born 1881.

**CROFTON, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.)** Creat. 1801.—**SIR MORGAN GEORGE CROFTON**, son of the late Col. Hugh Denis Crofton (by Georgiana Lucy, dau. of the Hon. P. B. de Blaquiere), and grandson of the 3rd bart. Born 1850; succeeded his grandfather in 1867; is a D.L. for co. Leitrim; high sheriff 1874.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Denis, b. 1819.

**CROFTON, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.)** Creat. 1862; Privy Coun-



cillor (Irel.) 1869; C.B. 1861.—**RIGHT HON. SIR WALTER FREDERIC CROFTON**, son of the late Capt. Walter Crofton, 54th regt. (who was killed at Waterloo, when major of Brigade to Sir Colin Halkett), by the dau. of W. Wauchope, Esq. Born at Courtrai 1815; mar. 1840, the only dau. of the Rev. Charles Shipley, of Twyford House, Portsmouth. Entered the royal artillery 1833, and made capt. 1845; retired 1881; was chairman of the board of directors of convict prisons in Ireland from 1854 to 1862; commissioner of prisons in England 1866 to 1868; and chairman of prisons' board in Ireland 1877 to 1878; is a magistrate for Wilts; knighted by the lord-lieut. of Ireland. Residence—Egmont, Winchester.

**CROMARTIE**, 1st COUNTESS of. **CREAT.** 1861; Viscountess Tarbat, Baroness Castlehaven and Macleod (Utd. Kgd. m.) 1861.—**ANNE SUTHERLAND-LEVESON-GOWER**, only dau. and heir of the late John Hay-Mackenzie, Esq., of Newhall and Cromartie (who died 1849), by Anne, 3rd dau. of Sir James Gibson Craig, 1st bart.; granddau. of Edward Hay Mackenzie, Esq., and Maria, eldest dau. and co-heir of the 6th Lord Elibank (who was eventually the heir of her father, the 3rd Earl of Cromartie of that line). Born 1829; mar. 1849, the 3rd Duke of Sutherland (whom see); was mistress of the robes to the Queen, from Jan. 1870 to Feb. 1874; received her titles in 1861, with a series of special remainders in the patent of creation. Residence—Stafford House, St. James's, London, S.W.

**HEIR**, her second son Francis, **VISC.** **TARBAT**, born at Tarbat House 1852; mar. 1876, Hon. Lillian Janet, dau. of the 4th Baron Macdonald (she was born 1856); was lieut. Lancashire hussar yeomanry cavalry, 1881-83; is major Sutherland and Caithness R.V.

Vide also in Part II., Gower.

**CROMPTON**, **LADY** (Bart.'s widow).—**ISABELLA SOPHIA**, 6th dau. of the late Hon. and Rev. Archibald Hamilton Cathcart, and niece

of the 1st Earl Cathcart. Born at Wolverton, Bucks, 1808; mar. 1829, Sir Samuel Crompton, who was created a bart. in 1833, and died 1849, when his title became extinct. Residence—Wood End, near Thirsk, Yorkshire.

**CROSBIE**, 8th BART. (Scot.). **CREAT.** 1830.—**SIR WILLIAM EDWARD DOUGLAS CROSBIE**, eldest son of Sir William the 7th bart. by Catherine, only dau. of the late Rev. Samuel Madden, of Kilkenny, and niece of Sir Wm. Gordon Cumming, Bart. Born 1855; succeeded his father in 1877. Residence—

**HEIR PRES.**, his bro. Joseph Augustus, born 1857.

**CROSS**, 1st **VISC.** (Utd. Kgd. m.) **CREAT.** 1886; **G.C.B.** (civil) 1880; **PRIVY COUNCILLOR**. Appointed 1874.—**RICHARD ASSHETON CROSS**, son of the late William Cross, Esq., of Red Scar, near Preston (a deputy-lieut. of Lancashire), and Ellen his wife. Born at Red Scar 1823; mar. 1852, Georgiana (a lady of the Crown of India), dau. of the late Thomas Lyon, Esq., of Appleton Hall, Warrington; educated at Rugby and at Trinity College, Cambridge; creat. **D.C.L.** Oxon. 1877; **LL.D.** Camb. 1878, and at St. Andrew's 1885; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1849, and is a Bencher of his Inn, and formerly went the Northern circuit; was Secretary of State for the Home Department Feb. 1874 to May 1880, and again June 1885 to Feb. 1886; has been Secretary of State for India since Aug. 1886; formerly an ecclesiastical commissioner for England; is a deputy-lieut. for Lancashire, and late chairman of the Lancashire quarter sessions; presented with the freedom of the city of Glasgow 1876; was M.P. for Preston from March 1857 to March 1862, for South-west Lancashire Dec. 1868 to Nov. 1885, and for Lancashire (Newton) Nov. 1885 to Aug. 1886, when he was raised to the peerage; was added to the privy council on accepting office. Residences—12, Warwick



to the 15th of the month, 1891. The Hawaiian people were then in a state of great excitement, and the people of the United States were also in a state of great excitement. The Hawaiian people were then in a state of great excitement, and the people of the United States were also in a state of great excitement.

THE HAWAIIAN ECONOMY. The Hawaiian people were then in a state of great excitement, and the people of the United States were also in a state of great excitement. The Hawaiian people were then in a state of great excitement, and the people of the United States were also in a state of great excitement.

THE HAWAIIAN ECONOMY. The Hawaiian people were then in a state of great excitement, and the people of the United States were also in a state of great excitement. The Hawaiian people were then in a state of great excitement, and the people of the United States were also in a state of great excitement.

THE HAWAIIAN ECONOMY. The Hawaiian people were then in a state of great excitement, and the people of the United States were also in a state of great excitement. The Hawaiian people were then in a state of great excitement, and the people of the United States were also in a state of great excitement.

THE HAWAIIAN ECONOMY. The Hawaiian people were then in a state of great excitement, and the people of the United States were also in a state of great excitement. The Hawaiian people were then in a state of great excitement, and the people of the United States were also in a state of great excitement.

THE HAWAIIAN ECONOMY. The Hawaiian people were then in a state of great excitement, and the people of the United States were also in a state of great excitement. The Hawaiian people were then in a state of great excitement, and the people of the United States were also in a state of great excitement.

THE HAWAIIAN ECONOMY. The Hawaiian people were then in a state of great excitement, and the people of the United States were also in a state of great excitement. The Hawaiian people were then in a state of great excitement, and the people of the United States were also in a state of great excitement.

Square, London, S.W.; Eccle Riggs, Broughton-in-Furness, Lancashire.

HEIR, his son Hon. William Henry; b. 1856; m. 1880, Mary, d. of William Lewthwaite, of Broadgate, Cumberland; ed. at Rugby and Univ. Coll., Oxford; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1882; M.P. for Liverpool (West Derby div.) since 1888.

Vide also in Part II., Cross.

CROSSLEY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1863.—SIR SAVILE BRINTON CROSSLEY, only son of Sir Francis the 1st bart., by Martha Eliza, dau. of Henry Brinton, Esq., of Kidderminster. Born in Eaton Square, 1837; succeeded his father in 1872; m. 1887, Phyllis, d. of Sir Henry de Bathe, Bart.; educated at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford, B.A. 1881; appointed lieut. Norfolk artillery militia 1879; is a J.P. for Suffolk; has been M.P. for Suffolk (North) since Dec. 1885. The 1st bart. was a carpet manufacturer at Halifax, and was M.P. for Halifax, and for the West Riding of York. Residence—Somerleyton Hall, Lowestoft, Suffolk.

HEIR, none.

CROSSLEY, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARTHA ELIZA, dau. of Henry Brinton, Esq., of Kidderminster. Mar. 1845, Sir Francis Crossley, 1st bart., who died in 1872. Residence—Belle Vue, Halifax.

CROSSMAN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1884; C.M.G. 1877.—SIR WILLIAM CROSSMAN, son of the late Robert Crossman, Esq., of Cheswick and Holy Island, Northumberland, by Sarah, dau. of Edmund Douglas, Esq. Born at Isleworth, Middlesex, 30 June, 1830; mar. 1855, Catherine Josephine, dau. of John Lawrence Morley, Esq., of Albany, W. Australia; educated at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; appointed lieut. R.E. 1848, capt. 1858, major, 1872, lieut.-col. 1873, and col. 1878; has been M.P. for Portsmouth since Nov. 1885. Residence—Cheswick, Beal, Northumberland.

CROSTHWAITE, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1888; C.S.I. 1887.—SIR CHARLES HAUKEs TODD CROSTHWAITE, s. of Rev. John Clarke Crosthwaite, rector of St. Mary at Hill, London, by Elizabeth Haukes, d. of Charles H. Todd, of Dublin. B. at Dublin 1835; m. 1st, Sarah, d. of William Graham, of Lisburn, Ireland (she died 1872); 2ndly, Caroline Alison, d. of Henry Lushington, B.C.S.; ed. at Merchant Taylor's Sch., and St. John's Coll., Oxford. Entered B.C.S. 1857, and served as magistrate and collector in the N.W. Provinces until 1875, when he was appointed sec. to Board of Revenue. Commissioner of Nagpur and Jubbulpur divisions 1877-81; judicial commr. 1881; member of council of gov.-gen. 1881-3; chief commr. British Burma 1883-4; chief commr. Central Provinces 1884-6; member Public Service Comm. 1886; chief commr. Upper Burma since 1887. Residence—Rangoon, East India United Service Club.

CUBITT, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1880.—RIGHT HON. GEORGE CUBITT, son of the late Thomas Cubitt, Esq., of Denbies, Surrey, by Mary Anne, dau. of the late Samuel Warner, Esq. Born at Clapham 1828; mar. 1853, Laura, dau. of the late Rev. James Joyce, vicar of Dorking; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. 1851, M.A. 1854; D.L. for Surrey and Middlesex, M.P. for West Surrey 1860, and for Mid Surrey since 1885; second Church Estates Commissioner 1874-9; member of council of Selwyn Coll. 1887. Residences—17, Prince's Gate, S.W.; Denbies, Dorking, Surrey.

CUFFE, 2nd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1799.—SIR CHARLES FREDERICK WHEELER-CUFFE, son of Sir Jonah Denny, the 1st bart., by the dau. of William Browne, Esq., of Browne's Hill, Carlow, granddau. maternally of the 3rd Earl of Mayo (Archbishop of Tuam). Born 1832; mar. 1861, Pauline, only dau. of the 1st Lord Stuart de Decies; succeeded



his father in 1853; appointed capt. 66th foot 1857; major in the army 1859; brigade major of Queen's troops at Madras 1858, resigned 1860; retired from the army 1862. Seat—Leyrath, co. Kilkenny.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Otway W., born 1836; mar. 1865, only dau. of the Rev. Luke Fowler, prebendary of Aghour; formerly capt. royal marine artillery.

CUMBERLAND AND TEVIOT-DALE, DUKE of. Vide page 39.

CUMMING, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1804.—SIR WILLIAM GORDON GORDON-CUMMING, son of Sir Alexander, the 3rd bart., by the only dau. of the Rev. Augustus Campbell, Rector of Liverpool. Born at Sanguhar House, near Forres, 1848; appointed ensign and lieut. Scots fusilier guards, 1867; lieut. and capt. 1871; capt. and lieut.-col. 1880; major 1883; succeeded his father in 1866; is a J.P. and deputy-lieut. of Morayshire. The 1st bart., M.P. for the Inverness Burghs, assumed the additional surname of Gordon as heir of Sir William Gordon, last bart. of Gordonstown. Seats—Alyre, near Forres, and Gordons-toun, Elginshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Alexander Penrose, born 1853; mar. 1877, Frances Campbell, dau. of the late Charles Eames, United States minister at Venezuela; educated at Harrow.

CUMMING, K.C.B. Creat. 1887; C.B. 1867.—SIR ARTHUR CUMMING, s. of Gen. Sir H. Cumming, K.C.B. b. 1818; m. 1853, Adelaide, d. of Charles Stuart; entered R.N. 1832; commander 1846; capt. 1854; rear-adm. 1870; vice-adm. 1876; adm. 1880; retired 1882. Served in Syria 1840, and in Baltic and Black Sea, 1854; was commander in chief in E. Indies 1872-5. Residences—Foston Hall, Derby.

CUMMING, LADY GORDON- (Bart.'s widow).—JANE ELIZA, 2nd dau. of William Mackintosh, Esq., of Geddes and Hilton, N.B. Mar. 1846 (as his 2nd wife), Sir William Gordon Gordon-Cumming, 2nd bart.,

who died 1854. Residence—49, Belgrave Road, S.W.

CUMMING, 7th BART. (Scot.). Creat. 1695.—SIR KENNETH WILLIAM CUMMING, s. of the 6th Bart. b. 1837; succeeded his father (who did not assume the title) 1847; ed. at Edin. Univ.; (M.D. 1861); entered medical service of the army, 1862; hon. brig.-surg. (retired) 1892. Has seen service in all parts of the world; commanded medical staff corps at Exeter 1876-8. The 1st bart. was ruined in the South Sea Bubble, and sold the family estates of Culter, in Aberdeenshire. The 2nd bart. emigrated to North America, where he was elected chief of the Cherokee Indians, which position he resigned to King George II. Residence—56, Burlington Road, Westbourne Road, W.

CUNARD, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1859.—SIR BACHE CUNARD, eldest son of Sir Edward, the 2nd bart., by Mary, dau. of Bache McEvers, Esq., of New York, merchant. Born 1851, succeeded his father in 1869. The first bart. established the Cunard line of steamers between the United States and England. Residences—15, Prince's Gate, South Kensington, S.W.; Nevill Holt, Market Harborough.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Gordon, born 1857.

CUNINGHAME, OF ROBERTLAND, 10th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1630.—SIR CHARLES ARTHUR FAIRLIE CUNINGHAME, son of Sir Percy Arthur Cuninghame-Fairlie, 9th bart., by Maria Antonia, 6th dau. of the Hon. William Bowman Felton, of Sherbrook, Lower Canada. Born at Dieppe, France, 2nd Jan. 1846; mar. 1867, Caroline Madelina, dau. of William Fordyce Blair, Esq., of Blair, Ayrshire; succeeded his father in 1881, when he adopted the surnames of Fairlie-Cuninghame in lieu of Cuninghame-Fairlie; educated at Cheltenham and at Trinity College, Cambridge; served as lieut. in Ayrshire yeomanry, 1865-75; is





a J.P. for Ayrshire. The 1st bart. was master of the works to James VI. of Scotland; the 5th assumed his maternal surname of Fairlie in addition to his patronymic Cuninghame. Residence—Garnock House, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Alfred Edward, born at Dieppe, France, 20th April, 1852; mar. 1885, Arabella Annie, only dau. of the late Frederick Church, Esq.

**CUNINGHAME, 9th BART.** (Scot.) Creat. 1672.—**SIR WILLIAM JAMES MONTGOMERY CUNINGHAME**, eldest son of the 7th bart., by the only child of the late Hugh Hutcheson, Esq., of Southfield, Renfrewshire. Born 1834; mar. 1869, Elizabeth, dau. of E. B. Hartopp, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1870; educated at Harrow; entered the army 1853; appointed capt. rifle brigade 1855; served throughout the Russian war, for which he has received a medal and 4 clasps, the 5th class of the order of the Medjidie, and the Victoria Cross for personal valour; became a major Aug. 1867, and placed on half-pay Aug. 1871; sometime major 4th bn. royal Scots fusiliers (M.); has commanded Clyde vol. brigade with rank of col. since 1883; is one of the claimants to the dormant earldom of Glencairn; M.P. for the district of Ayr Feb. 1874 to April 1880. Residences—68, Eccleston Square, S.W.; Glenmoor, Ayrshire.

HEIR, his son, Thomas Andrew Alexander, born in London, 1877.

**CUNINGHAME, DOWAGER LADY** (Bart.'s widow).—**CHARLOTTE**, dau. of Hugh Hutcheson, Esq., of Southfield, Renfrew. Mar. 1832. Sir Thomas Montgomery, Cuninghame, 8th bart., who died 1870. Residence—Corse Hill, Ayrshire.

**CUNLIFFE, 5th BART.** (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1759.—**SIR ROBERT ALFRED CUNLIFFE**, son of the late Robert Ellis Cunliffe, Esq., of the Bengal civil service (eldest son of Sir Robert, the 4th bart., and who died 1855), by the eldest dau. of Iltid Howel, Esq. Born 1839; mar. 1869, Eleanor Sophia, only dau. of Major

Egerton Leigh, of West Hall, Cheshire; succeeded his grandfather in 1859; was educated at Eton; appointed ensign and lieut. Scots fusilier guards 1857, lieut. and capt. 1862, and retired same year; lieut.-col. 3rd bn. royal Welsh fusiliers (M.) 1872; a J.P. and deputy-lieut. of Denbighshire; high sheriff 1868; was M.P. for the joint district of Flint from Oct. 1872 to Jan. 1874; and for the Denbigh district April 1880 to Nov. 1885. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Liverpool. Residences—37, Lowndes Street, London, S.W.; Acton Park, Wrexham, Denbighshire.

HEIR, his son, Foster Hugh Egerton, born at Lowndes Street, London, 1875.

**CUNLIFFE-OWEN, K.C.M.G.** Creat. 1873; K.C.B. (Civil) 1886; C.B. 1873; C.I.E. 1879.—**SIR FRANCIS PHILIP CUNLIFFE-OWEN**, son of Charles Cunliffe-Owen, captain R.N. by the dau. of Sir Henry Blosset. Born 1823; mar. 1854, Jenny, dau. of Baron Fritz de Reitzenstein, commr. royal Prussian horseguards; educated privately; entered royal navy 1840; retired through ill-health 1845; deputy-gen. supt. South Kensington Museum, 1857; assistant director 1860; director of foreign sections in London exhibition 1862; assistant English executive commissioner, Paris exhibition 1867; secretary of royal British commission, Vienna exhibition 1873; director of South Kensington and Bethnal Green museums 1874; British executive commissioner to Centennial exhibition, Philadelphia 1875; secretary to British commission, Paris exhibition 1878; for his services to India in connection with that exhibition, was made C.I.E.; secretary to the Royal Commn. for Colonial and Indian Exhibition 1886. Residence—2, The Residences, South Kensington Museum.

**CUNNINGHAM, K.C.I.E.** Creat. 1887; C.S.I. 1871; C.I.E. 1878.—**SIR ALEXANDER CUNNINGHAM**, s. of the late Allan Cunningham, the well-known poet, by Jean,



dau. of A. Walker. b. 1814; m. 1840, Miss Alice Whish (she died 1870); ed. at Addiscombe Coll.; entered Bengal Engineers 1831; capt. 1846; major 1849; lieut.-col. 1854; col. 1860; major-gen. 1862. Served in the Gwalior campaign 1843, in the Sutlej 1846, and in the Punjab 1849; chief engineer in Burmah 1857-8; chief engineer N.-W. Provinces 1859-61; archaeological surveyor to Govt. of India 1862-6; director. gen. of archaeological survey of India 1871-85. Residence—2, Cranley Mansions, Gloucester Road, S. Kensington.

**CUNYNGHAM, 9th BART.** (Scot.) Creat. 1707; 7th Bart. 1669.

—**SIR ROBERT KEITH ALEXANDER DICK-CUNYNGHAM**, son of the 8th bart., by Susan, 3rd dau. of the late Major James Alston-Stewart, of Urrard, Perthshire. Born at Urrard, Perthshire, Dec. 1836; mar. 1864, the only dau. of the late William Hetherington, Esq., of Birkenhead; appointed to the 93rd foot 1855; served at Lucknow, and has received the Indian mutiny medal and clasp. Succeeded his father in 1871 in two baronetcies—one being Dick of Prestonfield, which his grandfather inherited from his bro., and the other Cunyngham of Lambrughton, in which the same bart. succeeded his first cousin in 1829. Seat—Prestonfield, near Edinburgh.

**HEIR**, his son William, born at Cheltenham 1871.

**CUNYNGHAM, DOWAGER LADY** (Bart.'s widow).—**SUSAN**, 3rd dau. of the late Major James Alston-Stewart, of Urrard, Perthshire. Mar. 1837, Sir William Hanmer Dick-Cunyngham, 7th bart., who died 1871. Residence—88, Chester Square, S.W.

**CUNYNGHAME, 9th BART.** (Scot.) Creat. 1702.—**SIR FRANCIS GEORGE THURLOW CUNYNGHAME**, son of Sir Francis Thurlow, the 8th bart., by Hannah Caroline, dau. of William Robertson, Esq., M.D., of Kendrocket, Perthshire. Born 1835; mar. 1st, 1863, Jessica,

eldest dau. of the Rev. W. H. Blosome, rector of Stanton, Gloucestershire (she died 1834); 2ndly, 1836, Elizabeth Anne, eldest dau. of the late William Yeo, Esq., of Appledore, co. Devon, and widow of J. F. Walton, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1877; was major 3rd bn. Middlesex regt. (M.) 1879-84, and subsequently in the 5th batt. Rifle Brigade (M.); resigned 1883. The 1st bart. was a distinguished lawyer, and an eminent member of the Scottish parliament. Residence—Ryde, Isle of Wight.

**HEIR**, his son Percy, born 1867.

**CUNYNGHAME, (Bart.'s widow).**—**LOUISA MARY LADY CUNYNGHAME**, dau. of the late William Baker, Esq., and step-dau. of William Willats, Esq.; mar. 1866, as his 2nd wife, Sir David Thurlow Cunynghame, 6th bart., who died 1869. Residence—134, Cromwell Road, S.W.

**CUNYNGHAME, DOWAGER LADY** (Bart.'s widow).—**HANNAH CAROLINE**, dau. of William Robertson, Esq., M.D., of Kendrocket, Perthshire. Mar. 1830, Sir Francis Thurlow Cunynghame, 8th bart., who succeeded to the title in 1877, and died the same year.

**CUNYNGHAME, HON. LADY** (Knt.'s widow).—**HON. FRANCES ELIZABETH, C.I.**, dau. of the 1st Viscount Hardinge; mar. 1845, Gen. Sir Arthur Augustus Thurlow Cunynghame, G.C.B., who died 1884. Residence—Hurlingham Lodge, Fulham.

**CURRIE, K.C.M.G.** Creat. 1891; C.M.G. 1877.—**SIR DONALD CURRIE**, son of the late James Currie, Esq., of Greenock, by Elizabeth, dau. of the late Donald Martin, Esq., of Greenock. Born 1825; mar. 1851, Margaret, dau. of the late John Miller, Esq., of Liverpool, and Ardencraig, Bute; is a shipowner, and head of the firm of Donald Currie and Co., and a commissioner of lieutenantancy for the city of London; was M.P. for Perthshire April 1880 to Nov. 1885, since when he has





represented Perthshire (West). Residences—13, Hyde Park Place, W.; Garth, Aberfeldy, Perthshire.

**CURRIE, KNT. BACHEL.** Creat. 1876.—**SIR EDMUND HAY CURRIE**, second son of Leonard Currie, of Bromley, by Caroline Christina, dau. of the late General Sir James Hay. Born in London 1834; mar. 1877, Harriet Anne, 5th dau. of the late Rev. Edward Golding, of Brimpton, Berks; educated at Harrow; is a distiller in London, a partner in the firm of Messrs. John Currie and Co., Bromley; has been chairman of the house committee of the London Hospital since 1870; vice-chn. of the School Board for London 1882-5; chairman of the Poplar and Stepney sick asylums board; was for sometime member of Met. Asylums board; knighted by the Queen in reference to the royal visit to the London Hospital in 1876. Residences—4, The Terrace, Kensington Road, S.W.; Bromley, E.

**CURRIE, 2nd BART.** (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1846.—**REV. SIR FREDERICK LARKINS CURRIE**, eldest son of Sir Frederick, the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, Susannah, eldest dau. of John Pascal Larkins, Esq., of the Bengal civil service. Born at Gorruckpore, East Indies, 1823; mar. 1st, 1849, only dau. of Matthew Rackham, Esq., of Thorpe Hamlet, Norwich (she died 1861); 2ndly, 1866, Mary Helen, dau. of the late Edgar Corrie, Esq., of Arlington Manor, Berks; succeeded his father in 1875; educated at Rugby and at Christ's College, Cambridge, B.A. 1846, M.A. 1849; has been rector of Old Alresford since 1886. The 1st bart. received his title for his long civil and judicial services in India, where he served in various appointments, including judge of the court of Sudder-Adawlut, north-western provinces, one of the secretaries to the government of India, a member of the supreme council, and a director of the E.I.C. Residence—Old Alresford, Hants.

HEIR, his son, Frederick Reeve,

born 13th May, 1851; educated at Rugby.

**CURRIE, K.C.B. (civil).** Creat. 1885; C.B. (civil) 1878.—**SIR PHILIP HENRY WODEHOUSE CURRIE**, son of the late Raikes Currie, Esq., of Minley Manor, Farnborough, M.P. for Northampton, by Hon. Laura Sophia, dau. of the 2nd Baron Wodehouse. Born 1834; appointed a clerk in the Foreign Office 1854, became senior clerk 1874, and assist. under sec. of state for foreign affairs 1882; was attached to Lord Wodehouse's special mission to King of Denmark 1863-4; sec. to Marq. of Salisbury's special embassy to Constantinople 1876; joint sec. to special embassy during Congress at Berlin 1876; private sec. to Marq. of Salisbury 1878-80, and sec. to the Garter mission to Spain 1881. Residences—Brewster Lodge, Clapham, S.W.; 27, Norfolk Street, Park Lane, W.

**CURRIE, DOWAGER LADY** (Bart.'s widow). — **KATHERINE MARIA**, eldest dau. of George Powney Thompson, Esq., of the Bengal civil service. Mar. 1841, as his 3rd wife, Sir Frederick Currie, 1st bart., who died in 1875. Residence—Yately, Farnboro', Hants.

**CURTIS, 3rd BART.** (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1794.—**SIR ARTHUR COLIN CURTIS**, son of the late Roger William Curtis, Esq. (eldest surviving son of Sir Lucius, the 2nd bart.) by his marriage with Miss E. B. Vicat. Born at Trinidad, 1858; mar. 1880, Sarah Jessie, 2nd dau. of Alexander Dalrymple, Esq., of St. Vincent, West Indies; succeeded his grandfather in 1869. The 1st bart. was an admiral; he received his baronetcy for his conduct as captain of the Queen Charlotte, Lord Howe's flagship, in the battles of 29th May and 1st June, 1794. The 2nd bart. was also a distinguished naval officer, and attained the rank of admiral. Residence—2, Perham Crescent, West Kensington, W.

HEIR, his son, born at Perham Crescent, West Kensington, 12 Sept. 1886.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
455 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK, N. Y.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
455 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK, N. Y.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
455 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK, N. Y.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
455 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK, N. Y.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
455 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK, N. Y.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
455 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK, N. Y.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
455 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK, N. Y.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
455 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK, N. Y.

**CURTIS, 4th BART.** (Utd. Kgdm.)  
Creat. 1802.—**SIR WILLIAM MICHAEL CURTIS**, only son of the late William Edmund Curtis, Esq. (eldest son of the 3rd bart.), who died 1860, by Ariana Emily, dau. of Col. Master, of Knole Park, near Gloucester. b. at Knole 1859; m. 1887, Mabel, d. of Somerville A. Gurney, of Northampton Hall, King's Lynn (she died 1888); succeeded his grandfather in 1870. The 1st bart. was an alderman of London, lord mayor in 1798, and M.P. for London from 1790 to 1826. Residence—Caynham Court, Ludlow.

**HEIR PRES.**, his uncle Philip Julian, born 1838; mar. 1876, Margaret Helen Marie, youngest dau. of the late Charles Candy, Esq., of Sevenoaks, Kent, has been capt. 60th rifles.

**CURTIS, DOWAGER LADY** (Bart.'s widow).—**GEORGINA MARIA**, eldest dau. of the late John Stratton, Esq., of Farthinghoe, Northamptonshire. Mar. 1831, Sir William Curtis, 3rd bart., who died 1870. Residence—Wiseton Hall, Retford.

**CURZON, VISCT.** Vide **HOWE**.

**CUSACK, KNT. BACHEL.** (Irel.)  
Creat. 1873.—**SIR RALPH SMITH CUSACK**, 2nd son of the late James William Cusack, Esq., M.D., of Abbeyville House, co. Dublin, surgeon to the Queen in Ireland, by Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Bernard, Esq. Born in Dublin 1822; mar. Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Barker, Esq., of Sterling, co. Meath. Educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he graduated B.A. 1845, M.A. 1849; was called to the bar in Ireland in 1845; clerk of the crown and hanaper in Ireland 1858 to 1880; is chairman of the Midland Great Western Railway Company of Ireland, by which the "Spencer Docks," Dublin, were constructed, and on the opening of that great public work received from the lord-lieut. of Ireland (Earl Spencer) the honour of knighthood. Residence—Furry Park, co. Dublin. Clubs—Junior Carlton; Kildare St., Dublin.

**CUST, 3rd BART.** Creat. 1876.  
—**SIR CHARLES LEOPOLD CUST**, eldest son of Sir Leopold, 2nd bart., by Charlotte Isabel, 4th dau. of late Vice-Adm. Hon. Charles O. Bridgeman. Born 1864; succeeded his father 1878; entered R.N. 1877, midshipman 1879, lieut. 1886; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal and bronze star). The 1st bart. served under the Duke of Wellington in the Peninsula, and received the war medal with 7 clasps; he represented Grantham and Lostwithiel in parliament; was equerry to Prince Leopold of Saxe Coburg (afterwards King of the Belgians); he was also master of the ceremonies to the Queen. Residence—Leasowe Castle, Birkenhead, Cheshire.

**HEIR PRES.**, his brother, Brownlow Orlando, born 1865.

**CUST, LADY** (Bart.'s widow).—**CHARLOTTE ISABEL**, 4th dau. of the late Vice-Adm. Hon. Charles O. Bridgeman. Mar. 1863, Sir Leopold Cust, 2nd bart., who died 1878; appointed a bedchamber woman to the Queen 1885. Residence—99, Onslow Square, S.W.

**CUSTANCE, K.C.B.** (civil).  
Creat. 1881.—**SIR HAMBLETON FRANCIS CUSTANCE**, eldest son of the late Hambleton Thomas Custance, Esq., of Weston, by Mary, only child of the late Miles Bower, Esq. Born at Norwich, November 1809; mar. 1840, Frances, youngest dau. of the late Sir Edmund Bacon, premier Bart., and widow of the Rev. Henry Walpole Nevill; educated abroad; appointed to the 1st or West Norfolk militia 1829, lieut.-col. 1854, retired 1881, when he was appointed honorary colonel; a J.P. and D.L. of Norfolk, high sheriff 1859; is the representative of an ancient Norfolk family, being descended from Robert Custance, who held estates at Winter Barningham in that co. in the early part of the 16th century. Residence—Weston House, near Norwich.

**CUTHBERTSON, KNT. BACH.**  
Creat. 1887.—**SIR JOHN NEILSON CUTHBERTSON**, s. of Thomas Cuth-





bertson, merchant, of Glasgow, by Marianne, d. of Wm. Simpson, of Glasgow. b. 1829; m. 1865, Mary Alicia, d. of W. B. Macdonald, of Rammerscales, Dumfriesshire; ed. at High School and Univ. of Glasgow, and Royal Coll. Versailles; member of School Board of Glasgow 1878; chairman since 1885. Residence—25, Blythwood Square, Glasgow.

CUYLER, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1814.—SIR CHARLES CUYLER, son of Sir Charles Henry Johnes Cuyler, 3rd bart., by Emma Amelia, dau. of Austin Cox, Esq., of Ryde, Isle of Wight. b. at Oakleaze, 1867; succeeded his father in 1885; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; lieut. Oxfordshire light infantry 1887. Residence—Oakleaze, Tockington, Gloucestershire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. George Hallifax, born 1876.

CUYLER, LADY (Bart.'s widow). EMMA AMELIA, dau. of Austin Cox, Esq., of Ryde, Isle of Wight; mar. 1857, Sir Charles Henry Johnes Cuyler, 3rd bart., who died 1885. Residence—Oakleaze, Tockington, co. Gloucester.

DACRE, 22nd BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1307.—THOMAS CROSBIE WILLIAM TREVOR, eldest son of the 21st Baron, by the 2nd dau. of the late Hon. and Very Rev. Maurice Crosbie, Dean of Limerick (her previous marriage with Sir John Gordon, Bart., had been dissolved in 1806, and she died in 1844). Born 5th Dec. 1808; mar. 1837, Hon. Susan Sophia Cavendish, eldest dau. of the 1st Lord Chesham (she was born 1817, and was for several years a bedchamber-woman to the Queen); succeeded his father in 1853. Educated at Christ Church, Oxford; is a J.P., and deputy-lieut. of Herts; was M.P. for that county from 1847 to 1852; appointed lord lieut. of Essex in 1865, resigned 1869; is patron of 2 livings; co-heir to the barony of Fitz-Hugh, assumed in 1851, by royal licence, the name of Trevor only in

lieu of Brand-Trevor. The 1st baron was a distinguished military commander in the reigns of Edward II. and III.; the dau. of the 6th baron mar. Sir Richard Fiennes, and carried the title into that family; the sister of the 10th baron carried the title into the Lennard family; a descendant of hers mar. the dau. of 15th Lord Dacre, who succeeded as Baroness Dacre, and their representative in the female line is the present peer, whose father assumed the name of Trevor in lieu of Brand; he was a distinguished general officer; the 15th Lord Dacre was created Earl of Sussex in 1674, a title which expired with him. Residence—The Hoo, near Welwyn, Herts.

HEIR PRES., his bro. VISCOUNT HAMPDEN, whom see.

Vide also in Part II., Brand.

DACRES, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —FANNY, d. of H. Phillips Thomas, of Mottingham, Kent; m. 1840. Field Marshall Sir Richard James Dacres, G.C.B., who died 1886. Residence—16, Brunswick Place, Brighton.

DACRES, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —EMMA, dau. of John Lambert, Esq., of Banstead, Surrey; mar. 1840, Adm. Sir Sydney Colpoys Dacres, G.C.B., who died 1884. Residence—61, Tisbury Road, Brighton.

D'AGUILAR, G.C.B. Creat. 1837; K.C.B. 1877; C.B. 1855.—SIR CHARLES LAWRENCE D'AGUILAR, son of Lieut.-Gen. Sir George D'Aguilar, K.C.B., by Eliza, dau. of Peter Drinkwater, Esq., of Irwell House, Lancashire. Born 1821; mar. 1852, Emily, 2nd dau. of Admiral Hon. Joceline Percy, C.B., brother of the 5th Duke of Northumberland; was educated at the military academy, Woolwich; entered the royal artillery 1838; became a capt. 1847; was military secretary to the commander of the forces in China, from 1843 to 1848; served in the Crimea and commanded one of the two 18 pounder guns at Inkermann, where he had his horse shot; served



also in the Indian Mutiny in 1857-8; commanded the whole of the artillery in action at Secundra and the royal horse artillery in the advance on and capture of Lucknow; was repeatedly mentioned in despatches; lieutenant-general 1877; hon. gen. (retired) 1884; is a knight of the Turkish order of the Medjidie; and grand officer of legion of honour; general in command of the Woolwich district 1874 to 1879; appointed col.-commandant royal artillery 1880. Residence—4, Clifton Crescent, Folkestone.

**DAKIN, KNT. BACHEL** Creat. 1871.—**SIR THOMAS DAKIN**, son of the late Mr. Jonathan Dakin, of Knutsford. Born at Knutsford, Cheshire, 1808; mar. 1835, Marion, dau. of James Fiddes, Esq.; educated at Knutsford Grammar School; is a merchant in London, of the firm of Dakin Brothers, wholesale and export druggists, Creechurch Lane; was sheriff of Middlesex in 1865; an alderman of London (for Candlewick) since 1861; lord mayor of London for 1870-1, and at the close of his term of office received the honour of knighthood and was accorded a vote of thanks for his skill and success in collecting a very large amount of funds for the relief of distress in Paris caused by the siege, in America by the conflagration in Chicago, in the West Indies from the hurricane which especially devastated Antigua, and in Persia by most severe famine; is a commissioner of lieutenantancy for London, and has the Belgium Order of Leopold. Residence—18, Wetherby Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.

**DALBY, KNT. BACHEL**. Creat. (by patent) 1836.—**SIR WILLIAM BARTLETT DALBY**, son of the late Charles Allsopp Dalby, Esq., of Ashby-de-la-Zouche, by Sarah, dau. of the late William Bartlett, Esq., of Lymington, Hants. Born at Ashby-de-la-Zouche 10 Dec. 1840; mar. 1873, Hyacinthe, dau. of the late Major Edward Wellesley, 73rd regt.; educated at Sidney Sussex Coll. Camb., B.A. 1863, M.B. 1866;

F.R.C.S. 1870; is a distinguished aural surgeon, and aural surgeon to St. George's Hospital. Residences—18, Savile Row, W.; Red Lodge, Englefield Green, Surrey.

**DALHOUSIE, 14th EARL** of (Scot.). Creat. 1633; Baron Ramsay of Dalhousie, 1619; Lord Ramsay of Kerington, 1633 (Scot.); Baron Ramsay (Utd. Kgdms.) 1875, by which last title the seat in the House of Lords is held.—**ARTHUR GEORGE MAULE RAMSAY**, son of the 13th earl, by Lady Ida Louisa, dau. of the 6th Earl of Tankerville (born 1878); succeeded his father in 1887. The 1st peer was elder bro. of Sir John Ramsay, who, having rescued James VI. from the attempt made upon his life by the Earl of Gowrie and Alexander Ruthven, was created Lord Ramsay, and Visct. Haddington, honours which expired with him. The 9th earl was a military commander, distinguished during the peninsular war, particularly at Waterloo. His next bro. assumed the name of Maule in lieu of his patronymic Ramsay, on inheriting through his grandmother the estates of the extinct Earls of Panmure, and was father of the 11th earl, at whose death the Scottish honours reverted to the descendants of the 8th earl, who continued to bear the name of Ramsay. The 10th earl was created a Marquis, which title became extinct at his death; he was governor-general of India from 1847 to 1855, and eminently distinguished himself in that capacity. The 11th Earl (as the Right Hon. Fox Maule) held the offices successively of vice-president of the board of trade, secretary at war, and president of the board of control; he was also keeper of the privy seal of Scotland for 21 years, and M.P. for Perthshire, Elgin, and for Perth during 17 years. Residences—Brechin Castle, Forfarshire; Dalhousie Castle, Bonnyrigg, Midlothian; Panmure House, Carnoustie.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Patrick William Maule, born 1879.

Vide also Connemara, and in Part II., Ewart, and Ramsay.





**DALHOUSIE, COUNTESS DOWAGER** of (Peer's Widow).—**SARAH FRANCES**, only dau. of the late William Robertson, Esq., of Logan House; mar. 1845, the 12th Earl of Dalhousie, who died 1880. Residence—Dalhousie Castle, Bonnyrigg, N.B.

**DALKEITH, EARL** of. Vide **BUCCLEUCH**.

**DALLAS, 3rd BART.** (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1798.—**SIR GEORGE EDWARD DALLAS**, eldest son of Sir Robert Charles, the 2nd bart., by the Hon. Frances Henrietta, youngest dau. of 1st Lord Ellenborough, and relict of Charles Des-Vœux, Esq. Born in Henrietta Street, Cavendish Square, 1842; mar. 1884, Felicia Mary, eldest dau. of the Rev. Geo. Earle Welby, rector of Barrowby, Grantham; succeeded his father in 1874; is a clerk in the foreign office, which he entered Dec. 1863. The 1st bart. distinguished himself much in the civil service of the East India Company. Residence—17, Ashburn Place, Cromwell Road, S.W.

**HEIR PRES.**, his bro. Rupert Caradoc Francis, born 1847; mar. 1880, Harriet Ann, youngest dau. of the late Charles Shannon, Esq.; appointed capt. 5th bn. Rifle Brigade (M.) 1882; formerly lieut. and adjutant 98th foot.

**DALLAS, DOWAGER LADY** (Bart.'s widow).—**HON. FRANCES HENRIETTA**, youngest dau. of the 1st Lord Ellenborough. Born 1812; mar. 1st, 1832, Charles Des-Vœux, Esq. (he died 1838); 2ndly, 1841, Sir Robert Charles Dallas, 2nd bart., who died in 1874. Residence—17, Ashburn Place, Cromwell Road, S.W.

**DALLEY, PRIVY COUNCILLOR**. Appointed 1886.—**RIGHT HON. WILLIAM BEDE DALLEY**, s. of John and Catherine Dalley; b. at Sydney 1833; m. 1872 Eleanor Jane, d. of William Long of Sydney (she died 1881); ed. at Sydney; called to the bar there 1856; solicitor-gen. 1858-9; attorney-gen. 1875-7 and 1883-5; Q.C. 1877; was acting colonial secretary in 1885 and arranged

equipment and despatch of New South Wales contingent to the Soudan. Residence—Marinella Manly, near Sydney.

**DALMENY, LORD**. Vide **ROSEBURY**.

**DALRYMPLE, VISCT.** Vide **STAIR**.

**DALRYMPLE, 1st BART.** Creat. 1887.—**SIR CHARLES DALRYMPLE**, 2nd s. of the late Sir Chas. Dalrymple Fergusson, bart., by Helen, d. of the Right Hon. David Boyle, Lord Justice General of Scotland; b. 1839; m. 1874, Alice Mary, dau. of Sir Edward Hunter Blair, bart. (she died 1884); ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll. Camb.; assumed the name of Dalrymple on succeeding to the estates of his great-grandfather, Sir David Dalrymple, bart. (Lord Hailes); called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1865; M.P. for Buteshire 1868-85, and for Ipswich since 1886; lord of the treasury, 1885; D.L. of E. Lothian, and J.P. for E. Lothian and Midlothian; is hon. major 4th batt. Royal Scots Fusiliers (M.). Residences—Newhailes, Musselburgh, Midlothian; Ardeneraig, Isle of Bute; 5, Onslow Houses, London.

**HEIR**, his son David Charles Herbert, b. 1879.

**DALRYMPLE, 7th BART.** (Scot.). Creat. 1697.—**SIR JOHN WARRENDER**, 2nd son of the 5th bart., by the d. of Sir Patrick Warrender, bart. b. 1824; m. 1847, Sophia, d. of James Pattle; succeeded his bro. 1887; entered B.C.S. 1842; civil and sessions judge at Hooghly 1858-60, retired 1872; D.L. Haddingtonshire. The 1st bart. was 3rd son of the 1st Visct. Stair. Seat—Luchie House, Haddingtonshire.

**HEIR**, his son Walter, b. 1854; mar. 1882, Alice Mary, d. of maj.-gen. Hon. Sir Hugh Henry Clifford, K.C.M.G., C.B., I.V.C.

**DALRYMPLE, DOWAGER LADY** (Bart.'s widow).—**FRANCES ELIZA**



BETH, d. of Robert Arkwright, of Sutton Scarsdale, Derbyshire; m. 1852, Sir Hew Hamilton Dalrymple, 6th bart., who died 1887.

DALY, K.C.B. Creat. 1875; C.B. 1858.—SIR HENRY DALY, son of Lieut.-Col. Francis Dermot Daly, of Daly's Grove, co. Galway. Born 1824; mar. 1st, 1852, Susan Ely Ellen, dau. of the late Edward Kirkpatrick, Esq.; 2ndly, 1882, Mrs. Stirling Dunlop; entered the army Sept. 1840; became capt. Dec. 1854; major-general in the army Jan. 1870; brevet lieutenant-general Oct. 1877; lieutenant-col. Bombay staff corps Sept. 1866; served with the Bombay column in the Punjab campaign of 1848-9; and was present at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, the battle of Goojerat, &c., for which he received a medal with two clasps; commanded the corps of guides at the siege of Delhi, where he was twice wounded, and had his horse killed; served also with distinction at Lucknow, where he commanded Hodson's horse; was agent to the governor-general in Central India 1870-81; is a J.P. for Southampton; contested Dundee 1888 as a Liberal Unionist. Residence—Ryde House, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

DALYELL, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1887; C.S.I. 1879.—SIR ROBERT ANSTRUTHER DALYELL, s. of Col. J. Dalzell, of Lingo, N.B., and Ticknevin, co. Kildare, by Jane, sister of Sir Ralph Anstruther, Bart., of Balcaskie. b. 1831; ed. at Cheltenham, and Haileybury Coll.; entered Madras Civil Service 1851; was secretary to the Madras Govt. Revenue Department 1868-70; chief secretary 1873; and chief commissioner of Mysore 1875-6; represented Madras in Legislative Council of India 1873-7; was a member of council of Sec. of State for India 1877-87, vice-president 1883-4; was member of committee of Health Exhib. 1884, and royal commr. Colonial Exhib. 1886; is LL.D. St. Andrew's Univ., J.P. and D.L. for co. Fife.

Residences—21, Onslow Gardens, S.W.; Lingo, St. Andrew's, N.B.

DALZELL, LORD. Vide CARNWATH.

DANCER, 7th BART. (Incl.) Creat. 1662.—SIR THOMAS JOHNSTON DANCER, only son of Sir Thomas, the 6th bart., by Helen Jane, only child of John Johnston, Esq., of York Terrace, Leamington. Born at Kingstown, Ireland, 1852; mar. 1877, Isabella Laura Elizabeth, only dau. of the late Samuel Wearé Gardiner, Esq., of Coombe Lodge, Whitechurch, Oxfordshire (she died 1886); succeeded his father in 1872; educated at Eton; formerly lieutenant 2nd Somerset militia. The 1st bart. in this family was alderman and mayor of the city of Waterford, Seat—Modreeny House, near Cloghordan, co. Tipperary; 15, Queen's Square, Bath.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Amyrald, born at Modreeny House, co. Tipperary, 1818.

DANCER, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s Widow).—HELEN JANE, only dau. of John Johnston, Esq., of York Terrace, Leamington. Mar. 1845, Sir Thomas Bernard Going Dancer, 6th bart., who died 1872. Residence—15, Queen's Square, Bath.

DANGAN, VISCT. Vide COWLEY.

DANVERS, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1886.—SIR JULAND DANVERS, son of the late Frederick Daves Danvers, Esq., registrar and clerk of the Council of the Duchy of Lancaster, by Charlotte Maria, dau. of John Juland Rawlinson, Esq., of the Inland Revenue Dept. Born in London 19 March 1826; mar. 1851, Sarah Frances, dau. of the Rev. Henry Rochfort, of Vastina Rectory, Westmeath, and gd.-dau. of Gustavus Rochfort, Esq., M.P., of Rochfort; entered the Home Service of the East India Co. 1842, was private sec. to chairman of Court of Directors 1848-53, appointed assist. sec. 1857; on transfer of govt. of India



# THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
410 FIFTH AVENUE  
NEW YORK

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
410 FIFTH AVENUE  
NEW YORK

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
410 FIFTH AVENUE  
NEW YORK

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
410 FIFTH AVENUE  
NEW YORK

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
410 FIFTH AVENUE  
NEW YORK

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
410 FIFTH AVENUE  
NEW YORK

to the crown in 1858, appointed sec. to the Railway and Telegraph Depart., and dep. govt. director of Indian Railway Companies; made govt. director in 1861, and in 1880 appointed secretary Public Works Depart. of India Office. Residence—Lexham Gardens, Kensington, W. Club—Athenæum.

**DARELL, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.).** Creat. 1795.—**SIR LIONEL EDWARD DARELL**, son of the 4th bart., by Harriet Mary, dau. of Sir Edward Tierney, 2nd bart. Born at Fretherne Rectory, Gloucestershire, 6 Sept. 1845; mar. 1870, Helen Frances, dau. of the late Edward Marsland, Esq., of Henbury Park, Chester; succeeded his father in 1883; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; is a J.P. for Gloucestershire, and was high sheriff 1887; formerly capt. Gloucestershire yeomany cavalry. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Heydon. Residence—Fretherne Court, Stonehouse, Gloucestershire.

**HEIR**, his son Lionel Edward Hamilton Marmaduke, born 1876.

**DARELL, DOWAGER LADY** (Bart.'s widow).—**FANNY JULIA**, widow of T. Hyde Clarke, Esq., of Frimley, Surrey; mar. 1880, as his 3rd wife, Rev. Sir William Lionel Darell, 4th bart., who died 1883. Residence—22, Upper Brook Street, W.; The Hyde, Frimley.

**DARLEY, KNT. BACH.** Creat. 1887.—**SIR FREDERICK MATTHEW DARLEY**, s. of Henry Darley, of the Court of Chancery, Ireland. b. 1830; m. 1860, Miss Lucy Forest Browne; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin (First Respondent 1851); called to the bar (Dublin) 1853; admitted to bar of New South Wales 1862; member of Legislative Council 1863-86; vice-president Executive Council 1881-3; chief justice of the Supreme Court of New South Wales since 1886. Residence—Quambi, Albert Street, Sydney.

**DARLING, LADY** (Knt.'s widow).—Elizabeth Isabella Caroline, only dau. of the late Christopher

Salter, Esq., of West End House, Stoke Poges, Bucks. Mar. 1851, as his 3rd wife, Sir Charles Henry Darling, K.C.B., some years governor of Victoria, who died 1870. Was granted by the government of Victoria, on the death of Sir Charles, a pension of 1000*l.* per annum, and a sum of 5000*l.* for her four sons. Residence—92, Earl's Court Road, S.W.

**DARNLEY, 6th EARL of.** Creat. 1725; Visct. Darnley, 1723; Baron Clifton, 1721 (Irel.); Lord Clifton, 1608 (Eng.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—**JOHN STUART BLIGH**, son of the 5th earl, by Emma Jane, dau. of the 1st Lord Congleton. Born in London 1827; mar. 1850, Lady Harriet Mary Pelham, eldest dau. of the 3rd Earl of Chichester (she was born 1829); succeeded his father in 1835; educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1848, M.A. 1869; is hereditary high steward of Gravesend and Milton; a J.P. and D.L. of Kent and Meath; was lieut.-col. West Kent Yeomany Cavalry 1863-74. The first peer having married the heiress of the Baroness Clifton, was raised to the peerage by that title; he subsequently was advanced to the earldom; the 4th earl claimed the dukedom of Lennox as heir of line to the 6th duke, to whom Charles II. was served heir; the House of Lords, however, came to no decision. Residences—21, Hill Street, London, W.; Cobham Hall, near Gravesend, Kent; Clifton Lodge, Athboy, co. Meath.

**HEIR**, his son Edward Henry Stuart, **LORD CLIFTON**, born at Cobham 1851; educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford.

Visd also in Part II., Bligh, Cust, and Rashleigh.

**DARTMOUTH, 5th EARL of.** Creat. 1711; Visct. Lewisham, 1711 (Gt. Brit.); Baron Dartmouth, 1682 (Eng.).—**WILLIAM WALTER LEGGE**, son of the 4th earl, by his 1st wife, the eldest dau. of 2nd Earl Talbot (she died 1823). Born at Sandwell Park, 1823; mar. 1846, Lady Augusta

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, FROM 1789 TO 1861. BY CHARLES A. BEAMAN. New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1861. 8vo. 12s. 6d.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, FROM 1789 TO 1861. BY CHARLES A. BEAMAN. New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1861. 8vo. 12s. 6d.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, FROM 1789 TO 1861. BY CHARLES A. BEAMAN. New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1861. 8vo. 12s. 6d.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, FROM 1789 TO 1861. BY CHARLES A. BEAMAN. New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1861. 8vo. 12s. 6d.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, FROM 1789 TO 1861. BY CHARLES A. BEAMAN. New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1861. 8vo. 12s. 6d.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, FROM 1789 TO 1861. BY CHARLES A. BEAMAN. New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1861. 8vo. 12s. 6d.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, FROM 1789 TO 1861. BY CHARLES A. BEAMAN. New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1861. 8vo. 12s. 6d.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, FROM 1789 TO 1861. BY CHARLES A. BEAMAN. New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1861. 8vo. 12s. 6d.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, FROM 1789 TO 1861. BY CHARLES A. BEAMAN. New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1861. 8vo. 12s. 6d.

Finch, eldest dau. of the 5th Earl of Aylesford (she was born 1822); succeeded his father in 1853; educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1844, M.A. 1847; was capt. of the Staffordshire militia from 1843 to 1854; capt. 27th Staffordshire rifle volunteers, 1860; a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1852, and lord-lieut. 1887; was M.P. for South Staffordshire from Feb. 1849 to Nov. 1853; patron of 8 livings. The first peer was distinguished both as a naval and as a military commander; he successively filled the offices of governor of Portsmouth, master-general of the ordnance, colonel of a regiment of foot, and was sent as admiral of the fleet to demolish Tangiers; he was, however, committed to the Tower at the Revolution; his son, the 1st earl, was secretary of state to Queen Anne, and on her death was one of the lords justices. Residences—40, Grosvenor Square, London, W.; Patshull Hall, near Wolverhampton; Sandwell Park, near Birmingham; Woodsome Hall, Huddersfield, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son William Heneage, VISCT. LEWISHAM. Vide Lewisham, Privy Councillor.

Vide also <sup>iii</sup> Part II., Barnardiston, Brooke, Eustace, Legge, Michell, and Yeatman.

**DARTREY**, 1st EARL of (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1866; Baron Cremorne (Irel.) 1797; Baron Dartrey (Utd. Kgd.) 1847; K.P. 1855.—**RICHARD DAWSON**, son of the 2nd Baron Cremorne, by the 3rd dan. of John Whaley, Esq. Born at Ballyfin, Queen's County, 1817; mar. 1841, Augusta 2nd dan. of Edward Stanley, Esq., and granddau. maternally of the 8th Earl of Lauderdale (b. 1823 and died 1887); succeeded his father 1827 in the Irish barony; was a lord in waiting to the Queen 1857-8; and from June 1859 to July 1866; is lord-lieut. of co. Monaghan. Residences—23, Eaton Square, S.W.; Dartrey, co. Monaghan.

HEIR, his son Vesey, **LORD CREMORNE**, born in Hanover Square 1842; mar. 1882, Julia Georgina Sarah, dau. of Sir George Orby Wombwell, 4th Bart.; educated at Eton; formerly capt. and lieut.-col. Coldstream guards,

retired 1876; was M.P. for Monaghan from July 1865 to Dec. 1868, a J.P. and D.L. of co. Monaghan, high sheriff 1878.

Vide also Ilchester, and in Part II., Dawson.

**DASENT**, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1876.—**SIR GEORGE WEBBE DASENT**, D.C.L., 3rd son of John Roche Dasent, Esq., attorney-general of the island of St. Vincent, West Indies (who died 1832), by Charlotte Martha, dau. and co-heir of Alexander Burrowes Irwin, Esq., of the Union estate, St. Vincent, and the Kills, near Templemore, co. Tipperary. Born at St. Vincent 1820; mar. 1846, Frances Louisa, dau. of the late W. F. A. Delane, Esq., barrister-at-law, of Bracknell, Berks; educated at Westminster School, and at Oxford University; called to the bar (Middle Temple) and became an advocate in Doctors' Commons 1852; appointed a civil service commissioner Jan. 1870; was knighted for "public services;" is an original member of the Royal Commission on Historical Manuscripts. Residences—207, Piccadilly, W.; Tower Hill, Ascot, Berks.

**DASHWOOD** 5th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1684.—**SIR HENRY WILLIAM DASHWOOD**, son of Sir George the 4th bart., by the eldest dau. of Sir William Rowley, Bart. Born in Wimpole Street 1816; mar. 1845, Sophia only child of John Drinkwater, Esq., of Shenborne House, Warwickshire; succeeded his father in 1861; educated at Harrow, and at Oxford University; sometime lord-lieut. of co. Oxford; high sheriff 1867. The 1st bart. was son of Alderman Dashwood, of London, who in the reign of Charles II. joined in farming the revenues of Ireland. Seat—Kirtlington Park, Oxford.

HEIR, his son George John Egerton, born in Wilton Crescent 1851; mar. 1875, Lady Mary Margaret Seymour, dau. of the 5th Marq. of Hertford (she was born 1855); educated at Eton; is a J.P. and D.L. for Oxfordshire; some time lieut. and capt. Scots guards; appointed capt. 4th bn. Oxfordshire light infantry (M.) 1880.





**DASHWOOD, 8th BART.** (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1707.—**SIR EDWIN ABERCROMBY DASHWOOD**, son of Sir Edwin Hare Dashwood, 7th bart., by Roberta Henrietta, dau. of Sir Robert Abercromby, of Birkenbog, 5th bart. Born at Nelson, New Zealand, 28 Oct. 1854; succeeded his father in 1882; is **PREMIER BART.** of Great Britain. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Winchelsea; the 2nd bart. on the death of the 7th Earl of Westmorland, succeeded to the barony of Le-Despencer (which see) in right of his mother, but dying without issue, his sister succeeded him in that peerage, while the baronetcy devolved on his half bro.; he was chancellor of the exchequer from May 1762 till April 1763.

**HEIR PRES.**, his bro. Robert John, born at Nelson, New Zealand, 1859.

**DASHWOOD, LADY** (Bart.'s widow).—**ELIZABETH**, dau. of Theodore Henry Broadhead, Esq. Born 1801; mar. 1823, Sir George Henry Dashwood, 6th bart., who died 1862. Residences—44, Grosvenor Square, London, W.; West Wycombe Park, Bucks.

**DASHWOOD, LADY** (Bart.'s widow).—**ROBERTA HENRIETTA**, dau. of Sir Robert Abercromby, of Birkenbog, 5th bart.; mar. 1853, Sir Edwin Hare Dashwood, of West Wycombe, 7th bart., who died 1882. Residence—5, Gayton Crescent, Hampstead, N.W.

**DAUBENEY, G.C.B.** (mil.) Creat. 1834; K.C.B. 1871; C.B. 1842.—**SIR HENRY CHARLES BARNSTON DAUBENEY**, eldest son of Lieut.-Gen. Henry Daubeny, K.H., col. of the 80th foot, by Elizabeth, dau. of Archdeacon Daubeny, of Sarum. Born at Ripon, Yorkshire, 1810; mar. 1st, 1840, Amelia, only child of S. D. Liptrap, Esq., of Southampton (she died 1857); 2ndly, 1859, Henrietta Anne, only dau. of Charles Jacomb, Esq., of Upper Clapton, Middlesex (she died 1876); 3rdly, 1878, Eliza, 2nd dau. of Charles Carpenter, Esq., of Brunswick Square, Brighton; educated at

Sandhurst; entered the 55th foot as ensign March 1829, and served in that corps for a period of 30 years, until he reached the rank of lieutenant-col.; was inspector of army clothing from Oct. 1838 to April 1869; promoted major-gen. March 1863, lieutenant-gen. Oct. 1877, and gen. 1880; served in the Coorg war in 1834, and the first China war 1841-2; also in the Crimea, and was twice promoted for services in the field; received reward for distinguished services in 1855; is a knight of the legion of honour; has received the 4th (or officers') class of the Medjidie, also a medal for China, one for the Crimea with 3 clasps, the Turkish medal, &c.; is col. 2nd bn. Border regt. Residence—Osterley Lodge, Spring Grove, Isleworth.

**DAVENPORT, KNT. BACHEL.** Creat. (by letters patent) 1884; K.C.M.G. 1886.—**SIR SAMUEL DAVENPORT**, son of the late George Davenport, Esq., of Oxford. Born 1818; mar. 1842, Margaret Fraser, dau. of the late William Lennox Cleland, Esq., of Calcutta; has been minister of public works in S. Australia, and chief commr. for that colony at International Exhibitions at Philadelphia, Melbourne, and London. Residence—Beaumont, near Adelaide, S. Australia.

**DAVEY, KNT. BACH.** Creat. 1836.—**SIR HORACE DAVEY**, eldest son of Peter Davey, Esq., of Horton, Bucks, and Torquay, Devon, by Caroline Emma, dau. of the Rev. W. Pace, Rector of Rampesham, Dorset. Born at Camberwell 29 Aug. 1833; mar. 1862, Louisa Hawes, dau. of John Donkin, Esq., of Ormond House, Old Kent Road; educated at Rugby, and at University Coll. Oxford (of which he is a fellow), double first moderations, and double first in final exam., Johnson's Mathematical scholar, senior mathematical scholar, Eldon law scholar; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1861, made Q.C. 1875, and a bencher of his Inn; was solicitor-gen. Feb. to Aug. 1836;



and M.P. for Christchurch 1880 to Nov. 1885. Residences—10, Queen's Gate Gardens, W.; Blackdown House, Haslemere.

DAVIE, 2nd. BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1846.—SIR JOHN DAVIE FERGUSON-DAVIE, son of Sir Henry Robert Ferguson-Davie, 1st bart., by Frances Juliana, dau. of Sir John Davie, 8th bart. Born at Creedy Park, Devon, 27 Oct. 1830; mar. 1857, Edwina Augusta, dau. of Sir James Hamlyn Williams, 3rd bart.; succeeded his father in 1885; educated at Eton; entered Grenadier Guards 1846, and retired as lieutenant and captain 1857; was lieutenant-col. 1st Devon Militia 1858-67; M.P. for Barnstaple 1859-65; is a J.P. and D.L. of cos. Devon and Carmarthen (high sheriff 1873), and a J.P. for Somerset. Residences—Creedy Park, Crediton, Devon; Bittescombe House, Wiveliscombe, Somerset.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William Augustus, born 1833; mar. 1862, Frances Harriet, dau. of Sir William Miles, 1st bart.; educated at Eton, and at Trin. Coll. Camb.; is a senior clerk in House of Commons.

DAVIES, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1874; C.I.E., 1877.—SIR ROBERT HENRY DAVIES, son of the late Sir David Davies, K.C.H., physician in ordinary to William IV. and Queen Adelaide, by the youngest dau. of the Rev. John Williams, of Ystrudmenie, Cardiganshire. Born 1824; mar. 1st, Jane Elizabeth, dau. of Major-Gen. G. Cautley; 2ndly, Mary Frances, dau. of the Rev. Joshua Cautley (she died 1879); educated at Charterhouse and Haileybury, from which he went out as a cadet to India in 1844, where he served as assistant to the commissioner of the Sutlej territory; was afterwards settlement officer of the Lahore division; was lieutenant-governor of the Punjab from 1873 to Feb. 1877; was nominated a K.C.S.I. 1874 for his long public services; appointed member of the council of India 1885. Residences—20, Hyde Park Gate, S.W.; Rhosybedw, Pumpsaint, Llandilo, Carmarthenshire.

DAVIES, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1887; C.S.I. 1877.—SIR WILLIAM GEORGE DAVIES, s. of Samuel Davies, surgeon, H.E.I.C.S., by Francis, d. of — Freshfield, Esq. b. Cape of Good Hope, 1823; m. 1860, Elizabeth Bethen, d. of George Field, of Bengal; ed. Univ. Coll. School; entered army H.E.I.C.S. 1848; employed on the Punjab Commission 1854-87; appointed president executive committee at Delhi on the occasion of the proclamation of the Queen as Empress of India, 1877; additional member of the viceroy's council, 1886-7. Residence—Calcutta.

DAVIS, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1845; K.C.B. (Civil) 1854.—SIR JOHN FRANCIS DAVIS, eldest son of Samuel Davis, Esq., of Portland Place, London (director of the East India Company). Born 1795; mar. 1st, 1822, Emily, dau. of Lieutenant Colonel Humfrays (she died 1866); 2ndly, 1867, Lucy Ellen, eldest dau. of the Rev. T. J. Rocke, vicar of Exmouth; created 1876 hon. D.C.L. at Oxford, where he has founded and endowed a scholarship for the study of Chinese; was attached to Lord Amherst's embassy to Peking 1816; was joint-commissioner with the late Lord Napier in China 1834; was British plenipotentiary and chief superintendent of British trade in China, governor and commander-in-chief of the colony of Hong Kong from 1844 to 1848; received his baronetcy for services in China; a D.L. of Gloucestershire. Residence—Hollywood Tower, Westbury-on-Trym, near Bristol.

HEIR, his son Francis Boileau, born at Hollywood, 1871.

DAWSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. (by letters patent) 1884; C.M.G. 1881.—SIR JOHN WILLIAM DAWSON, son of the late James Dawson, Esq., of Picton, Nova Scotia. Born 1820; mar. 1847, Margaret, dau. of G. Mercer, Esq., of Edinburgh; educated at Edinburgh University, M.A. 1856; was superintendent of education in Nova





Scotia 1850-3; has been since 1855 principal and professor of geology at McGill College and University, of which he is also vice-chancellor and LL.D.; is an eminent geologist and a member of council of public instruction of Province of Quebec. Residence—McGill College, Montreal.

**DAY, KNT. BACHEL.** Creat. 1832.—**HON. SIR JOHN CHARLES DAY**, son of Capt. John Day, 49th regt., by Emily, dau. of Jan Caspar Hartsinck. Born at the Hague, 20 June, 1826; mar. 1846, Henrietta, dau. of J. H. Brown, Esq.; educated at Fribourg, at St. Gregory's, Downside, and at the London University, B.A. 1845; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1849; made Q.C. 1872; elected a bencher of his Inn 1873; appointed a judge of the High Court of Justice (Queen's Bench Division) 1882. Residence—25, Collingham Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.

**DEANE, KNT. BACHEL.** Creat. 1835.—**SIR JAMES PARKER DEANE**, son of the late Henry Boyle Deane, Esq., of Hurst Grove, Berks, by Eliza, 2nd dau. of James Wyborn, Esq., of Hull Place, Kent. Born at Hurst, 1812; mar. 1841, Isabella Frances, youngest dau. of Bargrave Wyborn Eastry; educated at Winchester; fellow of St. John's Coll., Oxford, 2nd class classics and D.C.L.; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1841, made Q.C. 1858; is Admiralty advocate, vicar-gen. of Archbishop of Canterbury, chancellor of diocese of Salisbury. Residence—16, Westbourne Terrace, Hyde Park, W.

**DEAS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).**—**MARGARET**, dau. of William Hepburn, Esq. Mar. 1860, Sir David Deas, a naval medical officer, inspector-general of Hospitals and Fleets, who was created a K.C.B. in 1867, and died in 1876. Residence—12, Magdala Place, Edinburgh.

**DEAS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).**—**SALLY**, d. of Joseph Outram, C.E., of Clyde; m. 1st, Sir Benjamin Fonseca Outram, Knt., M.D.; 2nd, Sir George Deas (by courtesy Lord Deas), a lord of Justiciary, who died

1837. Residences—32, Heriot Row, Edinburgh; Hartwood Hill, Lanarkshire.

**DE-BATHE, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgd'm.)** Creat. 1801.—**SIR HENRY PERCIVAL DE-BATHE**, eldest son of Sir William, the 3rd bart., by the eldest dau. of Thomas Earle, Esq., of Spekelands, Lancashire. Born at Malta 1823; mar. Charlotte, dau. of William Clare, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1870; educated at Eton; became lieutenant-col. Scots fusilier guards 1864; served in the Crimea from Nov. 1854, and was present at the siege and fall of Sebastopol; made a major-general in the army 1870; a lieutenant-general 1876, and general 1879; appointed col. 89th foot Dec. 1877; transferred to the 85th foot May 1880; is hon. col. 2nd bn. Shropshire regt.; a J.P. for Sussex, and a J.P. and D.L. of co. Meath; high sheriff, 1870. Residences—103, Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.; Woodend, Chichester.

**HEIR**, his son Hugo Gerald, born 1871.

**DE-BLAQUIERE, 5th BARON.** Creat. 1800; Bart., 1784 (Irel.).—**WILLIAM BARNARD DE-BLAQUIERE**, 2nd son of the 3rd baron, by the 5th dau. of the 1st Marq. Townshend (she died 1848). Born in London 1814; mar. 1862, Anna Maria, only child of J. Wormald, Esq., of Upper Harley Street, and of Brockworth Manor, Gloucestershire; succeeded his bro. in 1871; is a retired captain R.N.; is great alnager of Ireland. This family is descended from John De Blaquiére, a native of France, who settled in London on the revocation of the edict of Nantes; his son was chief secretary to the lord-lieut. of Ireland in 1772, and received his peerage shortly before the Union. Residences—Springfield, Crawley, Sussex; Brockworth Manor, Gloucestershire.

**HEIR PRES.**, his cousin William, son of Charles De-Blaquiére (son of the 1st Lord De-Blaquiére), by his 1st wife, Agnes, widow of W. Lawson; b. 1856.

**DE-BLAQUIERE, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).**—**ELEANOR**



AMELIA, eldest dau. of the 1st Baron Hylton. Born 1828; mar. 1852, as his 2nd wife, the 4th Baron De-Blaquiere, who died 1871. Residence—16, Stratton St., Piccadilly.

DE-BURGH, LADY (Bart.'s widow). — CATHERINE, youngest dau. of the late Brooke Braiser, Esq., of Rivers, co. Limerick, and Mitchell's Fort, co. Cork. Mar. 1844, Sir Richard Donnellan De-Burgh, 4th bart., of Castle Connell, co. Limerick, who died in 1873, when the title (creat. 1785) became extinct. Residence—The Island, Castle Connell, co. Limerick.

DECIES, 3rd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1812.—WILLIAM ROBERT JOHN DE LA POER HORSLEY-BERESFORD, son of the 2nd baron, by the only dau. and heir of the late Robert Horsley, Esq., of Bolam House, Northumberland (she died 1852). Born in Dublin, 1811; mar. 1860, Catherine Anne, 2nd dau. of William Dent Dent, Esq., of Shortflat Tower, Northumberland; succeeded his father in 1855; was formerly capt. grenadier guards. The 1st peer had been successively Bishop of Dromore (1780), Bishop of Ossory (1782), and Archbishop of Tuam (1794). The 2nd baron assumed the additional name of Horsley. Residences—Bolam House, and Gallowhill House, Northumberland.

HEIR, his son Hon. Wm. Marcus Delapoe, born at Bolam, Northumberland, 1865.

Vide also in Part II., Beresford, Brown, and Wilkinson.

DE-CLIFFORD, 24th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1299.—EDWARD SOUTHWELL RUSSELL, eldest son of the 23rd Baron, by Harriet Agnes, eldest dau. of Admiral Sir Charles Elliot, K.C.B. Born 1855; mar. 1879, Hilda, 3rd dau. of the late Charles Balfour, Esq. of Bracknell, Berks; succeeded his father in 1877; is a J.P. for Leicestershire. The barony of De-Clifford having fallen into abeyance on the death of the 21st baron in 1832, the abeyance was terminated in favour of the late peeress in 1833. The 1st baron was earl marshal of England

in 1307, and fell at the battle of Bannockburn. Residences—16, Park Lane, W.; Hints Hall, Tamworth.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Charles Somerset, born 1857.

Vide also in Part II., Colville, Oakeley, and Russell.

DE-CLIFFORD, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—HARRIET AGNES, eldest dau. of Admiral Sir Charles Elliot. Mar. 1853, the 23rd Baron De-Clifford, who died 1877. Residence—Twycross, Atherstone.

DE-CRESPIGNY, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1805.—SIR CLAUDE CHAMPION DE-CRESPIGNY, son of Sir Claude, the 3rd bart., by the 2nd dau. of Sir John Tyssen Tyrell, Bart. Born in Cadogan Place, 1847; mar. 1872, Georgiana Louisa Margaret, 2nd dau. of Robert McKerrell, Esq., of Inverness Terrace, Hyde Park, London; served in the Royal Navy 1860-5; became ensign 60th rifles Dec. 1866; retired from the army April 1870; appointed capt. Suffolk yeo. cav. 1880, hon. major 1885, retired 1888; succeeded his father in 1868. This family was founded in England by Claude Champion, Sieur de Crespigny in Normandy, who quitted France at the revocation of the edict of Nantes. The 1st bart. entertained George IV. at Champion Lodge; he was for more than 50 years receiver-general of the droits of the Admiralty. Residence—Champion Lodge, Maldon, Essex.

HEIR, his son Claude, born 1873.

DEERHURST, VISCOUNT. Vide COVENTRY.

DE-FREYNE, 4th BARON (Utd Kgdms.). Creat. 1851.—ARTHUR FRENCH, eldest son of the 3rd baron, by his marriage with Miss Catherine Maree. Born 1855; mar. 1st, 1877, Lady Laura Octavia, sister of the 3rd Earl of Zetland (she died 1881); 2ndly, 1882, Marie Georgiana, only dau. of Richard Westbrook Lamb, Esq., of West Denton, Northumberland; succeeded his father in 1868; educated at Downside and Beaumont Colleges. The 1st peer





was raised to his title in 1839, but having no issue, a new barony was conferred in 1851 with special remainder to his bros. (and their male issue). Residence—French Park, co. Roscommon.

HEIR, his son Hon. Arthur Reginald, born in Harley Street, London, 1879.

Vide also in Part II., Blake, and French.

DE-FREYNE, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—CATHERINE, dau. of Luke Maree, Esq. Mar. 1851, and again in 1854, the 3rd Baron de Freyne, who died 1868. Residence—French Park, co. Roscommon.

DE-GEX, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ALICE EMMA, d. of Sir John Henry Briggs; m. 1880, Sir John P. De-Gex, Q.C., who died 1887. Residence—20, Hyde Park Square, W.

DE GREY, EARL. Vide RIPON, MARQ. of.

DE-HOGHTON, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1611.—SIR CHARLES DE-HOGHTON, 2nd son of the 8th bart., by his 1st wife, the 2nd dau. and co-heir of the late Peter Patten Bold, Esq., of Bold, Lancashire (she died 1840). Born 1823; mar. 1863, Florence, dau. of Mons. Louis Moyard, of Morges, Canton de Vaud, Switzerland (she died 1872); succeeded his bro. in 1876; formerly capt. 73rd foot; reverted (together with the other issue of his father) to the ancient patronymic "de-Hoghton" instead of Hoghton by royal licence Aug. 1862. This family is of great antiquity, and in point of precedence the second in the baronetage; the lands of Hoghton, which were held by Willielmus de-Hocton in 1147, have remained with his descendants to the present time. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Lancashire, and entertained king James I. at Hoghton Tower on his progress into Scotland in 1617. Seat—Hoghton Tower, Preston, Lancashire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Richard, born 1828; mar. 1863, Martha, dau. of Septimus Miller, Esq.

DE-HOGHTON, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ELLEN

ANN, only dau. of the late Ralph Harvey, Esq. Mar. 1854, as his 3rd wife, Sir Henry de-Hoghton, 9th bart., who died 1876. Residence—78, Warwick Square, S.W.

DE KEYSER, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1838.—SIR POLYDORE DE KEYSER, s. of Constant De Keyser, of Termonde, Belgium, by Rosalie, d. of M. Troch. b. at Termonde 1832; m. 1862, Louise, d. of W. Isidore Pieron, of Brussels; ed. in London, and has conducted a well known hotel there for many years; elected member of the Corporation of the City 1868; sheriff 1882-3; alderman of ward of Farringdon Without since 1882; lord mayor 1887-8; is pres. of British section of Paris exhib. 1889; is commander of the order of Leopold of Belgium; received the honour of knighthood in recognition of the valuable public services rendered during his mayoralty. Residence—Chatham House, Grove Road, Clapham Park. Club—City Liberal.

DELAMERE, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1821.—HUGH CHOLMONDELEY, eldest son of the 2nd baron, by Augusta Emily, d. of the Right Hon. Sir George Hamilton Seymour, G.C.B. b. in London, 1870; succeeded his father 1887; is patron of 1 living. This family is descended from a common ancestor with the Marq. of Cholmondeley. Residences—13, Carlton House Terrace, W.; Vale Royal, Northwich, Cheshire.

HEIR PRES., his uncle, Rev. the Hon. Henry Pitt, b. 1820; m. 1848. Hon. Mary, d. of 1st Baron Leigh (born 1827); ed. at Rugby, and Ch. Ch. Oxon (B.A. 1840, M.A. 1845); sometime fellow of All Souls'; is rector of Broadwell with Adlestrop, and hon. canon of Gloucester.

Vide also in Part II., Cholmondeley.

DELAMERE, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—AUGUSTA EMILY, d. of the Right Hon. Sir George Hamilton Seymour, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.H. b. 1835; m. 1860, 2nd Baron Delamere, who died 1887. Residences—13, Carlton House Terrace, W.; Vale Royal, Northwich.



DE-LA-WARR, 7th EARL (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1761; Visct. Cantelupe, 1761 (Gt. Brit.); Baron De-La-Warr, by writ, 1209; Baron West, by writ, 1342; Baron De-La-Warr, by patent, 1579; (Eng.); Baron Buckhurst (Utd. Kgd. m.) 1864.—REGINALD WINDSOR SACKVILLE, second surviving son of the 5th earl, by the youngest dau. of the 3rd Duke of Dorset (who was created Baroness Buckhurst. Born in Upper Grosvenor Street, 1817; mar. 1867, Hon. Constance Mary Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the 1st Baron Lamington; succeeded his mother in the barony of Buckhurst in 1870, and his bro. in the earldom and other honours in 1873; educated at Balliol College, Oxford, B.A. 1838, M.A. 1842; high steward of Stratford-on-Avon since 1871; a deputy-lieut. for Sussex and Cambridgeshire, and hon. lieut. Royal Naval Reserve; received permission in 1871, by royal licence, to bear the surname of Sackville only in place of Sackville-West, which compound name had been granted to his father in 1845 instead of his patronymic West. The mother of the present peer was raised to the barony of Buckhurst (which was one of the extinct titles of the Dukes of Dorset) in 1864, with special remainder to her 2nd son, or the son next younger than the line of the Earls De-La-Warr. On the 2nd son, then Lord Buckhurst, becoming the 7th Earl De-La-Warr it was referred to the House of Lords to decide whether the 3rd son could by this shifting clause claim the barony of Buckhurst, and that tribunal gave their decision in 1876 in favour of the title remaining with the 2nd son, and thus combined with the title of De-La-Warr. The 1st baron De-La Warr was distinguished in the wars of Edward III.; the 1st earl was a general in the army. Residences—60, Grosvenor Street, London, W.; Buckhurst, Tunbridge Wells; Bourn Hall, Cambridge.

HEIR, his son Lionel Charles Cranfield, Visct. CANTELUPE, born 1868; lieut. 3rd Royal West Surrey Regt. (M.) 1886; passed for army 1887.

Vide also Bedford and Derby, and in Part II. Sackville and West.

DE-LA-ZOUCHE, BARON. See ZOUCHE.

DE L'ISLE AND DUDLEY, 2nd BARON. Creat. 1835; Bart. 1818. (Utd. Kgd. m.).—PHILIP SIDNEY, son of the 1st baron, by Lady Sophia Fitz-Clarence, dau. of H.M. King William IV. and sister of the 1st Earl of Munster. Born in Bolton Street, 1828; mar. 1850, Mary, only dau. and heir of the late Sir William Foulis, Bart., of Ingleby Manor, Yorkshire, and thereupon assumed the name of Foulis, the use of which, however, was afterwards discontinued (she was born 1826); succeeded his father in 1851; educated at Eton; served some time in the royal horse guards; is a D.L. and J.P. for Kent, a J.P. for North Riding of York, hereditary visitor of Sydney Sussex College, Cambridge, and a trustee of the National Portrait Gallery. The present peer's grandfather claimed, in 1824, the barony of L'Isle, formerly vested in the Sidneys and Dudleys; he was eldest co-heir of that barony, as well as of those of Berkeley and Tyes. The present peerage was conferred after the unsuccessful issue of the claim. Residences—Penshurst Place, Kent; Ingleby Manor, Yorkshire; 13, Victoria Street, S.W.

HEIR, his son Hon. Philip, born in Portland Place 1853; appointed sub-lieut. rifle brigade 1873; lieut. Aug. 1875; capt. 1880.

Vide also in Part II., Hunloke, Kielmansegg, Perceval, and Sidney.

DE-MAULEY, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgd. m.). Creat. 1838.—CHARLES FREDERICK ASHLEY COOPER PONSONBY, son of the 1st baron, by the only dau. and heir of 5th Earl of Shaftesbury, and co-heir of the ancient barony of Mauley (she died 1844). Born in George Street, Hanover Square, 1815; mar. 1838, his cousin, Lady Maria Jane Elizabeth Ponsonby, 4th dau. of the 4th Earl of Bessborough (she was born 1819); succeeded his father in 1855; educated at Eton; was M.P. for Poole from 1837 to 1847, and for Dungarvan from 1851 to 1852. The barony of Mauley was created by writ of summons in 1295; but on the death





of Peter, the 4th baron, the title fell into abeyance between his sisters. The youngest of these sisters mar. George Salvin, and her eldest dau. mar. Sir John Webb; the dau. of the last marriage was Countess of Shaftesbury, and mother of the late Lady De Mauley. The title enjoyed by the present peer, however, was not called out of abeyance, but created afresh in 1838. Residence—Langford House, Lechlade.

HEIR, his son Hon. William Ashley Webb, born in George Street, Hanover Square, 1843; appointed ensign 70th foot, 1864, exchanged to the rifle brigade, 1865; became lieut. 1870; retired 1872.

Vide also Morton, and in Part II., Ogilvy and Ponsonby.

DE MONTALT, 1st EARL (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1836; Visct. Hawarden 1791; Baron de Montalt 1785; Bart. 1705 (Irel.).—CORNWALLIS MAUDE, eldest son of the 3rd Visct. Hawarden, by Jane, youngest dau. of Patrick Crawford Bruce, Esq., of Taplow Lodge, Bucks. Born in Gloucester Place, 4 April 1817; mar. 1845, Clementina, eldest dau. and coheir of Adml. the Hon. Charles Elphinstone-Fleming (she died 1865); succeeded his father in the Viscounty, &c., 1856; educated at Eton; was capt. 2nd life guards 1849-53; a lord-in-waiting to the Queen 1866-8, 1874-80, and 1885-6; elected a representative peer for Ireland Dec. 1862, and appointed one of the Speakers in the House of Lords 1882; has been lord-lieut. of co. Tipperary since 1885. Residence—Dundrum, Cashel, co. Tipperary.

HEIR PRES. to the Viscounty, &c., his cousin Robert Henry, born 1842; mar. 1881, Caroline, dau. of the late Major Arthur Ogle, of Steeple Aston, Oxford; formerly major 1st City of London regt., retired as hon. lieut.-col. in 1884.

Vide also Braybrooke and Oxenbridge, and in Part II., Bushe, Maude, Sugden, Tottenham, and Warner.

DENBIGH, 8th EARL of. Creat. 1622; Visct. Feilding and Baron Feilding, 1620; Baron St. Liz, 1664 (Eng.); Earl of Desmond, 1622; Visct. Callan and Baron Feilding, 1619 (Irel.).—RUDOLPH WILLIAM

BASIL FEILDING, son of the 7th Earl by the eldest dau. of 1st Earl of Ducie (she died 1842). Born at Woodchester Park, Gloucestershire, 1823; mar. 1st, 1846, dau. and heir of the late David Pennant, Esq., of Downing and Bychton, co. Flint (she died 1853); 2ndly, 1857, Mary, youngest dau. of Robert Berkeley, Esq., of Spetchley Park, Worcestershire (she was born 1833); succeeded his father in 1865; educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A. 1844; was capt. Warwickshire yeomanry cavalry from 1849 to 1852; high sheriff of Flintshire 1850; capt. 4th Flintshire rifle volunteers 1860; major 1st battalion 1862. The 1st earl was an active supporter of Charles I., while his son was equally energetic on the side of Cromwell; the family claims descent from the counts of Hapsburg, and thus are connected with the house of Austria. The celebrated Henry Fielding was grand-nephew of the 3rd earl. Residences—2, Cromwell Houses, London, S.W.; Newnham Paddox, Warwickshire; Downain, Holywell, North Wales.

HEIR, his son Rudolph Robert Basil Aloysius Augustine, Visct. FEILDING, born at Downing, Flintshire, 1859; mar. 1884, Hon. Cecilia Mary Clifford, dau. of the 8th Baron Clifford of Chudleigh (she was born 1860); educated at Oscott College, and at the military academy, Woolwich; late capt. R.A.; A.D.C. to lord-lieut. of Ireland 1887; D.L. co. Warwick.

His lordship has a son and heir, Hon. Rudolph Edmund Aloysius, born at Millbrook House, Exeter, 12 Oct. 1885.

Vide also in part II., Feilding, Levett, and Low.

DENISON, LADY (Knt's widow).—CAROLINE LUCY, dau. of Admiral Sir Phipps Hornby, G.C.B.; mar. 1838, Sir William Thomas Denison, K.C.B., who died 1871. Has the Order of the Crown of India. Residence—196, Cromwell Road, S.W.

DENMAN, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1834.—THOMAS AITCHISON-DENMAN, son of the 1st Baron, by the eldest dau. of Rev. Richard Vevers of Saxby, and grand-dau. of Sir William Anderson of Lea,



Lincolnshire (she died 1852). Born in London 1805; mar. 1st, 1829, eldest surviving dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Roe, and niece of Sir Howard Elphinstone, 1st bart. (she died April 1871); 2ndly, Oct. 1871, Marion, eldest dau. of the late James Aitchison, Esq., of Alderston, co. Haddington; succeeded his father in 1854; assumed by royal licence Dec. 1876 the name of Aitchison before that of Denman, in compliance with the will of Mrs. James Aitchison; was educated at Eton; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1833, and was associate to his father when chief justice of the Queen's Bench. The 1st peer was for 18 years chief justice of the Queen's Bench, and was well known for his exertions in favour of the Queen of George IV., to whom he was solicitor-general. Residences—Stony Middleton, Bakewell, Derbyshire; Alderston, Haddington, N.B.

HEIR, his great nephew Thomas, grandson of Richard Denman, 3rd son of the 1st baron; b. 1874.

Vide also Baynes, and in Part II., Beresford, Denman, Holland, Owen, and Wright.

DENNY, 4th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1782.—SIR EDWARD DENNY, son of the 3rd bart., by the only dau. of the Hon. Mr. Justice Day. Born 1796; succeeded his father in 1831; educated at Exeter College, Oxford; was high sheriff of Kerry 1827; is descended from Sir Edward Denny, who was uncle to Edward, Earl of Norwich, a title since extinct. Residence—31, The Grove, Boltons, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his nephew Robert Arthur, born 1838; mar. 1872, Janie, dau. of T. Kirton, Esq.; educated at Harrow; formerly lieut. 22nd regt.

DENT, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1888.—SIR ALFRED DENT, son of Thomas Dent, of China, by Sabine Ellen, dau. of James Thomas Robarto. Born in London 1844; educated at Eton; is engaged in business with China and Ceylon, and was founder of the British North Borneo Company. Residences—24, Ryder Street, St. James's, S.W.; Ravensworth, Eastbourne.

DENYS, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1813.—SIR FRANCIS CHARLES EDWARD DENYS, son of Sir George William Denys, 2nd bart., by Catherine Eliza, dau. of the late Michael Henry Perceval, Esq., of Spencer Wood, Quebec. Born March 15, 1849; succeeded his father in 1881; educated at Harrow; entered the diplomatic service 1870, became 3rd secretary 1873, and 2nd secretary 1878; has been secretary of legation at Brussels, Washington, Berlin, and Copenhagen, and is now acting in that capacity at Mexico. Residence—British Legation, Mexico.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Montague, born 1871.

DERAMORE, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1885; Bart. 1818.—THOMAS BATESON, eldest surviving son of Sir Robert Bateson, 1st bart., by the youngest dau. of the late Samuel Dickson, Esq., of Ballynaguille, Limerick. Born 1819; mar. 1849, the Hon. Caroline Elizabeth Anne, 2nd dau. of the 4th Lord Dynevor (she died 1887); succeeded his father in the baronetcy in 1863; was M.P. for Londonderry from 1844 to 1857; and for Devizes April 1864 to Nov. 1885; was a lord of the treasury from Feb. to Dec. 1852; is a deputy-lieut. of Down and Londonderry; was formerly capt. 13th light dragoons. The 1st bart. was for 12 years M.P. for Londonderry. Residences—12, Grosvenor Place, London, S.W.; Belvoir Park, co. Down.

HEIR PRES. (under special remainder), his bro. George William Bateson de Yarburgh, born 1823, mar. 1862, Mary Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late George John Yarburgh, Esq., of Heslington Hall, Yorkshire; assumed by royal licence 1876 the surname of de Yarburgh.

Vide also in Part II., Farquhar, and Ker.

DE RAMSEY, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1887.—WILLIAM HENRY FELLOWES, son of 1st baron, by Hon. Mary Julia, d. of 4th Lord Sondes. b. 1848; m. 1877, Lady Rosamond Jane Frances, d. of 7th Duke of Marlborough (b.





1851); succeeded his father Aug. 1887; educated at Eton; lieut. 1st life guards 1867; capt. 1872; retired 1877; is J.P. and D.L. for Huntingdonshire; M.P. for that co. 1880, and for the Ramsey div. from 1885 until he succeeded to the peerage. The first baron was raised to the peerage on the occasion of the Queen's Jubilee, but only enjoyed the honour for two months. Residences — 20, Upper Brook Street, W.; Ramsey Abbey, Hunts; Haverland Hall, Norfolk.

HEIR, his son Hon. Coulson Churchill. Vide also in Part II., Fellowes and Whateley.

DE RAMSEY, Dowager Lady (Peer's widow).—MARY JULIA, d. of 4th Lord Sondes; m. 1845, Edward Fellowes, Esq., M.P., afterwards 1st Baron Ramsey, who died 1887. Residence — 3, Belgrave Square, W.

DERBY, 15th EARL of (Eng.). Creat. 1485; Baron Stanley, 1832 (Utd. Kgdm.); Bart. 1627 (Eng.); Privy Councillor, 1858; K.G. 1884.—EDWARD HENRY STANLEY, eldest son of the 14th earl, by the 2nd dau. of 1st Lord Skelmersdale. Born at Knowsley Park 1826; mar. 1870, Mary Catherine, 2nd dau. of the 5th Earl of De La Warr, and widow of the 2nd Marquess of Salisbury (she was born 1824); succeeded his father in 1869; educated at Rugby, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he was 1st class in classics 1848, taking also mathematical honours; was made LL.D. at Cambridge 1862; was M.P. for Lynn Regis from Dec. 1848 to Oct. 1869; was an unsuccessful candidate for Marylebone May 1859; and for Lancaster March 1848; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Lancashire 1848; elected lord rector of Glasgow University in 1869; lord rector of Edinburgh University in 1874; was under-secretary of state for foreign affairs from March to Dec. 1852; secretary of state for the colonies Feb. 1858, and "Her Majesty's commissioner for the affairs of India" May 1858; secretary of state for India and president of the council of India from Aug. 1858 to June 1859; secretary

of state for foreign affairs from June 1866 to Dec. 1868, and from Feb. 1874 to April 1878; secretary of state for the colonies 1882-5. The 1st peer was lord-lieut. of Ireland, and summoned a parliament there in 1432. The Stanleys are of ancient Saxon descent. Soon after the Conquest, Joan Stanley, the only dau. and heir of this family, mar. William De-Aldithley; he assumed the name of his wife, and was progenitor of the Earls of Derby; who, therefore, in the male line, derive from the same stock as the Audleys, viz. from Adam De Aldithley, a companion of William the Conqueror. The 14th Earl was an eminent statesman and prime minister; he sat in the House of Peers for several years as Lord Stanley, having been summoned in his father's barony of Stanley of Bickerstaffe; he had previously been M.P. successively for Stockbridge, Preston, Windsor, and Lancashire, holding his seat from 1822 to 1844, and filled successively the offices of chief secretary for Ireland, secretary of state for the colonies, and first lord of the treasury. Residences—33, St. James's Square, London, S.W.; Fairhill, near Tunbridge, Kent; Knowsley Park, Prescott, Lancashire; Holwood, Beckenham.

HEIR PRES., his bro. LORD STANLEY (whom see).

Vide also in Part II., Talbot.

DERING, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1626.—SIR EDWARD CHOLMELEY DERING, son of Edward Dering, Esq., by the eldest dau. and co-heir of Richard Neville, Esq., of Furness, co. Kildare. Born at Barham, Kent, 1807; mar. 1832, Hon. Jane Edwardes, dau. of 2nd Lord Kensington (she was born 1811); succeeded his grandfather in 1811; educated at Harrow, and at Christ Church, Oxford; is a J.P. and D.L. of Kent; formerly lieut.-col. East Kent yeomanry cavalry; was M.P. for Wexford 1830, for Romney 1831-2, and for East Kent 1852-7, and 1863-8. The 1st bart. was lieut. of Dover castle, and represented Kent in parliament. His ancestor, Sir



Richard Dering, Knt., of Heyden, lived in the reign of Richard II., and was said to be descended from Diering, who witnessed a deed in the year 880; the latter was descended from Ethelward, king of Deira. Residences—Surrenden Dering, Ashford, Kent; Chandos House, Chandos Street, W.

HEIR, his son Henry Neville, born 1839; mar. 1863, Rosa, dau. of Joseph Underwood; 2nd sec. of legation at Stockholm 1873; 1st sec. at Rome 1888.

DE-ROS, 21st BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1264.—DUDLEY CHARLES FITZGERALD-DE-ROS, only son of the 20th baron (who was son of the Baroness de Ros), by Lady Georgiana, 3rd dau. of the 4th Duke of Richmond. Born 1827; mar. 1853, Lady Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Wilton (she was born 1832); succeeded his father in 1874; educated at Eton; appointed lieut.-col. 1st life guards 1861, from which corps he retired on half pay May 1872; appointed major-general in the army Oct. 1877 (dated Jan. 1870); placed on retired list with rank of lieut.-gen. 1881; was equerry to the late Prince Consort; appointed extra equerry to the Queen 1862; equerry in ordinary 1868; a lord in waiting to the Queen Feb. 1874 to May 1880, June 1885 to Feb. 1886, and again re-appointed Aug. 1886. The 1st baron was summoned to the parliament called by the barons, when Henry III. and his son Prince Edward became prisoners. The 2nd baron was an unsuccessful competitor for the crown of Scotland. Residences—36, Park Street, Grosvenor Square, London; Strangford, co. Down.

HEIR, his dau. Hon Mary Frances, born 1854; mar. 1878, Hon. Anthony Lucius Dawson, son of the 1st Earl of Dartrey.

Vide also in Part II., Swinton.

DE-ROS, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—GEORGIANA, dau. of the 4th Duke of Richmond, b. 1795; mar. 1824, the 20th Baron De-Ros, who died 1874. Residence—19, Eaton Place, S.W.

DERRY AND RAPHOE, BISHOP OF—46th Bishop of Derry, founded 1158; 55th Bishop of Raphoe, founded before 930.—RIGHT REV. WILLIAM ALEXANDER, D.D., son of Rev. Robert Alexander, prebendary of Aghadoey, by Dorothea, dau. and heir of Henry McClintock, Esq., of Rathdonnell. Born at Londonderry 1824; mar., 1850, Cecil Frances, dau. of Major Humphreys; educated at Tunbridge School and at Brasenose College, Oxford, where he took honours in classics, and produced the Theological prize essay, the sacred prize poem, &c.; created D.C.L. there 1876; ordained 1847; became Dean of Emly 1863; created D.D. at Oxford on being consecrated in 1867. The diocese includes the counties of Londonderry, Donegal, and Tyrone, with a small part of Antrim. Residence—The Palace, Derry.

DERWENT, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1881; Bart. (Gt. Brit.) 1795.—HARCOURT VANDEN-BEMPDE-JOHNSTONE, son of Sir John Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone, 2nd bart., by Louisa Augusta Venables-Vernon, 2nd dau. of Edward (Harcourt), Archbishop of York. Born at the Palace, Bishopsthorpe, Jan. 3, 1829; mar. 1850, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Sir Charles Mills, 1st bart.; succeeded his father in the baronetcy 1869; educated at Eton; formerly lieut. 2nd life guards; is a J.P. and D.L. for North Riding of York; sat as M.P. for Scarborough 1869-80; patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was a cadet of the house of Johnstone of Westerhall, and M.P. for Weymouth 1790-96, he assumed the surname of Vanden-Bempde by Act of Parliament 1793. Residences—34, Belgrave Square, S.W.; Hackness Hall, Scarborough.

HEIR, his son Hon. Francis, born 1851; mar. 1880, Ethel, dau. of Henry Strickland-Constable, Esq., of Wassand, near Hull; educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford; capt. 2nd life guards 1880-81; is a D.L. and J.P. for North Riding of York.

Vide also Part II., Johnstone.





DESART, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1793; Visct. Desart, 1781; Visct. Castle-Cuffe, 1793; Baron of Desart, 1733 (Irel.).—WILLIAM ULICK O'CONNOR CUFFE, son of the 3rd earl, by the 3rd dau. of the 1st Earl Cawdor. Born in Grosvenor Crescent 1845; mar. 1st, 1871, Minnie, eldest dau. of T. H. Preston, Esq., of Moreby, Yorkshire, from whom he obtained a divorce 1878; 2ndly, 1881, Ellen, dau. of H. L. Bishchoffsheim, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1865; educated at Eton; was page of honour to the Queen from 1856 to 1862; appointed ensign and lieut. grenadier guards (by examination) 1862; lieut. and capt. 1865, but retired the same year. The founder of this family in Ireland was Hugh Cuffe, who had a grant of lands from Queen Elizabeth, in the co. of Cork, by patent, dated in 1598. Residence—Desart House, co. Kilkenny.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Hamilton John Agmondesham, born 1848; mar. 1876, Lady Margaret Joan, dau. of the 4th Earl of Harewood (she was born 1853); appointed an assistant solicitor in the Treasury 1875.

Vide also in Part II., Cuffe.

DESART, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—ELIZABETH LUCY, 3rd dau. of 1st Earl of Cawdor. Born 1822; mar. 1842, the 3rd Earl of Desart, who died 1865; was for many years a lady of the bed-chamber to the Queen. Residence—Hampton Court Palace.

DE-SAUMAREZ, 3rd BARON. Creat. 1831; Bart., 1801 (Utd. Kgdm.).—JOHN ST. VINCENT SAUMAREZ, 3rd son of the 1st baron, by the dau. and heir of Thomas Le Marchant, Esq., of Guernsey. Born in Guernsey, 1806; mar. 1st, 1838, eldest dau. of Wm. Rhodes, Esq., of Bramhope Hall, Yorkshire (she died 1846); 2ndly, 1850, Margaret Antoinette, 4th dau. of William Richard Hopkyns Northey, Esq., of Oving, Bucks; succeeded his bro. in 1863; educated at Harrow, and at the Royal Military College, Sandhurst; became a col. in the army 1854, re-

tired 1855. The 1st peer was the celebrated Admiral Saumarez. The family is of great antiquity in the island of Guernsey, where the Seigneur De-Saumarez was chatelain of Jerbourg in 1313. Residence—41, Prince's Gate, S.W.

HEIR, his son by the 1st marriage, Hon. James St. Vincent, born in Montagu Square, London, 1843; mar. 1882, Jane Anne, dau. of the late Capt. Charles Acton Broke, R.E.; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. 1863; has been lieut. and capt. grenadier guards; retired 1867; appointed a second secretary in the diplomatic service 1874; retired 1883.

Vide also in Part II., Saumarez and Warburton.

DE-SOUZA. Vide Souza.

DES-VŒUX, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1883; C.M.G. 1877.—SIR GEORGE WILLIAM DES-VŒUX, son of the late Rev. Henry Des-Vœux. Born 1834; mar. 1875 Marion Denison, dau. of Sir John Pender, of Middleton Hall, Linlithgowshire; educated at the Charterhouse, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; called to the bar of Upper Canada 1861; was stipendiary magistrate at British Guiana 1863-9, administrator of govt. and colonial sec. of St. Lucia 1869, lieut.-gov. of Trinidad 1877, acting-gov. of Fiji 1878, gov. of Fiji and assistant high commr. of Western Pacific 1880, gov. of Newfoundland 1886, and of Hong Kong since 1887. Residence—Hong Kong.

DES-VŒUX, 5th BART. (Irel.). Creat. 1747.—SIR HENRY DALRYMPLE DES-VŒUX, son of the late Rev. Henry Des-Vœux, who was 3rd son of the 1st bart. Born 1824; mar. 1863, Lady Alice Magdalen, youngest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Wilton (she was born 1842); succeeded his cousin in 1872; educated at Harrow, and at Oxford University, M.A. 1846; formerly fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford. The 1st bart. was governor of Masulipatam in India. Residence—46, Grosvenor Place, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles Cham-



pagne, born 1827; mar. 1855, Kate, dau. of Thomas Watkin Richardson, Esq., of Clifton.

**DES-VŒUX, DOWAGER LADY** (Bart.'s widow).—**LADY CECILIA**, dau. of the 13th Marq. of Winchester. Born 1806; mar. 1842 (as his 2nd wife), Sir Charles Des-Vœux, 2nd bart., who died 1858. Residence—

**DE-TABLEY, 3rd BARON** (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1826; Bart. 1671 (Irel.).—**JOHN BYRNE LEICESTER**, s. of the 2nd baron, by Catherine Barbara, d. of Jerome, Count de Salis (she died 1869). Born at Tabley House 1835; succeeded his father in 1887; ed. at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford, M.A.; sometime capt. Cheshire yeo. cav.; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1860; unsuccessfully contested mid-Cheshire (L.) 1868; is F.S.A., and patron of 2 livings. The name of Warren was assumed by the 2nd Baron in lieu of Leicester in 1832. Residence—Tabley House, Knutford, Cheshire.

**HEIR** to the Baronetcy, Peter Fleming Frederic, s. of Rev. Frederic Leicester, who died 1873. Born 1863; is lieutenant. 2nd batt. S. Yorks. reg.

Vide also in Part II., Leighton and Stepney.

**DE TABLEY, LADY** (Peer's widow).—**ELIZABETH**, d. of Shalcross Jason, and widow of James H. Smith Barry, of Marbury Hall, Cheshire, and Fota Island, co. Cork; m. 1871, the 2nd Baron de Tabley, who died 1887. Residence—12, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.

**DE-TRAFFORD, 3rd BART.** (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1841.—**SIR HUMPHREY FRANCIS DE-TRAFFORD**, eldest son of the 2nd bart., by Lady Mary Annette, sister of the 17th Earl of Shrewsbury. Born 3 July 1862; mar. 1886, Violet Maude, eldest dau. of the late Capt. Franklin, 77th Regt.; succeeded his father in 1886; is lieutenant. Lancashire Hussar Yeo. Cav. The 1st bart. was high

sheriff of Lancashire in 1834; he received a royal licence in Oct. 1841, to resume his ancient patronymic, De-Trafford, in lieu of Trafford. Residence—Trafford Park, near Manchester.

**HEIR PRES.**, his bro. Charles Edmund, born 1864.

**DE TRAFFORD, LADY MARY ANNETTE** (Bart.'s widow), sister of 17th Earl of Shrewsbury. Born 1834; m. 1855, Sir Humphrey De Trafford, Bart., who died 1886; was raised to the rank of an earl's d. by royal warrant 1854. Residence—Irwell Bank, Eccles.

**DE-VERE, 4th BART.** (Irel.) Creat. 1784.—**SIR STEPHEN EDWARD DE VERE**, son of Sir Aubrey, the 2nd bart., by Mary, dau. of Stephen Edward Rice, Esq., and sister of the 1st Baron Monteagle. Born at Curragh Chase, 26th July, 1812; succeeded his brother in 1880; was educated at Trinity College, Dublin; called to the Irish bar in 1836; M.P. for Limerick 1854-9; is a J.P. for that co. and was high sheriff 1870. The 1st bart., Sir Vere Hunt, raised and commanded three regiments of infantry; the 2nd bart. assumed, by royal licence, in 1832, the name of de Vere, in lieu of his patronymic Hunt, to mark his descent from the daughter of the 2nd son of the 15th Earl of Oxford. Seats—Curragh Chase, Adare; and Monare, Foynes, co. Limerick.

**HEIR PRES.**, his bro. Aubrey Thomas born 1814.

**DE VERE, LADY** (Bart.'s widow).—**MARY LUCY**, dau. of Rowland Standish, Esq., of Scaleby Castle, Cumberland; mar. 1833, Sir Vere Edmond Pery de Vere, 3rd bart., who died 1880.

**DEVEREUX, KNT. BACHEL.** Creat. 1823.—**SIR JOSEPH DEVEREUX**, son of the late Charles Thomas Topping Devereux, Esq., of Windsor, by Mary, dau. of John Bill, Esq., of Rugeley, co. Stafford. Born at





Windsor, 8 Nov. 1816; mar. 1843, Louisa, dau. of the late Robert Bowden, Esq., of Manchester; is an alderman and a J.P. for Windsor, of which borough he was mayor 1869-70, 1881-83; received the Belgian order of Leopold 1870. Residence—Queen's Place, Windsor.

**DE-VESCI**, 4th Visct. Creat. 1776; Baron Knpton, 1750; Bart., 1698 (Irel.); Baron de Vescei (Utd. Kgd. m.), 1884, by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—**JOHN ROBERT WILLIAM VESSEY**, eldest son of the 3rd visct., by the youngest dau. of 11th Earl of Pembroke. Born in St. James's Place, London, 1844; mar. 1872, Lady Evelyn, eldest dau. of the 9th Earl of Wemyss (she was born 1849); succeeded his father 1875; ensign and lieut. Coldstream guards 1863; lieut. and capt. 1866; adjutant 1871; capt. and lieut.-col. 1874; major 1882; lieut.-col. (retired) 1883; is lord-lieut. of Queen's Co. The 1st bart. in this family was Bishop of Killaloe in 1711, and of Ossory in 1712; the 1st peer was his son. The 3rd visct. was M.P. for Queen's County, and afterwards a representative peer for Ireland from 1857 till his death in 1875. Residences—78, Pall Mall, London, S.W.; Abbey Leix, Queen's County.

**HEIR PRES.**, to the Irish honours only, his nephew Yvo Richard, born 1881.

Vide also in Part II., Vessey.

**DEVILLIERS**, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1882; KNT. BACHEL. 1877.—**SIR JOHN HENRY DEVILLIERS**. Born 1842; mar. 1871, Aletta, dau. of J. P. Jordaan, Esq., of Worcester, Cape of Good Hope; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple Nov. 1865; was attorney-general of the Cape of Good Hope from 1872 to 1874; appointed chief justice of the Supreme Court there Jan. 1874 (salary 2000*l.*) and is president of the legislative council; was knighted by patent; made one of H.M. commissioners for settling

the Transvaal territory, April 1881. Residence—Cape Town, Cape of Good Hope.

**DEVON**, 12th EARL of (Eng.) Creat. 1553; Bart., 1651 (Irel.).—**EDWARD BALDWIN COURTENAY**, son of the 11th earl, by Elizabeth, dau. of 1st Earl Fortescue. b. 1836; succeeded his father in 1888; ed. at Christ Church, Oxford; was M.P. for Exeter 1864-8, and for East Devon 1868-70; sometime capt. 1st Devon yeo. cav.; D.L. Devon; is patron of 6 livings. No less than three earldoms of Devon have been successively created and extinguished in this family; the last was granted by Queen Mary, and after the death of its first possessor remained dormant for 265 years; it was re-established by the House of Lords in 1831, in favour of Visct. Courtenay, at whose death, without issue, it devolved upon his cousin and heir male, the present peer's grandfather. Seats—Powderham Castle, Exeter; Newcastle, Ireland.

**HEIR PRES.**, his uncle, Rev. the Hon. Henry Hugh, whom see in Part I.

Vide also Visct. Halifax, and in Part II., Courtenay.

**DEVON**, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—**ELIZABETH RUTH**, dau. of the late Rev. John Middleton Scott, of Ballygannon, co. Wicklow, by the dau. of the 8th Earl of Meath. Mar. 1849 (as his 2nd wife), the 10th Earl of Devon, who died 1859. Residence—Builth, Wales.

**DEVONSHIRE**, 7th DUKE of. Creat. 1694; Marq. of Hartington, 1694; Earl of Devonshire, 1618; Baron Cavendish 1605 (Eng.); Earl of Burlington, 1831; Baron Cavendish, 1831 (Utd. Kgd. m.); K.G. 1858; Privy Councillor, 1878.—**WILLIAM CAVENDISH**, F.R.S., D.C.L., eldest son of the Hon. Wm. Cavendish, by the eldest dau. of the 1st Lord Lismore (she died 1863). Born in Charles Street, Berkeley Square, 1808;



mar. 1829, 4th dau. of the 6th Earl of Carlisle (she died 1840); succeeded his grandfather in 1834 in the earldom of Burlington and the barony of Cavendish (Utd. Kgd.), and succeeded his cousin in the other honours in 1858; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was second wrangler and Smith's prizeman in 1829; was chancellor of the university of London from 1836 to 1856; appointed chancellor of the university of Cambridge 1862; is patron of 45 livings; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Lancashire 1852, and lord-lieut. 1857, but resigned in 1858, when he was appointed lord-lieut. of Derbyshire; was M.P. for the university of Cambridge in 1829 and 1830; lost his election there in 1831, but was returned for Malton; sat for North Derbyshire from 1832 till 1834. The 1st peer was son to William Cavendish (gentleman usher to Cardinal Wolsey), who was employed by Henry to take the surrenders of the religious establishments; the 1st duke was 4th earl, and was lord-steward of the household; the youngest son of the 4th duke was the 1st Earl of Burlington. Residences—Devonshire House (78), Piccadilly, London, W.; Chatsworth and Hardwick Hall, Chesterfield, Derbyshire; Compton Place, Eastbourne; Bolton Abbey, Skipton, Yorkshire; Holker Hall, Milnthorpe, Westmoreland; Lismore Castle, co. Waterford.

HEIR, his son the Right Hon. Spencer Compton, MARQ. of HARTINGTON; vide Cavendish, Privy Counsellor.

Vide also in Part II., Cavendish and Egerton.

DE WET, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1833. — SIR JACOBUS PETRUS DEWET, son of the late Johannes Carolus De Wet, Esq., by Catherine Aletta Zeealerberg. Born at Cape Town 25 August, 1836; mar. 1877, Emma, dau. of James Fuller, Esq., of Thornlands, King William's Town, Cape of Good Hope; educated at University Coll., London, and at London University, B.A. 18—;

called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1863, and joined the Cape bar shortly after; was solicitor-gen. for Cape of Good Hope 1873-78; recorder of High Court of Griqualand West 1878-80, when he was appointed chief justice of the Transvaal; was acting administrator of Griqualand West, Oct. 1879 to Jan. 1880, and acting chief justice of Ceylon 1882-83.

DE WINTON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1884; C.B. (mil.) 1888; C.M.G. 1882. — SIR FRANCIS WALTER DE WINTON, son of Walter de Winton, Esq., of Maesllwch Castle, Radnorshire. Born 1835; educated at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1854, became capt. 1860, major 1872, lieut.-col. 1880, col. 1884; served in Crimean campaign; was aide-de-camp to Sir W. F. Williams when commanding forces in British N. America 1850-5, and on his staff when lieut.-gov. of Nova Scotia 1864-7, and when gov. of Gibraltar 1870-2; was mil. attaché at Constantinople 1877-8, and secretary to gov.-gen. of Canada (Marquess of Lorne) 1878-80, and mil. secretary 1880-3; was in command of dépôt at Newcastle-on-Tyne 1884-5; administrator-gen. of the Congo state 1885-6; commanded the exped. against the Younies on the West coast of Africa 1887-8; sec. to the Emin Pasha relief exped. 1888; A.Q.M.G. at headquarters 1888; is commander of the Belgian order of Leopold. Address — United Service Club, Pall Mall.

DICK, 11th BART. — SIR HENRY PAGE DICK, s. of the 10th bart. b. 1853; m. 1880, Eliza, d. of J. Hylden, of Brighton; succeeded his father in 1870; was formerly in the London and County Bank. This family is descended from Sir William Dick, M.P., of Braid, N.B., who advanced large sums of money to Charles I., and received the honour of knighthood from that monarch. No record exists of a baronetcy having been conferred upon him or his successors, though the title





has been assumed by successive representatives. Residences — 103, Burghley Road, Tufnell Park, N.W.; 42, Elm Grove, Brighton.

HEHN, his son Charles Henry Chasereau.

DICKESON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1884.—SIR RICHARD DICKESON, son of the late Richard Dickeson, Esq., of Rochester, by Mary, dau. of William Ranger, Esq., of Marden, Kent. Born at Rochester, 8 Feb. 1823; mar. 1st, 1847, Elizabeth Barber, dau. of John Reynolds, Esq., of Dover (she died 1864); 2ndly, 1877, Eliza, dau. of William Garwood, Esq., of Bromley, Kent; is a merchant at Dover, of which borough he is a J.P., and has been four times mayor. Residence — Market Lane, Dover. City Liberal Club.

DICKINSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — MARY ANNE, dau. of James Stoyt, Esq., of Gloster Street, Dublin. Mar. 1838, Sir Drury Jones Dickinson, a wine merchant of Dublin, who was knighted by the Marq. Wellesley while lord-lieut. of Ireland 1833, and died 1869.

DICKINSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — HELEN, d. of Capt. Henry Fyfe launcey, R.N.; m. 1844 Sir John Nodes Dickinson, Judge of the Supreme Court of Sydney, who died 1882. Residence—8, Nevern Road, Earl's Court, S.W.

DICKSON-POYNDER. Vide POYNDER.

DICKSON, G.C.B. (mil.) Creat. 1884; K.C.B. 1871. — SIR COL-LINGWOOD DICKSON, 3rd son of the late Sir Alexander Dickson, G.C.B. and K.C.H., by his mar. with Miss Briones. Born 1817; mar. 1847, Harriet, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Thomas Burnaby, vicar of Blakesley, Northamptonshire; educated at the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich; entered the

royal artillery Dec. 1835; became capt. April 1846; major-gen. in the army Aug. 1866; served in the Crimea on the staff 1854-5, including the affairs of the Alma, Inkermann, and Balaklava, also the siege of Sebastopol, where he was wounded; commanded the right siege train, and was present at the bombardment of October, April, and June 17th, for which he received a medal with 4 clasps, and was nominated a C.B., aide-de-camp to the Queen, and promoted to the rank of col.: also received the Victoria cross for personal bravery, the order of the Medjidie, the Turkish medal, &c., besides several foreign orders of knighthood; was inspector-general of artillery at head-quarters from April 1870 to April 1875; promoted to K.C.B. 1871; col.-commandant royal artillery Dec. 1875; lieutenant-gen. in the army July 1876; to the brevet of general Oct. 1877, retired 1884. Residence—79, Claverton Street, Pimlico, S.W.

DICKSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1888; C.M.G. 1883. — SIR (JOHN) FREDERICK DICKSON, son of Robert Dickson, M.D., of Harmondsworth, Uxbridge. Born 1835; mar. 1st, 1859 Annie, dau. of the Rev. R. J. Waters, D.D. (she died 1866); 2ndly, 1875, Emily Ayton, dau. of George Lee. Educated at Westminster, and Ch. Ch., Oxford; entered Ceylon Civil Service 1859; police magistrate at Galle 1865; Service Tenures Commissioner 1870; Govt. agent for North Central Provinces 1873, for Central Provinces 1882; Colonial Sec. for Straits Settlements since 1885; member of Legislative Council. Residence — Singapore; Club, Oxford and Cambridge.

DICKSON, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow). — EMMA, dau. of William Knyvett, Esq. Mar. 1831 Sir Colpoys Dickson, 4th bart., who died May 1868.

DICKSON (Bart.'s widow). — LAURA EMMELINE, Lady Dickson, only dau. of Col. Northey, of



Llangwathan, co. Pembroke. Mar. 1st, 1850, Sir William Dickson, 3rd bart., who died Jan. 1868; 2ndly, 1869, Capt. Henry Buckworth Powell Montgomery, grenadier guards (he died 1878). Residence—Wilverley Park, Lyndhurst.

**DIGBY, 9th BARON.** Creat. 1765 (Gt. Brit.); Baron Digby 1620 (Irel.). — **EDWARD ST. VINCENT DIGBY**, son of the late Admiral Sir Henry Digby, G.C.B., by his mar. with the Dowager Visctess. Andover (daugh. of the 1st Earl of Leicester). Born at Forston House, Dorset, 1809; mar. 1837, Lady Theresa, eldest dau. of the 3rd Earl of Chester (she died 1874); succeeded his cousin the 2nd Earl of Digby in his Irish barony only 1856; formerly lieut. 9th lancers; appointed capt. Dorset yeomanry cavalry 1848, lieut.-col. 1856; patron of 8 livings; is of the same family with the well-known Sir Kenelm Digby. The 7th baron was created Earl of Digby and Visct. Coleshill, which titles became extinct at his son's death: he had previously been created Baron Digby (Gt. Brit.) 1765, with remainder in default of male issue to the issue male of his father, who was ancestor of the present peer. Residences—39, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.; Mintern House, Cerne, Dorchester.

**HEIR**, his son Hon. Edward Henry Trafalgar, born 1846; appointed lieut. and capt. Coldstream guards, 1868; capt. and lieut.-col. Oct. 1877, col. 1887; was instructor of musketry from 1869 to 1872; adjutant from April 1874 to March 1876; regimental adjutant 1881; was M.P. for Dorset Jan. 1876 to Nov. 1885.

Vide also Ashburton, and in Part II., Digby, and Marker.

**DILKE, 2nd BART.** (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1862; Privy Councillor 1882. — **RIGHT HON. SIR CHARLES WENTWORTH DILKE**, son of Sir Charles, the 1st bart., by Mary, only dau. of the late Capt. William Chatfield, Madras cavalry. Born in London, 1843; mar. 1st, 1872, Catherine Mary, only dau. of the late Arthur Gore

Sheil, Esq. (she died 1874); 2ndly, 1885, Emilia Francis, dau. of Major Strong, H.E.I.C.S., and widow of Rev. Mark Pattison, rector of Lincoln Coll. Oxford; succeeded his father in 1869; educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge; LL.B. 1866; (senior legallist); LL.M. 1869; was M.P. for Chelsea Dec. 1868 to June 1886; under secretary for foreign affairs 1880-2, president of the Local Government Board 1882-5; called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1866. The 1st bart. was an active member of the executive committee of the Exhibition in 1851, and was one of the commissioners of the Exhibition of 1862. Residences—76, Sloane Street, S.W.; Pyrford, Maybury, Woking; Dockett Eddy, Shepperton, Middlesex; Cap Brun, Toulon, France.

**HEIR**, his son Charles Wentworth, born in Sloane Street, London, 1874.

**DILLON, 16th VISCT.** (Irel.) Creat. 1622. — **ARTHUR EDMUND DENNIS LEE-DILLON**, son of the 13th visct., by Henrietta, eldest dau. of Dominick Geoffrey Browne, Esq. Born 1812; mar. 1843, Ellen, dau. of the late J. Adderley, Esq.; succeeded his bro. in 1879; was educated at Oxford; formerly a clerk in the Home Office; is a D.L. for co. Mayo; patron of 2 livings. The family is descended from a common ancestor with the Earls of Roscommon. The present peer's father assumed the name of Lee in consequence of his grandfather having married the eldest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Lichfield, of the Lee family, now extinct. Seats—Lough Glynn, co. Roscommon; Dyctchley, Oxfordshire.

**HEIR**, his son Hon. Harold Arthur, born 1844; mar. 1870, Julia, eldest dau. of Isaac B. Stanton, Esq.

Vide also in Part II., Dillon, Halford, and Lee.

**DILLON, DOWAGER VISCOUNTESS** (Peer's widow). — **SARAH AUGUSTA**, dau. of the late Alexander Hanna, Esq.; mar. 1856 the 15th Viscount Dillon, who died 1879. Residence—Sylvester House, Eastbourne.





**DILLON**, 7th BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1801.—**SIR JOHN FOX DILLON**, eldest son of the late Sir John, the 6th bart., by Fanny, only dau. of Thomas Fox, Esq., of Beaminster, Dorset. Born at Bradford, Yorkshire, 1843; mar. 1879, Marion Louisa, 2nd dau. of the late Robert Stewart Dykes, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1875; is a baron of the holy Roman empire (1782); late capt. and hon. major 5th bn. Royal Canadians (M.). This family is descended from the Dillons of Rivers-town, who were a branch of the same stock as the Earls of Roscommon. Residence—Lismullen, Navan, co. Meath.

**HEIR PRES.**, his bro. Frederick Baines, born 1846; late Lieut. 66th regt.

**DILLON**, K.C.B. Creat. 1837. C.B. 1836; C.S.I. 183.—**SIR MARTIN DILLON**, s. of Major Dillon, of Lissane, co. Mayo. b. 1826; entered the army 1853, capt. 1855, major 1858, lieutenant-col. 1861, col. 1858, and major-gen. 1878; lieutenant-gen. 1883; served in the Punjab 1848-9, in the Crimea 1856, and the Indian mutiny 1857-9, and as assist. adj.-gen. in China 1860, and in Abyssinia 1867-8; was aide-camp to the Queen 1868-78, and to H.R.H. com.-in-chief 1880-3; commanded a division of the Indian army 1884-8. Residence—

**DINGLI**, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1868; K.C.M.G. 1860; C.M.G. 1856; C.B. 1859.—**SIR ADRIANO DINGLI**, son of the late Sir Paul Dingli, G.C.M.G. of Malta. Born at Valetta, Malta, 1817; mar. 1st, 1854, Catherine, dau. of V. Mamo, Esq., C.M.G. (she died 1857); 2ndly, 1879, Amy Mildred Mary, 2nd dau. of W. H. Charlton, Esq., of Hesleyside, Northumberland; created doctor of laws 1836; received at the Malta bar 1837; elected member of the council of the government of Malta 1849; appointed crown advocate, legal adviser of the government, and *ex officio* member

of council 1854; chief justice of Malta, and president of the court of appeal 1880; received the order of St. Michael and St. George for official services. Residence—Valetta, Malta.

**DIXIE**, 11th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—**SIR ALEXANDER BEAUMONT CHURCHILL DIXIE**, only son of Sir Alexander, the 10th bart., by Maria Catherine, youngest dau. of the Rev. Charles Walters, rector of Bramdean, Hants. Born 1851; mar. 1875, Lady Florence Caroline, dau. of the 7th Marq. of Queensberry (born 1855, twin with Lord James Sholto Douglas); succeeded his father in 1872; high sheriff of Leicestershire 1876; patron of 4 livings. The 1st bart. was an active royalist, who was raised to the baronetcy on account of the great pecuniary assistance he yielded to the king; but the patent was not taken out till 1660, in which year he was sheriff of Leicestershire. Residence—The Fishery, Windsor.

**HEIR**, his son George Douglas, born in Chesterfield Street, London, 1876.

**DIXIE**, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow). — **MARIA CATHERINE**, youngest dau. of the Rev. Charles Walters. Mar. 1843, Sir Alexander B. C. Dixie, M.D., the 10th bart., who died 1872. Residence — Stanton House, Stony Stanton, Hinckley.

**DOBSON**, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1836.—**SIR WILLIAM LAMBERT DOBSON**, son of the late John Dobson, Esq., solicitor and notary public, of Gateshead, Durham, and afterwards of Hobart, Tasmania, by Mary Anne, dau. of Matthew Atkinson, Esq., of Carr Hill, co. Durham. Born at Carr Hill, co. Durham, 24 April 1833; mar. 1858, Fanny Louisa, dau. of the Rev. W. H. Browne, LL.D., of Launceston, Tasmania, and of Ballinvoher, co. Cork; educated at Hutchins' School, Hobart; entered C.S. Tasmania 1852; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1856;



was a member of the House of Assembly, Tasmania, 1861-70, attorney-gen. of the colony 1861-3, and again 1866-70, puisne judge of the Supreme Court, 1870-85, since when he has been chief justice; has twice administered the government of the colony during the absence of the governor. Residence—Hobart, Tasmania.

**DODSWORTH, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.)** Creat. 1734.—**SIR CHARLES EDWARD SMITH - DODSWORTH**, eldest son of Sir Matthew, the 4th bart., by the dau. of Col. Crowder, K.H., of Brotherton, Yorkshire. Born 1853; succeeded his father in 1858; educated at Eton, and at Oxford University; a J.P. and D.L. for North Riding of York. Seat—Thornton Hall, near Bedale.

**HEIR PRES.**, his bro. Matthew Blayney, born 1856; m. 1887, Agnes Eliza, d. of John Crowder, Esq.

**DODSWORTH, LADY (Bart.'s widow).**—**ANNE JULIA**, dau. of Col. Crowder, K.H., late of Brotherton, Yorkshire; mar. 1852, Sir Matthew Dodsworth, 4th bart., who died 1858. Residence—Thornton Watlass, near Bedale.

**DOMVILE, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgd.)** Creat. 1815.—**SIR COMPTON MEADE DOMVILE**, son of the 3rd bart., by Caroline, dau. of Gen. the Hon. Robert Meade. Born 1857; succeeded his father in 1884. The 1st bart. was custos rotulorum of co. Dublin, and for 18 years a member of the Imperial Parliament. Residences—Santry House, near Dublin; Heywood, Ballinakill, Queen's Co.

**HEIR**, none.

**DOMVILE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).**—**CAROLINE**, dau. of Gen. the Hon. Robert Meade; mar. 1854, Sir William Compton Domville, 3rd bart., who died 1884. Residences—Santry House, near Dublin; Heywood, Ballinakill, Queen's Co.

**DOMVILLE, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgd.)** Creat. 1814.—**SIR WIL-**

**LIAM CECIL HENRY DOMVILLE**, son of Sir James Graham, the 3rd bart., by Mary Anne, d. of the Rev. John Orde, of Winslade, Hants; succeeded his father in 1837; entered R.N. 1863; lieutenant 1869 (specially promoted for meritorious exam.); first scholarship Greenwich 1873; commander 1881; commanded naval brigade Suakim 1885; capt. 1886; naval attaché to maritime powers 1887. The 1st bart. was lord mayor of London in 1813-14, and having presided at the dinner given by the corporation to the Prince Regent and the allied sovereigns, was raised to the baronetage. Residences—Brunstath House, Bournemouth; Acqua Santa, Palermo.

**HEIR**, his uncle William Henry, born 1819; m. 1853, Eliza King, d. of Col. Aspinwall, of Brooklyn, New York; admitted a solicitor 1845.

**DOMVILLE, LADY MARGARET (Bart.'s widow)**, d. of 3rd Earl of Howth. b. 1840; m. 1861, Sir Charles Compton William Domville, Bart., who died 1884. Is the authoress of the "Life of Lamartine," and other works. Residence—16, Onslow Crescent.

**DOMVILLE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).**—**MARY ANNE**, d. of Rev. John Orde, of Winslade, Hants; m. 1848, Sir James Graham Domville, 3rd bart., who died 1887. Residence—Acqua Santa, Palermo, Sicily.

**DON, BART.** Vide **WAUCHOPE**.

**DONALDSON, LADY (Knight's widow).**—**AMELIA**, dau. of Frederick Cowper, Esq., of Carleton Hall and Unthank, Cumberland; mar. 1854, Sir Stuart Alexander Donaldson, who was knighted by patent for his political services in New South Wales 1860, and died 1867. Residence—Bère Court, Pangbourne, near Reading.

**DONEGALL, 4th MARQ. of.** Creat. 1791; Earl of Donegall, 1647; Earl of Belfast, 1791; Visct. Chichester and Baron Belfast, 1625 (Irel.);





Baron Fisherwick, 1790 (Gt. Brit.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords. REV. EDWARD CHICHESTER, son of the 2nd marquess, by Anna, dau. of Sir Edward May, Bart. Born in Great Cumberland Place, 11th June, 1799; mar. 1821, Amelia Spread Deane, dau. of Henry Deane O'Grady, Esq., of Lodge, Limerick; succeeded his bro. in 1883; educated at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Dublin; was Dean of Raphoe 1832-73. This house was anciently seated in Devon, and the 2nd son of the English family founded the Irish branch; this was Sir Arthur Chichester, a distinguished military officer, who was lord-deputy of Ireland in 1604; the earldom was conferred on his nephew for services against the Irish rebels. Residences—100, Park Street, W.; Hayes Park, co. Down; The Castle, Belfast; Fisherwick Lodge, co. Antrim; Hamsted Park, Newbury.

HEIR, his son George Augustus Hamilton, EARL OF BELFAST, born 1822; mar. 1st, 1859, Lucy Elizabeth Virginia, dau. of Henry Holt Oliver, Esq., of Weston Priory, Somerset; 2ndly, 1865, Mary Ann Williams, dau. of the late Edward Cobb, Esq.

Video also Shaftesbury, and in Part II., Chichester.

DONERAILE, 5th VISCT. Creat. 1785; Baron Doneraile, 1776 (Irel.).—RICHARD ARTHUR, s. of Rev. Richard Thomas Arthur St. Leger (grandson of 1st visct.), by Charlotte, d. of Sir John Frederick, 5th bart. b. 1825; succeeded his cousin 1887; formerly chief clerk, paymaster-general's office, retired 1887. Residence—13, South Square, Gray's Inn.

HEIR PRES., his nephew Edward, born 1866; ed. at Winchester, and New Coll. Oxon.

Video also Castletown.

DONERAILE, VISCOUNTESS (Peer's widow).—MARY ANNE GRACE LOUISA, d. of George W. Lenox-Conyngham, of the Foreign Office; m. 1851, the 4th Visct. Doneraile, who died of hydrophobia from the bite of a pet fox 1887.

Residence—Doneraile Court, co. Cork.

DONINGTON, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1830.—CHARLES FREDERICK ABNEY-HASTINGS, 3rd son of the late Thomas Clifton, Esq., of Clifton and Lytham, co. Lancaster, by Hetty, dau. and co-heiress of Peregrine Treves, Esq. Born 1822; mar. 1853, Lady Edith Maud, dau. of the 2nd Marquess of Hastings (in her own right, Countess of Loudoun, &c.; she died 1874); was educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford; B.A. 1845, M.A. 1848; a J.P. for Leicestershire and Derbyshire, and a D.L. for Lancashire and Ayrshire; patron of 9 livings; assumed the surnames of Abney-Hastings in lieu of his patronymic in 1858 under the will of his wife's kinsman, the late Sir C. Abney-Hastings, Bart. Residences—Donington Park, Leicestershire; Loudoun Castle, Galston, N.B.; Rawdon Hall, York.

HEIR, his son the EARL OF LOUDOUN, whom see.

Video also Norfolk, and in Part II., Hastings.

DONOUGHMORE, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1800; Visct. Suirdale, 1800; Baron Donoughmore, 1783 (Irel.); Visct. Hutchinson, 1821 (Utd. Kgd.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.C.M.G. 1879.—JOHN LUKE GEORGE HELY-HUTCHINSON, son of the 4th earl, by the eldest dau. and heir of the late Walter Steele, Esq. Born at Monkstown, near Dublin, 1848; mar. 1874, Frances Isabella, dau. of Col. Stephens; succeeded his father in 1866; educated at Balliol College, Oxford; was 2nd class in law and modern history 1870. This peerage was conferred on the wife of Right Hon. J. H. Hutchinson, a member of the Irish parliament, and provost of Trinity College, Dublin; the 2nd earl was created a baron of the United Kingdom for his military services, having succeeded Sir Ralph Abercromby in the command of the army in Egypt. The 4th earl was for several years president of the



board of trade. Seats—Knocklofty House, Clonmel, Tipperary; Belmont, Wexford.

HEIR, his son Richard Walter John, VISC. SUIRDALE, born at Charles Street, Berkeley Square, London, 1875.

Vide also in Part II., Buchanan, Hamilton, Hutchinson, and Loyd.

**DONOUGHMORE, DOWAGER COUNTESS** of (Peer's widow).—**THOMASINA JOCELYN**, eldest dau. and heir of the late Walter Steele, Esq. Mar. 1847, the 4th Earl of Donoughmore, who died 1866. Residence—52, South Audley Street, W.

**DORCHESTER, 4th BARON** (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1786.—**DUDLEY WILMOT CARLETON**, eldest son of the late Hon. and Rev. Richard (who was youngest son of the 1st lord), by the 2nd dau. and co-heir of Eusebius Horton, Esq., of Catton Hall, Derbyshire. Born 1822; mar. 1854, Hon. Charlotte, d. of 1st Lord Broughton (title extinct); succeeded his cousin in 1875; is knight of the Medjidie 5th class; entered the army April 1840; became col. in Nov. 1862, and retired Sept. 1868, as lieutenant-col. half-pay Coldstream guards, with which corps he served in the Crimean campaign, and at the siege and fall of Sebastopol; received a medal and 2 clasps for his services; is patron of 1 living. The 1st peer was distinguished in the 1st American war. Residences—42, Berkeley Square, W.; Hamlet Lodge, West Cowes.

HEIR, none.

Vide also in Part II., Carleton, Fetherstonhaugh, and Smith.

**DORINGTON, 1st BART.** (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1886.—**SIR JOHN EDWARD DORINGTON**, eldest son of the late John Edward Dorington, Esq., of Lypiatt Park, co. Gloucester, by Susan, dau. of Joseph Godman, Esq., of Park Hatch, Surrey. Born 24 July, 1832; mar. 1859, Georgina Harriet, eldest daughter of William Speke, Esq., of Jordans, co. Somerset; educated at Eton, and at Trin. Coll. Camb.; is a J.P., chairman of quarter sessions for co. Gloucester, and maj. Gloucestershire yeo. cav.

(retired); elected M.P. for Stroud May 1874, but was unseated on petition; has represented Gloucestershire (Tewkesbury) since July, 1886. Residences—30, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.; Lypiatt Park, Stroud.

HEIR, none.

**DORMER, 12th BARON, Creat.** 1615; Bart., 1615 (Eng.).—**JOHN BAPTISTE JOSEPH DORMER**, eldest son of the 11th baron, by Elizabeth Anna, eldest dau. of Sir Henry J. Tichborne, Bart. Born at Grove Park 1830; mar. 1st, 1866, Louisa, eldest dau. of Col. Tenison, and Lady Louisa Tenison (she died 1868); 2ndly, 1871, Leone, dau. of M. Fortamps, and widow of Count Alfred de Beuren (she died 1883); 3rdly, 1885, Emily Constance Campbell, eldest dau. of John Bald, Esq., of Mouzie Castle, Perthshire; succeeded his father in 1871; appointed lieutenant royal horse guards 1850; exchanged to the grenadier guards and became lieutenant and capt. in that regt. 1855; exchanged to the 74th foot 1858; appointed district inspector of musketry 1863, and retired 1868. Seat—Grove Park, near Warwick.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. James Charlemagne, C.B.; born 1834; mar. 1861, the only dau. of Sir Archibald Alison, Bart., and relict of the late Robert Cutlar Fergusson, Esq.; appointed lieutenant 13th foot 1854, adjutant 1855; capt. 1859; major in the army 1859; col. 1875; major-general 1882; has received the Crimean medal and clasp; was aide-de-camp to Lord Clyde in India 1858-60; afterwards served as assistant adjutant-general in China; appointed deputy-assistant quartermaster-general at headquarters Oct. 1869; assistant adjutant and quartermaster-general for the south-eastern district March 1874; was deputy adjutant-general in the expedition to Egypt in 1882; deputy adjutant general for auxiliary forces 1885; commanded Dublin district 1886-7, and has been in command in Egypt since 1887.

Vide also in Part II., Dormer.

**DORRION, KNT. BACHEL. Creat.** 1877.—**HON. SIR ANTOINE AIMÉ DORRION**, son of the late P. A. Dorrien, Esq. Born 1818; educated at Nicholet College; called to





the Canadian bar 1842; made Q.C. 1863; sometime professor of civil law in Victoria College, Cobourg, Canada, and for several years bâtonnier of the Montreal bar, and bâtonnier-general of Quebec bar; a member of executive council of Canada 1858, 1863, and 1864, in which latter year he was attorney-general; sworn of the privy council, and appointed minister of justice 1873; and chief justice of the court of Queen's Bench for the Province of Quebec 1874; was knighted by patent. Residence—336, Sherbrooke Street, Montreal, Canada.

**DOUGLAS, BISHOP (Sect.).**—**RIGHT REV. THE HON. ARTHUR GASCOIGNE DOUGLAS**, son of the 19th Earl of Morton, by the dau. of the Right Hon. Sir George Henry Rose, G.C.H. Born 1827; mar. 1855, Anna Maria Harrier, dau. of the late Richard Richards, Esq., of Caernarvon; educated at University Coll., Durham, B.A. 1849, M.A. 1850; curate of Kidderminster 1850-5; rector of St. Olave's, Southwark, 1855-6; rector of Scaldwell, Northants, 1856-72; vicar of Shapwick, Dorset, 1872-83, when he was consecrated BISHOP OF ABERDEEN AND ORKNEY. Residence—15, Albany Terrace, Aberdeen.

**DOUGLAS, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.)** Creat. 1786.—**SIR GEORGE BRISBANE DOUGLAS**, son of the 4th bart., by Mariquita Juana Petronila, dau. of Señor Don Francisco Seranno Sanchez de Piña, of Gibraltar. Born at Gibraltar 22 Dec. 1856; succeeded his father in 1885; educated at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1877, M.A. 1881; formerly sub-lieut. Ayr and Wigtown Militia; a J.P. and D.L. for co. Roxburgh. The 1st bart. was a distinguished naval commander. The 3rd bart. and his issue were authorized by royal licence in 1822 to take the additional surname of Scott, which the present bart. has discontinued. Residences—Springwood Park, Kelso, and Belford, Roxburghshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Francis John,

born at Springwood Park, Kelso, 27 Nov. 1858.

**DOUGLAS, LADY ELIZABETH** (Knt.'s widow), d. of the 2nd Earl Cathcart; b. 1821; m. 1843, Gen. Sir John Douglas, G.C.B., who died 1887. Residences—5, Chesham Place, S.W.; Glenfinart, Greenock, Scotland.

**DOUGLAS, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgd.)** Creat. 1831.—**SIR KENNETH MACKENZIE-DOUGLAS**, son of the late Kenneth Mackenzie-Douglas, Esq. (who was son of the 2nd bart.), by Caroline, dau. of the Rev. C. Nicholls. Born 1868; succeeded his uncle in 1884. The 1st bart. was a lieut.-gen. in the army, and colonel of the 58th foot. The family name was originally Mackenzie, but the 1st bart. assumed that of Douglas, as representative in the female line of the Douglasses of Glenbervie. Residence—Wellington, New Zealand.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman Rouse Douglas, born 1836; mar. 1861, Alice, dau. of John O'Neill, Esq.; formerly capt. 9th regt.

**DOUGLAS, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.)** Creat. 1777.—**SIR ROBERT PERCY DOUGLAS**, 3rd but eldest surviving son of Sir Howard, the 3rd bart., by the eldest dau. of James Dundas, Esq. (she died 1854). Born at High Wycombe, Bucks, 1805; mar. 1st, 1840, only dau. and heir of Lieut.-Col. George Henry Duckworth (she died 1855); 2ndly, 1856, the youngest dau. of the late Robert Lang, Esq., of Moor Park, Farnham, Surrey; succeeded his father in 1861; entered the army 1820; made major-general 1858; lieut.-general 1867; general 1874; col. 93th foot 1864; formerly assistant adjutant-general to the forces; retired from the army Oct. 1877; was lieut.-governor of Jersey, but resigned in 1863; subsequently commander-in-chief at the Cape of Good Hope, with the local rank of lieut.-general; and appointed in addition lieut.-governor there, July, 1864; is hon. col. 2nd bn. North Staffordshire regt. The 1st bart.



(who was descended from the 6th Earl of Morton) was an eminent naval officer; he received his title for having forced a passage up the St. Lawrence, to the relief of Quebec in 1776; he was captain of the fleet in Rodney's action with the Count de Grasse, 1782. Residence—Cape Town.

HEIR. his son by the 1st mar., Arthur Percy, born 1845; mar. 1871, Mary Caroline, youngest dau. of the late Rev. William Foster of Stubbington; became a lieut. R.N. 1866, and has retired.

**DOUGLAS, KNT. BACHEL.** Creat. 1832.—**SIR WILLIAM FETTES DOUGLAS**, son of James Douglas, Esq., of Edinburgh (banker), by Martha Brook, grand-niece of Sir William Fettes, Bart. (founder of the Fettes College). Born at Edinburgh, 29 Mar. 1822; mar. 1870, Marion, dau. of the late Barron Grahame, Esq., of Morphee, co. Kincardine; educated at the university of Edinburgh; was principal curator National Gallery of Scotland, 1878 to 1882, when he was appointed president of the Royal Scottish Academy; is a D.L. of Edinburgh. Residence—5, Lynedoch Place, Edinburgh.

**DOUGLAS, LADY** (Bart.'s widow).—**ELEANOR LOUISA**, dau. of the late — Smith, Esq.; mar. 1866, Sir Robert Douglas, 3rd bart., who died 1884. Residence—Glenbervie, co. Whangarei, Auckland, New Zealand.

**DOUGLAS, LADY** (Bart.'s widow).—**MARQUITA JUANA PETRONILA**, dau. of Senor Don Francisco Seranno Sanchez de Pina, of Gibraltar; mar. 1851, Sir George Henry Scott-Douglas, 4th Bart., who died 1885. Residence—Springwood Park, Kelso, N.B.

**DOUGLAS, LADY** (Knt.'s widow).—**ALICE ANNE**, dau. of the late Right Rev. Piers Calveley Claughton, formerly Bishop of Colombo; mar. 1871, Sir John Douglas, K.C.M.G., lieut.-gov. of Ceylon, who died 1885.

**DOUGLAS, LADY.** (Bart.'s widow).—**MARTHA ELIZABETH**, dau. of Joshua Rouse, Esq., of Blenheim House, Southampton; mar. 1835, Sir Robert Andrews Douglas, 2nd bart., who died 1843. Residence—Bursleden House, Dawlish.

**DOUGLASS, KNT. BACHEL.** Creat. 1832.—**SIR JAMES NICHOLAS DOUGLASS**, son of Nicholas Douglass, Esq., C.E., of Stella-on-Tyne, Durham. Born at Bromley, Middlesex, 26 Oct. 1826; mar. 1854, Mary, dau. of James Tregarthen, Esq., of St. Mary's, Scilly Isles; is a civil engineer, and engineer in chief to the Hon. Corporation of Trinity House; is F.R.S. Residence—Stella House, Dulwich.

**DOULTON, KNT. BACH.** Creat. 1837.—**SIR HENRY JAMES DOULTON**, s. of John Doulton, of Lambeth. b. 1820; m. 1849, Sarah, d. of J. L. Kennaby (she died 1888); is senior partner in the celebrated firm of Doulton and Co., Lambeth; member of Cordwainers' and Turners' Companies; associate Inst. C.E.; almoner of St. Thomas' Hosp.; and member of council of Society of Arts; was awarded the Albert medal of that society in 1835 in recognition of the impulse given by him to the production of artistic pottery in this country; is a chevalier of the Legion of Honour; and on the comm. of lieutenantancy for the city of London. Residences—Woodlands, Tooting Common, S.W.; Woolpits, Ewhurst, Surrey.

**DOVER, SUFFRAGAN BISHOP** of.—**RIGHT REV. EDWARD PARRY**, D.D., only surviving son of the late Rear-Admiral Sir William Edward Parry (formerly lieut.-governor of Greenwich Hospital), by Hon. Isabella Louisa, 4th dau. of 1st Baron Stanley of Alderley. Born at Government House, Sydney, New South Wales, 1830; mar. 1859, Matilda, eldest dau. of Benjamin Williams, Esq., of Limpsfield, Surrey; educated at Rugby and at Balliol College, Oxford, where he graduated 1st class





in classics 1852; was ordained a deacon 1854, priest 1855; appointed tutor of Durham University 1853, curate of Sonning, Berks, 1856, and domestic chaplain to Bishop (Tait) of London; rector of Acton, Middlesex, from 1859 to 1869, when he was appointed archdeacon and canon of Canterbury; was rural dean of Ealing from 1863 to 1869; consecrated Bishop Suffragan of Dover for the diocese of Canterbury March 1870. Residence—The Precincts, Canterbury.

**DOWDEN, BISHOP.**—RT. REV. JOHN DOWDEN; educated at Trin. Coll. Dublin, B.A. 1861; appointed curate in Sligo 1864, chaplain to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1870, Pantonian professor of theology and Bell lecturer 1874, a canon of Edinburgh 1880; was for several years principal of the Edinburgh Theological Hall; consecrated Bishop of Edinburgh 1886. Residence—Edinburgh.

**DOWELL, K.C.B. (mil.).** Creat. 1882; C.B. (mil.) 1864.—SIR WILLIAM MONTAGU DOWELL, son of the Rev. William Dowell, Vicar of Holme Lacy, Herefordshire. Born 1825; mar. 1855, Caroline Johnna, dau. of Capt. Pyke, R.N., of Ford, Bideford; entered the royal navy 1839, became lieut. 1847, commander 1854, capt. 1858, rear-adm. 1875, vice-adm. 1880, and adm. 1885; served in China war 1841-2; with naval brigade in garrisoning Monte-Video 1846-7; in the trenches at siege of Sebastopol 1854-5, where he was wounded; at capture of Canton, and at taking Simono-Seki 1864; was commodore W.C. Africa 1867-71, senior officer coast of Ireland 1878-80, a naval aide-de-camp to the Queen 1870-5, served with naval brigade in expedition to Egypt 1882 (received thanks of Parliament, K.C.B. and 2nd class Osmanieh); commanded Channel Squadron 1882-4; commr.-in-chief China station 1884-5; is a J.P. for Devon; has the Legion of honour, and the 5th class Medjidie. Residence—Ford, Bideford, Devon.

**DOWN, CONNOR, AND DROMORE, BISHOP of.**—56th Bishop of Down, founded 499; 57th Bishop of Connor, founded 507; 52nd Bishop of Dromore, founded 556.—RIGHT REV. WILLIAM REEVES, D.D. Born at Charleville, co. Cork, 16th March, 1815; educated at Trin. Coll. Dublin; was dean of Armagh, and rector of Tynan; consecrated 1886. The diocese includes the counties of Down and Antrim, with small parts of Londonderry and Armagh: annual value, 1500*l*. Residence—Conway House, Dunmurry, co. Antrim.

**DOWNE, 8th VISCT. (Irel.)** Creat. 1680; Bart., 1642 (Eng.). C.I.E. 1886.—HUGH RICHARD DAWNAY, eldest son of the 7th visct., by the 4th dau. of Bishop (Bagot) of Bath and Wells. Born in Eaton Square 1844; mar. 1869 Lady Cecilia Maria Charlotte, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Sefton (she was born 1838); succeeded his father in 1857; cornet and sub-lieut. 2nd life guards 1865, lieut. 1869, capt. 1873, major 1881; is lieut.-col. commanding 10th hussars. The 1st peer represented Yorkshire in 1660; and sat in King James's Irish parliament in 1689. Residences—39, Berkeley Square, W.; Dingley, Market Harborough.

HEIR, his son Hon. John, born at South Street, Park Lane, London, 1872.

Vide also in Part II., Dawnay and Suttie.

**DOWNE, VISCOUNTESS DOWAGER** (Peer's widow).—MARY ISABEL, 4th dau. of the late Hon. and Right Rev. Dr. Richard Bagot, Bishop of Bath and Wells, by the youngest dau. of the 4th Earl of Jersey. Born 1825; mar. 1st, 1843, the 7th Visct. Downe, who died 1857; 2ndly, 1863, Sidney Leveson Lane, Esq. Residences—8, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.; Baldersby Park, Thirsk.

**DOWNER, K.C.M.G.** Creat. 1887.—SIR JOHN W. DOWNER, s. of Henry Downer, by his wife Jane. b. at Adelaide 1844; m. 1871, Miss



Elizabeth Henderson; ed. at St. Peter's Coll. Adelaide (1st prize public colonial competition), called to bar at Adelaide 1867, Q.C. 1878; att-gen. 1881-4, and since 1885; member of Executive Council and House of Assembly; premier since 1885; represented the colony at the Sydney convention 1883, and as delegate at the colonial conference in London 1887. Residence—Pennington Terrace, North Adelaide, South Australia.

**DOWNIE, LADY** (Knt.'s widow). —**MARY ANNE**, eldest dau. of the late Charles Hare, Esq., of Berkeley Square, Bristol, and niece of Sir John Hare. Mar. 1840, Sir Alexander Mackenzie Downie, M.D., of Hesse Homburg, who was knighted 1840, and died 1852. Residence—49, Pembroke Road, Clifton, Bristol.

**DOWNSHIRE, 6th MARQ. of.** Creat. 1789; Earl of Hillsborough, 1751; Visct. Hillsborough, 1717; Visct. Kilwarlin, 1751; Baron Hill, 1717 (Irel.); Earl of Hillsborough and Visct. Fairford, 1772; Baron Harwich, 1756 (Gt. Brit.), by which titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords. —**ARTHUR WILLS JOHN WELLINGTON BLUNDELL TRUMBULL HILL**, son of the 5th marq., by Georgiana Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John Balfour, Esq. Born in Belgrave Square, London, 1871; succeeded his father in 1874; is patron of 2 livings. This family was founded in Ireland by Sir Moyses Hill, who accompanied the Earl of Essex in 1573; he was descended from a branch of the Hills of Devon. The 1st marq. was secretary of state for the colonies during the first American war. From a younger son of the 2nd marq. the Barons Sandys are descended. Residences—24, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.; Hillsborough Castle, co. Down; East Hampstead Park, Bracknell, Berks.

**HEIR PRES.**, his uncle, Lord Arthur William. Vide Hill, Privy Councillor. Vide also Bective (Earl), Bridport and Trevor.

**DOWNSHIRE, DOWAGER MARCHIONESS of** (Peer's widow). —**CAROLINE FRANCES**, eldest dau. of the 1st Visct. Combermere. Born 1815; mar. 1837, the 4th Marq. of Downshire, who died 1868. Residences—24, Belgrave Square, S.W.; Wakehurst Place, Hayward's Heath.

**DOWNSHIRE, MARCHIONESS of** (Peer's widow). —**GEORGIANA**, dau. of John Balfour, Esq., of Balbirnie, Fife; mar. 1870, the 5th Marq. of Downshire, who died 1874. Residences—36, Wilton Crescent, S.W.; East Hampstead Park, Wokingham.

**DOWSE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR.** (Irel.) Appointed 1872. —**RIGHT HON. RICHARD DOWSE**, son of the late William Henry Dowse, Esq., of Dungannon, co. Tyrone, by Maria, dau. of the late Hugh Donaldson, Esq. Born at Dungannon, 1824; mar. 1852, Kate, dau. of the late George Moore, Esq., of Analore, Clones, Ireland (she died 1874); educated at Dungannon Royal School, also at Trinity College, Dublin, where he was first in honours and a scholar; was called to the bar in Ireland in 1852; appointed a Queen's counsel 1863; made 3rd Queen's serjeant there by patent 1869; solicitor-general for Ireland 1870; attorney-general for Ireland Jan. 1872, on which occasion he was added to the privy council; a baron of the exchequer in Ireland Nov. 1872; was M.P. for the city of Londonderry from Dec. 1868 until his elevation to the bench. Residence—38, Mountjoy Square South, Dublin.

**DOYLE, 3rd BART.** (Utl. Kgdms.) Creat. 1828. —**SIR EVERARD HASTINGS DOYLE**, son of the 2nd bart., by the youngest dau. of the Right Hon. C.W.W. Wynn. b. 1852; succeeded his father in 1888; ed. at Christ Church, Oxford; has been a clerk in the House of Commons since 1875. The 1st bart. was deputy-chairman of the Board of Excise. The uncle of the 1st bart., Sir John Doyle, G.C.B., was granted a baronetcy, but it became extinct in





1834. Residence—46, Davies Street, Berkeley Square, W.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Arthur Have-lock James, b. 1858; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is capt. Shropshire L.I.; served in Afghan war 1879-80.

DOYLE, LADY (Knt.'s widow). MARY, dau. of Samuel Johnson, Esq.; mar. 1854, Sir William Henry Doyle, late chief justice of Gibraltar, who died 1879.

D'OYLY, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1663.—SIR CHARLES WALTERS D'OYLY, eldest son of Sir John, the 8th bart., by his 1st wife Charlotte, dau. of George Nesbitt Thompson, Esq., of Penton Lodge, Hants. Born 1822; mar. 1st, 1855, the 2nd dau. of Major-Gen. Nott, of the Madras army (she died 1857); 2ndly, 1867, Elinor, dau. of the late James Winter Scott, M.P., of Rotherfield Park, Hants; succeeded his father in 1869; entered the Bengal army 1842; capt. 1855; assistant in the stud department 1855; transferred to the B.S.C. 1861; brevet-col. 1873; maj.-gen. retired 1875. Is J.P. for Dorset; was A.D.C. to the Marq. of Dalhousie when gov.-gen. of India 1851. The 8th bart. was for more than 30 years in the civil service of the E.I.C. Seat—Newlands, Blandford, Dorset.

HEIR PRES., his half-bro. Warren Hastings, born 1838; mar. 1859, Henrietta, 2nd dau. of Sir Frederick Halliday, K.C.B.: is in the Bengal civil service.

DRAKE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1821.—SIR FRANCIS GEORGE AUGUSTUS FULLER-ELIOT-DRAKE, only son of the late Capt. Rose Henry Fuller, R.N., by Margaret, 2nd dau. of the late Sir Robert Sheffield, bart. Born in London 1837; mar. 1861, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Sir Robert A. Douglas, Bart., of Glenbervie; succeeded his uncle in 1870; appointed lieut. royal horse guards 1858; capt. 1865; retired 1870; assumed the names of Eliot and Drake in addition to his patronymic; is descended from the celebrated Sir Francis Drake, of Elizabeth's reign. The

1st bart. succeeded to the estates of his uncle, 2nd Lord Heathfield, and assumed the additional names of Eliot and Drake; he was created a bart., with remainder, in default of male issue, to his brothers. He served under Sir John Moore in Sweden, at Corunna, with the Walcheren expedition, and through the chief battles of the Peninsula. Residences—Nutwell Court, Buckland Abbey, and Sheafhane House, Devon.

HEIR, none.

DRAKE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1869.—SIR WILLIAM RICHARD DRAKE, elderson of William Drake, Esq. (4th son of Henry Drake, Esq., of Barnstaple, Devon), by Frances, dau. of Robert Lincoln, Esq.; is the representative of one of the younger branches of the ancient family of "Drake of Ashe," the eldest branch of which became extinct in the male line on the death, in 1733, of Sir William Drake, the sixth and last bart. Born 1817; mar. 1847, Katherine Stewart Forbes, dau. of R. T. Goodwin, Esq., E.I.C.S. (she died 1880); elected a fellow of the Society of Antiquaries 1848; treasurer of County Courts 1862; has received several foreign orders of knighthood, viz. from the King of Italy that of S.S. Maurizio e Lazaro, from the Sultan the 2nd class of the Medjidie, from the Emperor of Austria the Iron Crown; was knighted for services rendered to the Liberal party. Residences—12, Prince's Gardens, S.W.; Oatlands Lodge, Weybridge, Surrey.

DRAKE, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —ELIZABETH LUCY, dau. of the Hon. George Wood, M.C., of the Cape of Good Hope; mar. 18—, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Henry Drake, K.C.B., who died 1882.

DRINKWATER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1877.—SIR WILLIAM LEECE DRINKWATER, 2nd son of John Drinkwater, Esq., of Liverpool and Moor Platt, Lancashire, by Elizabeth, dau. of James Gandy, Esq., of



Kendal. Born at Liverpool 1812; mar. 1840, Elinor Drinkwater, d. of P. Bourne, of Liverpool and Hackensall, Lancashire; educated at the Royal Institution School, Liverpool, and at St. John's College, Cambridge; graduated B.A. 1834, M.A. 1837; called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1837; appointed 2nd Deemster of the Isle of Man in 1847; 1st Deemster 1855; and was knighted for his long public services 1877. Residence—Kirby, Douglas, Isle of Man.

**DROGHEDA**, 3rd MARQ. of. Creat. 1791; Earl of Drogheda, 1661; Visct. Moore, 1621; Baron Moore, 1616 (Irel.); Baron Moore, 1801 (Utd. Kgd.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor (Irel.) 1856; K.P. 1858.—**HENRY FRANCIS SEYMOUR MOORE**, son of Lord Henry Seymour Moore, by the 2nd dau. of the 1st Lord Congleton (she remar. E. H. Cole, Esq.). Born at Bath, 1825; mar. 1847, eldest dau. of the 2nd Lord Wharncliffe (she was born 1826); succeeded his uncle in 1837; is hon. col. 3rd batt. Roy. Dub. fusiliers (M.). The 1st peer represented Dungarvon in 1613; the 2nd visct. was a distinguished military commander in the service of Charles I. Residences—15, St. James's Place, S.W.; Moore Abbey, Kildare.

**HEIR PRES.** to the earldom, his cousin Ponsonby William, born 1846; mar. 1879, Anne Tower, dau. of the late George Moir, Esq.

**DRUMLANRIG**, Visct. Vide **QUEENSBERRY**.

**DRUMMOND**, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1837.—**HON. SIR EDMUND DRUMMOND**, s. of the 6th visct. Strathallan. b. 1814; m. 1837, Julia Mary, d. of J. C. C. Sutherland; ed. at Eton; entered Bengal civil service 1832; called to bar (Middle Temple) 1843; auditor-general of India 1856-62; financial sec. to the government of India 1862-3; lieutenant-governor of the North-western provinces 1863; retired 1868; member of the Council of India 1875-85. Residence—88, Eccleston Square, S.W.

**DRUMMOND**, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1828.—**SIR JAMES HAMLYN WILLIAMS-DRUMMOND**, son of Sir James, the 3rd bart., by dau. of Sir James Hamlyn Williams, Bart. Born at Clovelly Court, Devon, 1857; succeeded his father in 1866; lieutenant-grenadier guards 1878-83; appointed capt. 3rd brigade, Welsh division royal artillery militia 1883; high sheriff of Carmarthenshire 1885; is a J.P., and D.L. for co. Carmarthen, and a J.P. for Midlothian. The 1st bart., Sir John Forbes, had assumed the name of Drummond, and received his title, with special remainder to Francis Walker, Esq., his son-in-law; the latter then assumed the name of Drummond, and was grandfather of the present bart. Residences—Hawthornden, Midlothian; Edwinstford, Carmarthenshire.

**HEIR PRES.**, his bro. Hugh Henry John Fortescue, born 1859; appointed lieutenant, rifle brigade 1879.

**DRUMMOND**, G.C.B. (mil.) Creat. 1880; K.C.B. 1873.—**HON. SIR JAMES ROBERT DRUMMOND**, 2nd son of the 6th Visct. Strathallan, by Lady Amelia Sophia, 3rd dau. of the 4th Duke of Athole. Born 1812; mar. 1856, the 3rd dau. of Admiral the Hon. Sir George Elliot, K.C.B.; became a capt. R.N. in 1846; appointed to command the Retribution steam frigate in 1852; nominated a C.B. 1855; officer of the legion of honour 1857; received the 3rd class of the Medjidie 1858; appointed lord of the admiralty 1858; commandant at Woolwich Jan. 1859; was again a lord of the admiralty from June 1861 till May 1866, and commandant at Devonport from the last date till July 1870; made a rear-admiral of the blue 1864, vice-admiral 1870, and granted a "good service pension" (commencing with half-pay) of 300*l.* per annum; admiral 1877, and placed on the retired list of that rank the same year; has been usher of the black rod, and a gentleman-usher daily waiter to the Queen since 1883. Residence—Royal Court, Palace of Westminster.





DRUMMOND, Lord. Vide PERTH.

DRYDEN, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1795; 5th bart. 1733.—SIR HENRY EDWARD LEIGH DRYDEN, son of the Rev. Sir Henry, the 3rd bart., by the 3rd dau. of the Rev. Julius Hutchinson, of Woodhall Park, Herts (she died 1851). Born at Adlestrop, Gloucestershire, 1818; mar. 1865, Frances, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Robert Tredcroft, rector of Tangmere, Sussex; succeeded his father in 1837 in the baronetcy of 1795, and his cousin, Sir Edwd. Henry Page-Turner, in the baronetcy of 1733; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1839; was sheriff of Northamptonshire in 1844; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. in 1846. The 1st bart. of the more ancient line was 2nd son of John Turner, Esq., a London merchant, and was chairman of the E.I.C. The 2nd baronetcy was conferred on the younger son of his successor in the title, who assumed the name of Dryden on marrying the niece and heir of Sir J. Dryden, bart. (whose honours expired at his death), and became the progenitor of this branch of the family. The older title reverted to the present holder on the failure of the elder son's line. John Dryden, the poet, was father of the 5th bart., of the more ancient line. Seat—Canons Ashby, Daventry, Northamptonshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Alfred Erasmus, born at Adlestrop, Gloucestershire, 1821; mar. 1849, the only dau. of the Rev. John Curwen, rector of Harrington, Cumberland; educated at Trinity College, Oxford; B.A. 1844, M.A. 1847; called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1847.

DUBLIN, 61st ARCHBISHOP of. Founded 448; 57th Bishop of Glendalagh, founded before 612; 91st Bishop of Kildare, founded 519. Vide PLUNKET, BARON. The diocese includes the counties of Dublin, Kildare, and Wicklow, with a small part of Wexford, of Queen's County, and of King's County. The province

of Dublin includes the sees of Ossory, Limerick, Cork, Killaloe, and Cashel.

DUCANE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1875.—SIR CHARLES DUCANE, son of Capt. Charles DuCane, R.N., of Braxted Park, Witham, Essex, by Frances, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Charles Prideaux Brune, of Prideaux Place, Padstow, Cornwall. Born 1825; mar. 1863, Hon. Georgiana Susan (b. 1838), d. of the 1st Baron Lyndhurst (title extinct); was ed. at the Charterhouse and at Exeter Coll., Oxford; hon. 4th class classics and mathematics 1847; was a lord of the admiralty from 1866 to Sept. 1868; is a J.P., and D.L. of Essex; and chairman of the Board of Customs; was M.P. for Maldon 1852, and for North Essex from March 1857 till Jan. 1869, when he proceeded to Tasmania, of which colony he was governor from that date till Nov. 1874, and was nominated a K.C.M.G. on his return to England. Residences.—42, Pont Street, Belgrave Square, S.W. Braxted Park, Witham, Essex.

DUCANE, K.C.B. (Civil). Creat. 1877.—SIR EDMUND FREDERICK DUCANE, son of Major Richard DuCane, 20th light dragoons, by Eliza, dau. of Thomas Ware, Esq., of Woodfort, near Mallow, co. Cork. Born at Colchester, Essex, 1830; mar. 1st, 1855, Mary Dorothea, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Molloy, rifle brigade (she died 1881); 2ndly, 1883, Florence Victoria, dau. of the late Col. and Lady Maria Saunderson, and widow of Col. Marmaduke Grimston, of Grimston Garth, Yorks.; was educated at the Military Academy, Woolwich; entered the royal engineers as lieut. Dec. 1848, became capt. 1850, major 1872, lieut.-col. 1873, col. 1878, placed on the supernumerary list 1877; retired with hon. rank of maj.-gen. 1887; was employed in preparing and carrying out the Great Exhibition 1851, in which he was assistant secretary of juries; proceeded to Western Australia with a corps of sappers, and developed a system of convict labour in that colony, of which he was appointed a



magistrate and visiting justice of convict stations; was attached to the war department in 1856 for special service and designed important works of defence at Dover and Plymouth; appointed director of convict prisons 1863; inspector of military prisons, and surveyor-general of prisons 1869; chairman of commissioners of prisons 1877; has written various professional works; was created a C.B. (Civil) 1873; advanced to K.C.B. 1877. Residence—40, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.

**DUCIE**, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1837. Baron Moreton, 1837 (Utd. Kgdm.); Baron Ducie, 1763 (Gt. Brit.); Privy Councillor 1859.—**HENRY JOHN REYNOLDS-MORETON**, eldest son of the 2nd earl, by the eldest dau. of 2nd Lord Sherborne. Born at Sherborne, near Northleach, Gloucestershire, 1827; mar. 1849, his cousin, dau. of James Haughton Langston, Esq., M.P., of Sarsden House, Oxfordshire; succeeded his father in 1853; was capt. of the yeomen of the guard from 1859 to 1866; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Gloucestershire 1851, and lord-lieut. 1857; was M.P. for Stroud from July 1852 to June 1853; is patron of 3 livings. Is descended from Sir Robert Ducie, lord mayor of London, and banker to Charles I. Residences—Tortworth Court, near Wootton-under-Edge, Gloucestershire; 16, Portman Square, London, W.

**HERR**, his son Henry Haughton Reynolds, LORD MORETON, born 1857; was M.P. for West Gloucestershire April 1880 to Nov. 1885.

Vide also Allan, Dundas, and Lefevre, and in Part II., Barker, Brodie, and Moreton.

**DUCKETT**, 3rd. BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1791.—**SIR GEORGE FLOYD DUCKETT**, son of the 2nd bart. by his 1st wife, the dau. of Stainbank Floyd, Esq., of Shrewsbury (she died 1844). Born in Spring Gardens 1811; mar. 1845, dau. of the late Lieut.-General Sir Lionel Smith, Bart., G.C.B. and G.C.H. (born 1823); succeeded his father in 1856; was educated at Harrow and at Christ Church, Oxford;

a D.L. and J.P. for Middlesex; published 1848 a "Technological Military Dictionary," in German, English, and French, for which he received the great gold medals of "science and art" from Austria and Germany, and the gold medal for merit from the Emperor of the French. Appointed 1833 an officer of public instruction by the French government. Is descended in the female line from Gundreda de Warrenne, dau. of Queen Matilda; is claimant to the Barony of Wyndesore, creat. 1381. The 1st bart., Sir George Jackson, was secretary to the admiralty and judge-advocate to the royal navy; he assumed the name of Duckett in 1797, and was successively M.P. for Colchester and Weymouth. Residence—Newington House, Wallingford, Oxon. Clubs—Travellers' and Oxford and Cambridge.

**HEIR**, none.

**DUCKWORTH**, BART. Vide DUCKWORTH-KING.

**DUCKWORTH**, LADY (Bart's widow).—**MARY ISABELLA**, d. of John Buller, of Morval, Cornwall; mar. 1850, Sir John Thomas Buller Duckworth, 2nd bart., who died 1887, when the baronetcy became extinct. Residence—Wear House, near Exeter, Devon.

**DUCKWORTH**, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1886.—**SIR DYCE DUCKWORTH**, M.D., youngest son of the late Robinson Duckworth, Esq., of Liverpool, by Elizabeth Forbes, daughter of William Nicol, Esq., M.D., of Stonehaven, N.B. (her mother being a member of the Dyce family of Aberdeenshire). Born at Liverpool 1840; mar. 1870, Annie Alicia, widow of John Smith, Esq., of Bombay; educated at the Royal Institution, Liverpool, at University of Edinburgh (M.D. 1863, with honours and gold medal), and at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London; is a physician; elected F.R.C.P. Lond. 1870, and Treasurer 1884; was assist. surg. R.N. 1864-5; is physician to and lecturer on clinical medicine at St. Bartholomew's Hospital;





elected representative of the Roy. Coll. of Physicians in the General Medical Council of the United Kingdom 1886; M.D. (hon. causâ) Roy. Univ. Ireland 1887; hon. F.K.Q.C.P. Dublin 1887. Residences—11, Grafton Street, Piccadilly, W.; Sandhills, Betchworth, Surrey.

**DUDLEY**, 2nd EARL of. Creat. 1860; Visct. Ednam, 1860; (Utd. Kgdin.). Baron Ward (Eng.) 1644. —**WILLIAM HUMBLE WARD**, eldest son of the 1st earl, by his second wife, Georgiana Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, 7th bart. Born 1867; succeeded his father 1885; ed. at Eton; lieutenant, Worcestershire yeo. cav. 1885, capt. 1888; is lord high steward of Kidderminster. The 1st peer in this family was Humble Ward, who having mar. the Baroness Dudley (granddaughter and successor of Edward Sutton, Lord Dudley, whose title was created by writ in 1342), was raised to the peerage as Baron Ward; his son inherited the two titles, and became Baron Dudley and Ward; on the death of the 5th Lord Ward, the barony of Dudley passed to the son of his sister Frances; the 6th baron was advanced to the dignity of a viscount in 1763, and the 4th visct. obtained an earldom; on the death of the latter, however, without issue, all the titles became extinct, except the barony of Ward, which passed to the present peer's grandfather as great-grandson of the 1st baron's 2nd son. Residences—Dudley House, Park Lane, London, W.; Himley Hall, Dudley, Staffordshire; Witley Court, Stourport, Worcestershire; Ednam, Roxburghshire; Invergarry, Inverness.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. John Hubert, born 1870.

Vide also in Part II., Claughton and Ward.

**DUDLEY**, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—**GEORGIANA ELIZABETH**, dau. of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, 7th bart.; mar. 1865, as his 2nd wife, the 1st Earl of Dudley, who died 1885. Residence—Dudley House, Park Lane, W.

**DUFF**, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1880; G.C.S.I. 1886; C.I.E. 1881. — **RIGHT HON. MOUNTSTUART ELPHINSTONE GRANT DUFF**, son of the late James Cuninghame Grant Duff, of Eden, by Jane Catherine, dau. of the late Sir Whitelaw Ainslie, M.D. Born 1829; mar. 1859, Anna Julia (a member of the Order of the Crown of India), only dau. of Edward Webster, Esq., of the North Lodge, Ealing; was educated at Edinburgh, and at Balliol College, Oxford, B.A. 1850, M.A. 1853; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1854; was under-secretary of state for India 1868 to 1874; lord rector of Aberdeen University 1866 to 1872; and under-secretary of state for the colonies May 1880 (when he was sworn of the privy council) to July 1881; a J.P. and D.L. of cos. Aberdeen and Moray, and a J.P. for Banffshire; was M.P. for Elgin district Dec. 1857 to July 1881, and governor of Madras 1881-6. Residence—York House, Twickenham.

**DUFFERIN AND AVA**, 1st MARQ. of (Utd. Kgdin.). Creat. 1888; Earl of Dufferin 1871; Earl of Ava 1888; Viscount Clanaboye, 1871 (Utd. Kgdin.); Baron Dufferin, 1800; Baron Clanaboye, 1800 (Irel.); Baron Clanaboye, 1850 (Utd. Kgdin.); Bart. 1763; Privy Councillor 1863; K.P. 1863; K.C.B. (Civil) 1862; G.C.B. (Civil) 1883; G.C.M.G. 1876. — **FREDERICK TEMPLE HAMILTON-BLACKWOOD**, only son of the 3rd baron, by the eldest dau. of the late Thomas Sheridan, Esq. (afterwards Dowager Countess Gifford). Born at Florence 1826; mar. 1862, the eldest dau. of the late Archibald Hamilton, Esq., of Killyleagh Castle, co. Down; and assumed the name of Hamilton by royal licence, 1862; succeeded his father in the English barony and the Irish honours in 1841; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was a lord-in-waiting to the Queen from 1849 to 1852; and from 1854 to 1858; was attached to Earl Russell's special mission to Vienna in Feb. 1855; sent as British



commissioner to Syria in relation to the massacre of Christians 1860; appointed lord-lieut. of the co. of Down 1864; was under-secretary of state for India from Nov. 1864 to Feb. 1866; and under-secretary for war from the last date till June following; chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster from Dec. 1868 to April 1872, governor-general of the dominion of Canada 1872 to 1878; ambassador at St. Petersburg 1879 to 1881, when he was appointed to Constantinople; viceroy of India 1884-8; ambassador at Rome since 1888; is hon. col. 3rd bn. royal Irish rifles (M.). This peerage (with the exception of the earldom and viscounty of the Utd. KgdM.) was conferred on the 1st baron's mother, with remainder to her issue by Sir John Blackwood, Bart. The present peer was raised to the marquise on resigning the viceroyalty of India, and assumed the title of Ava after the ancient capital of Burma by special command of the Queen. Seats—Clandeboyne House, Belfast; Clandeboyne, co. Down.

HEIR, his son Archibald Temple, EARL OF AVA, b. 1863; is lieut. 17th Lancers, and was A.D.C. to his father when Viceroy of India.

Vide also in Part II., Arnold, Blackwood, and Ward.

DUFFY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1873; K.C.M.G. 1877. — SIR CHARLES GAVAN DUFFY, son of Mr. Duffy, a farmer in the co. of Monaghan, Ireland. Born in Monaghan 1816; mar. 1st, 1842, Emily, dau. of Francis McLaughlin, Esq., of Belfast, merchant (she died 1845); 2ndly, 1846, Susan, dau. of Philip Hughes, Esq., of Newry, merchant (she died 1878); 3rdly, 1881, Louise, eldest dau. of George Hall, Esq., of Rockferry, Cheshire; educated at the Belfast Institution; was called to the bar in Ireland 1845, but did not practise, being wholly occupied with conducting the "Nation" newspaper, of which he was the founder; was one of the state prisoners with Mr. Daniel O'Connell in 1844, and with Mr. O'Brien in 1848; was elected M.P. for New Ross July 1852, but resigned

his seat in 1856, and proceeded to Australia, where he practised for a short time at the bar; has twice held the appointment of minister of public lands and works in the colony of Victoria, and subsequently in 1871 appointed chief secretary and head of the administration there; and in the same year was chairman of an international conference of cabinet ministers from New South Wales, Queensland, South Australia, Tasmania, and Victoria, to procure the right of complete inter-colonial legislation for those colonies which they now possess; on his resignation of the premiership, &c., in 1873, was knighted by patent; in 1876 re-elected to the parliament of Victoria after an absence in England of two years, and in May 1877 unanimously chosen to the office of Speaker. Residence—Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

DUKE, 2nd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1849. SIR JAMES DUKE, only son of Sir James, the 1st bart., by Jane Amelia, eldest dau. of the late Wm. Bennett, Esq., of Aberdeen Park, Highbury. Born in Portland Place, London, 1865; succeeded his father in 1873; ed. at Eton; sometime lieut. 3rd Cinque Ports artillery militia. The 1st bart. was an alderman and lord mayor of London, and for 28 years a member of parliament, in which he sat for Boston and for the city of London. Residence—Laughton Lodge, near Lewes, Sussex.

HEIR, none.

DUKE, LADY (Bart.'s widow). — JANE AMELIA, eldest dau. of the late William Bennett, Esq., of Highbury, London. Mar. 1st. 1862, Sir James Duke, 1st bart., who died 1873; 2ndly, 1883, Col. Henry Robert Twyford. Residence—11, Cadogan Square, S.W.

DUMBRECK, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — ELIZABETH CAMPBELL, only dau. of George Gibson, Esq., of Leith. Mar. 1844, Sir David Dumbreck, M.D., inspector-general of the





medical department of the army, and honorary physician to the Queen, who was created K.C.B. in 1871, and died in 1876.

**DUMFRIES, EARL OF.** Vide BUTE.

**DUNALLEY, 4th BARON (Irel.).** Creat. 1800.—**HENRY O'CALLAGHAN PRITTEE**, son of the 3rd baron, by the Hon. Anne Maria Louisa O'Callaghan, only dau. of the 1st Viscount Lismore. Born in Dawson Street, Dublin, 21 March, 1851; mar. 1876, Mary Frances, only dau. of Major-Gen. Reginald Onslow Farmer, R.A., of Thames Bank House, Mortlake; succeeded his father in 1885; educated at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1872; formerly lieut. Rifle Brigade. The 1st peer represented Tipperary in parliament. Seat—Kilboy, Nenagh, co. Tipperary.

HEIR, his son Hon. Henry Cornelius O'Callaghan, born 1877.

Vide also in Part II., Bagwell, and Prittie.

**DUNBAR, 6th BART. (Scot.)** Creat. 1698.—**SIR ARCHIBALD DUNBAR**, son of the 5th bart., by his 1st wife, the 2nd dau. of Sir Alexander Penrose Gordon Cumming, Bart., of Altyre. Born at Duffus House, co. Moray, 5 July, 1803; mar. 1st, 1827, dau. of George Ramsay, Esq., of Barnton, co. Midlothian (she died 1836); 2ndly, 1840, youngest dau. of the late George Orred, Esq., of Aigburth, Lancashire, and Tranmere, Cheshire; succeeded his father in 1847. Was formerly in the 22nd foot; appointed deputy-lieut. of Moray in 1827, and is convener of that county; patron of 1 living. This family is descended in a direct male line from James Dunbar, 5th Earl of Moray; the 1st bart. received his title in 1698, but the creation was not registered till April 1700. Residence—Duffus House, near Elgin, N.B.

HEIR, his son by the 1st mar., Archibald Hamilton, born 1828; mar. 1865, eldest dau. of Charles Eyre, Esq., of Welford Park, Berks; formerly capt. 66th foot.

**DUNBAR, OF BOATH, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.)** Creat. 1814.—**SIR ALEXANDER JAMES DUNBAR**, son of the 3rd bart., by Louisa Pemble, dau. of Lieut.-Col. John Whitehill Parsons, C.M.G. Born at Boath, co. Nairn, 22 Nov., 1870; succeeded his father in 1883; is descended from John Dunbar, Earl of Moray. Seat—Boath House, near Auldearn, Nairnshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Frederick George, born 1875.

**DUNBAR, OF MOCHRUM, 7th BART. (Scot.)** Creat. 1694.—**SIR WILLIAM DUNBAR**, eldest son of the late James Dunbar (2nd son of the 5th bart.), by the dau. of Baron De Reede D'Oudtshoorn, of the Cape of Good Hope. Born 1812; mar. 1842, eldest dau. of the late James Paterson, Esq., of Carpow, Perthshire; succeeded his uncle in 1841; educated at the university of Edinburgh; admitted an advocate at the Scottish bar in 1835, but never practised; was keeper of the privy seal to the Prince of Wales from 1859 to 1865; keeper of the great seal of H.R.H. in Scotland, and one of the council to H.R.H. from 1863 till 1865; a lord of the treasury from 1859 till 1865; and M.P. for the Wigton district of burghs from 1857 to 1865; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Wigton, 1856; controller-general of the exchequer and auditor-general 1867-88, when he resigned. The 2nd bart. served with distinction under the Duke of Marlborough; he was descended from the Dunbars, Earls of March and Moray, and the present bart. is the lineal male representative of the Dunbars, hereditary sheriffs of Morayshire. Residences—35, Prince's Gardens, London, S.W.; Mochrum Park, Newton Stewart, N.B.

HEIR, his son Uthred James Hay, born 1843; mar. 1882, Lucy Blanche Cordelia, dau. of Charles T. C. Grant, Esq., of Kilgraston, Perthshire.

**DUNBAR, OF DURN, 7th BART. (Scot.)** Creat. 1697.—**SIR DRUMMOND MILES DUNBAR**, son of the Rev. Sir William Dunbar, 6th bart., by Ann,



dau. of the late George Stephen, Esq., of London. Born at Aberdeen 21 Nov. 1845; mar. 1873, Maria Louisa Hancorn, dau. of the late John Hancorn Smith, Esq., of Melville Park, Lower Albany, South Africa; succeeded his father in 1881. This family is descended from the Earls of March, through Patrick, 10th earl. Residence—Queenstown, South Africa.

HEIR, his son William, born 1876.

DUNBAR, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ANN, dau. of the late George Stephen, Esq., of London; mar. 1836, the Rev. Sir William Dunbar, 6th bart., who died 1881. Residence—5, Downshire Hill, Hampstead, N.W.

DUNBAR, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—LOUISA PEMBLE, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. John Whitehill Parsons, C.M.G.; mar. 1854, Capt. Sir James Alexander Dunbar, of Boath, 3rd bart., who died 1883. Residence—Boath House, near Auldearn, co. Nairn.

DUNBOYNE, 15th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1541.—JAMES FITZ-WALTER CLIFFORD-BUTLER, son of the 14th Baron, by Julia Celestina Maria, dau. of the late William Brander, Esq., of Morden Hall, Surrey. Born in Dublin, 20th May, 1839; mar. 1860, Marion, only dau. of Colonel Henry Morgan Clifford, of Llantilio Crosseny, Monmouth; succeeded his father in 1881; educated at Winchester; was lieut.-col. 2nd Monmouth rifle vols. 1867-72; is a J.P. and deputy-lieut. of Monmouthshire, and a J.P. for Devon; assumed the additional surname of Clifford on his marriage. This is a branch of the ancient house of Fitz-Walter-le-Botiller. The 4th Lord Dunboyne was outlawed, as likewise was his successor the 5th baron; on the death of the 12th baron the present peer's grandfather established his descent from the 2nd baron, and obtained the reversal of the outlawries by the special intervention of the crown in 1827. The 12th baron was Roman Catholic bishop

of Cork, but on inheriting the peerage renounced the Church of Rome. Residence—Greendale, Clyst St. Mary, Exeter.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Robert St. John Fitz-Walter, born 20th Jan. 1844; mar. 1869, Caroline Maude Blanche, dau. of the late Capt. George Probyn; educated at Winchester, and at Trinity College, Dublin, B.A. 1867; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1869; appointed master of the Court of Exchequer 1874; is a deputy-lieut. of Middlesex.

Vide also in Part II., Butler, and Peters.

DUNBOYNE, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—JULIA CELESTINA MARIA, 2nd dau. of the late William Brander, Esq., of Morden Hall, Surrey. Mar. 1832, the 14th Baron Dunboyne, who died 1881. Residence—Knoppogue Castle, Newmarket on Fergus, co. Clare.

DUNCOMBE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1859.—SIR PHILIP DUNCOMBE PAUNCEFORT—DUNCOMBE, only son of the late Philip Duncombe Pauncefort-Duncombe, Esq., of Great Brickhill, Bucks, and Witham, Lincolnshire, by his 1st wife, Lady Alicia, dau. of the 7th Earl of Cavan. Born at Great Brickhill, 1818; mar. 1844, the 2nd dau. of Colonel Thos. Philip Maunsell; educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford; was high-sheriff of Bucks 1855; is a deputy-lieut. for Bucks and Northamptonshire; patron of 1 living. Residence—Brickhill Manor, Bucks.

HEIR, his son Henry Philip, born in Hill Street, 1849; mar. 1883, Flora, dau. of Sir A. Matheson, Bart.

DUNDAS, LORD. Vide ZETLAND.

DUNDAS, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1821.—SIR SIDNEY JAMES DUNDAS, son of Sir David the 2nd bart. by his 1st wife Catherine Margaret, eldest dau. of John Whyte Melville, Esq., of Bennoch, N.B., and granddau. maternally of the 5th Duke of Leeds. Born at Murray Place, Edinburgh,





1849; succeeded his father in 1877. Is descended from a common ancestor with Visct. Melville. The 1st bart. was one of the principal clerks of the court of session in Scotland. Seat—Dunira, Crieff, Perthshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles Henry, born at Beechwood, Edinburgh, 1851.

DUNDAS, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—LADY LUCY ANNE, youngest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Chichester. Born 1815; mar. 1858, as his 2nd wife, Sir David Dundas, 2nd bart., who died 1877. Residence—Beechwood, Edinburgh.

DUNDAS, LADY EMILY WHITLEY-DEANS-DUNDAS (Knight's widow), d. of 1st Earl Ducie. b. 1809; m. 1847 Adm. Sir James Whitley-Deans-Dundas, G.C.B., who died 1862. Residence—34, Onslow Square, S.W.

DUNDONALD, 12th EARL of. Creat. 1669; Baron Cochrane, 1647; Bart. (Scot.).—DOUGLAS MACKINNON BAILLIE HAMILTON COCHRANE, son of the 11th earl, by Louisa Harriet, dau. of the late William Alexander Mackinnon, Esq., M.P., of Mackinnon. Born 1852; mar. 1878, Winifred, dau. of Robert Bamford Hesketh, Esq., of Gwyreh Castle, Abergelle, North Wales; succeeded his father in 1885; educated at Eton; is maj. and lieut.-col. 2nd Life Guards; served in Nile expedition 1884-5, for which he was mentioned in despatches and promoted to brevet lieut.-col., and received the Egyptian medal with two clasps, and the Khedive's star; elected a representative peer for Scotland 1886. This earldom is in remainder, in default of male issue, to the eldest of the heirs female, without division. Residence—50, Eaton Place, S.W.

HEIR, his son Thomas Hesketh Douglas Blair, LORD COCHRANE, b. 1886.

Vide also O'Neill, and in Part II., Cochrane, and Newton.

DUNDONALD, COUNTESS DOWAGER of (Peer's widow).—LOUISA HARRIET, dau. of the late William Alexander Mackinnon, Esq.,

M.P., of Mackinnon; mar. 1847, the 11th Earl of Dundonald, who died 1885. Residence—12, Queen's Gate, S.W.

DUNEDIN (New Zealand), 2nd BISHOP of. Founded 1866.—RIGHT REV. SAMUEL TARRATT NEVILL; ed. at Magd. Coll., Camb., B.A. 1865, M.A. 1866, D.D. 1871; ordained deacon 1860, priest 1861; curate of Sarisbrick, Lancashire, 1860-4; rector of Shelton, Staffordshire, 1865-71, when he was elected to this see as 2nd Bishop of Dunedin; is fellow Roy. Colonial Institute. Residence—Dunedin, New Zealand.

DUNGARVAN, VISCT. VIDE CORK.

DUNGLASS, LORD. VIDE HOME.

DUNLO, VISCT. VIDE CLANCARTY.

DUNLUCE, VISCT. VIDE ANTRIM.

DUNMORE, 7th EARL of. Creat. 1686; Visct. Fincastle and Lord Murray, 1686 (Scot.); Baron Dunmore, 1831 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—CHARLES ADOLPHUS MURRAY, son of the 6th earl, by the 4th dau. of the 11th Earl of Pembroke. Born 1841; mar. 1866, Lady Gertrude, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Leicester (she was born 1847); succeeded his father in 1845; was a lord-in-waiting to the Queen Feb. 1874 to May 1880; a deputy-lieut. of Stirlingshire 1858; ensign and lieut. Scots fusilier guards 1860, and has retired. This is a branch of the ducal house of Athole, springing from Lord Charles Murray, master of the horse to Queen Mary, who was created Earl of Dunmore. The 2nd earl was a general officer. Residences—109, Cromwell Road, S.W.; Dunmore Park, Falkirk, Stirlingshire.

HEIR, his son Alexander Edward, VISCT. FINCASTLE, b. 1871; lieut. 5th batt. Roy. Fusiliers (M.).

Vide also Elphinstone and Southesk, and in Part II., Murray.



**DUNRAVEN AND MOUNT-EARL**, 4th EARL OF. Creat. 1822; Visct. Mount-Earl, 1816; Visct. Adare, 1822; Baron Adare, 1800 (Irel.); Baron Kenry (Utd. Kgd.) 1866, by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Bart. 1781 (Gt. Brit.); K.P. 1872.—**WINDHAM THOMAS WYNDHAM-QUIN**, only son of the 3rd earl by his 1st wife, Augusta, 3rd dau. of Thomas Goold, Esq. Born at Adare Manor, 1841; mar. 1869, Florence, dau. of Lord Charles Lennox Kerr; succeeded his father in 1871; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed lieut. 4th Oxford University rifle volunteers 1860, resigned 1861; lieut. 1st life guards from 1865 till 1867, when he retired; was under-sec. for the Colonies June 1835 to Feb. 1836, and Aug. 1836 to Feb. 1837. This family is descended from James Quin, of Kilmallock, co. Limerick, whose bro. was Bishop of Limerick in 1521. The 2nd earl was an Irish representative peer for 11 years, and assumed the name of Wyndham in 1815. Residences—Kenry House, Putney Vale, S.W.; Dunraven Castle, Southern-down, Glamorganshire; Adare Manor, Limerick.

**HEIR PRES.**, his cousin Wyndham Henry, eldest son of the late Hon. Wyndham Henry Wyndham-Quin (younger son of the 2nd earl), by Caroline, 3rd dau. of the late Vice-Admiral Sir George Tyler, K.H.; born 1857; mar. 1885, Lady Eva Constance Aline Bourke, dau. of the 6th Earl of Mayo (she was born 1858).

Vide also in Part II., Quin.

**DUNSANDLE AND CLANCONAL**, 2nd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1845.—**DENIS ST. GEORGE DALY**, son of the 1st baron, by the 2nd dau. and co-heir of the Right Hon. Sir Edward Skeffington Smyth, Bart. Born in Dublin 1810; mar. 1864, Mary, dau. of William Broderick, Esq. (she died 1868); succeeded his father in 1847; formerly a capt. 7th dragoons; elected a representative peer for Ireland Sept. 1851. The progenitor of this branch of the Daly family was one of the Judges of the court of common pleas in Ireland in the reign of James II. Resi-

dence—Dunsandle, Loughrea, co. Galway.

**HEIR PRES.**, his bro. Hon. Skeffington James, born in Dublin 1811.

Vide also in Part II., Daly.

**DUNSANY**, 16th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1461.—**EDWARD PLUNKETT**, 2nd son of the 14th baron, by his 1st wife, the 3rd dau. of 1st Lord Cloncurry. Born at Ramsgate, 1808; mar. 1846, the 3rd dau. of the 2nd Baron Sherborne (she died 1858); succeeded his bro. in 1852; is a representative peer for Ireland; was midshipman of the Sibylle in a boat conflict with pirates in the Archipelago, 1826; served on the coast of Spain from 1835 to 1840; made a rear-admiral in 1864; a vice-admiral on the reserved list July 1871; admiral on that list 1877. Is descended from a common ancestor with the Earls of Fingall. The 11th baron having adhered to James II., was outlawed; he as well as his immediate successor possessed no seat in the Irish House of Lords, but the 13th baron, on claiming in 1791, was restored to his privileges. Seat—Dunsany Castle, co. Meath. Town address—7, Grosvenor Place, W.

**HEIR**, his son Hon. John William, born 31 Aug. 1853; mar. 1877, Ercole, dau. of the late Col. Francis Augustus Plunkett Burton; educated at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1877, M.A. 1881; has been M.P. for Gloucestershire (South) since July 1886.

Vide also in Part II., Parr, Plunkett, and Ponsonby.

**DUNTZE**, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1774.—**SIR GEORGE ALEXANDER DUNTZE**, son of the late Rev. Samuel Henry Duntze (who was grandson of the 2nd bart.) by Frances, dau. of the Very Rev. Joseph Palmer, D.D., Dean of Cashel. Born 1829; mar. 1869, Harriett Elizabeth Isabella, dau. of the late R. Lloyd Thomas, Esq.; succeeded his cousin in 1884. The 1st bart. was a merchant of Exeter, and M.P. for Tiverton.

**HEIR**, his son George Puxley, born 1873.





DUNTZE, LADY (Bart.'s widow). — FRANCES ELIZABETH, dau. of the late Rev. James Coles, rector of Michaelstone. co. Monmouth. Mar. 1834, Sir John Lewis Duntze, 3rd bart., who died 1884. Residence—Exeleigh, Starcross, Devon.

DUPPLIN, VISCT. Vide KINNOULL.

DURHAM, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1823; Visct. Lambton, 1833; Baron Durham, 1828 (Utd. Kgd.). — JOHN GEORGE LAMBTON, son of the 2nd earl, by Lady Beatrix Frances, and dau. of the 1st Duke of Abercorn. Born in Park Street, Grosvenor Square, 1855 (twin with the Hon. Frederick William); mar. 1882, Ethel, dau of the late Henry Beilby William Milner, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1879; formerly lieut. Coldstream guards; has been lord-lieut. of co. Durham, since 1884. The 1st earl was lord privy seal from 1831 to 1833, ambassador to Russia from 1835 to 1837, and high commissioner in Canada in 1838. The Lambtons have resided on the estate, from which their name is derived, in uninterrupted succession since the Conquest. Residences—18, Park Lane, London, W.; Lambton Castle, Fincastle, Durham. Clubs—Guards', Turf, Devonshire.

HEIR PRES., his twin bro. Hon. Frederick William, born in Park Street, Grosvenor Square, 1855; mar. 1879, Beatrix, 2nd dau. of John Bulteel, Esq., of Pamflete, Devon; appointed sub-lieut. Coldstream guards 1874, lieut. 1876; retired 1880; was M.P. for South Durham April 1880 to Nov. 1885.

Vide also in Part II., Herbert, and Lambton.

DURHAM, 82nd BISHOP of. Founded 635. — RIGHT REV. JOSEPH BARBER LIGHTFOOT, D.D., son of the late John Jackson Lightfoot, Esq., by his wife Ann Matilda. Born at Liverpool 13 April 1828; is unmar. Educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. (senior classic, and 31st wrangler) 1851; M.A. 1854, D.D. 1864, Hon. D.C.L. Oxon, 1879, LL.D. Dub. 1888; ordained

deacon 1854; priest 1858; was appointed chaplain to his late royal highness the Prince Consort 1861; honorary chaplain to the Queen 1862; canon res. St. Paul's 1871; deputy clerk of the closet 1875; consecrated 1879; is patron of 71 livings. The diocese includes the county of Durham: annual value, 8000%. Residence—The Castle, Bishop's Auckland, Durham.

DURRANT, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1783. — SIR WILLIAM ROBERT ESTRIDGE DURRANT, younger son of the 3rd bart., by his 2nd wife, the dau. of Sir Josias H. Stracey, Bart. Born 1840; mar. 1862, Emily, dau. of Mr. Street, of Australia; educated at Eton; succeeded his bro. in 1875; entered the army in 1858; appointed lieut. 15th foot 1860, and has retired. Residence—In Australia.

HEIR, none.

DURRANT, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow). — ALEXANDRINA CHARLOTTE ("INA"), dau. of the late General Sir Robert Barton, K.C.B. Mar. 1st, 1863, Sir Henry Josias Durrant, 4th bart., who died 1875; 2ndly, 1884, Capt. Arthur Blundell. Residence—Scottow Hall, near Norwich.

DYER, 11th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1678. — SIR THOMAS SWINNERTON DYER, son of Sir Swinnerton Halliday Dyer, 10th bart., by Helen Maria, dau. of the Rev. Robert Croker, of Athalaca, Limerick. Born at The Grange, Limerick, 3 Oct. 1859; mar. 1886, Dona Edith, youngest dau. of Sir Charles McGregor, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1882; educated at Rugby, and at Magdalene College, Cambridge. Residence—5, Rutland Gate.

HEIR PRES. his uncle Henry Clement Swinnerton, born at Westcroft, Chobham, Surrey, 1834; mar. 1869, Amelia Susan, dau. of the late John Ward, Esq.; appointed lieut.-col. R.A. 1875.

DYER, LADY (Bart.'s widow). — HELEN MARIA, dau. of the Rev. Robert Croker, of Athalaca, Lim-



erick; mar. 1858, Sir Swinnerton Halliday Dyer, 10th bart., who died 1882. Residence—The Knoll, Ascot.

**DYKE**, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1676-7; Privy Councillor (Gt. Brit.) 1880 (Irel.) 1885.—**RIGHT HON. SIR WILLIAM HART DYKE**, second son of the 6th bart., by Elizabeth, youngest dau. of John Wells, Esq., of Bickley, Kent. Born 1837; mar. 1870, Lady Emily Caroline, eldest dau. of the 7th Earl of Sandwich (she was born 1846); succeeded his father in 1875; was educated at Harrow, and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated M.A. 1861; is a J.P. and D.L. of Kent; M.P. for West Kent from July 1865 to Dec. 1868, and for the mid-division of that county Dec. 1868 to Nov. 1885, since when he has represented Kent (Dartford); was secretary to the treasury 1874-80; chief secretary for Ireland June 1835 to Jan. 1886; vice-president of council 1887. Residence—Lullingstone Castle, Dartford, Kent.

**HEIR**, his son Percyvall Hart, born 1871.

**DYNEVOR**, 6th BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1780.—**ARTHUR DE CARDONNEL RICE**, son of the 5th baron, by Harriet Ives, dau. of Daniel R. Barker, Esq. Born 1836; mar. 1869, Selina, dau. of Hon. Arthur Lascelles; succeeded his father in 1878; was educated at Christ Church, Oxford; B.A. 1861; M.A. 1865; is a J.P. for Gloucestershire. This title was granted to William, 1st Earl Talbot, with special remainder to his dau., Lady Cecil Rice, who enjoyed it for eleven years as Baroness Dynevor, and was great-grandmother of the present peer. The 4th Baron assumed the name of Trevor in addition to that of Rice on inheriting the estates of the Trevors of Glynde in Sussex. Residence—Dynevor Castle, Carmarthenshire.

**HEIR**, his son Hon. Walter Fitz Uryan, born 1873.

Vide also in Part II., Escott, Joyce, Rice, and Trevor.

**DYNEVOR**, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—**ELIZA AMELIA**, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Henry Carnegie Knox, Vicar of Lechlade, Gloucestershire. Mar. 1856, as his 2nd wife the 5th Lord Dynevor, who died 1878. Residence—Warleigh Manor, near Bath.

**DYSART**, 8th EARL of. Creat. 1643; Baron Huntingtower, 1643 (Scot.); Bart. 1793 (Gt. Brit.).—**WILLIAM JOHN MANNERS TOLLEMACHE**, son of the late William Lionel Felix, Lord Huntingtower, by the youngest dau. of Sir Joseph Burke, Bart., of Glinsk Castle, co. Galway. Born at Ham House, 1859; mar. 1885, Florence, dau. of G. O. Newton, Esq., of Croxton Park, Cambs.; succeeded his grandfather in 1878; lord-lieut. of Rutland 1881; is author of several works of fiction. The 1st peer's father, the Rev. William Murray, was tutor to Charles I. when Prince of Wales; his dau. marrying Sir Lionel Tollemache, brought the title into that family. Residence—Buckminster Park, near Grantham.

**HEIR PRES. TO PEERAGES**, his sister Lady Agnes Mary Manners; born 1855; mar. 1882, Charles Norman Lindsay Scott, Esq.; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1881.

**HEIR PRES. TO BARONETCY** his cousin Arthur Frederick Churchill, born 1860.

Vide also Huntingtower and Westbury, and in Part II., Grattan, and Tollemache.

**EADE**, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1835.—**SIR PETER EADE**, son of the late Peter Eade, Esq., of Blofield, Norfolk, by Pleasance, dau. of James Matthew, Esq., of Cotton, Suffolk. Born at Acle, Norfolk, 19 Jan. 1825; mar. 1872, Ellen, only dau. of the late Hugh Rump, Esq., of Wells, Norfolk, and widow of Henry Ling, Esq.; educated at King's Coll., London, of which he is hon. fellow; graduated M.D., University of London, 1850; honours, medical scholarship and three gold medals at M.B. exam.; is a fellow of Royal Coll. of Physicians, consulting physician to Norfolk and Norwich Hospital, and a J.P. for Norwich, of which





city he was sheriff 1830-1, and mayor 1833-4. Residence—St. Giles's Street, Norwich.

**EARDLEY, LADY** (Bart.'s widow).—**EMILY FLORENCE**, only dau. of James Magee, Esq., of Mobile, and granddau. of W. Magee, Esq., of The Lodge, co. Antrim. Mar. 1st, 1859, Sir Eardley Gideon Culling Eardley, 4th bart., who died 1875, when the title became extinct. Mar. 2ndly, 1879, Count Francis Clifford de Lousada, commander R.N. Residence—4, Lancaster Street, Lancaster Gate, W.

**EARLE, 2nd BART.** (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1869.—**SIR THOMAS EARLE**, eldest son of Sir Hardman, the 1st bart., by Mary, dau. of the late William Langton, Esq., of Kirkham, Lancashire. Born 1820; mar. 1853, Emily, dau. of William Fletcher, Esq., banker, of Liverpool; succeeded his father in 1877; educated at Rugby; is a partner in the Liverpool mercantile firm of T. and W. Earle and Co.; a J.P. and D.L. for Lancashire, and a J.P. for Liverpool. Residence—Allerton Tower, Woolton, Liverpool.

**HEIR**, his son Henry, born 1854, educated at Eton; is capt. South Yorkshire L.I.

**EAST, 3rd BART.** (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1838.—**SIR GILBERT AUGUSTUS CLAYTON-EAST**, eldest son of Sir Gilbert, the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of Sebastian Smith, Esq., of Connaught Place (West), London. Born in Chester Square, London, 1846; mar. 1867, Eleanor Theresa, eldest dau. of Major-Gen. Alexander Robert Fraser, Madras staff corps; succeeded his father in 1866; educated at Eton, and at Magdalene College, Cambridge; is a J.P. for Berks; assumed the surname of Clayton, in lieu of Gilbert, and before that of East, 1870. The 1st bart. was the 2nd son of Sir William Clayton, Bart., of Marden, and assumed the name of East in 1829. Residence—Hall Place, Maidenhead, Berks.

**HEIR**, his son Gilbert William, born

at Manor House, Kempford, Gloucestershire, 1869.

**EASTLAKE, LADY** (Knight's widow), dau. of the late Edward Rigby, Esq., M.D., of Norwich. Mar. 1849, Sir Charles Eastlake, the celebrated historical painter, and president of the Royal Academy, who was knighted 1850, and died 1865; was granted a pension of 300*l.* per annum by the Queen on the death of Sir Charles. Residence—7, Fitzroy Square, W.

**EBRINGTON, VISCT.** Vide **FORTESCUE**.

**EBURY, 1st BARON** (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1857; Privy Councillor 1831.—**ROBERT GROSVENOR**, 3rd son of the 1st Marq. of Westminster, by the only dau. of the 1st Earl of Wilton. Born at Millbank House, Westminster, 1801; mar. 1831, the eldest dau. of the 1st Lord Cowley (she was born 1803); educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1821; was comptroller of the household from Nov. 1830 till Dec. 1834; treasurer of the household from July 1846 to July 1847; was M.P. for Shaftesbury 1822-6, for Chester from 1826 to Jan. 1847; and for Middlesex from 1847 to 1857; is a J.P. and D.L. of Cheshire and Middlesex, and a J.P. for Herts. Residences—35, Park Street, Grosvenor Square, W.; Moor Park, Rickmansworth, Herts.

**HEIR**, his son Hon. Robert Wellesley, born 1834; mar. 1867, Hon. Emelie Beaujolais, dau. of the 1st Baron Annaly (b. 1845); educated at Harrow and King's College, London; entered the 1st life guards 1853, appointed capt. 1859; retired Dec. 1866; was M.P. for Westminster 1865-74; is a D.L. of Northampton.

Vide also in Part II., Grosvenor.

**ECHLIN, 7th BART.** (Irel.) Creat. 1721.—**SIR THOMAS ECHLIN**, eldest son of Sir Ferdinand, the 6th bart., by Mary, only dau. of William J. Cavanagh, Esq., of Grangeby, co. Westmeath. Born 1844; succeeded his father in 1877; is in the Royal Irish Constabulary. The 1st bart. was



one of the barons of the Court of Exchequer in Ireland. Address—Commandant's Office, R.I.C., Phoenix Park, Dublin.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Henry, born at Clonaugh, 1846.

EDEN, LADY (Knt's widow).—FANNY CECILIA, dau. of the late Vice-Adm. Henry Francis Greville, C.B.; mar., 1866, as his 2nd wife, Adm. Sir Charles Eden, K.C.B., who died 1878. Residence—9, Queen's Gate Place, S.W.

EDEN, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1672; 5th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) 1776.—SIR WILLIAM EDEN, eldest surviving son of Sir William the 6th bart., by Elfrida, youngest dau. of Colonel Iremonger, of Wherwell Priory, Hants. Born 1849; mar. 1886, Sybil Frances, dau. of the late Sir William Grey, K.C.S.I.; succeeded his father in both baronetcies in 1873. This family is descended from Robert de Eden, who died in 1413; and has received two peerages in the persons of Lord Henley and Lord Auckland. The baronetcy of 1776 was conferred on the governor of the province of Maryland, who was 2nd son of the 3rd bart. of the older creation; the issue of the eldest son having become extinct, the representation of the family and the two baronetcies devolved on Sir William Eden, the father of the present bart. Residence—Windleston, Ferryhill, co. Durham.

HEIR, his son John, born 1888.

EDGE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1886.—SIR JOHN EDGE, only son of B. B. Edge, Esq., of Clanbrook House, Queen's Co., Ireland. Born 1841; mar. 1867, Laura, youngest dau. of — Loughborough, Esq., of Tulse Hill; educated at Trin. Coll. Dublin, B.A. and LL.B.; called to the Irish bar 1864, and to the English bar (Middle Temple) 1868, when he joined the Northern Circuit; made Q.C. 1886, and in the same year appointed chief justice at Allahabad. Residence—Allahabad, N.W.P., India.

EDINBURGH, BISHOP of. See DOWDEN, RIGHT REV. BISHOP.

EDINBURGH, DUKE of. Vide page 87.

EDLIN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1888.—SIR PETER HENRY EDLIN, s. of Edward Colsill Edlin, of Mortlake, by Sophia, d. of Thomas Sawyer, of Tunbridge Wells. B. 1819; m. 1870, Amy Alicia, d. of Thomas Bruce Swinhoe, solicitor to the H.E.I.C.; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1847, and went the western circuit; revising bar. 1865; Q.C. 1869; bencher of his inn 1870; recorder of Bridgwater 1872; assistant judge of the Middlesex sessions since 1874; chairman of the joint board of examiners to the Inns of Court since 1877. Residences—64, Queensborough Terrace, W.; Wentworth House, Clifton.

EDMONSTONE, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1774.—SIR ARCHIBALD EDMONSTONE, son of the 4th bart., by Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Lieut.-Col. T. W. Parsons, C.M.G. B. 1867; succeeded his father 1888. The 1st bart. sat for many years in parliament for the co. of Dumbarton and the district of Ayr burghs, &c. Seat—Colzium and Duntreath, Stirlingshire. Residence—11, Ainslie Place, Edinburgh.

HEIR PRES., his uncle George, b. 1816; m. 1838, Amelia Helen, d. of F. Hogg, and widow of Henry Millet; formerly in B.C.S.

EDMONSTONE, LADY (Bart's widow).—EMMA, dau. of Randle Wilbraham, Esq., of Rode Hall, Cheshire, and niece of Lord Skelmersdale; mar. 1832, her cousin, Sir Archibald Edmonstone, 3rd bart., who died 1871. Residence—141, Cromwell Road, S.W.

EDMONSTONE, DOWAGER LADY (Bart's widow).—MARY ELIZABETH, d. of Lieut.-Col. T. W. Parsons, C.M.G.; m. 1841, Admiral Sir William Edmonstone, Bart., C.B., who died 1888. Residence—11, Ainslie Place, Edinburgh.





EDRIDGE, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1837.—SIR THOMAS RICHARD EDRIDGE. b. 1814; m. 1842, and left a widower 1887; J.P. for Surrey. Knighted on the occasion of the Queen's Jubilee. Residence—The Elms, Croydon. Club—St. Stephen's.

EDWARDES, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1644.—SIR HENRY HOPE EDWARDES, son of the 9th bart., by the only dau. of John Thos. Hope, Esq., of Netley, Shropshire. Born at Meole Brace, near Shrewsbury, 1829; succeeded his father in 1841; educated at Rugby; appointed lieut. 85th foot in 1851, retired 1853; cornet North Salop yeomanry cavalry 1855. The 1st bart. received his title in 1644, but the patent having been lost during the civil disturbances, new letters were granted in 1678, with precedence from the earlier creation. Residences—55, Jemyn Street, S.W.; Wootton Hall, Ashbourne, Derbyshire.

HEIR, unknown.

EDWARDES, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—EMMA, youngest dau. of the late James Sidney, Esq., of Richmond Hill, Surrey. Mar. 1st, 1850, Major-Gen. Sir Herbert Benjamin Edwardes, K.C.B.; K.C.S.I., who died 1868; 2ndly, 1875, William Tollemache, grandson of the Countess of Dysart, who died 1886. Residence—41, Onslow Square, S.W.

EDWARDS, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1837.—SIR GEORGE WILLIAM EDWARDS. B. 1818; is a member of the firm of Edwards, Ringer and Co., tobacco manufacturers, of Bristol; ald. of Bristol 1874, mayor 1877-9, and in 1887; president of the Bristol Madrigal Society. Residence—Stoke Bishop, near Bristol. Clubs—St. Stephen's; Constitutional.

EDWARDS, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1866.—SIR HENRY COSTER LEA EDWARDS, son of the 1st bart., by Maria Churchill, dau. of Thomas Coster, Esq., of Marchwood, Hants. Born at Crauen Lodge, near Halifax, 3 June 1840; m. 1st, 1872, Agnes Harcourt, d. of Edward Rawson Clarke (from

whom he obtained a divorce 1886); 2nd, Laura Selina, d. of John Capes Clark, of Bridgefoot House, Iver; succeeded his father in 1886; educated at Harrow, and at Magdalene College, Oxford; is a J.P. for West Riding of York; formerly lieut. 2nd West York yeomanry cavalry. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Halifax 1847-52, and for Beverley 1857-69. Residence—Pye Nest, Halifax, Yorkshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Priestley Churchill, born 1841; educated at Harrow, and at St. John's College, Oxford; is a D.L. of West Riding, co. York.

EDWARDS, K.C.B. (Civil). Creat. 1837; C.B. 1882.—SIR FLEETWOOD ISHAM EDWARDS, s. of Thos. Edwards, by Hester M. P., d. of Rev. Wm. Wilson, of Knowle Hall, Warwickshire. b. 1842; m. 1st, 1871, Edith, d. of Rev. Allen Smith Masters (she died 1873); 2nd, 1880, Mary, d. of Major John Routledge Majendie; ed. at Harrow; entered R.E. 1863; capt. 1881; major 1883; A.D.C. to Gov. of Bermuda 1867-9; assistant inspector of works Royal Arsenal 1870-75; A.D.C. to General Sir Lintorn Simmons, inspector-gen. of fortifications, 1875-8; accompanied that officer to Berlin Congress 1878; assist. keeper Privy Purse, and assist. private sec. to the Queen since 1878; sometime treasurer to H.R.H. Princess Beatrice (resigned 1887); groom in waiting since 1880. Residence—Springfield, Old Charlton; St. James's Palace, S.W.

EDWARDS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1835.—SIR HENRY EDWARDS, eldest son of the late John Edwards, Esq., of Somerton, co. Somerset, by Elizabeth, dau. of James Brayley, Esq., of Southmolton, Devon. Born in London 1820; is unmar.; a J.P. for Middlesex and Surrey, and a D.L. for the Tower Hamlets and Dorset; was M.P. for Weymouth June 1867 to Nov. 1885. Residences—53, Berkeley Square, W.; King's Mill House, Nutfield, Surrey.

EDWARDS, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s Widow).—MARIA CHURCHILL, dau. of the late Thomas



Coster, Esq., of Marchwood, Hants; mar. 1838, Sir Henry Edwards, C.B., 1st bart., who died 1886. Residence—Pye Nest, Halifax.

EDWARDS-MOSS. Vide Moss.

EFFINGHAM, 2nd EARL of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1837; Baron Howard of Effingham, 1554.—HENRY HOWARD, son of the 1st earl, by the eldest dau. of the 3rd Earl of Rosebery. Born at Southampton, 1806; mar. 1832, Eliza only dau. of General Sir Gordon Drummond, G.C.B.; succeeded his father in 1845; educated at Harrow and at Oriel College, Oxford; is a D.L. of Wilts, and a J.P. and D.L. of the West Riding of York represented Shaftesbury in parliament from July 1841 to Feb. 1845; is patron of 5 livings. This is a branch of the ducal house of Norfolk, springing from Lord William Howard, the eldest son of the 2nd duke, by his 2nd wife; he received the title of Baron Howard of Effingham for diplomatic services, and was lord privy seal in the reign of Elizabeth. The 2nd baron was made Earl of Nottingham for his exertions against the Spanish Armada; the dignity expired however in his 2nd son, while the barony reverted to a junior branch of the family. The 7th baron was created Earl of Effingham for his military services, but this title also became extinguished in 1816 on the death of the 4th earl. The present peer's father, a distinguished general, next succeeded to the ancient barony; and on him the earldom was eventually conferred anew. Residences—57, Eaton Place, London, S.W.; The Grange, near Rotherham, Yorkshire; Tusmore House, Bicester, Oxon.

HEIR, his son Henry, LORD HOWARD, born 1837; mar. 1865, Victoria Francisca, eldest dau. of Mons. A. Boyer, of Paris; educated at Harrow, and at Christ Church, Oxford.

His lordship has a son, Hon. Henry Alexander Gordon, born in London, 1866.

Vide also in Part II., Howard.

EGERTON, 11th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1617.—SIR PHILIP LE BEL-

WARD GREY-EGERTON, son of Sir Philip de Malpas, the 10th bart., by Anna Elizabeth, dau. of the late George John Legh, Esq., of High Legh, Cheshire. Born in Chester Street, London, 28th March, 1833; mar. 1861, Hon. Henrietta Elizabeth Sophia Denison, dau. of the 1st Baron Londesborough; succeeded his father in 1881; educated at Eton; entered the rifle brigade 1852; exchanged as lieutenant and capt. to Coldstream guards 1857; retired 1861; is a J.P. and deputy-lieut. of Cheshire; formerly major 4th bn. Cheshire regt. (M.). The 7th bart. was created Earl of Wilton, with remainder in default of male issue to the 2nd son of his dau., wife of the Earl Grosvenor (afterwards Marq. of Westminster), and to all their younger sons successively in default of male issue on the part of the elder. He died without issue male, and the baronetcy reverted to his cousin, while the peerage devolved according to the special entail. Residences—103, Eaton Square, S.W.; Oulton Park, Tarporley, Cheshire; Broxton, Old Hall, Chester.

HEIR, his son Philip Henry Brian, born 1864.

EGERTON (OF TATTON), 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1859.—WILBRAHAM EGERTON, son of the 1st baron, by Lady Charlotte Elizabeth Loftus, dau. of 2nd Marq. of Ely. Born 19 Jan., 1832; mar. 1857, Lady Mary Sarah Amherst, dau. of 2nd Earl Amherst (she was born 1837); succeeded his father in 1883; educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. (2nd class law and modern history) 1854, M.A. 1862; a J.P. and D.L. of Cheshire; was M.P. for North Cheshire 1858-63, and for Mid-Cheshire 1868-83; appointed an ecclesiastical commr. 1880; is Pro-Grand Master of Mark Masons of England, chairman Manchester Ship Canal Co., and hon. maj. (retired) Cheshire yeo. cav. Residences—23, Rutland Gate, S.W.; Tatton Park, near Knutsford, Cheshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Alan de Tatton, born 1845; mar. 1867, Anna





Louisa, dau. of Simon Watson Taylor, Esq., of Erlestoke Park, Westbury; educated at Eton; a J.P. for Cheshire; was M.P. for Mid Cheshire 1883-5, and for Cheshire (Knutsford) since 1885; member of Met. Board of Works 1888; is capt. and hon. maj. Cheshire yeo. cav.

Vide also in Part II., Egerton, Kerpel, Mitford, and Tollemache.

EGERTON, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1879; C.S.I. 1875; C.I.E. 1878.—Sir ROBERT EYLES EGERTON, son of William Egerton, Esq., of Gresford Lodge, Denbigh. Born 1827; mar. 1st, 1853, Mary, dau. of the late William Hickey, Esq., of the Bengal army, and niece of Sir Walter Raleigh Gilbert, G.C.B. (she died 1882); 2ndly, 1883, Emily Caroline, dau. of the late Rev. J. W. Cunningham, vicar of Harrow; educated at Exeter College, Oxford, and at Haileybury; entered the B.C.S. 1849; was lieut.-governor of the Punjab 1877-82; J.P. for Denbighshire. Residence—Coed-y-Glyn, Wrexham.

EGLINTON, 14th EARL of. Creat. 1507; Earl of Winton, 1600; Lord Montgomerie, 1448; Baron Seton, 1448; Baron Kilwinning, 1615 (Scot.); Earl of Winton, 1839; Baron Ardrossan, 1806 (Utd. Kgdms.), by which titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—ARCHIBALD WILLIAM MONTGOMERIE, son of the 13th earl, by his 1st wife, dau. of Charles Newcomen, Esq., and relict of Capt. Richard Howe Cockerell, R.N. (she died 1853). Born at York 1841; mar. 1862, Lady Sophia, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Yarborough (she died 1886); succeeded his father in 1861; educated at Eton; formerly in the Royal Navy; sometime lieut.-col. Ayrshire yeomanry cavalry; is a J.P. and D.L. of Ayrshire, and a D.L. of Lanarkshire. The 1st earl was appointed justice-general of the north of Scotland during the minority of James V. The 13th earl was some years lord-lieut. of Ireland. Residences—Eglinton Castle, Ardrossan, Ayrshire; Cleughearn, Lanarkshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. George Arnulph, born 23 Feb. 1848; mar. 1873,

Janet Lucretia, dau. of the late Boyd Alex. Cuninghame, Esq.; was sometime Lieut. Grenadier guards.

Vide also in Part II., Allenby, Cross, Montgomerie, and Mosley.

EGMONT, 7th EARL of. Creat. 1733; Visct. Perceval, 1722; Baron Perceval, 1715; Baron Arden, 1770; Bart., 1661 (Irel.); Baron Lovell and Holland, 1762 (Gt. Brit.); Baron Arden, 1802 (Utd. Kgdms.), by which last two titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—CHARLES GEORGE PERCEVAL, only surviving son of the late Hon. and Rev. Charles George Perceval, who was bro. of the 6th earl by his 2nd wife, Frances Agnes, 2nd dau. of the Ven. George Trevelyan, archdeacon of Taunton. Born at Calverton Rectory, Bucks, 1845; mar. 1869, Lucy 4th dau. of Henry King, Esq.; succeeded his uncle in 1874; educated at Radley, and at University College, Oxford; was M.P. for Midhurst for a few months previous to his succession to the title, and sometime capt. Bucks yeomanry cavalry, resigned 1878. The 2nd Earl of Egmont's 2nd wife was created Baroness Arden, and that peerage descended separately from the earldom of Egmont till the 6th earl succeeded his cousin in the earldom of Egmont, having previously succeeded his father in the barony of Arden. He was an admiral, and served at Trafalgar, in Egypt, and in America; he also sat in Parliament for West Surrey. The Right Hon. Spencer Perceval was a son of the 2nd earl. Residences—26, St. James's Place, London, S.W.; Cowdray Park, Midhurst, Sussex; Nork House, near Epsom; Lohort Castle, co. Cork.

HEIR PRES., his cousin, Augustus George, eldest son of the late Rev. Arthur Philip Perceval, born 1829; mar. 1st, 1852, Emma, 2nd dau. of the late John Matthews, Esq. (she died March 1873); 2ndly, 1875, Margaret Amelia Frances, dau. of the late Capt. William John Clemow, 41st regt.

Vide also in Part II., Russell.

ELCHO, LORD. Vide WEMYSS.



**ELDER, G.C.M.G.** Creat. 1837; **KNT. BACH.** 1873.—**SIR THOMAS ELDER**, son of the late George Elder, Esq., of Kirkcaldy, Fifeshire. Born 1818; is senior partner in the mercantile firm of Elder, Smith and Co., Adelaide; was a member of legislative council of South Australia 1863-73. Residence—Adelaide, South Australia.

**ELDON**, 3rd **EARL** of. Creat. 1821; **Visct. Encombe**, 1821 (Utd. Kgdm.); **Baron Eldon**, 1799 (Gt. Brit.).—**JOHN SCOTT**, son of the 2nd Earl, by the 2nd dau. of 1st Lord Feversham (she died 1852). Born in Hamilton Place, 1845; mar. 1869, Henrietta Minna, eldest dau. of Capt. Henry Martin Turnor; succeeded his father in 1854; educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford; D.L. for Gloucestershire; a J.P. for Dorset, and hon.-col. 1st Dorset rifle vols. The 1st peer for nearly 25 years filled the office of lord chancellor. His elder bro. was judge of the admiralty, and was created **Baron Stowell**; but the title became extinct at his death. Residences—1, Hamilton Place, W.; Encombe, Wareham.

**HEIR**, his son **John**, **Visct. Encombe**, born in Hamilton Place, London, 1870.

Vide also **Boyne**, and in Part II., **Bond**, **Cecil**, **Fremantle** and **Scott**.

**ELGIN**, 9th **EARL** of. Creat. 1633; **Earl of Kincardine** and **Baron Bruce of Torry**, 1647; **Baron Bruce of Kinloss**, 1603 (Scot.); **Baron Elgin**, 1849 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he sits in the House of Lords; P.C. 1836.—**VICTOR ALEXANDER BRUCE**, eldest son of the 8th earl, by his 2nd wife, the 4th dau. of the 1st Earl of Durham. Born at Montreal, Lower Canada, 1849; mar. 1876, Lady Constance Mary, dau. of the 9th Earl of Southesk (she was born 1851); educated at Eton, and at Balliol College, Oxford, B.A., 2nd class in classics 1873, M.A. 1877; succeeded his father in 1863; was Treasurer of H.M.'s Household Feb. to Aug., and first commr. of works April to Aug. 1886; appointed

lord-lieut. of co. Fife 1886. The 1st peer was a statesman and diplomatist in the reigns of Elizabeth and James. The 7th earl was a general in the army; he had been ambassador at Constantinople, and then made the collection known by the name of the Elgin marbles. The 8th earl, after distinguishing himself in the government of Jamaica, Canada, &c., as well as in most important missions to China, died governor-general of India. Seat—Broomhall, Dunfermline, Fifeshire.

**HEIR**, his son **Edward James**, **Lorn Bruce**, born at Broomhall, 8th June, 1881.

Vide also **Thurlow**, and in Part II., **Baillie**, and **Bruce**.

**ELGIN**, **DOWAGER COUNTESS** of (Peer's widow).—**MARY LOUISA**, dau. of the 1st Earl of Durham, by his 2nd wife, the eldest dau. of the 2nd Earl Grey. Born in Cleveland Row 1819; mar. 1846 (as his 2nd wife) the 8th Earl of Elgin, who died in India 1863; receives a pension of 1000*l.* a year in consideration of the distinguished services of the earl. Residence—22, Eaton Square, S.W.

**ELIBANK**, 10th **BARON**. Creat. 1643; **Bart.** 1628 (Scot.).—**MONTOLIEU FOX OLIPHANT MURRAY**, eldest son of the 9th baron, by Emily Maria, only dau. of Archibald Montgomery, Esq., niece of Sir James Montgomery, Bart. Born in Edinburgh 1840; mar. 1868, Blanche Alice, eldest dau. of the late Edward J. Scott, Esq., of Portland Lodge, Southsea, Hants; succeeded his father in 1871; entered the royal navy 1854; and retired as commander 1870. The 1st peer was one of the six who opposed the surrender of Charles I. to the English parliament. Seats—Darn Hall, Peebles-shire; Elibank, Selkirkshire; Ballencrief Haddingtonshire; Pitheavlis, Perthshire.

**HEIR**, his son **Hon. Alexander William Charles Oliphant**, **MASTER OF ELIBANK**, born 1870.

Vide also in Part II., **Carter**, von **Keudell**, and **Murray**.

**ELIOT**, **LORD**. Vide **St. Germans**.





ELLIOTT, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1666.—SIR WILLIAM FRANCIS AUGUSTUS ELLIOTT, son of Sir William Francis, the 7th bart., by Theresa, eldest dau. of the late Sir Alex. Boswell, Bart. (she died in 1836). Born at Stobs Castle, Roxburghshire, 1827; mar. 1846, Charlotte Maria, 3rd dau. of the late Robert Wood, Esq., of Quebec (she died 1878); mar. 2ndly, 1879, Hannah Grissell, dau. of H. T. Birkett, Esq., of Foxbury, Surrey, and widow of Henry Kelsall, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1864; educated at Eton; formerly served in the 93rd Highlanders; is a D.L. of Roxburgh. The 3rd bart. was father of the celebrated Gen. Elliott, created Lord Heathfield for his defence of Gibraltar in 1787. Seats—Stobs Castle, Hawick; and Halbrule, Roxburghshire.

HEIR PRES., his nephew Arthur Alexander Boswell, born 1866.

ELLENBOROUGH, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgd. m.). Creat. 1802.—CHARLES EDMUND TOWRY-LAW, eldest surviving son of the late Hon. Charles Ewan Law, M.P. (2nd son of the 1st baron), by Elizabeth Sophia, 3rd dau. of the late Sir Edward Nightingale, bart. Born 1820; mar. 1st, 1840, Lady Eleanor Cecil, eldest dau. of the 4th Earl of Wicklow (she died 1852); 2ndly, 1855, dau. of the Rev. John Fitzgerald-Day, of Beaufort House, Killarney (she died 1860); 3rdly, 1863, the only child of the late Alexander Ogilby, Esq., of Pelligar, co. Londonderry (she died 1874); 4thly, Dec. 1874, Beatrice, youngest dau. of Sir Norton Joseph Knatchbull, 10th bart.; succeeded his uncle in 1871; educated at Winchester; entered the army 1844; lieut.-col. commanding 66th foot 1855; col. in the army 1858; has received the Sutlej medal for the campaign of 1846. The 1st baron was many years chief justice of the King's Bench. The 2nd baron was twice lord privy seal, president of the board of controul, and afterwards governor-general of India; on his

return to England he was created an earl and visct., which titles became extinct on his death without issue, whilst the barony reverted to his nephew, the present peer, who took the additional surname of Towry by royal licence 1885. Residence—6, Buckingham Gate, London, S.W.

HEIR, his son by the 2nd mar. Hon. Charles Towry Hamilton, born at Beaufort House, Beaufort, near Killarney, 1856.

Vide also Dallas, and in Part II., Law.

ELLESMERE, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1846; Visct. Brackley, 1846 (Utd. Kgd. m.).—FRANCIS CHARLES GRANVILLE EGERTON, eldest son of the 2nd Earl, by the youngest dau. of the 1st Earl Cawdor. Born in Hamilton Place, 1847; mar. 1868, Lady Katherine Louisa, 2nd dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Normanby; educated at Eton, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. 1867; succeeded his father 1862, is lieut.-col. Duke of Lancaster's own yeomanry cavalry, and a J.P. for Lancashire, and Northamptonshire. The peerages of Ellesmere and Brackley were first acquired by Lord Chancellor Egerton, whose descendant received the Dukedom of Bridgewater. The estates of the last duke were inherited by his nephew (the present peer's grandfather), who obtained a revival of these titles in 1846; he was 2nd son of the 1st Duke of Sutherland. Residences—Bridgewater House, Cleveland Square, S.W.; Worsley Hall, Manchester; Brackley Manor, Northants.

HEIR, his son John Francis Granville Scrope, Visct. BRACKLEY, born at Bridgewater House, London, 1872.

Vide also Strafford, and in Part II., Egerton.

ELLESMERE, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—MARY LOUISA, 4th dau. of the 1st Earl Cawdor, by the eldest dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Bath. Born 1825; mar. 1846, the 2nd Earl of Ellesmere, who died 1862. Residences—Bridgewater House, Cleveland Square, S.W.; Burwood House, Cobham, Surrey.



ELLICE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—LOUISA, dau. of William Henry Lambton, and niece of the 1st Earl of Durham; mar. 1862, General Sir Charles Henry Ellice, G.C.B., who died 1885. Residence—Horningsheath, Bury St. Edmunds.

ELLIOT, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1881; C.B. mil. 1857.—HON. SIR CHARLES GILBERT JOHN BRYDONE ELLIOT, son of the 2nd Earl of Minto, by Mary, dau. of Patrick Brydone, Esq. Born at Minto House, Roxburghshire, 12th December, 1818; mar. 1st, 1863, Louisa, dau. of Sir Edward Blackett, 6th bart. (she died 1870); 2ndly, 1874, Lady Harriett Emily Liddell, dau. of the 1st Earl of Ravensworth; entered the royal navy 1832, became commander 1840, captain 1841, commodore 1855, naval aide-de-camp to the Queen 1857, rear-admiral 1861, vice-admiral 1866, admiral 1873, and admiral of the fleet 1881; was commander-in-chief S.E. coast of America 1864-6, at the Nore 1870-3, and at Plymouth 1880-1. Club—United Service, S.W.

ELLIOT, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1877.—SIR GEORGE ELLIOT, eldest son of the late Admiral Hon. Sir George Elliot, K.C.B. (2nd son of the 1st Earl of Minto), by Eliza Cecilia, youngest dau. of James Ness, Esq., of Osgodvie, Yorkshire. Born at Calcutta 1813; mar. 1842, Hersey Susan Sidney, dau. of the late Col. William Wauchope, of Niddrie Marischall, Scotland; entered the navy in 1827; became a rear-admiral in 1858; admiral April 1870, and has retired; commanded the line-of-battle ship *James Watt* two years in the Baltic during the Russian war, and was present at the capture of Bomarsund; served as capt. of the fleet under Sir C. Fremantle in the Channel squadron, and for a short time commanded the squadron; was aide-de-camp to the Queen from 1856 to 1858; has been admiral-superintendent of Ports-

mouth Dockyard; was M.P. for Chatham from Feb. 1874 to Feb. 1875. Residence—6, Castletown Road, Kensington, London, W.

ELLIOT, G.C.B. (civil extra). Creat. 1869; Privy Councillor, 1867.—RIGHT HON. SIR HENRY GEORGE ELLIOT, 2nd surviving son of the 2nd Earl of Minto, by Mary, eldest dau. of Patrick Brydone, Esq. Born 1817; mar. 1847, the 2nd dau. of Sir Edmund Antrobus, bart. (she was born 1821); was aide-de-camp and private secretary to Sir John Franklin (when governor of Van Diemen's Land), from 1836 to 1839; appointed a précis writer in the foreign office 1840; attaché to the embassy at St. Petersburg 1841; secretary of legation at the Hague 1848; secretary of legation at Vienna 1853; envoy to Denmark 1858; went on a special mission to the King of the Two Sicilies 1859; and to the King of Greece 1862; envoy to the King of Italy 1863; ambassador to Constantinople 1867, joint plenipotentiary at the Conference there in 1876; ambassador to Austria 1878-84. Residence—43, Wilton Crescent, S.W.

ELLIOTT, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1837; C.S.I. 1878.—SIR CHARLES ALFRED ELLIOTT, s. of Rev. Henry Venn Elliott, M.A., of Brighton, by Julia Anne, d. of John Marshall, M.P., of Leeds. b. 1835; m. 1st, 1866, Louisa, d. of G. W. Dumbell, of Douglas, Isle of Man (she died 1877); 2nd, 1887, Alice, d. of T. Gaussen, of Guernsey, and widow of T.J. Murray, B.C.S.; ed. at Harrow, and Trin. Coll. Camb.; entered the Indian Civil Service 1856; served in the Indian mutiny; sec. to the Gov. of the N.-W. Provinces 1870-5; famine commr. in Mysore 1877; sec. to famine commission 1878-80; imperial census commr. 1880; chief commr. of Assam 1881-6; pres. of finance committee 1886; is member of council of viceroy of India. Residence—Lismore, St. Leonards-on-Sea.





ELLIOT, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — MARIA DOROTHEA, dau. of Sir David Hunter Blair (3rd bart.); m. 1839, Sir Walter Elliot, K.C.S.I., who died 1887. Residence—Wolfelee, Hawick, Scotland.

ELLIOT, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1874. — SIR GEORGE ELLIOT, son of the late Mr. Ralph Elliot, by Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Braithwaite, Esq., of Newcastle-on-Tyne. Born at Gateshead, Durham, 1815; mar. 1836, Margaret, dau. of George Green, Esq., of Rainton, Houghton-le-Spring, co. Durham (she died 1890); is a D.C.L. (Durham); a mining engineer and proprietor of collieries in Durham; president of the association of mining engineers; head of the firm of Messrs. Elliot and Co., wire-rope makers, Great George Street, Westminster; D.L. of Durham and Monmouthshire; M.P. for North Durham, 1868 till Feb. 1874, from June 1874 till March 1880, and from Sept. 1881 to Nov. 1885; has represented Monmouth district since July 1886. Residences—1, Park Street, Grosvenor Square, London, W.; Houghton Hall, Durham; Aberaman House, Glamorgan; Belle Vue, Newport, Monmouthshire.

HEIR, his son George William, born 1841; mar. 1866, Sarah, dau. of the late Charles Taylor, Esq., of Sunderland; M.P. for Northallerton 1874-85, and for Yorks (Richmond div.) since 1886.

ELLIS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1882. — SIR ADAM GIB ELLIS. Born 1813; mar. 1st, 1871, Sarah Barnett, dau. of Robert Harvey, Esq., of Paixton, Glasgow (she died 1873); 2ndly, 1878, Alice Margaret, dau. of Major-Gen. Chesney; was appointed in 1870 to the office of Substitute Procureur and Advocate-General of the Mauritius; afterwards a Puisne Judge of that colony; made Chief Justice 1879. Residence—Mauritius.

ELLIS, 1st. BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1882. — SIR JOHN WHIT-

TAKER ELLIS, 5th son of the late Joseph Ellis, Esq., of Richmond, Surrey, by Elizabeth Blake, dau. of William Moates, Esq., of Southwark, Surrey. Born 1829; mar. 1859, Mary Ann, dau. of John Staples, of Belmont, Salisbury; Common Councillor 1864; alderman of Broad Street Ward, 1872; was Sheriff of London and Middlesex, 1874-5, and Lord Mayor of London, 1881-2; a D.L. of the City of London, and a chevalier of the 2nd class of the order of the Golden Lion of Nassau; governor of the Hon. Irish Society, and a J.P. for Londonderry; is a member of the court of the Merchant Taylors' Company; was M.P. for Mid-Surrey 1884 to Nov. 1885, since when he has represented Surrey (Kingston). Residence—Buccleugh House, Richmond.

HEIR, none.

ELLIS, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — LOUISA, dau. of William Drayson, Esq., of Waltham Abbey; mar. as his 2nd wife Lieut.-General Sir Samuel Burdon Ellis, K.C.B., who died 1865.

ELMLEY, VISCT. Vide BEAUCHAMP.

ELPHINSTONE, 15th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1509; Baron Elphinstone, 1885 (Utd. Kgd.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords. — WILLIAM BULLER-FULLERTON - ELPHINSTONE, son of the late Lieut.-Colonel James Drummond Buller - Fullerton-Elphinstone (who was grandson of the 10th Lord Elphinstone), by his 2nd wife, the only child of Sir Edward Buller, Bart., of Trenant, Cornwall. Born 1828; mar. 1864, Lady Constance Euphemia Woronzow, dau. of 6th Earl of Dunmore (she was born 1833); succeeded his cousin 1861; appointed a commander, R.N., 1856; promoted to the rank of capt., and placed on the retired list 1870; has the grand cordon of the order of Conception of Portugal, the 5th class of the Medjidie; a lord-in-waiting



to the Queen 1874-80, and since 1885; a representative peer for Scotland 1867-85, when he was raised to the peerage of the United Kingdom. The 10th baron was father of 1st Lord Keith, and the 11th was father of Admiral Fleming. The 13th baron held high command in India, and while governor of Bombay distinguished himself greatly during the sepoy [mutinies] of 1857; he was made a peer of the Utd. Kgdm., but that title became extinct at his death. Residences—61, Portland Place, W.; Carberry Tower, Musselburgh.

HEIR, his son Hon. James Drummond, MASTER OF ELPHINSTONE, born at Edinburgh 1865, ed. at Eton and Oxford; lieut. 3rd batt. Gordon Highlanders (M.).

Vide also in Part II., Bontine, Elphinstone, Hope, Jones, and Montgomery.

ELPHINSTONE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1816.—SIR HOWARD ELPHINSTONE, son of the 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of John Warburton, Esq. (she died 1858). Born at Oatland, Stoke-Damarel, Devon, 1804; mar. 1829, youngest dau. of E. J. Curteis, Esq., of Windmill Hill, Sussex; succeeded his father in 1846; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1826, M.A. 1829; incorporated at Merton College, Oxford, and thence graduated B.C.L. and D.C.L. 1839; was admitted an advocate at Doctors' Commons Nov. 1839; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn Nov. 1840; represented Hastings in parliament from 1835 till 1837; unsuccessfully contested Liverpool in 1837, and sat for Lewes from 1841 to 1847; is a deputy-lieut. of Sussex. The 1st bart. was a major-general in the army who distinguished himself at the battles of Nivelle and Nive. Residence—4, The Lawn, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

HEIR, his son Howard Warburton, born in New Norfolk Street, Park Lane, 1830; mar. 1860, Constance Mary Alexander, 3rd dau. of John Alexander Hankey, Esq., of Balcombe Place

Sussex; educated at Eton, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A., 17th wrangler, 1854, M.A. 18—; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1862; is a J.P. for Sussex.

ELPHINSTONE, K.C.B. (Civil). Creat. 1871; C.B. (Mil.) 1871; C.M.G. 1870.—SIR HOWARD CRAWFURD ELPHINSTONE, son of Capt. Alexander Elphinstone, R.N., by Amelia, dau. of W. Lobach, Esq. Born at Riga, Russia, 1830; mar. 1876, Annie Frances, 2nd dau. of W.C. Cole, Esq., of West Woodhay House, Kintbury; educated abroad and at the military academy, Woolwich, where he passed out "first"; entered the royal engineers in 1847; served in the Crimea during the whole of the Russian war up to the fall of Sebastopol; was present at the whole of the bombardment, the attacks of the Quarries, where he received the Victoria Cross for bravery, and the assault of the Redan, where he was severely wounded; prepared by order of the Secretary of State for War the "Official record of the engineering operations before Sebastopol;" brevet lieut.-col. 1863; lieut.-col. 1873; A.D.C. to the Queen with the rank of col. 1877; commanded royal engineers at Aldershot 1881-86; maj.-gen. 1887; was governor to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught from 1859 to 1871 (when the Prince attained his majority), and was then, after a period of 12½ years, appointed controller and treasurer to H.R.H., and on that occasion received the K.C.B. (civil). Residence—Buckingham Palace, S.W.

ELPHINSTONE, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1828.—SIR GRAEME HEPBURN DALRYMPLE-HORN-ELPHINSTONE, son of Sir James, the 2nd bart., by Mary, dau. of Lieut.-General Sir John Heron Maxwell, Bart., of Springkell (she died 1876). b. 1841; m. 1875, Margaret Anne Alice, d. of James Ogilvie F. Faillie, of Coodham, N.B.; succeeded his twin brother in 1887; patron of 1 living; has been in busi-





ness as a coffee grower in Ceylon. This family is descended from the 2nd son of the Hon. Sir Hew Dalrymple, Bart., who was the 3rd son of the 1st Visct. Stair; the names Horn-Elphinstone were assumed by the first bart.'s father, on his marriage with the dau. and heir of Sir James Elphinstone, bart., of Logie Elphinstone. Seat—Logie Elphinstone, Pitcairne, Aberdeenshire.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Hew Drummond Elphinstone Dalrymple, b. 1806; m. 1838, Helen Nora, d. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Heron Maxwell; is a retired officer of the E.I.C.

ELPHINSTONE, 10th BART. (Scot.). Creat. 1628.—SIR NICHOLAS WILLIAM ELPHINSTONE, 2nd s. of 8th bart. b. 1825; m. 1860, Georgina, d. of Lieut.-Gen. the Right Hon. Sir George Arthur, Bart., K.C.H.; succeeded his bro. 1877; entered the army 1845, retired as lieutenant-col. 1865; is a noble in Livonia, and a chevalier of the Legion of Honour. The first bart. was hereditary cup-bearer to the King of Scotland, and chief justice of Scotland. The sixth and seventh barts. were in the military service of Russia. Residence—Stanley House, Richmond Hill. Clubs—Reform, and Hurlingham.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Percy Augustus, b. 1827; m. 1859, Margaret, d. of A. Bogle; sometime col. B.S.C.

ELTON, OF BRISTOL, 8th BART. (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1717. — SIR EDMUND HARRY ELTON, son of the late Edmund William Elton, Esq. (who was 2nd son of the 6th bart.), by Lucy Maria, dau. of the Rev. John Morgan Rice. Born 3 May, 1846; mar. 1868, Mary Agnes, dau. of Sir Arthur Hallam Elton, 7th bart.; succeeded his uncle in 1883; is capt. vol. brig. (Welsh div.) R.A.; J.P. for Somersetshire. The 1st bart. was mayor of Bristol in 1710, and represented that city in the 2nd parliament of George I. Seat—Clevedon Court, near Bristol.

HEIR, his son Ambrose, born in

London, 23 May, 1869 educated at Lancing College.

ELVEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1871.—SIR GEORGE ELVEY, Mus. Doc., son of John Elvey, of Canterbury, by Abigail, dau. of Mr. S. Hardiman. Born at Canterbury 1816; mar. 1st, 1838, Harriette, dau. of Highmore Skeats, Esq., of Windsor (she died 1851); 2ndly, 1854, Isabella Georgina, dau. of the late J. B. Nichols, Esq., F.S.A. (she died 1863); 3rdly, 1865, Elenora Grace, dau. of the late Richard Jarvis, Esq., of Cambridge Terrace, Hyde Park (she died 1879); 4thly, 1882, Mary, dau. of the late Joseph Savory Esq., of Buckhurst Park, Berks; educated at the Cathedral school, Canterbury, and thence passed to New College, Oxford, where he graduated as bachelor of music in 1838, doctor in 1841, having been by a special dispensation enabled to hold it two years before the usual time; appointed organist to St. George's Chapel, Windsor, in 1835, and organist to the Queen in 1837; resigned these appointments 1882; composed, among other numerous works, the festival anthems of two of the triennial meetings in Gloucester and Worcester cathedrals; also an oratorio entitled, "The Resurrection and Ascension;" was knighted in 1871 by the Queen after the marriage of H.R.H. the Princess Louise. Residence—La Tour, Sunninghill, Berks.

ELY, 4th MARQ. of. Creat. 1800; Earl of Ely, 1794; Visct. Loftus, 1789; Baron Loftus, 1785; Bart., 1780 (Irel.); Baron Loftus, 1801 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords. — JOHN HENRY WELLINGTON GRAHAM LOFTUS, only son of the 3rd marq., by the 4th dau. of the late James Joseph Hope-Vere, Esq. Born 1849; mar. 1875, Carolino Anne, dau. of George Caithness, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1857; educated at Harrow, and at Oxford University. The family of Loftus



is of Saxon origin, and held Loofthub, Yorkshire, by thaneage before the Conquest; the 1st peer was lord chancellor of Ireland in 1619, and was created Lord Loftus, a dignity which expired in his grandson; the line was, however, carried on through Nicholas Loftus, Esq., M.P. for Wexford, and his descendants, on whom other peerages were conferred, which likewise became extinct; they were revived in the person of the present marquis's great-grandfather, who, as nephew to the previous peer, inherited the estates; he was grandson of Chas. Tottenham, Esq. (a well-known member of the Irish parliament), and assumed the name of Loftus on being raised to the peerage. Residences—Ely Lodge, Fermanagh; Loftus Hall, Wexford; Kearsney Abbey, Dover.

HEIR PRES., his cousin John Henry (son of the late Rev. Lord Adam, by Margaret, 4th dau. of the late Robert Fannin, Esq.); born 1851.

Vide also in Part II., Buchanan, and Loftus.

ELY, DOWAGER MARCHIONESS of (Peer's widow).—JANE, 4th dau. of the late James Joseph Hope Vere, Esq., and niece of the 8th Marq. of Tweeddale. Born 1821; mar. 1844, the 3rd Marq. of Ely, who died 1857; appointed a lady of the bed-chamber to Her Majesty in 1851. Residences—22, Wilton Place, S.W.; Ely Lodge, Enniskillen; Loftus Hall, co. Wexford.

ELY, 59th BISHOP of. Founded 1109.—RIGHT REV. LORD ALWYNE COMPTON, D.D., son of the 2nd Marquess of Northampton, by Margaret, dau. of Major-Gen. Douglas Maclean Clephane. Born 1825; mar. 1850, Florence Caroline, dau. of the late Rev. Robert Anderson, Vicar of Trinity, Brighton; educated at Trin. Coll. Camb., M.A. (14th wrangler) 1848, D.D. 1879; formerly hon. canon of Peterborough, rector of Castle Ashby, and Archdeacon of Oakham; dean of Worcester 1879-86, when he was conse-

crated to this see; is lord high almoner to the Queen. The bishop is patron of 44 livings, and official visitor of St. John's, Jesus', and Christ's Colleges, Cambridge; the diocese includes Cambridgeshire, Bedfordshire, Huntingdonshire, with parts of Suffolk; annual value, 55000. Residences—Ely House, Dover Street, London, W.; The Palace, Ely.

EMLY, 1st BARON. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1874; Privy Coun-  
cillor 1855.—WILLIAM MONSELL, eldest son of the late William Monsell, Esq., of Tervoe, co. Limerick, by Olivia, eldest dau. of Sir John Allen Johnson Walsh, Bart. Born 1812; mar. 1st, 1836, Lady Anna Maria, only dau. of the 2nd Earl of Dunraven (she died 1855); 2ndly, 1857, Berthe, the youngest dau. of the Comte de Montigny Bontainvilliers; educated at Winchester, and at Oriel College, Oxford; was clerk of the ordnance from Dec. 1852 till the abolition of the office Feb. 1857, when he became president of the board of health till Sept. 1857; was vice-president of the board of trade from Feb. to July 1866; was under-secretary of state for the colonies from Dec. 1868 to Dec. 1870, when he became post-master-general to Nov. 1873; made a privy councillor for his services at the ordnance; is lord-lieut. and custos-rot. of Limerick (city and county), of which he was high sheriff in 1835; and hon. col. 5th bn. royal Munster fusiliers (M.); M.P. for the co. of Limerick from Aug. 1847 to Jan. 1874. Residences—Tervoe, Limerick; Chateau de Drouilly, Montoire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Gaston Thomas William, born 1858; mar. 1881, Frances Vincent de la Poer, youngest dau. of the late John Power, Esq., of Gurteen, co. Waterford; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Limerick, and gentleman usher to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland.

Vide also in Part II., de la Poer.

EMLYN, VISCT. Vide CAWDOR.

ENCOMBE, VISCT. Vide ELDON.





ENNIS, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ANNE MARIA, dau. of the late David Henry Esq., of Dublin; mar. 1833, Sir John Ennis, 1st bart., who died 1878. Residence—1, Hill Street, W.

ENNISKILLEN, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1789; Visct. Enniskillen, 1776; Baron Mountfloreance, 1760 (Irel.); Baron Grinstead, 1815 (Utd. Kgd.). by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—LOWRY EGERTON COLE, son of the 3rd earl, by Jane, eldest dau. of the late James Archibald Casamajor, Esq. Born in Mount Street, 21st Dec. 1845; mar. 1869, Charlotte Marion, dau. of the late Douglas Baird, Esq., of Closeburn, N.B.; succeeded his father in 1886; educated at Eton; formerly lieut. Rifle Brigade; is a J.P. and D.L. of co. Fermanagh (sheriff 1870); was M.P. for Enniskillen, April 1880 to Nov. 1885; hon. col. Roy. Enniskillen fusiliers. Residences—65, Eaton Place, S.W.; Florence Court, Fermanagh.

HEIR, his son John Henry Michael, Visct. COLE, born 10th Sept. 1876.

Vide also Erne, and in Part II., Barry and Cole.

ENNISKILLEN, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—MARY EMMA, dau. of the 6th Viscount Midleton. Born 1826; mar. 1865, as his 2nd wife, the 3rd Earl of Enniskillen, who died 1886. Residence—Willey Heights, Godalming.

ENNISMORE, Visct. Vide LISTOWEL.

ERLE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—AMELIA, dau. of the Rev. David Williams, D.C.L., warden of New College, Oxford; mar. 1834, the Rt. Hon. Sir William Erle, lord chief justice of the Common Pleas 1859 to 1866, who died 1880. Residence—Bramshott Grange, Liphook, Hants.

ERNE, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1789; Visct. Erne, 1781, and Baron Erne,

1768 (Irel.); Baron Fermanagh (Utd. Kgd.). 1876; by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—JOHN HENRY CRICHTON, son of the 3rd earl, by Selina Griselda, dau. of the Rev. Charles Cobbe Beresford. Born in Dublin, 16 Oct. 1839; mar. 1870, Lady Florence Mary Cole, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Enniskillen (she was born 1849); succeeded his father in 1885; educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1861, M.A., 1863; is lord lieut. of co. Fermanagh; was M.P. for Enniskillen 1868-80, and for co. Fermanagh April 1880 till his accession to the peerage; a lord of the Treasury 1876-80. The 1st peer was son of David Crichton, Esq., who defended Crom Castle against a large body of King James's army; he was a major-general in the army, and represented Enniskillen in parliament. Residences—12, St. George's Place, Hyde Park Corner, S.W.; Crom Castle, Newtown Butler, Fermanagh.

HEIR, his son Henry William, Visct. CRICHTON, born at Crom Castle 1872.

Vide also in Part II., Crichton, and King.

ERRINGTON, 12th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1661.—SIR JOHN STANLEY ERRINGTON, third son of the late Sir Thomas Massey-Stanley, the 9th bart., by Mary, only dau. of Sir Carnaby Haggerstone, bart. Born 1810; mar. 1841, Maria, only dau. of the Baron de Tallyrand; succeeded his brother in 1875; assumed, in 1876, by royal licence, the surname of Errington in lieu of his patronymic; is a co-heir of the baronies of Umfraville and Kyme. This family represents the elder branch of the house of Stanley, afterwards ennobled as Earls of Derby, &c. and was long settled at Hooton, in Cheshire. Residences—Puddington, Neston, Cheshire; Great Glemham, Wickham Market, Suffolk; 55, Brook Street, W.

HEIR unknown.

ERRINGTON, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1885.—SIR GEORGE ERRINGTON, son of the late Michael



Errington, Esq., of Clintz, Yorks, and afterwards of Casino, co. Dublin, by Rosanna, dau. of the late Ambrose More O'Ferrall, Esq., of Balyna, co. Kildare. Born at Dublin 1839; educated at Ushaw Coll. Durham, and at the Roman Catholic University of Ireland; was M.P. for co. Longford Feb. 1874 to Nov. 1885. Residence—Lockham Manor, Chippenham, Wilts.

HEIR, none.

ERROLL, 18th EARL of. Creat. 1452; Baron Hay, 1452 (Scot.); Baron Kilmarnock, 1831 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—WILLIAM HARRY HAY, son of the 17th earl, by Lady Elizabeth Fitz-Clarence, dau. of King William IV. (she died 1856). Born at Bushy Park, 1823; mar. 1848, the eldest dau. of Lieut.-General the Hon. Sir Charles Gore, K.C.B., and granddau. of the 2nd Earl of Arran (she was born 1829, and appointed a lady of the bed-chamber to the Queen Dec. 1872); succeeded his father in 1846; entered the army 1841; became major of the rifle brigade in 1855, retired 1860; was wounded at the battle of the Alma; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Aberdeenshire 1846; is hereditary lord high constable of Scotland, the highest hereditary distinction in the United Kingdom, after those enjoyed by the royal family. The houses of Tweeddale and Erroll claim a common progenitor; the 1st lord high constable was an active supporter of Robert I., and the 1st Earl of Erroll was his great-great-grandson; the present peer is 22nd high constable. Residence—Slaines Castle, Aberdeenshire.

HEIR, his son Charles Gore, LORD KILMARNOCK, born at Montreal 1852; mar. 1875, Mary Caroline, youngest dau. of the late Mr. and Lady Harriet L'Estrange; appointed cornet royal horse guards 1869; lieut. 1871; capt. 1875; major 1881; lieut.-col. 1887; is silver stick in waiting.

His lordship has a son and heir, Hon. Victor Alexander Sereld; born 1876.

Vide also in Part II., Hay, Lushington, and Webbe.

ERSKINE, 5th BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1806.—WILLIAM MACNAGHTEN ERSKINE, son of the 4th baron, by Margaret, dau. of John Martyn. Born at Simla, 1811; m. 1864, Caroline Alice Martha, d. of the late William Grimble, Esq., of Albany Street, London; succeeded his father in 1882; educated at Eton; formerly cap<sup>t</sup> 9th lancers; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1873; a J.P. for co. Northampton. The 1st peer, after having served both in the army and navy, adopted the profession of the law, and eventually became lord high chancellor of England; he was the 3rd son of the 10th Earl of Buchan. Residence—Spratton Hall, Northampton.

HEIR, his son Hon. Montagu, born at Brighton, 13 April, 1865; educated at Eton.

Vide also in Part II., Erskine, and Willoughby.

ERSKINE, LORD. Vide MAR and KELLIE.

ERSKINE, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1821.—SIR THOMAS ERSKINE, son of Sir David, the 1st bart., by the dau. of the Rev. Hugh Williams, of Conway, &c. Born at Pwllcroch, Denbighshire, 1824; mar. 1847, only dau. of John Ffolliott, Esq., M.P., of Hollybrook, co. Sligo; succeeded his father in 1841; was appointed a lieut. in the 71st foot in 1843, 1st lieut. Denbigh rifle militia in 1849; lieut.-col. 1st battalion Fifehire rifle volunteers 1860; a deputy-lieut. of Carnarvonshire in 1852, and of Fifehire in 1859. The 1st bart. was grandson of the last Earl of Kellie. Seat—Cambo House, Fifehire.

HEIR, his son Ffolliott Williams, born at Hollybrook, co. Sligo, 1850; mar. 1879, Grace, eldest dau. of Thomas Hargreaves, Esq., of Arborfield Hall, Berks.

ERSKINE, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—MARY LOUISA, dau. of the late Col. Alexander Campbell, C.B.K.H., of Blackburn House, Ayrshire; mar. 1st, 1865, as his 2nd wife, the 4th Baron Erskine, who





died 1892; 2ndly, 1836, Philip Henry Egerton, late B.C.S., of Gladwyn, Wrexham. Residence—Ettenheim, Torquay.

**ESHER**, 1st **BARON**. (Utd. Kdgm.). Creat. 1835; Privy Councillor 1876; Knt. Bachelor 1868.—**WILLIAM BALIOL BRETT**, 2nd son of the late Rev. Joseph George Brett, of Ranelagh, Chelsea, by Dora, 2nd dau. of George Best, Esq., of Chilston Park, Kent. Born at Lenham, Kent, 13 Aug. 1815; mar. 1850, Eugénie, dau. of Louis Mayer, Esq., and step-dau. of Col. Gurwood, C.B.; educated at Westminster, and at Caius Coll. Camb., B.A., senior opt. 1836, M.A. 1840; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1846, made Q.C. 1860; was solicitor-gen. in 1863, a justice of the Common Pleas 1863-75, a judge of the High Court of Justice (Common Pleas Div.) 1875-6, and a lord justice of appeal 1876-83, since when he has been master of the rolls; was M.P. for Helston 1866-68. Residences—3, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.; Heath Farm, Watford.

**HEIR**, his son Hon. Reginald Baliol, born 1852; mar. 1879, Eleanor, youngest dau. of M. Sylvain Van de Weyer, sometime Belgian minister in London; educated at Eton, and at Trin. Coll. Camb. B.A.; was M.P. for Penryn April 1880 to Nov. 1885.

Vide also in Part II., Brett and Ward.

**ESMONDE**, 11th **BART.** (Irel.) Creat. 1628.—**SIR THOMAS HENRY GRATTAN ESMONDE**, son of Sir John the 10th bart., by Louisa, 4th dau. of the late Henry Grattan, Esq. B. 1862; m. 1888, Miss Mary Brady, of the United States; succeeded his father 1876; was lieutenant. 6th Brig. South Irish Divn. R.A. (mil.) 1880-6, M.P. for Dublin Co. (South) since 1885; high sheriff of Waterford, 1887, but immediately superseded. Is great-grandson of the famous Henry Grattan. The 1st bart. distinguished himself as a general of horse in the wars of Charles I. Residence—Ballynesragh, Gorey, Ireland.

**HEIR PRES.**, his bro. Laurence Grattan, born 1863.

**ESSEX**, 6th **EARL** of. Creat. 1661; Visct. Malden, 1661; Baron Capel, 1641 (Eng.).—**ARTHUR ALGERNON CAPELL**, son of the Hon. John Thos. Capel (2nd son of 4th earl) by the eldest dau. of 1st Earl of Uxbridge, sister of the 1st Marq. of Anglesey. Born at Holmbush, near Horsham, 1803; mar. 1st, 1825, 3rd dau. of the 8th Duke of St. Albans (she died 1862); 2ndly, 1863, the eldest dau. of Charles Visct. Dungarvan (deceased), and granddau. of the 8th Earl of Cork and Orrery (she died 1876); 3rdly, 1881, Louisa, youngest dau. of Charles Heneage, Esq., and widow of General Lord George Paget; succeeded his uncle in 1839; resumed by royal licence, in 1880, the ancient orthography of his family name Capell, in lieu of Capel; is patron of 3 livings. The 1st Lord Capel supported the royal cause, and was beheaded. The 1st Earl of Essex was viceroy of Ireland, and subsequently 1st lord of the treasury; being accused of high treason jointly with William, Lord Russell, he was committed to the Tower, and there died. The 3rd earl was father-in-law of the 1st (Villiers) Lord Clarendon. This family does not derive its title from Robert Devereux, the celebrated Earl of Essex, temp. Elizabeth. Residence—Cashibury Park, Watford, Hertfordshire.

**HEIR**, his grandson, George Devereux de Vere, **LORD CAPEL** (son of the late Visct. Malden, by Emma Martha, dau. of Sir H. Meux, 1st bart.); born 1857; mar. 1882, Ellenor Harriet Maria, dau. of W. H. Harford, Esq., of Oldown. Almondsbury, Gloucestershire (she died 1885); was lieutenant. grenadier guards, 1877-82; is capt. Herts. Yeo. Cav. 1885.

His lordship has a son and heir, Hon. Algernon George de Vere, b. 1884.

Vide also in Part II., Blackwood, Capel, Capell, and Dawnay.

**EUSTON**, **EARL** of. Vide **GRAFTON**.

**EVANS**, 1st **BART.** (Utd. King.). Creat. 1887.—**SIR THOMAS WILLIAM EVANS**, s. of William Evans, sometime M.P. for North Derbyshire, by Mary, d. of Rev.



Thomas Gisborne, Prebendary of Durham. b. 1821; m. Mary, d. of Thomas John Gisborne, of Holme Hall, Bakewell; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; is Alderman of boro. of Derby, Mayor 1869; M.P. for South Derbyshire 1857-68, and 1874-85; lieutenant-col. Derbyshire Yeo. Cav. (retired 1885); highsheriff 1872; D.L. and J.P. for co. and boro. of Derby, and Chairman of Quarter Sessions since 1859. Residences—Allestree Hall, Derby; Boserbel, Salop; 2, Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster.

HEIR, none.

EVANS, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —ELIZABETH MARY, dau. of Capt. Charles Hall, R.N., of Plymouth; mar. 1846, Capt. Sir Frederick John Owen Evans, K.C.B., Hydrographer to the Admiralty, who died 1885.

EVEREST, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —EMMA, eldest dau. of Thomas Wing, Esq., of Gray's Inn and Hampstead, Middlesex. Mar. 1846, Col. Sir George Everest, who was knighted in 1861, and died in 1866.

EVERSLEY, 1st VISCT. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1857; Privy Councillor 1839; G.C.B. (civil) 1885. —CHARLES SHAW - LEFEVRE, eldest son of the late Charles Shaw-Lefevre, Esq. (who represented Reading in parliament), by the only dau. and heir of John Lefevre, Esq., of Heckfield, Hants. Born in Bedford Square 1794; mar. 1817, youngest dau. of the late Samuel Whitbread, Esq., and granddau. maternally of the 1st Earl Grey (she died 1857); was educated at Winchester and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1815, M.A. 1819; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1819; is high steward of Winchester; in 1839 was chosen speaker of the House of Commons, and on that occasion was sworn in a privy councillor; was re-elected speaker in 1841, 1847, and 1852; created a peer, with a pension of 4000*l.* a year for life, on retiring from the office in 1857; appointed gover-

nor and capt.-general of the Isle of Wight, and governor of Carisbrook Castle, Oct. 1857; 2nd church estates commissioner, 1858-9; an ecclesiastical commissioner Aug. 1859; was M.P. for Downton in 1830, and for Hants from 1831 to 1837; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1854; lieutenant-col. commandant of the Hants yeomanry 1831, and aide-de-camp to the Queen for the yeomanry service, with the rank of col. in that force. Is descended from the Lefevres (who came over to England from the neighbourhood of Rouen, at the revocation of the edict of Nantes), through his mother, Helena, the only child of John Lefevre, Esq., of Hampshire; this lady mar. Charles Shaw, Esq., who assumed the name of Lefevre. Residences—114, Eaton Square, London, S.W.; Heckfield Place, Winchfield, Hants.

HEIR, none.

Vide also in Part II., Lefevre, and Mildmay.

EVERY, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1641.—SIR HENRY FLOWER EVERY, son of the late Henry Every, Esq., of Beaumont Lodge, Windsor (who was eldest son of the 9th bart. and died 1853), by his 2nd wife, dau. of 4th Visct. Ashbrook (she died 1840). Born in London 1830; mar. 1st, 1855, the 3rd dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Baptist Wriothsley Noel (she died 1858); 2ndly, 1859, the eldest dau. of the Rev. Edmund Holland, of Benhall Lodge, Suffolk; succeeded his grandfather in 1855; educated at Cheltenham; formerly served in the 90th foot; is patron of 2 livings; was high sheriff of Derbyshire 1863. Seat—Egginton Hall, Burton-on-Trent, Derbyshire.

HEIR, his son Henry Edmund, born at Egginton Hall, 1860; mar. 1884, Leila Frances Harford, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Adderley Box, M.A., of Parker's Well, Exeter; lieutenant, South Wales Borderers.

EWART, K.C.B. (mil.) Creat. 1885; C.B. (mil.) 1892.—SIR HENRY PETER EWART, son of the late Rev. J. Ewart, of Kirklington, Yorks. Born 1833; m. 1888, the Hon.





Evelyn Clementina, d. of the 2nd Baron Aveland (b. 1864); ed. at Eton and Oxford; entered 2nd Life Guards 1858, capt. 1862, major and lieutenant-col. 1873, col. 1878; maj.-gen. 1887; commanded the combined Household Cavalry in Egyptian campaign 1882, and cavalry brigade, as brigadier-general, in Suakin campaign of 1885; was a groom-in-waiting to H.M. 1882-4, since when he has been equerry-in-waiting; has the 3rd class Medjidieh. Residence—11, Stratton Street, Piccadilly, W.

EWART, K.C.B. Creat. 1887; C.B. 1858.—SIR JOHN ALEXANDER EWART, s. of Lieut.-Gen. John Frederick Ewart, C.B. b. 1821; m. 1853, Frances, d. of Spencer Stone, of Callingwood Hall, Stafford (she died 1873); ed. at Royal Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; entered army 1838, capt. 1848, major 1854, lieutenant-col. 1855, col. 1859, major-gen. 1868, lieutenant-gen. 1877, gen. 1884, col. 1st batt. Duke of Edinburgh's regt. 1883-4, and of 92nd Gordon Highlanders since 1884; served with 93rd Highlanders in the Crimea, 1854-6 (Legion of Honour and Medjidie 5th class); served in the Indian mutiny and was severely wounded at Lucknow and Cawn-pore; A.D.C. to the Queen 1859-72; commanded Ross-shire Highlanders 1859-64, and Allahabad div. 1877-9; J.P. for Staffordshire. Residences—Abbotsleigh, Bridge of Allan, N.B.; 29, Circus, Bath.

EWART, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1887.—SIR WILLIAM EWART, s. of Alderman William Ewart, of Belfast. b. 1817; m. 1840 Isabella, d. of Lavens Mathewson, of Newtown Stewart, co. Tyrone; ed. at Belfast Academy; is a merchant and linen manufacturer there; mayor 1859-60; was one of the deputies from Belfast for the arrangement of a treaty of commerce with France in 1864; J.P. Belfast and cos. Antrim and Down; M.P. Belfast (C.) since 1878. Residence—Glenmachan House, Strandtown, Belfast.

HEIR, his son William Quartus, born

1844; m. 1876, Mary Warren, d. of Robert Heard; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub.

EWING, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1886.—SIR ARCHIBALD ORR EWING, son of the late William Ewing, Esq., of Ardvullan, Dunoon, co. Argyll, by Susan, dau. of John Orr, Esq., Provost of Paisley. Born at Glasgow 4 Jan. 1818; mar. 1847, Elizabeth Lindsay, only child of James Reid, Esq., of Culdercuix, co. Lanark; educated at University of Glasgow; is a merchant in Glasgow, where he has been established since 1845; a J.P. and D.L. of Stirling, and co. Dumbarton, and J.P. for cos. Lanark and Inverness; has been M.P. for Dumbartonshire since Dec. 1868. Residences—Ballikrain Castle, Killearn, co. Stirling; Lennoxbank, Bonhill, Dumbartonshire.

HEIR, his son William Orr, born at Lennoxbank, co. Dumbarton, 14 Feb. 1848; mar. 1873, Maud, youngest dau. of William Williams, Esq., of co. Glamorgan, and widow of Wyndham Lewis, Esq., of The Heath, co. Glamorgan; educated at St. Andrew's and Cambridge Universities; is captain 3rd Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.

EXETER, 3rd MARQ. of. Creat. 1801 (Utd. Kgd.) Earl of Exeter, 1605; Baron Burghley, 1571 (Eng.). Privy Councillor, 1866.—WILLIAM ALLEYNE CECIL, eldest son of the 2nd Marq. by the dau. of William Stephen Poyntz, Esq., of Cowdray House, Sussex. Born in Connaught Place 1825; mar. 1848, the 2nd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Longford (she was born 1827); succeeded his father in 1867; educated at Eton and St. John's College, Cambridge, M.A. 1847; is hon. col. 3rd and 4th bns. Northamptonshire regt. (M.) 1846, of which he was in command 1846-57; militia aide-de-camp to the Queen with the rank of colonel 1860; was treasurer of the Queen's household, from July 1866 till March 1867, and capt. of the corps of gentlemen-at-arms from the last date to Dec. 1868, which last-named office he again held from Feb. 1874 to Feb. 1875; was M.P. for Lincolnshire from 1847 to 1857, and



for the Northern division of Northamptonshire, from the last date until his succession to the marquessate; is hereditary grand almoner; patron of 16 livings. The 1st Lord Burghley was the celebrated statesman, *temp.* Elizabeth; his eldest son was the 1st Earl of Exeter, and his 2nd son the 1st Earl of Salisbury. The 2nd marquess was for some years groom of the stole to the late Prince Consort. Residences—6, Hereford Gardens, Park Lane, W.; Burghley House, near Stamford.

HEIR, his son Brownlow Henry George, LORD BURGHLEY, born 1849; mar. 1875, Isabella, only dau. of Sir Thomas Whichcote, bart., of Aswarby Park, Lincolnshire; appointed lieut. and capt. grenadier guards May 1871; appointed aide-de-camp to Sir Hastings Doyle, lieut.-general commanding the southern district April 1874; retired from the army March 1877; is major 3rd bn. Northamptonshire regt. (M.); M.P. for the northern division of Northamptonshire since Aug. 1877, and parliamentary groom-in-waiting to the Queen since Aug. 1886; is one of the Conservative whips.

His lordship has a son and heir Hon. William Thomas Brownlow, born at Hereford Gardens, London, 1876.

Vide also Harrowby, and in Part II., Cecil, Freke, Hozier, Thomas, and Vane.

EXETER, 62nd BISHOP of. Founded 1046.—RIGHT REV. EDWARD HENRY BICKERSTETH, D.D., son of the late Rev. Edward Bickersteth, rector of Watton, Herts, by Sarah, dau. of Samuel Bignold, Esq. Born at Islington 25 Jan. 1825; mar. 1st, 1848, Rosa, dau. of the late Sir Samuel Bignold of Norwich (she died 1873); 2ndly, 1876, Ellen Susanna, dau. of the late Robert Bickersteth, Esq.; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. 1847, M.A. 1850, D.D. 1885; ordained deacon 1848, priest 1849; was successively curate of Banningham, Norfolk, and of Christ Church, Tunbridge Wells, and vicar of Hinton Martell, Dorsetshire; vicar of Christ Church, Hampstead, 1855-85, when he was appointed Dean of Gloucester and shortly after Bishop of this see; consecrated

1885. The diocese includes Devon; annual value 4200/. Residence—Palace, Exeter.

EXMOUTH, 4th VISCT. Creat. 1816; Baron Exmouth, 1814 (Utd. Kgd.m.); Bart., 1796 (Gt. Brit.).—EDWARD FLEETWOOD JOHN PELLEW, eldest son of the late Hon. Fleetwood John Pellew (4th son of the 2nd visct.), by Emily Sarah, younger dau. of the late Thomas Ferguson, Esq., of Greenville, co. Down, Ireland, and of Ryde, Isle of Wight. Born 1861; mar. 1884, Edith, dau. of Capt. Thomas Hargreaves, of Arborfield Hall, Berks; succeeded his uncle in 1876; formerly lieut. royal 1st Devon yeomanry cavalry; enjoys a pension of 2000/. a year settled on the possessors of this title; J.P. for Devon. The 1st peer was the celebrated Admiral Pellew, G.C.B., who bombarded Algiers in 1816. Seat—Canonteign House, Dunsford, near Exeter.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William Adington Winthrop, born 1862.

Vide also in Part II., Lane, and Pellew.

EYRE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—CATHERINE MARY, only dau. of Capt. Thomas Eyre, R.N.; mar. 1860, as his 2nd wife, Major-Gen. Sir Vincent Eyre, K.C.S.I., C.B., who died 1881. Residence—23, Piazza di Spagna, Rome.

EYRE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—GEORGIANA LUCY, dau. of the late Hon. John Bridgeman-Simpson. Born 1808; mar. 1841, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Eyre, K.C.B., who died 1859. Residence—Bilton, Rugby.

FAGGE, 8th BART. (Eng.). Creat 1660.—SIR JOHN WILLIAM CHARLES FAGGE, eldest son of the late John William Thomas Fagge, Esq. (bro. of the 7th bart.), by Frances, youngest dau. of William Carter, Esq., M.D., of Canterbury. Born at Westbere House, near Canterbury, 1830; mar. 1864, Anne Elizabeth, only dau. of Thomas Holtum, Esq., of Sturry, Kent (she died 1877); succeeded his





uncle in 1873. The 1st bart. was so created for his loyalty to Charles I., and his exertions in favour of the Restoration. Seat—Mystole, near Canterbury. Residence—Wincheap, Canterbury.

HEIR, his son John Charles, born 1866.

**FAIRBAIRN, KNT. BACHEL.** (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1868.—**SIR ANDREW FAIRBAIRN**, son of the late Sir Peter Fairbairn (who was knighted in 1858 when the Town Hall, Leeds, was opened by the Queen), by Margaret, dau. of Robert Kennedy, Esq. of Glasgow. Born at Glasgow 1823; mar. 1862, Clara Frederica, dau. of the late Sir John Lambton Loraine, bart.; educated at Geneva and at Glasgow Schools, also at St. Peter's College, Cambridge; graduated as 37th wrangler 1850; M.A. 1853; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1852; went the northern circuit and the West Riding sessions, but relinquished practice in 1856, and is now head of the firm of Messrs. Fairbairn, Kennedy, and Naylor, machine-makers at Leeds; elected mayor of Leeds 1866, and again 1867; resigned Sept. 1868 to become a candidate for the representation of Leeds; is a J.P. and D.L. for the West Riding of York, and a J.P. for Leeds; was some time capt. Yorkshire hussar yeomanry, and major Leeds rifle volunteers; was a member of the executive of the Leeds Exhibition 1868, and was knighted by patent after the visit of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales to open that Exhibition; was M.P. for the eastern division of the West Riding of York 1880-5; Otley div. 1885-6. Residences—15, Portman Square, London, W.; Askham Rishard, York.

**FAIRBAIRN, 2nd BART.** (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1869.—**SIR THOMAS FAIRBAIRN**, eldest surviving son of Sir William the 1st bart., by Dorothy, dau. of J. Marr, Esq., of Morpeth. Born in Manchester 1823; mar. 1848, Allison, dau. of Thomas Callaway, Esq., of Chiselmurst, Kent; succeeded his father in 1874; is a

deputy-lieut. of Lancashire and Hants; high sheriff of Hants in 1870; was chairman of the exhibition of art treasures in Manchester 1857; was a commissioner of the great exhibitions of 1851 and 1862. The 1st bart., who was president of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, was created a baronet for his great scientific attainments. Residences—42, Wilton Crescent, London, S.W.; Brambridge House, Hants.

HEIR, his son Arthur Henderson; born 1852, mar. 1882, Florence Frideswyde, dau. of the late Richard Penruddocke Long, Esq., of Rood Ashton, Wilts.

**FAIRFAX, 11th BARON (Scot.).** Creat. 1627.—**JOHN CONTÉE FAIRFAX, M.D.**, younger son of the Hon. Albert Fairfax, who was eldest son of the 9th baron, and who died (in 1835) before his father, by the dau. of Richard Snowdon, Esq., of Oakland, Maryland. Born at Vaulcluse, Fairfax county, Virginia, 1830; mar. 1857, Mary, dau. of Col. Edward Kirby, United States army; succeeded his bro. in 1869; is a physician. The 2nd baron was distinguished in the early part of the civil wars in the reign of Charles I.; the 3rd peer was the celebrated republican general, Sir Thomas Fairfax. Residence—Northampton, Bladensburg, Maryland, U.S.A.

HEIR, his son Hon. Albert Kirby, born 1870.

Vide also in Part II., Fairfax and Irwin.

**FAIRFAX, DOWAGER LADY** (Peer's widow).—**ADA**, dau. of Joseph S. Benham, Esq., of Cincinnati, Ohio; mar. 1845, the 10th Baron Fairfax, who died 1869. Residence—Ranch, San Marin, California.

**FAIRFAX, 2nd BART.** (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1836.—**SIR WILLIAM GEORGE HERBERT TAYLOR RAMSAY-FAIRFAX**, eldest son of Sir Henry, the 1st bart., by his first wife, the 3rd dau. of Thos. Williamson-Ramsay, Esq., of Lixmount, co. Edinburgh, and Maxton, Roxburghshire. Born in Edinburgh 1831; mar.



1868, Mary Ann, only dau. of William John Pawson, Esq., of Shadon Northumberland; succeeded his father in 1860; entered the army 1851; appointed major unattached 1869; lieutenant-col. 1877; retired with the rank of col. 1879; was aide-de-camp to the governor and commander-in-chief of Malta from 1860 to 1864; aide-de-camp to Visct. Templetown, commanding the western district 1865-6; and served in the campaign of 1855-6 in the Crimea and at the siege of Sebastopol (medal and clasp with the Turkish medal for Sebastopol); assumed in 1876 the name (and arms) of Ramsay, before that of Fairfax. The late Sir Henry Fairfax was created a bart. as a tribute to his father's gallant conduct as flag-captain to Admiral Duncan, at the battle of Camperdown. This family claim descent from the same stock as the Barons Fairfax. Residences—16, Queen's Gate, Hyde Park, London, S.W.; Maxton, St. Boswells, Roxburghshire.

HEIR, his son Henry William, b. 1870; ed. at Eton; is lieutenant, 3rd batt. roy. Scots (Lothian reg.) (M.).

**FAIRLIE, BART.** Vide CUNINGHAME.

**FAIRLIE, LADY** (Bart.'s widow). —**MARIA ANTONIA**, 6th dau. of the Hon. William Bowman Felton, of Sherbrook, Lower Canada. Born 23rd March, 1820; mar. 1839, Sir Percy Arthur Cuninghame-Fairlie, 9th bart., who died 1881. Residence—Osborne House, Dawlish.

**FALKINER, 6th BART.** (Irel.) Creat. 1778. —**SIR SAMUEL EDMUND FALKINER**, eldest son of Sir Samuel, the 5th bart., by the dau. of J. Bouwens, Esq., of Connaught Place, London. Born 1841; mar. 1865 Blanche, youngest dau. of the late Sir William Berkeley Call, bart., of Whiteford, Cornwall; succeeded his father in 1867. The 5th bart. was a Peninsular officer, and was engaged in the battles of Talavera, Busaco, and Salamanca. Residence—9, Chapel Street, Park Lane, W.

HEIR, his son, Leslie Edmund Percy Riggs, born 2 Oct., 1866.

**FALKLAND, 12th VISCT.** Creat. 1620; Lord Cary 1620 (Scot.). —**BYRON PLANTAGENET CARY**, son of the late Capt. the Hon. Byron Charles Ferdinand Plantagenet Cary, R.N. (3rd son of 9th Visct.), by Selina, dau. of the Rev. Francis Fox, of Fox Hall, co. Longford. Born 1845; mar. 1879, Mary, dau. of the late Robert Reade, Esq., of New York; succeeded his uncle 1886; ed. at Cheltenham Coll. and Sandhurst; entered 49th regt. as ensign 1863, exchanged into 35th regt. 1868, and retired with rank of lieutenant-col. 1883. The 2nd visct. was the celebrated adherent of the royal cause who fell at the battle of Newbury. The 1st peer was deputy-lieut. of Ireland for 7 years. Residences—South Norwood Hill, S.E.; Skutterskelfe, Yarm, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Lucius Plantagenet, MASTER OF FALKLAND, born in London, 23 Sept. 1880.

Vide also in Part II., Cary, Ferguson, and Fox.

**FALKLAND, VISCOUNTESS** (Peer's widow). —**ELIZABETH CATHERINE**, dau. of the late Gen. Joseph Gubbins, of Kilfrush, co. Limerick, and widow of 9th Duke of St. Albans; mar. 1859, as his 2nd wife, the 10th Viscount Falkland, who died 1884. Residence—48, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.

**FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1st BISHOP OF.** —**RIGHT REV. WAITE HOCKIN STIRLING**, son of Capt. Thomas Stirling, R.N., by Maria, dau. of the late William Hockin, Esq., solicitor, of Dartmouth. Born at Dartmouth, 1829; mar. 1st, 1862, Louisa Jane, dau. of Thomas Phinn, of Bath; 2ndly, 1888, Lucinda, widow of William McClymont; educated at Exeter College, Oxford, where he was 4th class in classics, 1851; ordained deacon 1852, priest, 1853; became curate of St. Mary's, Nottingham, 1852, and of Trinity Church, Nottingham, 1855; was secretary of South American Missions from 1857 to 1862; superintendent of South American missions abroad from 1862 to 1869;





consecrated 1st Bishop of the Falkland Islands, Dec. 1869. Residence—Falkland Islands.

**FALMOUTH**, 6th VISCT. Creat. 1720; Baron Boscawen-Rose, 1720 (Gt. Brit.).—**EVELYN BOSCAWEN**, son of the late Hon. and Rev. John Evelyn Boscawen (prebendary of Canterbury, rector of Wotton, Surrey, and vicar of Ticehurst, Sussex), by the eldest dau. of Arthur Annesley, Esq., of Bletchington Park, Oxfordshire. Born at Wotton Rectory, Surrey, 1818; mar. 1845, the Baroness Le-Despencer (vide Le-Despencer); succeeded his cousin, the 2nd Earl of Falmouth, in the viscounty and barony only, in 1852; educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1846; a J.P. and deputy-lieut. of Cornwall, and a J.P. for Kent; is patron of 5 livings. The 1st peer was warden of the stannaries, comptroller of the household, and a privy councillor in 1714; his 2nd son was the celebrated Admiral Boscawen, who received the thanks of parliament for his services in North America. The 4th visct. was created an earl in 1821, but that title became extinct at the death of his son, while the minor honours reverted to the present peer. Residences—2, St. James's Square, London, S.W.; Tregothnan, near Truro, Cornwall; Mereworth Castle, Maidstone, Kent.

**HEIR**, his son Hon. Evelyn Edward Thomas (C.B. mil. 1885), born at Mereworth Castle, Kent, 1847; mar. 1886, Hon. Kathleen Douglas-Pennant, dau. of the 2nd Baron Penrhyn (she was born 1861); appointed lieut. Coldstream guards 1870, adjutant 1876-87; capt. and lieut.-col. March 1878, col. 1886; is heir to his mother's barony of Le-Despencer, and a D.L. of Kent.

Vide also in Part II., Bagot, Boscawen, Randolph, and Williams.

**FALSHAW**, 1st BART. Creat. 1876.—**SIR JAMES FALSHAW**, son of William Falshaw, wool merchant, Leeds, by Hannah, dau. of Mr. James Shaw, of Leeds. Born at Leeds 1810; mar. 1st, 1841, Anne, dau. of Mr. Thomas Morkill, of Askey, near Leeds (she died 1864); 2ndly, 1871,

Jane, 2nd dau. of Mr. Thomas Gibbs, of Spring Bank, Upper Norwood, Surrey; educated at Lockwood's School, Leeds; is a civil engineer, an associate of the Institution of civil engineers, London, and a fellow of the Royal Society, Edinburgh; was lord provost of Edinburgh 1874-7; created a bart. on the occasion of unveiling the memorial of the Prince Consort in Edinburgh. Residence—14, Belgrave Crescent, Edinburgh.

**HEIR**, none.

**FANE**, K.C.B. Vide **PONSONBY-FANE**.

**FANNING**, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1836.—**SIR ROWLAND F. N. FANNING**, retired deputy inspector-general Royal Irish Constabulary, knighted by the lord-lieut. of Ireland (Marquess of Londonderry) in recognition of his long and meritorious service as a Magistrate for co. Wicklow; is married. Residence—Dalmere Bray, co. Wicklow.

**FANSHAWE**, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1837; K.C.B. 1881; C.B. 1871.—**SIR EDWARD GENNYNS FANSHAWE**, son of Lieut.-Gen. Edward Fanshawe, C.B., Royal Engrs., by Frances Mary, dau. of General Sir Hew Dalrymple, Bart. Born at Stoke Damerel, Plymouth, 27th November, 1814; mar. 1843, Jane, dau. of John Cardwell, Esq., of Liverpool, and sister of the 1st Viscount Cardwell; educated at the Royal Naval College; entered the royal navy in 1828, promoted to lieut. 1835, commander 1841, captain 1845, rear-admiral 1863, vice-admiral 1870, admiral 1876, placed on retired list 1879; was present at bombardment of St. Jean d'Acre 1840; captain of the "Cossack" in the Baltic 1855; captain-superintendent Chatham dockyard 1861-3; a lord of the admiralty 1865-6; admiral-superintendent Malta dockyard 1868-70; commander-in-chief North America and West Indies 1870-3; president of the Naval College 1876-7, and commander-in-chief, Portsmouth, 1878-9.



Residence—74, Cromwell Road, S.W.

**FARMER, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.)** Creat. 1780.—**SIR GEORGE RICHARD HUGH FARMER**, son of the 3rd bart., by the only dau. of Thomas Watson, Esq., of Tasmania. Born at Bacchus Marsh, near Melbourne, 5 June, 1873; succeeded his father in 1883. The 1st bart. was so created as a tribute to the gallantry of his father in command of H.M.S. Quebec, which was accidentally blown up during a contest with a French frigate of much superior force. Residence—Point Henry, near Geelong, Victoria, Australia.

**HEIR, PRES.**, his uncle Richard Henry Kenrick, born 1841.

**FARMER, KNT. BACH.** Creat. 1887.—**SIR JAMES FARMER**, s. of Andrew Farmer, of Berwick-on-Tweed, by Isabella, d. of Thomas Shillingham, of Berwick-on-Tweed. b. 1823; m. 1854, Sarah Ann, d. of William Salter, of Durham (she died 1878); is head of firm of James Farmer and Sons, Adelphi Iron Works, Salford; member of town council 1864, alderman, 1880; mayor of Salford, 1885-7; is J.P. for Salford. Residences—Hope House, Eccles; Town Hall, Salford.

**FARMER, LADY (Bart.'s widow.)** —**MARY ANNE**, dau. of the late Edward Duffin Alison, Esq., M.D., of London; mar. 1878, as his 2nd wife, Sir George Farmer, 3rd bart., who died 1883. Residence—Point Henry, near Geelong, Victoria, Australia.

**FARNBOROUGH, LADY (Peer's widow.)**—**LOUISA JOHANNA**, dau. of George Laughton, Esq., of Fareham; mar. 1839, the Right Hon. Sir Thomas Erskine May, K.C.B., clerk of the House of Commons, who was creat. 1886 Baron Farnborough, but died a few days after his creation. Residence—

**FARNHAM, 9th BARON (Irel.)** Creat. 1756.—**JAMES PIERCE MAXWELL**, son of the 6th baron, by

the eldest dau. of 2nd Earl of Carrick. Born 1813; succeeded his bro. in 1884; formerly lieut.-col. 97th regt.; was M.P. for Cavan 1843-65. The 1st peer was grandson of Bishop (Maxwell) of Kilmore, and had represented Cavan from 1727 till 1756. Seat—Farnham, co. Cavan.

**HEIR PRES.**, his nephew Somerset Henry, born 1849; mar. 1875, Lady Florence Jane Taylor, dau. of 3rd Marq. of Headfort.

Vide also in Part II., Maxwell.

**FARQUHAR, 6th BART. (Utd. Kgd.)** Creat. 1821.—**SIR ROBERT TOWNSEND-FARQUHAR**, 4th son of Sir Walter Minto, the 2nd bart., by his mar. with Miss Erica Catherine Mackay, dau. of 7th Lord Reay. Born at Goldings, Herts, 1841; succeeded his bro. in 1877; educated at the military academy, Woolwich; became lieut. royal artillery, Dec. 1859, and retired Nov. 1866. The 1st bart. was the first governor and commander-in-chief of the island of Mauritius, having been sent out with the expedition which took the island from the French; he afterwards represented Hythe and Canterbury in Parliament, and was an East India director. Residence—The Wray, Grasmere, Westmoreland.

**HEIR PRES.**, his bro. Horace Brand, born at Goldings, Herts, 1844; is a deputy-lieut. for Middlesex, and a member of the firm of Forbes, Forbes, and Co.

**FARQUHAR, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.)** Creat. 1796.—**SIR WALTER ROCKLIFFE FARQUHAR**, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Rev. Morton Rockcliffe, of Woodford, Essex. Born in St. James's Street 1810; mar. 1837, youngest dau. of 6th Duke of Beaufort (she was born 1814); succeeded his father in 1836; a J.P. and deputy-lieut. of Surrey; high sheriff 1859; a J.P. for Middlesex, and a member of the banking firm of Herries and Co. The 1st bart. was physician to George IV. when Prince Regent. Residences—18, King Street, St. James's, S.W.; Polesden Lacey, Dorking.

**HEIR**, his son Henry Thomas, born in





Upper Brook Street, 1838; mar. 1862, Hon. Alice Brand, dau. of the 1st Visct. Hampden.

**FARQUHAR, DOWAGER LADY** (Bart.'s widow).—**ERICA CATHERINE**, dau. of the 7th Baron Reay. Mar. 1839, Sir Walter Minto Townsend-Farquhar, 2nd bart., who died 1866. Residence—Dale Lodge, Grasmere, Westmoreland.

**FARQUHAR, K.C.B. (mil.)**. Creat. 1886.—**SIR ARTHUR FARQUHAR**, son of Rear Admiral Sir Arthur Farquhar, K.C.B., K.C.H., by Jane, dau. of James Murray, Esq. Born 1815; mar. 1851, Ellen, dau. of S. P. Rickman, Esq.; entered Royal Navy 1829; served at St. Jean d'Acre 1840; on coast of Africa, East Indies, Borneo, West Indies, and Mediterr.; was commr. in chief Pacific Station, 1869-73, and at Devonport 1878-9; is a J.P. and D.L. co. Aberdeen. Address—Drum-na-Gesk, Aberdeenshire, N.B.; United Service Club, S.W.

\* **FARRER, 1st BART. (Utd. KgdM)**. Creat. 1833. — (**SIR**) **THOMAS HENRY FARRER**, son of the late Thomas Farrer, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn Fields, by Cecilia, dau. of Richard Willis, Esq., of Halsenead, Prescott. Born in Bedford Place, London, 24 June, 1819; mar. 1st, 1854, Frances, dau. of William Erskine, Esq., of the Indian Civil Service (she died 1870); 2ndly, 1873, Katherine Euphemia, dau. of Hensleigh Wedgwood, Esq.; educated at Eton, and at Balliol Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1841; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1844; formerly permanent sec. to the Board of Trade (retired 1886); a J.P. for Surrey. Residences—27, Bryanston Square, W.; Abinger Hall, Dorking.

HEIR, his son Thomas Cecil, born in London, 1859; educated at Eton, and at Balliol College, Oxford.

\* The Patent for this Baronetcy has not yet been issued.

**FARRER, KNT. BACH.** Creat. 1837. — **SIR WILLIAM JAMES FARRER**, s. of the late Thos. Farrer, of Lincoln's Inn Fields. b. 1822; m. 1856, Anna Maria, d. of H. F. Shaw-Lefevre; ed. at Eton and Balliol Coll., Oxon.; admitted solicitor 1849, solicitor to Grenadier Guards 1865-3; High Bailiff of Westminster, 1868; formerly head of firm of Farrer and Ouvry; D.L. for Middlesex. Residences—Sandhurst Lodge, Wokingham, Berks; 18, Upper Brook Street, W.

**FARRINGTON, 5th BART. (Utd. KgdM)**. Creat. 1818. — **SIR WILLIAM HICKS FARRINGTON**, son of the 4th bart., by the eldest dau. of Rev. Dr. John Warren, of Port View. b. 1838; m. 1870, Amy Florence, d. of Alexander Glendinning, of Redleaf, Penshurst; succeeded his father in 1888; is M.R.C.S., and M.D. St. Andrew's; late assist. surg. convict prison, Gibraltar. Residence — Penshurst, Kent.

HEIR, his son Henry Anthony, born 1871.

**FAWCETT, K.C.M.G.** Creat. 1837. — **SIR JOHN HENRY FAWCETT**, s. of John Fawcett, of Pettevill Bank, Carlisle, J.P. and D.L. for Cumberland, by Sarah Grace, d. of W. Hodgson, Clerk of the Peace for Cumberland. b. 1831; m. 1874, Amelia, d. of Evelyn Houghton; ed. at Rugby and Trin. Coll. Camb. (scholar and 1st class law tripos, 1853); called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1857; revising barrister, 1868; judge of supreme court of Levant 1875; chief judge and consul-general for Turkey, 1877. Residence — British Consulate, Therapia, Constantinople.

**FAYRER, K.C.S.I.** Creat. 1876. — **SIR JOSEPH FAYRER, M.D.** Edin., F.R.S. London and Edinburgh, 2nd son of R. J. Fayrer, Esq., commander, R.N., by Agnes, dau. of W. Wilkinson, Esq., of Westmoreland. Born 6 Dec. 1824; mar. 1853, Bethia Mary, eldest dau. of Major-Gen. A. Spens, Bengal army; entered the



Bengal medical service in 1850, retired in 1874; served throughout the Burmese war in 1852, the Indian mutiny of 1857; and at the defence of Lucknow, where he was residency surgeon, for which services he received medals and clasps, the brevet rank of surgeon, &c.; was professor of surgery in the medical college of Bengal from 1859 to 1874; was fellow, member of senate, and for two years president of medical faculty of the Calcutta university, and was vice-president and president of the Asiatic Society of Bengal; is a fellow of the College of Physicians, London, also of the College of Surgeons, Edinburgh and England; is surgeon-general and president of the medical board at the India Office; hon. physician to the Queen, the Prince of Wales, the Duke of Edinburgh, &c.; fellow of the geographical, historical, and other learned societies; was created C.S.I. in 1868, and advanced to K.C.S.I. 1876 at an investiture held at Allahabad by H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, whom he accompanied as physician, having previously accompanied the Duke of Edinburgh in his visit to India in 1870. Residence—53, Wimpole Street, Cavendish Square, London, W.

**FEILDEN, 3rd BART.** (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1846.—**SIR WILLIAM LEYLAND FEILDEN**, son of the 2nd bart., by Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Col. James Wemyss, of Wemyss Hall, co. Fife. Born at Feniscowles, 1835; mar. 1860, Catherine Jane, eldest dau. of the late Edward Pedder, Esq., of Ashton Park, Lancashire; succeeded his father in 1879; was educated at Sandhurst; some time an officer in the 5th dragoon guards; is a J.P. for Lancashire. This family is descended from Randle Feilden, who was born in 1510, and was one of the original governors of Blackburn grammar school, under royal charter. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Blackburn from 1832 to 1847. Residences—Feniscowles, near Blackburn; Strad House, Scarborough.

**HEIR**, his son William Henry, born 1866.

**FEILDEN, LADY** (Bart.'s widow).—**MARY ELIZABETH**, dau. of the late Col. James Balfour Wemyss, of Wemyss Hall, co. Fife; mar. 1835, Sir William Henry Feilden, 2nd Bart., who died 1879. Residence—Balfour House, Scarborough.

**FEILDING, VISCT.** Vide **DENBIGH**.

**FERGUSON, LADY** (Knt.'s widow).—**MARY CATHARINE**, dau. of Robert Rendall Guinness, Esq., of Stillorgan, co. Dublin; mar. 1848, Sir Samuel Ferguson, Q.C., LL.D., deputy-keeper of public records in Ireland, who died 1886. Residence—20, Great George Street, Dublin.

**FERGUSON, 6th BART.** (Scot.) Creat. 1703; Privy Counsellor 1868, K.C.M.G. 1874; G.C.S.I. 1885.—**RIGHT HON. SIR JAMES FERGUSON**, son of the 5th bart., by the 2nd dau. of Right Hon. David Boyle. Born in Glenfinlas Street Edinburgh, 1832; mar. 1st, 1859, Lady Edith Christian, 2nd dau. of the 1st Marq. of Dalhousie (she died 1871); 2ndly, 1873, Olive (a member of the order of the crown of India), youngest dau. of the late John Henry Richman, Esq., of Warnbanga, South Australia (she died 1882); succeeded his father in 1849; educated at Rugby; appointed lieutenant and captain grenadier guards 1854; retired from the army 1855; lieutenant, Ayrshire yeomanry 1855; lieutenant-colonel, Ayrshire militia 1858; is hon. colonel 4th bn. royal Scots fusiliers (M.); deputy-lieutenant of Ayrshire 1853; was wounded at the battle of Inkermann; was M.P. for Ayrshire from Dec. 1854 to April 1857; and from Oct. 1859 to 1863; an unsuccessful candidate for Sandwich, May 1859; was under-secretary for India from June 1866 to July 1867, under-secretary for the home department from the last date to Aug. 1868; governor of South Australia, from Aug. 1868 to Jan. 1873; governor of New Zealand from the latter date to Sept. 1874; governor of Bombay March 1880 to Jan.





1835; has been under-secretary for Foreign Affairs since Aug. 1836; was added to the Privy Council on being appointed governor of South Australia, and on leaving England was presented by his constituents and friends with a service of plate of the value of 1500*l.*; has been M.P. for Manchester (North-East) since Nov. 1835. Residence—Kilkerran, Maybole, Ayrshire.

HEIR, his son Charles, born at Edinburgh 1865.

FERGUSON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1866.—SIR JAMES RANKEN FERGUSON, eldest son of Sir William, the 1st bart., by Helen Hamilton, dau. of William Ranken, Esq., of Spittlehaugh, Peeblesshire. Born at Edinburgh 1835; mar. 1st, 1862, Mary Ann Somes, eldest dau. of Thomas Colyer, Esq., of Wombwell House, Northfleet, Kent (she died 1868); 2ndly, 1877, Louisa, 2nd dau. of William Forbes, Esq., of Medwyn, Peeblesshire (she died 1878); 3rdly, 1886, Alice Fanny, youngest dau. of the late J. Price Simpson, Esq., succeeded his father in 1877; educated at King's College, London, and at Christ Church, Oxford; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1858; is a J.P. for Peeblesshire. The 1st bart. a distinguished surgeon, was many years serjeant-surgeon to H.M. Queen Victoria. Residence—Hever Court, Gravesend.

HEIR, his son Thomas Colyer, born in London 1865.

FERMOR - HESKETH. Vide HESKETH.

FERMOY, 2nd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1856.—EDWARD FITZ-EDMUND BURKE ROCHE, eldest son of the 1st Baron, by Eliza Caroline, eldest dau. of J. B. Boothby, Esq., of Twyford Abbey, Middlesex. Born 1850; mar. 1877, Hon. Cecilia, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Guilmare (she was born 1855); succeeded his father in 1874. The 1st peer (only son of Edward Roche, Esq., of Trabolgan), who was for many years M.P. for Cork, and afterwards for Marylebone, was

gazetted a peer in 1855, but in consequence of an incompleteness in the circumstances entitling the Crown to create an Irish peer at that time, a new patent was issued in 1856. Is descended from the 3rd son of David Roche, Visct. Fermoy, who sat in parliament *temp.* Edward IV. and Henry VII. Residences—Trabolgan, near Cloyne; Kilshannic, near Rathcormac, Ireland.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. James Boothby Burke, born 1851; mar. 1880, Frances, dau. of Mr. J. Work, of New York.

Vide also in Part II., Leader and Roche.

FERMOY, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—ELIZA CAROLINE, eldest dau. of James B. Boothby, Esq., of Twyford Abbey, Middlesex. Mar. 1848, the 1st Baron Fermoy, who died 1874. Residence—69, Onslow Gardens, S.W.

FERRERS, 10th EARL (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1711; Visct. Tamworth, 1711; Bart., 1611 (Eng.).—SEWALLIS EDWARD SHIRLEY, son of the 9th earl, by dau. of the Very Rev. Lord Edward Chichester. Born at Chartley Castle, 1847; mar. 1835, Lady Ina Maude White, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Bantry (she was born 1852); succeeded his father in 1859; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. 1867, M.A. 1870; is a J.P., and D.L. of cos. Leicester and Stafford, and a J.P. for Derbyshire; patron of 1 living. The first earl was Sir Robert Shirley, who was grandson of the sister and heir of Robert Devereux, last Earl of Essex of that line (the celebrated republican general, and son of the distinguished courtier of the time of Elizabeth). In favour of Sir Robert, Charles II. terminated the abeyance of the barony of Ferrers. Seats—Chartley Castle, near Stafford; Staunton Harold, near Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leicestershire.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Walter Knight, son of the late Rev. Walter Waddington Shirley (who was only son of the late Bishop of Sodor and Man). Born 1864.

Vide also in Part. II., Palmer.



**FERRERS, DOWAGER COUNTESS** (Peer's widow).—**AUGUSTA ANNA-BELLA**, eldest dau. of the 4th Marquess of Donegall. Born 1826; mar. 1st, 1844, the 9th Earl Ferrers (he died 1859); 2ndly, 1864, Frederick Henry Walsh, Esq. Residence—Park Hill House, Chartley, Stafford.

**FESTING, LADY** (Knt.'s widow).—**SELINA EMILY MARY**, dau. of the late Leicester William Carbonell, Esq.; mar. 1876, as his 3rd wife, Sir Francis Worgan Festing, K.C.M.G., C.B., who died 1886.

**FETHERSTON, 6th BART.** (Irel.) Creat. 1776.—**REV. SIR GEORGE RALPH FETHERSTON**, eldest son of Sir Thomas, the 5th bart., by Sarah, the youngest dau. of the late Harry Alcock, Esq., of Wilton Castle, co. Wexford. Born 8th April, 1852; succeeded his father in 1869; educated at Brighton College and Theological College, Salisbury; is a J.P. for co. Longford, and curate of Chapmanslade-cum-Dilton Marsh, Wilts. This family is descended from a younger son of an ancient Durham house, who settled in Ireland after the battle of Worcester. Seat—Ardagh House, co. Longford. Residence—St. Oswald's House, Tenby, South Wales.

**HEIR PRES.**, his uncle Henry Ernest William Fetherstonbaugh - Whitney, born 1847; mar. 1st, 1876, Jeannie, dau. of the late Edward Atkinson, Esq., of Seafeld Hall, Donabate, co. Dublin (she died 1880); 2ndly, 1885, Alice Marion Caroline, eldest dau. of Col. Robert Caulfeild, of Colamber Manor, Edgeworthstown; educated at Trinity College, Dublin; B.A. 1868; by royal licence 1881 took the additional surname of Whitney; formerly lieutenant. 60th rifles.

**FEVERSHAM, 1st EARL** of. Creat. 1863; Visct. Helmsley, 1863; Baron Feversham, 1826 (Utd. Kgdm.).—**WILLIAM ERNEST DUNCOMBE**, son of the 2nd baron by 3rd dau. of the 8th Earl of Galloway. Born at Hooton Pagnell House, near Doncaster, 1829; mar. 1851, Mabel Violet, 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. Sir James Graham, bart.; succeeded his father in the barony 1867; appointed capt. Yorkshire yeo-

many cavalry 1854; lieutenant-col. 2nd North Riding rifle volunteers, 1860; deputy-lieut. of the North Riding of Yorkshire 1852; was M.P. for East Retford from Feb. 1852 to 1857; and for the North Riding of Yorkshire from May 1859 till Feb. 1867; is patron of 5 livings. The Duncombes are of considerable antiquity in Bucks where they were seated at Ivinghoe; of this race was Sir Charles Duncombe, lord mayor of London in 1703, from whose family descended the Duncombes of Duncombe Park who were progenitors of the present peer. Residences—19, Belgrave Square, London, W.; Duncombe Park, Helmsley, York.

**HEIR**, his grandson Charles William Reginald, Visct. HELMSLEY, born 1879.

Vide also Helmsley and Leinster, and in Part II., Denison, Duncombe, Fitz-Roy, and Parsons.

**FEVERSHAM, DOWAGER LADY** (Peer's widow).—**LOUISA**, 3rd dau. of the 8th Earl of Galloway. Born 1804; mar. 1823, the 2nd Baron Feversham, who died 1867. Residence—Tunbridge Wells.

**FFOLKES, 3rd BART.** (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1774.—**SIR WILLIAM HOVELL BROWNE FFOLKES**, eldest son of the late Martin William Browne ffolkes, Esq. (who was eldest son of the 2nd bart.) by the 2nd dau. of the late General Sir C. Wale, K.C.B. Born at Congham Lodge, Norfolk, 21 Nov. 1847; mar. 1875, Emily Charlotte, 3rd dau. of the late Robert Elwes, Esq., of Congham House, Norfolk; succeeded his grandfather in 1860; educated at Harrow, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. 1869; late capt. and hon. major 2nd Brig. E. Div. R.A.; is J.P. and D.L. for Norfolk, high sheriff 1876; was M.P. for King's Lynn April 1880 to Nov. 1885. Is descended from Martin Folkes, Esq., attorney-gen. to Catharine, Queen Dowager of Charles II. Seat—Hillington, Lynn, Norfolk.

**HEIR PRES.**, his bro. Martin William Browne, born at Congham Lodge, Norfolk, 1849; mar. 1882, Wilhelmine





Mary Emily, 3rd dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. J. D. Brett, 17th Lancers.

**FFRENCH, 4th BARON.** Creat. 1798; Bart., 1779 (Irel.).—**THOMAS FFRENCH**, son of Charles, the 3rd baron, by the eldest dau. of John Browne, Esq., of Moyne, co. Galway (she died 1827). Born 1810; mar. 1851, the only dau. of Richard Thompson, Esq., of Stansty Hall, Denbighshire; succeeded his father in 1860; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Galway, 1846. The present baron's grandfather inherited the peerage from his mother, a baroness in her own right. Residence—Elm Park, Merriem, Dublin.

**HEIR PRES.**, his bro. Hon. Martin Joseph, born 1813; mar. 1862, dau. of the late John O'Shaughnessy, Esq.; was called to the bar in Ireland 1841.

Vide also in Part II., french.

**FIELD, KNT. BACHEL.** Creat. 1875.—**HON. SIR WILLIAM VENTRIS FIELD**, son of the late Thomas Flint Field, Esq., of Fidden Bede. Born 1813; called to the bar at the Inner Temple in 1850, and went the midland circuit, of which he became the leader; was made a queen's counsel 1864, and appointed a judge of the Queen's bench (division) of the court of judicature Feb. 1875. Residences—10, Grosvenor Mansions, S.W.; Bakeham, Englefield Green, Surrey.

**FIFE, 1st EARL of (Utd. Kgdm.).** Creat. 1885; 6th Earl Fife of Irel. 1759; Baron Skene 1857; Visct. Macduff, 1759; Baron Braco, 1735; Privy Councillor 1880; K.T. 1881.—**ALEXANDER WILLIAM GEORGE DUFF**, only son of the 5th Earl, by Lady Agnes Georgiana Elizabeth Hay, dau. of the 17th Earl of Erroll. Born 1849; succeeded his father in 1879; educated at Eton; was M.P. for Morayshire and Nairn from 1874 to 1879; appointed lord-lieut. of Elginshire 1871; capt. of the honourable corps of gentlemen-at-arms May 1880-1; invested the King of Saxony with the order of the Garter 1882; appointed a member of the council of the Duchy of Lancaster 1882, and of the or-

ganizing committee of the Imperial Institute 1887; is a partner in the banking firm of Sir Samuel Scott and Co. Is descended from Macduff, Earl of Fife, who contributed to the destruction of Macbeth, and the restoration of Malcolm Ceanmohr. The 13th of this line dying in 1353, the title became extinct; but the representative of the family was raised to the peerage by the Queen Regent Caroline, in 1735. Residences—4, Cavendish Square, London, W.; Duff House, Balvenie Castle, Banffshire; Innes House, Moray; Mar Lodge and Skene House, Aberdeenshire.

**HEIR PRES.** to Irish honours, his uncle, Hon. George Skene Duff; born 1816; was formerly attached to the embassies at Paris and Vienna; was cornet royal horse guards blue 1836 to 1837; was M.P. for Elgin district 1847 to 1857; lord lieut. of Elginshire 1856 to 1871; was raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1857.

Vide also Townshend (Marquis), and in Part II., Cooper and Wilson.

**FILMER, 10th BART. (Eng.)** Creat. 1674.—**SIR ROBERT MARCUS FILMER**, son of Sir Edmund, 9th bart., by the Hon. Marie Georgiana Caroline, d. of the 3rd Baron Sandys. b. 1878; succeeded his father in 1887. The 1st bart. was the son of an active royalist, and bro. to Edward Filmer, Esq., gentleman of the privy chamber to Charles I. and II. Residence—East Sutton, Staplehurst, Kent.

**HEIR**, unknown.

**FILMER, HON. LADY MARIE GEORGIANA CAROLINE** (Bart.'s widow), d. of 3rd Baron Sandys. b. 1838; m. 1858, Sir Edmund Filmer, 9th bart., who died 1887. Residence—East Sutton, Staplehurst, Kent.

**FINCASTLE, VISCT.** Vide **DUNMORE**.

**FINGALL, 11th EARL of.** Creat. 1628; Baron Killcen, 1436 (Irel.), Baron Fingall, 1831 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—**ARTHUR JAMES PLUNKETT**, son of the 10th earl, by Elise Mary, dau. of Mons. A. F. Rio. Born at Rome April 1,



1859; mar. 1883, Elizabeth Mary, dau. of George Burke, Esq., of Danesfield, co. Galway; succeeded his father in 1881; lieut. 5th bn. royal Canadians (M.) 1880-7; a D.L. of co. Meath; sheriff 1881; state steward to the lord-lieut. of Ireland (Earl Spencer) 1882. The barony of Killeen was a feudal dignity; the earldom of Fingall was conferred by James I. Residence—Killeen Castle, Dunsany, co. Meath.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Rev. the Hon. William Matthew, born 1824; educated at Prior Park College, Bath; formerly lieut. 23rd regt.; now in holy orders of the Church of Rome.

Vide also in Part II., Gradwell, Murphy, and Plunkett.

FIRTH, KNT. BACHEL. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1868.—SIR CHARLES HENRY FIRTH, fourth son of Edwin Firth, Esq., of Flush, Heckmondwike, where the family has for several generations been established as merchants, by Sarah, dau. of James Firth, Esq., of Heckmondwike and London. Born 1836; mar. 1862, Ada, eldest dau. of William Crowther, Esq., of Gomersal, Yorkshire (she died 1869); is a deputy-lieut. for the West Riding of York, and lieut.-col. of the administrative batt. of artillery volunteers, of which he has been an energetic promoter since 1857; was knighted by patent. Residence—Flush, Heckmondwike, near Normanton, Yorkshire.

FISHER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—LILIAS STUART, 2nd dau. of the late Col. Alexander Mackenzie, of Grunard, Ross-shire. Mar. 1862, as his 2nd wife, Sir John William Fisher, M.D., chief surgeon to the metropolitan police, who was knighted in 1858, and died in 1876. Residence—33, Park Lane, London, W.

FITZ-GERALD, BARON (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1882; PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Gt. Brit.) 1882; PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.) 1856.—JOHN DAVID FITZ-GERALD, son of the late David Fitz-Gerald, Esq., of Dublin, merchant, by the eldest dau. of the late David Leahy, Esq.,

of London. Born in Dublin 1815; mar. 1st, 1846, the 2nd dau. of the late John O'Donoghue, Esq., of Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin, distiller (she died 1850); 2ndly, 1860, Hon. Jane Mary, sister of Viset. Southwell (she was born 1833). Educated at Trinity College, Dublin; called to the bar in Ireland 1838; created a Queen's counsel in 1847; was for some years leader of the Munster circuit; admitted a bencher of King's Inns, Dublin, 1853; appointed solicitor-general for Ireland Feb. 1855; attorney-general there from April 1856 to March 1858; reappointed 1859; a justice of the Queen's Bench, Ireland, 1860 to 1882, when he was appointed a lord of appeal in ordinary, with the dignity of a baron for life; was M.P. for Ennis from July 1852 to 1860. Residences.—98, Portland Place, W.; 7, Merriion Square East, Dublin; Kilmarnock, co. Dublin.

FITZ-GERALD, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1822.—SIR AUGUSTINE FITZ-GERALD, 2nd son of the 2nd bart., by the youngest dau. of the Rev. William Veale, of Trevayler, Cornwall. Born at Exeter, 1809; mar. 1st, 1832, Eliza Margaret, dau. of William Gore, Esq. (she died 1877); 2ndly, 1861, Clara Emma, dau. of the late James Whitaker, Esq.; succeeded his bro. in 1865; formerly in the E.I.C.'s military service, having served in the Bengal horse artillery for nearly 30 years. The 1st bart. was a lieut.-general in the army, and obtained a baronetcy, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his bro., the present bart.'s father. Seat—Newmarket on Fergus, co. Clare.

HEIR PRES., his bro. George Cumming, born 1823; mar. 1883, Georgiana, dau. of the late Lieut. George Cleaveland, R.N., of Bromley, Kent; formerly in 3rd Dragoon guards.

FITZGERALD, 10th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1644.—SIR GERALD RICHARD DALTON-FITZGERALD, 2nd son of the 8th bart., by the 2nd dau. of the late Vice-Admiral Sir Thomas F. Fremantle, Bart. (she





died 1863). Born 1832; mar. 1861, Agnes Georgiana, the 2nd dau. of George Wildes, Esq., of Manchester; succeeded his bro. in 1867; formerly lieut. R.N.; a J.P. for Essex and Lancashire; is 10th bart. in succession, but only 6th in enjoyment, for after its 1st holder the title was never assumed till the 6th in descent, on account of a diminution of the family estates. The 1st bart. was an active supporter of Charles II., and had raised and maintained a regiment of horse in the royal cause. Residences—33, Grosvenor Place, London, S.W.; Thurnham Hall, Lancaster; Castle Ishen, co. Cork.

HEIR, unknown.

FITZGERALD, K. C. M. G. Creat. 1885; C.M.G. 1880.—SIR GERALD FITZGERALD, son of the late Francis FitzGerald, Esq., of Galway, by Elenor, dau. of John Joyes, Esq. Born at Galway, 1 Jan. 1833; mar. 1881, Hon. Amicia Henrietta Milnes, dau. of 1st Baron Houghton (she was born 1852); appointed junior clerk, War Office 1856, and was estimate clerk 1861-3; selected in 1863 to proceed to India as assist. commissioner for reorganizing Indian accounts; was dep. controller-gen. of mil. expenditure 1864-6, accountant-gen. Madras 1871, British Burmah 1872, deputy controller-gen. of India 1872; allowed to accept temporary service under Egyptian Govt. as director-gen. of public accounts 1876-85; appointed accountant-gen. of the navy 1885; is a com. of the order of the Osmanieh, and has the 1st class of the Medjidieh; a J.P. for Middlesex. Residence—56, Pont Street, S.W.

FITZGERALD, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1801.—SIR JOSEPH CAPEL JUDKIN-FITZGERALD, 2nd son of Sir Thomas, the 3rd bart. by the youngest dau. of Henry White, Esq., of New Ross and Golden Hills, Tipperary. Born at Golden Hills 1853; mar. 1872, Constance, dau. of the late Capt. William Augustine Hyder, of 10th hussars; succeeded his

father in 1864. The 1st bart. assumed the name of Judkin, and his father assumed the name of Fitz-Gerald in lieu of his patronymic Uniacke. Residence—Lisheen, co. Tipperary.

HEIR, his son Capel Gerald William, born 1872.

FITZGERALD, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1830.—SIR MAURICE FITZGERALD (the Knight of Kerry), eldest son of the late Sir Peter George FitzGerald, 1st bart., by Julia, dau. of Peter Bodkin Hussey, Esq., of Farrinikilla House, co. Kerry. Born 5th Feb. 1844; mar. 1892, Amelia, dau. of H. E. Bischoffsheim, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1890; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and Harrow; capt. rifle brigade 1875, retired 1881; served with distinction through the Ashantee war of 1873-4, and was present at the capture of Coomassie; is 20th Knight of Kerry, and equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught. Residences—8, Hertford Street, Mayfair, W.; Glanleam, Valencia Island, and Ballinruddery, Listowel, co. Kerry.

HEIR, his son John Peter Gerald Maurice, born at Bute House, South Audley Street, 14 May, 1884.

FITZGERALD, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1887; C.S.I. 1887.—SIR WILLIAM GERALD SEYMOUR VESSEY FITZGERALD, s. of the Right Hon. Sir W. R. Seymour Vessey Fitzgerald, G.C.S.I., by Maria Tryphena, d. of Edward J. Seymour. b. 1841; m. 1862, Jane Margaret Matilda, d. of Sir Norman Macdonald Lockhart, 3rd bart.; ed. at Harrow and Oriel Coll. Oxon; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1865; private sec. to gov. of Bombay 1867-72; political A.D.C. to Marq. of Hartington and Earl Kimberley when Secs. of State for India; J.P. for Sussex. Residence—66, Eccleston Square, S.W.

FITZGERALD, DOWAGER LADY JUDKIN- (Bart.'s widow).—EMMA LOUISA MAUNSELL, youngest dau. of the late Henry White, Esq., of New Ross and Golden Hills, co.



Tipperary. Mar. 1845, Sir Thomas Judkin-Fitz-Gerald, 3rd bart., who died 1864. Residence—

**FITZ - GERALD, DOWAGER LADY** (Bart.'s widow).—**JULIA**, dau. of Edward O'Grady, Esq.; mar. 1st Wellington A. Rose, Esq.; 2ndly, 1856, Sir Edward Fitz-Gerald, 3rd bart., of Newmarket-on-Fergus, co. Clare, who died 1865. Residence—29, Merriion Square North, Dublin.

**FITZGERALD, LADY** (Bart.'s widow).—**JULIA**, dau. of Peter Bodkin Hussey, Esq., of Farrinikilla House, co. Kerry. Mar. 1838, Sir Peter George Fitzgerald, 1st bart., who died 1830. Residence—Glanleam, Valencia Island, co. Kerry.

**FITZ-GIBBON, PRIVY COUNCILLOR** (Irel.) Creat. 1879.—**RIGHT HON. GERALD FITZ-GIBBON**, son of Gerald Fitz-Gibbon, Esq., formerly Master in Chancery. Born 1837; mar. 1864, Margaret Ann, dau. of the Hon. Baron Fitz-Gerald; educated at Trinity College, Dublin (scholar 1858, Berkeley gold medal, senior moderator and gold medal for classics, and junior moderator and silver medal for history, literature and law); B.A. 1859; called to the bar (Irel.) 1860, and to the bar in England (Lincoln's Inn) 1861; became Q.C. 1872; was law adviser, Dublin Castle, 1876-7, and solicitor-general for Ireland 1877-8, when he was appointed Lord Justice of Appeal in Ireland; is a judicial commr. under "Educational Endowments (Ireland) Act, 1885," and a commr. of national education in Ireland. Residences—10, Merriion Square, Dublin; Howth, co. Dublin.

**FITZ-HARDINGE, 2nd BARON** (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1861.—**FRANCIS WILLIAM FITZ-HARDINGE BERKELEY**, son of the 1st Baron Fitz-Hardinge, by his 1st wife, the 6th dau. of the 4th Duke of Richmond. Born 1826; mar. 1857, the only dau. of Col. Wm. Holme Sumner, of Hatchlands, Guildford; succeeded

his father in 1867; educated at Rugby; appointed capt. royal horse guards 1853, retired 1857; hon. col. 3rd bn. Gloucestershire regt. (M.) 1857; lieutenant-col. of the Gloucestershire yeomanry cavalry 1859-87; when he retired with rank of col.; M.P. for Cheltenham 1856-65. The 1st baron, who was many years M.P. for Gloucester, a distinguished naval officer, and several times a lord of the admiralty, was an unsuccessful claimant for the barony of Berkeley, by tenure of Berkeley Castle, and was made a peer immediately afterwards. Residences—Berkeley Castle, Cheltenham; Cranford House, Hounslow, Middlesex.

**HEIR PRES.**, his bro. Hon. Charles Paget Fitz-Hardinge, born 1830; mar. 1856, the only dau. of the late Henry Lindow Lindow, Esq.; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Gloucestershire 1862; was M.P. for the city of Gloucester from Feb. 1862 to July 1865.

Vide also in Part II., Armytage.

**FITZ-HERBERT, 4th BART.** (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1784.—**SIR WILLIAM FITZ-HERBERT**, eldest son of the 3rd bart., by the dau. of the late Rev. William Beresford (she died 1863). Born in St. George's, Bloomsbury, 1808; mar. 1836, the 2nd dau. of Sir Reynold Abel Alleyne, Bart. (she died 1864); succeeded his father in 1858; was high sheriff of Derbyshire in 1865, and again in 1866; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart., recorder of Derby, was bro. to Lord St. Helens (extinct). Seats—Tissington Hall, near Ashbourne, Derbyshire; West Farleigh, Kent.

**HEIR**, his son Rev. Richard, born 1846; mar. 1871, Mary Anne, youngest dau. of the late Edward Arkwright, Esq., of Halton, Warwickshire; has been rector of Warsop, Notts, since 1872.

**FITZHERBERT, K.C.M.G.** Creat. 1877; C.M.G. 1872.—**SIR WILLIAM FITZ-HERBERT**. Educated at Queen's College, Cambridge, graduated B.A. 1832, M.A. 1836, and elected a fellow of his college; holds a diploma from the college of physicians, London; proceeded to





New Zealand in 1842; treasurer to that colony 1864-5 and 1866; special agent for New Zealand in England 1867; Speaker Legislative Council 1837, represented the colony at the colonial conference in London 1837. Residence—Auckland, New Zealand.

**FITZMAYER, K.C.B.** Creat. 1871.—**SIR JAMES WILLIAM FITZMAYER**, son of Major Charles Howard Fitzmayer, by Catherine, youngest dau. of J. Morrisey, Esq., of the island of Madeira. Born at Demerara 1813; mar. 1st, 1840, Jane Louisa, eldest dau. of Major H. Bowyer Lane, of the royal artillery (she died 1859); 2ndly, 1863, Lucy, eldest dau. of C. K. Sivewright, Esq., of Edinburgh; educated at the military academy, Woolwich; entered the army as 2nd lieut. royal artillery, Nov. 1830; became capt. Nov. 1846; lieut.-col. June 1854; colonel April 1860; col.-commandant 1876; major-gen. in the army Dec. 1867; served in the West Indies and Gibraltar; also served at Scutari and Varna, May and June 1854; served in the Crimea in command of the artillery of the 2nd division, was actively engaged at the battle of the Alma, and commended on parade for the way in which the artillery were brought up under the hottest fire; was also at Inkermann, for his services at which, as well as Balaclava, he was mentioned in despatches; after the fall of Sebastopol was promoted to be col. in the army, nominated a C.B. (1855), received the legion of honour, 3rd class of the Medjidie, Crimean medal with 4 clasps, and the Turkish medal; commanded the royal artillery in Scotland from 1857 to Dec. 1859, when he was appointed to command the same at Portsmouth, and in May 1860 to that at Aldershot with the rank of col. on the staff; from 1862 to April 1864 commanded the artillery in Ireland, and commanded that force at Meerut from the latter date to Jan. 1866, when he was transferred to Benares as brigadier-gen., and in March 1867 to the command of an army division at Oude; was inspector of artillery northern division from Nov. 1867

to April 1875, and inspector-general of artillery at head-quarters from the last date to Dec. 1876, when he was promoted to be col.-commandant royal art.; became a lieut.-general in the army May 1877, and general Oct. 1877; placed on retired list 1881. Residence—The Chase, Ross, Hereford.

**FITZ-WILLIAM, 6th EARL.** Creat. 1716; Visct. Milton, 1716; Baron Fitz-William, 1620 (Irel.); Earl Fitz-William and Visct. Milton, 1746; Baron Milton, 1742 (Gt. Brit.) K.G. 1862.—**WILLIAM THOMAS SPENCER WENTWORTH-FITZ-WILLIAM**, son of the 5th earl, by the 4th dau. of 1st Lord Dundas (she died 1830). Born at Milton 1815; mar. 1833, Lady Frances Harriet Douglas, eldest dau. of 19th Earl of Morton (she was born 1819); succeeded his father in 1857 as 6th Earl (Irel.) and 4th Earl (Gt. Brit.); educated at Eton, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A. 1837; was M.P. for Malton from 1837 to 1841, and from April 1846 to July 1847; for Wicklow from July 1847 to Oct. 1857; unsuccessfully contested the West Riding of Yorkshire in 1841; appointed col. 1st West York yeomanry cavalry in 1846; a deputy-lieut. of the West Riding 1853; and lord-lieut. 1857; is patron of 20 livings. The 1st peer's grandfather was five times lord-deputy of Ireland under Elizabeth. The 3rd earl received a royal licence 1856 for himself and issue, to continue the use of the name Wentworth before Fitz-William, as it had been previously assumed. Residences—4, Grosvenor Square, London, S.W.; Wentworth Woodhouse, Rotherham, Yorkshire; Coollatin, co. Wicklow.

**HEIR**, his grandson, William Charles De Mure, Visct. MILTON (eldest son of the late William, Visct. Milton, by Laura Theresa, dau. of the late Lord Charles Beauclerk); born in Canada 1872.

Vide also Lyveden and Portman, and in Part II., Boscawen, Doyne, Fitz-William, and Thompson.

**FITZ-WYGRAM, 4th BART.** (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1805.—**SIR FREDERICK WELLINGTON JOHN**



**FITZ-WYGRAM**, son of Sir Robert, the 2nd bart., by the dau. of the late Sir John M. Hayes, Bart. Born 1822; m. 1882, Angela, d. of T. Nugent Vaughan, and Frances Viscountess Forbes; succeeded his bro. 1873; entered the army 1843; became capt. 6th dragoons 1848; lieutenant-col. 15th hussars 1858; retired on half-pay 1874; promoted to be major-general Oct. 1877 (ante-dated March 1869), and lieutenant-gen. 1883; served in the Crimea, and was present at Tchernaya and the fall of Sebastopol, for which he received the medal, clasp, and Turkish medal; inspector-gen. of cavalry 1879-84; M.P. for South Hants 1884-5, and for South Hants (Fareham) since 1885. The 1st bart. was an eminent merchant and shipowner of London. The 2nd bart. took the name of Fitz-Wygram in lieu of Wigram by royal licence in 1832. Residences—4, Portland Place, London, W.; Leigh Park, Havant, Hants.

HEIR, his son, Frederick Christopher Francis, born 1884.

**FLANAGAN**, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.). Creat. 1875; Privy Councillor (Gt. Brit.) 1885.—**RIGHT HON. STEPHEN Woulfe FLANAGAN**, only surviving son of the late Terence Flanagan, Esq., of Drumdoe, co. Roscommon, by Johanna, sister of the late Lord Chief Baron Woulfe. Born 1817; mar. 1851 Mary, dau. of the late John R. Corballis, Esq., Q.C. (she died 1886); was educated at Trinity College, Dublin, and graduated B.A. 1838, M.A. 1865; was called to the bar in Ireland in 1838; appointed a Queen's counsel there 1859; judge of the landed estates court in Ireland 1869. Residence—20, Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin.

**FLEETWOOD, LADY HESKETH** (Bart.'s widow).—**VIRGINIE MARIE**, dau. of Señor Pedro Garcia. Mar. 1st, in 1837 (as his 2nd wife), Sir P. Hesketh-Fleetwood, 1st Bart. the founder of the town of that name, at whose death in 1866 the title, creat. 1838, became extinct; mar. 2ndly, 1870, Henry Willis.

**FLEMING, 8th BART.** (Eng.) Creat. 1705.—**SIR ANDREW FLEMING HUDLESTON FLEMING**, son of the 7th bart., by Mary, dau. of Capt. Boddie, of the Russian navy. Born at Easedale, Nook Station, near Canterbury, New Zealand, 1855; succeeded his father in 1883; educated at Christ's Coll., Canterbury, New Zealand. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Westmoreland from 1696 to 1707; he was created a bart. with remainder in default of issue to the male issue of his father. Residence—Dalemaine, Kangiora, Canterbury, New Zealand.

HEIR PRES., his uncle William, born 17 Oct. 1832; mar. 1858, Mary, dau. of Thomas Wilson, Esq., of High Wray, Windermere.

**FLEMING, LADY** (Bart.'s widow).—**MARY**, dau. of Capt. Boddie, of the Russian navy; mar. 1852, Sir Michael Fleming, 7th bart., who died 1883. Residence—Dalemaine, Kangiora, Canterbury, New Zealand.

**FLEMING, LADY** (Knight's widow).—**FANNY MARIA**, dau. of William Seccombe, Esq., of Tasmania; mar. 1872, as his second wife, Sir Valentine Fleming, some time chief justice of Tasmania, who died 1884. Residence—30, Roland Gardens, S.W.

**FLETCHER, 4th BART.** (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1782.—**SIR HENRY FLETCHER**, son of the 3rd bart., by the 2nd dau. of Geo. Browne, Esq. (vide Dowager Lady Fletcher). Born at Ashley Park, Surrey, 1835; mar. 1859, youngest dau. of Sir John Morillyon Wilson, C.B., K.H.; succeeded his father in 1851; appointed ensign 69th foot in 1853; ensign and lieutenant grenadier guards, 1855; cornet Westmoreland and Cumberland yeomanry 1859, resigned 1861; capt. 6th Surrey R.V. 1859, major 1860; is lieutenant-col. commanding 2nd vol. batt. roy. Sussex regt.; was M.P. for Horsham March 1880 to Nov. 1885, since when he has represented Sussex (Lewes); a groom in waiting to the Queen July 1885 to Feb. 1886; is





J.P. and D.L. of Sussex, and J.P. Surrey. The 1st bart. represented Cumberland in parliament for 34 years; he was in the service of the E.I.C. (having commanded two of their vessels, the Stormont and the Earl of Middlesex); and was a director of the E.I.C. from 1766 to 1784. Seat—Ham Manor, Angmering, near Worthing.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Lancelot, born 1846; mar. 1st, 1875, Gertrude Isabella, dau. of John Howell, Esq., of South Hampstead (she died 1878); 2ndly, 1882, Emily Harriet, dau. of the Rev. Nugent Wade; is a solicitor.

FLETCHER-BOUGHEY, 3rd BART. Vide BOUGHEY.

FLOWER, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —MARY JANE, eldest dau. of the late Sir Walter Stirling, Bart., of Faskine, by the dau. and sole heir of George Trenchard Goodenough, Esq., of Borthwood, Isle of Wight. Born 1795; mar. 1816, Sir James Flower, 2nd bart., who died 1850, when the title (which was created 1812) became extinct. Residence—24, Lowndes Square, London, S.W.

FLOYD, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1816. —SIR JOHN FLOYD, son of Sir Henry, the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of Wm. Murray, Esq., of Jamaica. Born 1823; mar. 1851, Thomasina Harriet, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Frederic Shaw, 3rd bart. (she died 1856); succeeded his father in 1868; became capt. 3rd foot in 1850; capt. 2nd Lanark militia, 1855. The 1st bart. in this family distinguished himself in India, and was second in command at the taking of Seringapatam. Residence—Sidmouth.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William Murray, born 1826; m. 1887, Lucy Anne, d. of Robert Fausset.

FLUDYER, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1759. —REV. SIR JOHN HENRY FLUDYER, M.A., third son of the late George Fludyer, Esq., M.P. for Chippenham, by Lady Mary, dau. of the 9th Earl of Westmorland. Born at Thistleton, Rut-

land, 1803; mar. 1832, Augusta, dau. of the late Sir Richard Borough, bart.; succeeded his cousin, Sir Samuel, in 1876; educated at Westminster School and at St. John's College, Cambridge; graduated B.A. 1826; M.A. 1829; ordained 1826; has been rector of Ayston, Rutland, since 1834; is chairman of quarter sessions; and patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. an alderman of London, was knighted on the presentation of an address to George II.; and being lord mayor in 1761, when George III. dined in the city, he was created a bart. Residence—Ayston Hall, Uppingham.

HEIR, his son Charles; born at Thistleton, Rutland, 1840; mar. 1866, Lucy Harriet Fanny, only dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Moore Hodder, of Hoddersfield, co. Cork; entered the grenadier guards Nov. 1857; became capt. and lieut.-col. April 1870 when he retired.

FOLEY, 5th BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1776. —HENRY THOMAS FOLEY, son of the 4th baron, by the eldest dau. of the 13th Duke of Norfolk. Born in Grosvenor Square 1850; succeeded his father in 1869. The 1st baron was greatgrandson of Paul Foley, Esq., speaker of the House of Commons in 1694-5, and was raised to the peerage in 1776, being cousin and heir to the estates of the 2nd possessor of another barony of Foley, originally conferred on Thomas Foley, Esq., M.P. for Worcestershire, and extinguished at the death of his son. Residences—7, Audley Square, London, W.; Ruxley Lodge, Esher, Surrey.

HEIR PRES. his bro. Hon. Fitzalan Charles John, born 1852; appointed capt. 3rd bn. Derbyshire regt. (M.) 1879, major 1888.

Vide also in Part II., Foley.

FOLEY, LADY (Peer's widow). —MARY CHARLOTTE, eldest dau. of the 13th Duke of Norfolk. Born 1822; mar. 1849, the 4th Baron Foley, who died 1869. Residences—7, Audley Square, W.; Ruxley Lodge, Esher, Surrey.

FOLEY, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat.



1886; C.B. (mil.) 1855.—HON. SIR ST. GEORGE GERALD FOLEY, son of the 3rd Baron Foley, by Lady Cecilia Olivia Geraldine Fitzgerald, dau. of the 2nd Duke of Leinster. Born 10 July 1814; mar. 1865, Augusta Selina, dau. of the late Henry Charles Sturt, Esq.; entered the army 1832, became capt. 1841, major 1849, lieut.-col. 1854, col. 1858, major-gen. 1871, lieut.-gen. 1877, and hon. gen. 1881; is hon. col. 2nd South Staffordshire regt.; was assistant commr. at headquarters of French army in Crimea 1855-6; military sec. to China expeditionary force 1857-60, British commr. at headquarters of French army in China 1860-1, military attaché at Vienna 1865-6, and lieut.-gov. of Guernsey 1874-9; commander of the Legion of Honour, the 4th class Medjidie, and the Turkish medal. Residence—24, Bolton Street, W.

FOLKESTONE, VISCOUNT, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1885.—RIGHT HON. WILLIAM PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE, VISCOUNT FOLKESTONE, eldest son of the 4th Earl of Radnor by Lady Mary Augusta Frederica Grimston, 3rd dau. of the 1st Earl of Verulam. Born 1841; mar. 1866, Helen, Matilda, only dau. of the late Rev. Henry Chaplin, of Ryhall, Rutland; a J.P. and D.L. for Wilts; was M.P. for South Wilts Feb. 1874 to Nov. 1885, and for Middlesex (Enfield) since 1885; treasurer H.M.'s Household 1885, and since 1886; is Conservative whip. Residence—8, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.

FORBES, 19th BARON. Creat. 1424 (Scot.); Bart. (Scot.) 1628.—HORACE COURTENAY GAMMELL-FORBES, son of the 18th Baron, by his 1st wife, the 7th dau. of Sir John Gregory Shaw, Bart. Born at Aberdeen 1829; succeeded his father in 1868; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, B.A. 1849; is a D.L. for Aberdeenshire; elected a representative peer for Scotland in 1874; has assumed the additional surname of Gammell. This barony is the 1st on the union roll, and its pos-

essor, therefore, takes rank as PRIMAER BARON of Scotland; the 1st peer was Sir Alexander de Forbes, who went to France to oppose the English under Henry V., and brought with him 100 horse and 40 lances; he was raised to the peerage by James II. of Scotland. The 10th peer served with distinction under Gustavus Adolphus of Sweden. From the 3rd son of the 2nd baron the Earls of Granard are descended. Residences—28, Cavendish Square, W.; Castle Forbes, Whitehouse, Aberdeenshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Atholl Monson, born 15 Feb. 1841; mar. 1876, Margaret Alice, dau. of Sir William Haumer Dick-Cunyngham, 8th bart.

Vide also in Part II., Forbes, Mainwaring, and Poelnitz.

FORBES, LADY (Peer's widow).—LOUISA, 2nd daughter of the late James Ormond, Esq., of Abingdon, Berks. Mar. 1864, as his 2nd wife, the 18th Baron Forbes, who died in 1868. Residence—Castle Forbes, Whitehouse, Aberdeenshire.

FORBES, OF NEWE, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1823.—SIR CHARLES STEWART FORBES, son of the 4th bart. by Helen, dau. of Sir Thomas Moncrieffe, 7th bart. Born 1867; m. 1888, Emma Theodora, d. of Robert Maxwell; succeeded his father 1884. The first Sir Charles Forbes was head of an eminent East India mercantile and banking firm; he was in 1833 served heir male general of Alexander, the 3rd Lord Forbes of Pitsligo, who was father of the peer attained in 1745. Residences—23, Queen's Gate Terrace, Kensington Gore, S.W.; Castle Newe, Gartly, Aberdeenshire.

HEIR PRES., his uncle, George Stewart, born 1844; mar. 1869, Henrietta Maria, dau. of the late Hon. Humble Dudley Ward.

FORBES, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1881; C.B. (mil.) 1858.—SIR JOHN FORBES, son of the late Rev. George Forbes, D.D. of Blelack, N.B. Born 1817; mar. 18—, dau. of the late Col. Adam Drummond; entered





the Bombay cavalry 1835, promoted to lieutenant 1838, captain 1843, major and lieutenant-colonel 1853, colonel 1864, major-general 1869, lieutenant-general 1877; served with the field force in Sind and Afghanistan in 1841-2, including the advance on Candahar and the operations leading to the re-occupation of Ghuznee and Cabul; served with the force under Sir Charles Napier in Sind in 1843, present at battle of Hyderabad; the Persian campaign 1856-7, including the assault and capture of Reshire, &c., and with the Central India field force from the siege of Ratghur to the fall of Calpee; sometime commanded Mhow division of Bombay army; D.L. co. Aberdeen. Residences—Inverarnan, Strathdon, Aberdeen; 8, Norfolk Street, Park Lane.

FORBES, OF PITSLIGO, 9th BART. (Scot.). Creat. 1626.—SIR WILLIAM STUART FORBES, son of the late Charles Hay Stuart Forbes, Esq., of Blackford House, near Edinburgh (3rd son of the 7th bart.), by the third dau. of the late Alexander Macdonnell, Esq., of Glengarry. Born 1835; mar. 1865, Marion, dau. of J. Watts, Esq., of Bridgend, Nelson, New Zealand; succeeded his uncle in 1866. This is a branch of the family of Forbes (Lords Forbes), springing from the 2nd son of the 2nd baron. Residence—New Zealand.

HEIR, his son Charles Hay Hepburn, born 3 June, 1871.

FORBES, LADY (Bart's widow).—HELEN, dau. of Sir Thomas Moncrieffe, 7th bart.; mar. 1864, Sir Charles John Forbes, of Newe, 4th bart., who died 1884. Residences—28, Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W.; Castle Newe, Gartly, Aberdeenshire.

FORD, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1793.—SIR FRANCIS COLVILLE FORD, only son of the late Sir Francis (who was a capt. 20th Bombay native infantry), by the eldest dau. of Sir Ralph Darling. Born 1850; mar. 1873, Frances, eldest dau. of William Ford, Esq., C.S.I., succeeded his father in 1850; educated

at Harrow. The 1st bart. was one of the council in Barbados, and M.P. in 1790 for Newcastle-under-Line.

Residence—

HEIR, his (twin) son Francis Charles Rupert, born 1877.

FORD, LADY (Bart's widow).—CORNELIA MARIA, d. of Gen. Sir Ralph Darling; m. 1846, Sir Francis John Ford, 3rd bart., who died 1850.

FORD, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1838; G.C.M.G. 1836; K.C.M.G. 1835; C.M.G. 1878; C.B. (civil) 1877.—RIGHT HON. SIR FRANCIS CLARE FORD, joined the 4th Light Dragoons 1846, and retired as lieutenant 1851; entered diplomatic service 1852, became 2nd sec. 1862, sec. of legation 1865, and sec. of embassy 1871; has been many times chargé d'affaires; was H.M.'s agent at commn. at Halifax 1875-7; minister to Argentine Republic 1878-9; to Uruguay 1879; to Brazil 1879-81; and to Greece 1881-4, when he was transferred to Spain as envoy; first British ambassador to Spain 1887. Residence—British Embassy, Madrid.

FORD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1833.—SIR THEODORE THOMAS FORD, son of George Samuel Ford, solicitor. Born 1830; mar. 1859, Ellen, dau. of George Watson, of the Straits Settlements; called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1866; judge in Penang 1874-6; acting chief justice 1876-8 and 1883; chief justice (with jurisdiction over the whole Straits Settlements) since 1886. Residence—Penang.

FORESTER, 4th BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1821; REV. ORLANDO WATKIN WELD FORESTER, son of the 1st Baron, by Lady Katherine Mary, 2nd dau. of the 4th Duke of Rutland. Born 18 April, 1813; mar. 1st, 1840, Sophia Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Norman, Esq. (she died 1872); 2ndly, 1875, Emma Maria, eldest dau. of William Tolle-mache, Esq.; succeeded his bro. in 1886; educated at Westminster, and at Trin. Coll. Camb., M.A. 1836;



formerly rector of Gedling; chancellor and canon residentiary of York. An ancestor of this family held a grant from Henry VIII. (still extant) conferring the privilege of wearing his hat in the royal presence (vide also Kingsale). Residences—3, Carlton Gardens, London, S.W.; Meaford, Stone, Staffordshire; Willey Park, Brosely.

HEIR, his son, Hon. Cecil Theodore, born 1842; mar. 1866, Emma Georgiana, dau. of Sir Willoughby Wolstan Dixie, 8th bart.; educated at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll. Camb.; was M.P. for Wenlock 1874-85; is a D.L. of Salop.

Vide also Bradford, and in Part II., Forester.

FORESTER, LADY (Peer's widow). — ALEXANDRINA JULIA THERESA WILHELMINA SOPHIA, dau. of Joachim, Count Von Maltzan, of Prussia. Born 1818; mar. 1st, 1841, the 3rd Visct. Melbourne, who died 1853; 2ndly, 1856, the 2nd Baron Forester, who died 1874. Residence—6, Audley Square, W.

FORESTER, LADY (Peer's widow). — MARY ANNE, dau. of the 2nd Viscount St. Vincent, and widow of David Ochterlony Dyce-Sombre, Esq.; mar. 1862, the 3rd Baron Forester, who died 1886. Residences — Meaford, Stone; 3, Carlton Gardens, S.W.

FORREST, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kdgm.) Creat. 1838. — SIR WILLIAM FORREST, son of Sir James Forrest, the 1st bart., by Charlotte, dau. of Alexander Horsbrugh, Esq., of Horsbrugh, Peebles-shire. Born at Comiston, Midlothian, 6 April, 1823; mar. 1852, Margaret Anne, dau. of William Dalziel, Esq., and widow of Charles Delacour, Esq.; succeeded his bro. in 1883; educated at Glasgow University; formerly lieut. 79th Highlanders, and lieut.-col. Renfrew militia; is a J.P. for cos. Fife, Kinross and Midlothian. The 1st bart. was lord provost of the city of Edinburgh from 1838 to 1843. Residence—Comiston House, Edinburgh.

HEIR, his son James, born at Morningside, Midlothian, 2 Sept. 1853;

educated at Oxford, B.A. 1876; called to the Scottish bar 1879.

FORSTER, 1st BART. (Utd. Kdgm.) Creat. 1874. — SIR CHARLES FORSTER, only son of the late Charles Smith Forster, Esq. (M.P. for Walsall), by Elizabeth, dau. of the late Richard Emery, Esq., of Bureott House, Salop. Born 1815; mar. 1840, Frances Catherine, youngest dau. of the late John Surtees, Esq., of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and niece of Lord Chancellor Eldon; educated at Worcester College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1840; M.A. 1843; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple in 1843, and went the Oxford circuit, but does not now practise; is a deputy-lieut. for Staffordshire; has been M.P. for Walsall since July 1852. Residences—38, Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, London, S.W.; Lysways Hall, Longdon, Lichfield.

HEIR, his son Charles, born at the Château de Colonais, Dinan, 1841; educated at Westminster School and University College, Oxford.

FORSTER, 3rd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1794; C.B. (civil) 1881. — SIR THOMAS ORIEL FORSTER, eldest son of Sir George, the 2nd bart., by his 1st wife, Anna Maria, eldest dau. of Matthew Fortescue, Esq., of Stephenstown, co. Louth. Born at Dundalk 1824; mar. 1862, Hon. Mary Elizabeth Alice, eldest dau. of the 2nd Baron Plunket, Bishop of Tuam; succeeded his father in 1876; was formerly capt. 77th foot; and lieut.-col.-commandant 5th bn. royal Irish fusiliers (M.) 1855-84. Is descended from Lieut.-Col. John Forster, who went to Ireland *temp.* Cromwell. The 2nd bart. was M.P. for Monaghan during 13 years. Residences—Nadrid House, Coachford, Cork; Coolderry, Carrickmacross, co. Monaghan.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Robert, born at Dundalk 1827; mar. 1866, Frances Mary, eldest dau. of the late Ralph Smyth, Esq., of Newtown, co. Louth; is hon. major 5th bn. Royal Irish Fusiliers (M.).

FORSTER, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow). — CHARLOTTE





JANE, youngest dau. of the late William Hoare Hume, Esq., of Hume-wood, co. Wicklow. Mar. 1855, as his 2nd wife, Sir George Forster, 2nd bart., who died in 1876. Residence—63, Fitzwilliam Square East, Dublin.

FORSYTH, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY ALICE, d. of Thomas Plumer, and granddau. of Sir Thomas Plumer, master of the rolls; m. 1850. Sir Thomas Douglas Forsyth, K.C.S.I., who died 1887. Residence—1, Cranley Mansions, London, S.W.

FORTESCUE, 3rd EARL. Creat. 1789; Visct. Ebrington, 1789; Baron Fortescue, 1746 (Gt. Brit.).—HUGH FORTESCUE, eldest son of the 2nd earl, by his first wife, the eldest dau. of the 1st Earl of Harrowby (she died 1827). Born in Upper Brook Street 1818; mar. 1847, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Col. Dawson Damer (she died 1866); was summoned to the House of Peers in Dec. 1859 in his father's barony of Fortescue, and succeeded him in the earldom, &c. in 1861; educated at Harrow school; was a lord of the treasury from July 1846 to Dec. 1847; was for some years secretary to the Poor Law Board, resigned Feb. 1851; is a deputy-lieut. of Devon; was M.P. for Plymouth from July 1841 to July 1852; sat for Marylebone from Dec. 1854 to Feb. 1859; was appointed in 1842 major of the North Devon yeomanry cavalry; promoted to lieut.-col. in 1851, and lieut.-col.-commandant 1862; is patron of 6 livings. The 1st peer was summoned as Lord Clinton in 1721, in right of his maternal grandmother, one of the co-heirs; he was also created Earl of Lincoln, a title which expired at his death, while the barony of Clinton reverted to the issue of the other co-heir; he had been created Baron Fortescue, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his bro., ancestor of the present peer. Residences—Castle Hill, Molton, Devon; 20, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.; Wear Gifford, Bideford.

HEIR, his son Hugh, VISCT. EBRING-

TON, born 1854; mar. 1886, Hon. Emily Ormsby-Gore, dau. of the 2nd Baron Harlech (she was born 1859); educated at Harrow and Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A. 1879; was M.P. for Tiverton 1881-5, since when he has represented Devon (Tavistock div.); appointed capt. North Devon yeomanry cavalry 1880; is a J.P. and D.L. of Devon.

His Lordship has a son and heir, Hon. Hugh William, b. 1888.

Vide also Hicks Beach, and in Part II., Fortescue, and Seymour.

FORTESCUE, DOWAGER COUNTESS (Peer's widow).—ELIZABETH, eldest dau. of the late Piers Gaile, Esq.—Mar. 1st, Sir Marcus Somerville, Bart., who was father of Lord Athlumney (he died 1831); 2ndly (as his 2nd wife), 1841, the 2nd Earl Fortescue, who died 1861. Residence—68, Brook Street, Grosvenor Square, W.

FORWOOD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1833.—SIR WILLIAM BOWER FORWOOD, son of Thomas Brittain Forwood, Esq., J.P., of Thornton Manor, Cheshire, by Charlotte, dau. of the late William Bower, Esq., of Liverpool. Born at Liverpool, 21 Jan. 1840; mar. 1862, Mary Eleanor, dau. of the late William Miles Moss, Esq., of Liverpool; educated at Liverpool College; is a merchant and shipowner; a J.P. for co. Lancaster and city of Liverpool, of which city he was mayor 1881. Residences—Blundellsands, Liverpool; Greythwaite Hall, Ulviston.

FOSTER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1836.—SIR (BALTHAZAR) WALTER FOSTER, son of Balthazar Foster, Esq., of Drogheda, by Marian, dau. of J. Green, Esq., of Cambridge. Born at Cambridge, 17 July, 1840; mar. 1864, Emily Martha, 2nd dau. of William Lucas Sargent, Esq., of Edgbaston; educated at Drogheda Grammar School and at Dublin; made F.R.C.P. Lond. 1860, M.D. of the University of Erlangen; is vice-pres. of the British Medical Association, member of General Medical council, and senior professor of Medicine in Queen's Coll. Birmingham; J.P. for Warwickshire; was M.P. for Chester



City 1835, and for Derbyshire (Ilkeston div.) 1837. Residences—Ashfield, Edgbaston, Birmingham; 2, Marlborough Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.

**FOSTER, 3rd BART.** (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1831.—**REV. SIR CAVENDISH HERVEY FOSTER**, 2nd son of the late Right Hon. Sir Augustus Foster, by Lady Albinia Jane, sister of the 5th Earl of Buckinghamshire. Born 7 May 1817; mar. 1844, the younger dau. of the late Rev. John Todd, of Hales Owen (she died 1881); succeeded his bro. in 1857; educated at Eton, and at Magdalene College, Cambridge, B.A. 1842; was rector of Theydon Garnon, Essex, 1843-7. The baronetcy was conferred for diplomatic services. Residences—Theydon Garnon Rectory, Epping, Essex; Glyde Court, Ardee.

**HEIR**, his son John Frederick; born 1847; mar. 1871, Emily Caroline, dau. of T. C. Chisendale Marsh, Esq., of Gaynes Park, Essex; was formerly in the 13th hussars.

**FOSTER, 2nd BART.** (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1838.—**SIR WILLIAM FOSTER**, son of Sir William, the 1st bart., by Mary Anne, dau. of Starling Day, Esq., of Norwich. Born at Norwich 1825; mar. 1st, 1854, the 2nd dau. of Richard Armit, Esq. (she died 1861); 2ndly, 1864, youngest dau. of the late Capt. T. G. Wills, R.N.; succeeded his father in 1874; entered the army in 1843; appointed capt. 11th hussars 1848, but has since retired; is a J.P. and D.L. of Norfolk. The 1st bart., who was son of W. Foster, Esq., was head of the firm of Foster, Sons, and Burroughes, Norwich. Residence—Hardingham, near Attleborough, Norfolk.

**HEIR**, his son William Yorke, born 1 April, 1860; mar. 1885, Aileen Ethel, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Portman, Bombay Staff Corps; is capt. R.A.

**FOULIS, 9th BART.** (Scot.) Creat. 1634.—**SIR JAMES LISTON-FOULIS**, son of Sir William, the 8th bart., by his 1st wife, the eldest dau. of the late Captain Ramadge Liston, granddau. and heir of the late Right Hon. Sir Robert Liston, G.C.B. (she

died 1850). Born at Millburn Tower, Edinburgh, 1847; mar. 1863, Sarah Helen, eldest dau. of Sir Charles Ochterlony, (2nd) bart. of Ochterlony; succeeded his father in 1858; educated at the Royal Military College, and became ensign 16th foot, Jan. 1865; retired Aug. 1866. The 7th bart. was great-great-grandson of Sir J. Foulis, Bart., of Ravelston (a title forfeited by the 2nd bart., Sir A. Primrose, who was beheaded, 1745); Sir J. Foulis was cousin to the 1st bart. of this line. Residence—Millburn Tower, near Edinburgh.

**HEIR**, his son William, born 1869.

**FOULIS, LADY LISTON-** (Bart.'s widow).—**MARY ANNE**, eldest dau. of Robert Cadell, Esq. Mar. 1852 (as his 2nd wife) Sir William Liston-Foulis, Bart., who died 1858. Residence—Morningside, Edinburgh.

**FOWKE, 2nd BART.** (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1814.—**SIR FREDERICK THOMAS FOWKE**, son of the 1st bart., by the only dau. of the late Anthony Henderson, Esq., M.P. for Brackley (she died 1863). Born at Lowesby Hall 1816; mar. 1849, youngest dau. and co-heir of the late Henry Leigh Spencer, Esq., of Banstead Park, Surrey; succeeded his father in 1856; was called to the bar at the Middle Temple in 1842; formerly lieutenant-col. 3rd bn. Leicestershire regt. (M.); D.L. and J.P. Leicestershire; and formerly chairman of Quarter Sessions; patron of 1 living. Seat—Lowesby Hall, Leicestershire.

**HEIR**, his son Frederick Gustavus, born at Lowesby Hall 1853; mar. 1878, Cecilia Eva, dau. of Edward Conant, Esq., of Lyndon Hall, Rutland.

**FOWLER, PRIVY COUNCILLOR.** Appointed 1836.—**RIGHT HON. HENRY HARTLEY FOWLER**, son of Rev. Joseph Fowler, Wesleyan Minister. Born at Sunderland 1830; mar. 1857, Ellen, youngest dau. of the late G. B. Thorneycroft, Esq., of Hadley Park, Salop; admitted a solicitor 1852; is a J.P. for Wolverhampton, of which town he was mayor in 1863, and first chairman of the Wolverhampton School





Board 1870; was under sec. of state Home Department 1884-5, and financial sec. to Treasury Feb. to Aug. 1886; a D.L. for co. Stafford; M.P. for Wolverhampton since 1880; chairman of committees, House of Commons, 1888. Residence—Woodthorne, Wolverhampton.

**FOWLER, 1st BART.** (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1885.—**SIR ROBERT NICHOLAS FOWLER**, son of the late Thomas Fowler, Esq. of Bruce Grove, Tottenham, by Lucy, dau. of Nicholas Waterhouse, Esq., of Liverpool. Born at Bruce Grove, Tottenham, 12th Sept., 1828; mar. 1852, Sarah Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Alfred Fox, Esq., of Falmouth (she died 1876); educated at Grove House, Tottenham, and at University Coll., London; B.A. London University 1848, when he was 2nd in mathematical and 5th in classical honours, M.A. 1850; is a banker in London, and head of the firm of Dimsdale, Fowler and Co.; a J.P. for Wilts and Middlesex, and a D.L. and alderman of the city of London; was sheriff of London and Middlesex 1880-1, and Lord Mayor 1883-4; re-elected April, 1885; was M.P. for Penryn 1868-74, and for the city of London since April 1880. Residences—50, Cornhill, E.C.; Gastard House, Chippenham, Wilts; 137, Harley Street, W.

**HEIR**, his son Thomas, b. 1868; educated at Harrow.

**FOWLER, K.C.M.G.** Creat. 1885.—**SIR JOHN FOWLER**, eldest son of the late John Fowler, Esq., of Wadsley Hall, Yorks., by Elizabeth, dau. of William Swann, Esq., of Dykes Hall, Yorks. Born 1817; mar. 1850, Elizabeth, dau. of James Broadbent, of Manchester; is engineer-in-chief of the Forth Bridge; received the K.C.M.G. for services rendered in connection with operations in Egypt and Soudan; is J.P. and D.L. of Ross and Inverness. Residences—Thornwood Lodge, Campden Hill, Kensington, W.; Braemore, by Garve, Ross-shire, N.B.

**FOX, KNT. BACHEL.** Creat. 1836.—**SIR (CHARLES) DOUGLAS FOX**, son of the late Sir Charles Fox, by Mary, dau. of Joseph Brookhouse, Esq., of Derby. Born at Bellefield, near Birmingham, 14 May, 1840; mar. 1863, Mary, dau. of Francis Wright, Esq., of Osmaston Manor, Derby; educated at Highgate School and at King's Coll., London, of which he is fellow; is a civil engineer, and member of council I.C.E. Residence—Coombe Springs, Kingston-on-Thames.

**FOX, K.C.M.G.** Creat. 1879.—**SIR WILLIAM FOX**, son of the late George Townshend Fox, Esq., by Anne, dau. of John Crofton, Esq., of Durham. Born 1812; mar. 1842, Sarah, dau. of William Halcombe, Esq., of Poulton House, Wilts; was educated at the Cathedral Grammar School, Durham, and at Wadham College, Oxford, M.A. 1839; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1842, and practised for many years in New Zealand, where he held the office of prime minister on three occasions. Residence—Westoe, Greatford, New Zealand.

**FRANKFORT DE MONTMORENCY, 2nd VISC.** (Irel.) Creat. 1816; Baron Frankfort, 1800.—**LORD GEORGE RAYMOND DE MONTMORENCY**, son of the 1st visct., by his 2nd wife, dau. of George White, Esq., of Castle Bellingham (she died 1851). Born 1806; mar. 1835, dau. of Peter Fitz-Gibbon Henchy, Esq., LL.D. (her ladyship obtained a separation in 1843 and died in 1835); succeeded his father in 1822; was an officer of the 10th hussars, but quitted the army on becoming of age. The 1st peer was Lodge Evans Morres, Esq., a distinguished member of the Irish House of Commons; he assumed the name of De-Montmorency.

**HEIR**, his son Hon. Raymond Harvey, b. 1835; m. 1866 Rachel Mary, eldest dau. of Gen. the Right Hon. Sir John Michel, G.C.B., of Dewlish, Dorset; ed. at Eton; entered army 1854, and served in the Crimea, the Indian Mutiny, and in the Abyssinian war; capt. 33rd foot 1861; exchanged to the



32nd regt., major 1869; lieut.-col. 1876; col. 1881; hon. maj.-gen. 1887; commanded 45th regimental district 1882-5; commanded frontier field force in Egypt 1886.

**FRANKLAND, 10th BART.** (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—**SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM FRANCIS GEORGE FRANKLAND**, son of the 9th bart., by Lucy Ducarel, dau. of Francis Adams, Esq. Born in Manchester, 2 Sept. 1868; succeeded his father in 1883; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; is lieut. 5th Royal Dublin Fusiliers (M.). Residence—Innkleby House, Ascot; Wellington Club.

**HEIR PRES.**, his bro. Arthur Pelham, born 23 Dec., 1874.

**FRANKLAND, LADY** (Bart.'s widow).—**LUCY DUCAREL**, dau. of Francis Adams, Esq., of Clifton and Cotswold Grange, co. Gloucester; mar. 1864, Sir William Adolphus Frankland, 9th bart., who died 1883. Residence—Thirkeby House, Ascot.

**FRANKLAND, LADY PAYNE** (Bart.'s widow).—**EMILY ANNE**, dau. of Sir Robert Frankland-Russell, 7th bart. Mar. 1847, Sir William Payne-Gallwey, 2nd bart., who died 1881; assumed by royal licence in 1882 the surname of Frankland in lieu of Gallwey. Residence—Thirkelby Park, Thirsk.

**FRANKLIN, LADY** (Knt.'s widow).—**MARY ANNE**, only dau. of the late Samuel Young, Esq., of Clonlara. Mar. 1823, Sir Richard Franklin, M.D., of Limerick, who was knighted 1840, and died 1845.

**FRANKS, LADY** (Knt.'s widow).—**SARAH WOLLASTON**, dau. of the late William O'Regan, Esq., barrister-at-law. Mar. 1848 (as his 3rd wife) Sir John Franks, of St. Bridget's, co. Dublin, late judge of the supreme court of Calcutta, who was knighted 1825, and died 1852.

**FRASER, LORD** (of Session, Scot.). Appointed 1881.—**PATRICK FRASER**; called to the Scotch Bar 1843, O.C. 1881; sometime dean of

faculty; appointed a judge of the Court of Session in Scotland with the courtesy title of Lord Fraser 1881; and lord ordinary in exchequer causes, in Scotland, same year; LL.D. Edin. Residence—Edinburgh.

**FRASER, K.C.B. (civil)**. Creat. 1886; C.B. (civil) 1839.—**SIR JAMES FRASER**, son of the late Col. Robert Fraser, of Kincorth, Moray. Born 1816; mar. 18—, dau. of the Hon. James Wilson, Chief Justice of Mauritius; retired from the army in 1854, as col. 72nd regt.; has been commr. of city of London police since 1863. Residence—67, Onslow Square, S.W.

**FRASER, K.C.M.G.** Creat. 1887; C.M.G. 1882.—**SIR MALCOLM FRASER**. B. 18—; is mar.; is civil engineer and has surveyed several districts of Australia; commr. of crown lands and surveyor-gen. of W. Australia 1879-82; colonial sec. since 1882; is a M.E.C. and M.L.C. of W. Australia. Residence—Perth, W. Australia.

**FRASER, 4th BART.** (Utd Kgd.) Creat. 1806.—**SIR WILLIAM AUGUSTUS FRASER**, son of the 3rd bart., by Charlotte, only child of D. Craufurd, Esq., and grand-dau. of Sir Alexander Craufurd, Bart. (she remar. 1837 Col. Sir Ralph Howard, Bart., M.P.). Born 1826; succeeded his father in 1834; educated at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1847, M.A. 1849; formerly capt. 1st life guards; is one of the Queen's body-guard for Scotland; is a D.L. of Middlesex; M.P. for Barnstaple 1852 and 1857; for Ludlow 1863; and for Kidderminster 1874-80; is descended from the 1st Lord Lovat, through his 2nd son. The 1st bart. was a fellow of the Royal Society, and an elder bro. of the Trinity House. The 3rd bart. served with the 7th hussars in the Peninsula, and was on the staff at Waterloo. Residence—Leanach House, Surrey.

**HEIR PRES.**, his bro. Charles Crau-





furd, C.B.; a lieutenant, gen. in the army; col. 8th hussars; formerly lieutenant-col. 11th hussars; served with the 7th hussars the Indian campaign 1858-9; received the Victoria cross for personal bravery, medal and clasp, &c.; has been M.P. for Lambeth (North) since Nov. 1885.

FRASER, K.C.B. (Civil). Creat. 1837; C.B. 1885.—SIR WILLIAM FRASER, LL.D. Edin. Is dep. keeper of the Records of Scotland; and author of "The Scotts of Buccleugh," the books of "Douglas," "Monteith," "Lennox," and others. Residence—32, South Castle Street, Edinburgh.

FREAKE, 2nd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1882.—SIR THOMAS GEORGE FREAKE, son of the 1st bart., by Eliza Pudsey, dau. of Charles Wright, Esq. Born 12 Oct. 1848; mar. 1868, Frederica Charlotte Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Thomas Maitland, of Holywich, co. Sussex; succeeded his father in 1884; educated at Magdalen Coll. Camb. Residences—Cromwell House, South Kensington; Warfleet, near Dartmouth.

HEIR, his son Thomas Charles Maitland, born 1872.

FREAKE, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ELIZA PUDSEY, dau. of Charles Wright, Esq.; mar. 1844, Sir Charles James Freake, 1st bart., who died 1884. Residences—11, Cranley Gardens, South Kensington; Fulwell Park, Twickenham.

FREDERICK, 7th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1723.—SIR CHARLES EDWARD FREDERICK, eldest son of the late Gen. Edward Frederick, C.B. (eldest surviving son of Col. Charles Frederick, who was nephew of the 4th bart.), by his 2nd wife Mary, dau. of the Rev. Edward St. John, of Aske Park, Hants. Born in London 1843; mar. 1875, Emma Agnes, 3rd dau. of Thomas Taylor, Esq. (late Bengal civil service), of Leinster Gardens, London; educated at Eton; entered the 10th hussars in 1861; became capt. Aug. 1871; ex-

changed to the 21st hussars 1873; appointed major 1881, and retired 1882 with hon. rank of lieutenant-col.; succeeded his kinsman the 6th bart. in 1873. The 1st bart. was grandson of Sir John Frederick, Knt., who was lord mayor of London in 1662, and M.P. for that city in 1663; he was uncle to Sir Charles Frederick, K.B., surveyor-general of the ordnance. Residence—Shawford House, Winchester.

HEIR, his son Charles Edward St. John, born at Hounslow, 1876.

FREDERICTON, 1st BISHOP of. Founded 1845.—RIGHT REV. JOHN MEDLEY, D.D., son of the late George Medley, Esq., of Grosvenor Place, London. Born 1804; mar. 1827, the 3rd dau. of John Bacon, Esq., of Sidcliff, Sidmouth, Devon (dead). Was educated at Wadham College, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics 1826, graduated M.A. 1830, and D.D. 1845; was appointed vicar of St. Thomas's, Exeter, in 1838, prebendary of Exeter cathedral in 1842, and consecrated 1st bishop of this see in 1845. The diocese includes the province of New Brunswick, and was erected into a bishop's see in 1845; annual value 1000*l.*, provided by the colonial bishoprics fund. Residence—Fredericton, New Brunswick.

FREELING, 6th BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1828.—SIR HARRY FREELING, only son of the 5th bart., by Charlotte Augusta, dau. of Sir Henry Rivers, 9th bart. Born 5 June, 1852; mar. 1885, Harriett Amelia, dau. of the late Rev. W. E. James, of co. Waterford; succeeded his father in 1885. The 1st bart. was secretary to the General Post-office for more than 30 years. Residence—2, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his uncle, Rev. James Robert, born 1825; mar. 1851, Annabella Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late Walpole Eyre, Esq., of Bryanston Square; educated at Exeter College, Oxford, B.A. 1850, M.A. 1861; formerly chaplain at Boun.



FREELING, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA, dau. of Sir Henry Rivers, 9th bart.; mar. 1848, Major Gen. Sir Arthur Henry Freeling, 5th bart., who died 1835. Residence—2, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.

FREELING, K.C.M.G. 1878; C.M.G. 1871.—SIR SANFORD FREELING, s. of John Clayton Freeling, by Mary, d. of Edward Coxe, of Hampstead, and uncle of Sir Harry Freeling, Bart. (vide *supra*). Born 1828; mar. 1856, Frederica Selina Owen, dau. of late G. James Pennington, Esq.; educated at royal military academy, Woolwich; lieutenant. R.A. 1847; captain 1854; late Governor of the Gold Coast colony; was Governor of Trinidad 1860-4. Address—Army and Navy Club, S.W.

FRENCH (BISHOP).—RIGHT REV. THOMAS VALPY FRENCH, D.D.; late fellow of University College, Oxford, B.A. 1846, M.A. 1849; ordained deacon 1848, priest 1849; vicar of St. Paul's, Cheltenham, 1865-9; vicar of Erith 1874-5; rector of St. Ebbe, Oxford, 1875; consecrated 1st Bishop of Lahore 1878; resigned 1887.

FRENCH. Vide FFRENCH.

FRERE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1876; D.S.O. 1888.—SIR BARTLE COMPTON ARTHUR FRERE, son of the 1st bart. by Catherine, dau. of Major Gen. the Right Hon. Sir George Arthur, 1st bart., G.C.H. Born 24 Oct. 1854; succeeded his father in 1884; ed. at Eton, and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1880; is capt. and brevet major rifle brigade; served in Zulu war 1879, Bechuanaland expedition 1883-4, and in operations in Burmah 1886-8. The 1st bart. was the distinguished Indian civilian, and gov. of Cape of Good Hope. Address—Junior United Service Club, S.W.

HEIR, none.

FRERE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—CATHERINE, 2nd dau. of Lieut.

Gen. the Right Hon. Sir George Arthur, Bart., G.C.H. Mar. 1844; the Right Hon. Sir Henry Battle Edward Frere, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., 1st bart. who died 1884. Residence—Wressil Lodge, Wimbledon.

FROST, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1869.—SIR THOMAS GIBBONS FROST, son of Francis Aylmer Frost, Esq., of Chester, by his marriage with Miss Ann Stubbs, of Warrington. Born at Chester 1820; mar. 1855 Mary Ann, dau. of Henry Wood, of Liverpool; is a J.P. for cos. Chester, Montgomery, and the city of Chester, of which he was mayor 1868-9, 1881-2, and 1882-3; was knighted by the Queen after the visit of the Prince of Wales to Chester during his mayoralty in 1869; high sheriff of Montgomeryshire, 1881. Residences—Redcliff, Chester; Dolcorsllwyn Hall, Cemmaes, Montgomeryshire.

FRY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1877; Privy Councillor, 1883.—RIGHT HON. SIR EDWARD FRY, 2nd son of Joseph Fry, Esq., of Bristol, by Mary Anne, dau. of the late Edward Swaine, Esq., of Reading. Born at Bristol 1827; mar. 1859, Mariabella, dau. of John Hodgkin, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn and of Lewes; educated at Bristol College and at University College, London; graduated B.A. at University of London 1851, with honours in classics and physiology; is a fellow and was vice-president of University Coll. London (resigned 1837); member of the senate of Univ. of London; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1854; made Q.C. 1869; appointed a judge of the High Court of Judicature (chancery division) April 1877, and on that occasion knighted; promoted to be lord justice of appeal 1883; was examiner in Equity and Real property at the University of Lond., and for the council of legal education. Is F.R.S., F.S.A., F.L.S., and member Royal Institution. Residences—1, Palace Houses, Bayswater Hill, W.; Failand House, Failand, Bristol.

GABRIEL, 1st BART. Creat. 1867.—SIR THOMAS GABRIEL, 4th





son of the late Thomas Gabriel, Esq., of Brixton, Surrey, by Sarah, dau. of Mr. Thomas Wild. Born in London 1811; mar. 1844, Mary Dutton, only dau. of Charles Pearson, Esq., solicitor to the city of London; elected an alderman of London 1857; sheriff of London and Middlesex 1859; lord mayor of London 1866-7; is chairman finance committee of aldermen, a D.L. for city of London, and a J.P. for Middlesex and Surrey; was created a bart. in commemoration of the visits of the Sultan of Turkey and the Viceroy of Egypt to England during his mayoralty, whom he entertained with great liberality; has the 2nd class Medjidie and the order of Leopold of Belgium. Residence—Edgecombe Hall, Wimbledon, Surrey.

HEIR, none.

GAGE, 5th VISC. Creat. 1720; Baron Gage, 1720 (Irel.); Baron Gage, 1790 (Gt. Brit.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Bart., 1622 (Eng.).—HENRY CHARLES GAGE, only son of the Hon. Henry Edward Hall Gage (son of the 4th Visc.), by Sophia Selina, only dau. of Sir Charles Knightley, bart. Born 1854; succeeded his grandfather in 1877; educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford; is a D.L. for Sussex. This family traces its descent through Sir John Gage, K.G., a distinguished soldier and statesman *temp.* Henry VIII. Residence—Firie Place, Lewes, Sussex.

HEIR PRES., his uncle, Gen. the Hon. Edward Thomas, C.B.; born 1825; mar. 1st, 1856, dau. of the late Hon. William Gage (she died 1860); 2ndly, 1862, dau. of James Maxse, Esq.; appointed lieutenant, royal artillery in 1867, and col. in the army 1863; lieutenant-gen. 1877, with date of 1869; col. R.A. 1876; commanded Woolwich district, 1881; col. commandant R.A. 1887; placed on retired pay 1888; was brigade major of artillery at the battle of the Alma; is a knight of the Medjidie (5th class); has received the Turkish gold medal for the campaign on the Danube 1854.

Vide also Gort, and in Part II., Gage and Tomline.

GAINSBOROUGH, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1841; Visct. Campden, 1841; Baron Barham, 1805; Baron Noel, 1841 (Utd. Kgd.m.); Bart., 1781 (Gt. Brit.).—CHARLES WILLIAM FRANCIS NOEL, son of the 2nd earl, by Lady Adelaide Augusta Hay, dau. of the 17th Earl of Erroll. Born Oct. 20, 1850; mar. 1st, 1876, Augusta Mary Catherine, dau. of Robert Berkeley, Esq., of Spetchley Park, Worcester (she died 1877); 2ndly, 1880, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late James Arthur Dease, Esq., of Turbotston, co. Westmeath; succeeded his father in 1881; educated at Oscott Roman Catholic College; was Lieut. 10th Hussars 1871-6; is a D.L. for Rutland and Worcestershire, and a J.P. for Rutland and Gloucestershire; patron of 6 livings. The 1st Lord Barham was a distinguished naval officer, to whose dau. in default of male issue the barony was granted in remainder; from her the title descended to her son, the 1st earl. Residences—Exton Hall, Oakham, Rutlandshire; Campden House, Gloucestershire.

HEIR, his son Arthur Edward Joseph, VISCOUNT CAMPDEN, born at The Hawthorns, Bournemouth, 30 June, 1884.

Vide also in Part II., Bellingham, Buxton, and Noel.

GALLOWAY, 10th EARL of. Creat. 1623; Lord Garlies, 1607 (Scot.); Baron Stewart of Garlies, 1796 (Gt. Brit.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Bart. (Scot.) 1627; K.T. 1837.—ALAN PLANTAGENET STEWART, eldest son of the 9th earl, by Lady Harriet, 7th dau. of 6th Duke of Beaufort. Born in Grosvenor Square, 1835; mar. 1872, Lady Mary Arabella Arthur, 4th dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Salisbury (she was born 1850); succeeded his father in 1873; appointed capt. Galloway rifle militia 1855; cornet royal horse guards same year, Lieut. 1857, capt. 1861, retired 1869; is lieutenant-col. commandant and hon. col. 4th bn. royal Scots fusiliers (M.); high commissioner to the general assembly of the Church of Scotland 1876 and 1877;



was M.P. for the co. of Wigton from Dec. 1868 to Jan. 1873 when he became a peer. This family claims the representation of the line of Darnley, on the ground that as Sir Wm. Stewart of Jedworth was bro. of Sir John Stewart of Darnley, the Earl of Galloway (the lineal descendant of the former) must be the representative of the family after the death of Cardinal York. Residences—17, Upper Grosvenor Street, London, W.; Galloway House, Wigtonshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Randolph Henry, born 1836; appointed capt. 42nd foot 1864; retired on temporary half-pay 1867; retired from the army 1876; has received the Crimean medal and clasp.

Vide also Feversham, and in Part II., Chichester, Cooke, Spedding, Stewart, and Turner.

**GALLWEY, K.C.M.G.** Creat. 1898; C.M.G., 1893.—**SIR MICHAEL HENRY GALLWEY**. Born 1830; mar. 1862, Fanny Cadwallader, dau. of the Hon. David Erskine, and granddau. of the 2nd Baron Erskine. Called to the Irish Bar 1853; Q.C. 1888; has been Attorney-Gen. of Natal and member of the Legislative Council since 1857; is a member of one of the old Irish Roman Catholic families. Residence—Natal.

**GALLWEY, 3rd BART.** (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1812.—**SIR RALPH WILLIAM PAYNE-GALLWEY**, son of Sir William Payne-Gallwey, 2nd bart., by Emily Anne, dau. of Sir Robert Frankland-Russell, Bart. Born in Halkin Street, London. 19 Aug. 1848; mar. 1877, Edith Alice, dau. of Thomas M. Osborne, Esq., of Clifton, co. Cork; succeeded his father in 1881; educated at Eton; formerly lieut. rifle brigade. The 1st bart., William Payne, was a lieut.-gen. in the army, and assumed the name of Gallwey in 1814; his half-bro. was created Baron Lavington in 1795 (extinct). Residence—Thirkleby Park, Thirsk.

HEIR, his son William, born 25 March, 1881.

**GALSWORTHY, KNT. BACH.** Creat. 1897.—**SIR EDWIN HENRY**

**GALSWORTHY**, s. of the late John Galsworthy, shipowner, of Devonport. b. 1831; m. 1st 1853, Eleanor, d. of the late Charles Pennington, of Manchester (she died 1872); 2nd 1873, Laura, d. of the late John Oakes, of Manchester; ed. at City of London School and private tuition; practised for some years as a consulting actuary. Is chairman of Metr. Asylums Board; director of London and Provincial Bank, the San Paulo Railway and other Co.'s; D.L. Middlesex, and J.P. Middlesex and Westminster. Residences—18, Park Crescent, Portland Place, W.; The Chestnuts, Shepperton.

**GALT, G.C.M.G. 1878; K.C.M.G. 1869.**—**SIR ALEXANDER TILLOCK GALT**, youngest son of the late John Galt, the well-known novelist and author, by Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. Tillock, D.C.L. Born at Chelsea, London, 1817; mar. 1st, 1848, Elliott, dau. of John Torrance, Esq., of St. Antoine Hall, Montreal (she died 1850); 2ndly, 1852, Amy Gordon, another dau. of John Torrance, Esq.; educated in Scotland and at Chambly in Canada; was chief commissioner of the British-American Land Co. from 1843 to 1855; president of the St. Lawrence and Atlantic Railway Co., from 1851 to 1853; minister of finance in Canada from 1858 to 1862, from March, 1864, to Aug. 1866, and again from July, 1867 (for the Dominion of Canada) to Nov. following; sworn in a member of the Queen's privy council for Canada July 1867; a member of the confederation conferences at Charlottetown 1864, and afterwards at Quebec and London; has been since 1849 a member of the provincial parliament in Canada, in which he now represents Sherbrooke; appointed July 1875, commissioner on behalf of Great Britain under the treaty of Washington of May, 1871; has published several financial and other pamphlets on Canada; was nominated a K.C.M.G. for his long official colonial services. Residences—Seaforth, Cacouna, Canada; Montreal, Canada.





GALT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1838.—HON. SIR THOMAS GALT, for many years Puisne Judge of the Common Pleas division of the High Court, Ontario; Chief Justice since 1837. Knighted by patent. Residence—Pembroke, Toronto.

GALTON, K.C.B. (Civil). Creat. 1837; C.B. 1865.—SIR DOUGLAS GALTON, s. of John Howard Galton, of Hadzor House, Worcester. b. 1823; m. 1857, Mary Anne, d. of George Thomas Nicholson, of Waverley Abbey, Farnham; ed. at Rugby and Royal Mil. Academy, Woolwich; sometime capt. R.E.; sec. railway department board of trade, 1854; assistant inspector-gen. of fortifications 1859; assist. Under-Sec. of State for War 1862; director public works and buildings, 1870-5; is chairman of Council of Society of Arts; gen. sec. British Association; D.C.L., LL.D., and J.P. for co. Worcester. Residences—Himbleton Manor, Droitwich; 12, Chester Street, Grosvenor Place, S.W.

GALWAY, 7th VISCT. Creat. 1727; Baron Monckton, 1837 (Utd. Kgd.m.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Baron of Killard, 1727 (Irel.). — GEORGE EDMUND MILNES MONCKTON-ARUNDELL, only son of the 6th visct., by Henrietta Eliza, only dau. of Robert Pemberton Milnes, Esq., and sister of the 1st Lord Houghton. Born in Grafton Street 1844; mar. 1879, Vere, only dau. of the late Ellis Gosling, Esq., of Busbridge Hall, Godalming; succeeded his father in 1876; educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford; graduated B.A. 1866, 2nd class in law and modern history. M.A. 1877; is a deputy-lieut. for Notts, and lieut.-col. Notts yeomany cavalry; was M.P. for the northern division of Notts Feb. 1872 to Nov. 1885. The 1st peer was son of an active promoter of the Revolution. The 5th visct. in 1826 obtained a royal licence which permitted him and his successors in the title to bear the surnames of Monckton-Arundell, while the issue thereof should only

be entitled to use that of Monckton. Residences—1, Rutland Gardens, Knightsbridge, S.W.; Serlby Hall, Bawtry, Notts.

HEIR, his son, Hon. George Vers Arundell, born 1882.

Vide also in Part II., Monckton and Monson.

GALWAY, DOWAGER VI-COUNTRESS. — HENRIETTA ELIZA, dau. of Robert Pemberton Milnes, Esq., and sister of the 1st Lord Houghton. Mar. 1838, the 6th Visct. Galway, who died 1876. Residence—1, Rutland Gardens, W.

GALWAY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNA MARIA, dau. of Cuthbert Joseph Ross, Esq., mar. 1845, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Michael Galway, K.C.B., who died 1878. Residence—Osborne House, Seapoint, Monkstown, Dublin.

GARDNER, 4th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1800; Baron Gardner, 1806 (Utd. Kgd.m.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Bart., 1794 (Gt. Brit.).—ALAN HYDE GARDNER, son of the late Stewart William Gardner, grandson of 1st baron, by Jane, alias Hurmoozee Begum, d. of Alan Gardner, grand-nephew of 1st baron. b. 1836; m. 1879, Jane (a converted princess of the Delhi family), dau. of Angam Shekoe; succeeded his kinsman in 1883. The first peer was a distinguished naval commander, and received the thanks of parliament for his services. Residence—Village Munowta, near Nadrie, Dist. Etah, N.W.P. India.

HEIR, his son Hon. Alan Legge, born 25 Oct., 1881.

Vide also Onslow, and in Part II., Gardner, and Maitland.

GARDNER, LADY (Peer's widow).—JULIA SARAH HAYFIELD, dau. of Edward Fortescue, Esq., mar. 1848, as his 2nd wife, the 3rd Baron Gardner, who died 1883. Residence—46, Dover Street, W.

GARIOCH, LORD. Vide MAR.

GARRICK, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1886; C.M.G. 1885.—SIR JAMES



**FRANCIS GARRICK**, son of the late James Francis Garrick, Esq. Born 1836; mar. 1865, Kate, dau. of the late J. J. Cadell, Esq., M.D.; admitted a solicitor of Supreme Court, Queensland, 1861; M.L.A. of Queensland 1867-8; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1873, and of Queensland 1874; made Q.C. 1882; was crown prosecutor for Queensland 1874-7; M.L.A. 1877-83, and M.E.C. 1878-9; minister of lands and afterwards attorney-gen. 1878-9; M.L.C. 1884-5, and M.E.C. and postmaster gen. 1884; agent gen. in London for Queensland 1885-8; was a royal commr. and an executive commr. for Queensland at the Colonial and Indian Exhibition of 1886. Residence—Wetherby Gardens, S.W.

**GARROD, KNT. BACH.** Creat. 1837.—**SIR ALFRED BARING GARROD**, M.D., F.R.S., F.R.C.P., s. of Robert Garrod, of Ipswich, by Sarah E., d. of Robert Clump, of Ipswich. b. 1819; m. 1845, Miss Elizabeth Anne Colchester; ed. at Ipswich Grammar School, and Univ. Coll. London; is consulting Physician to King's College Hospital, where he was formerly Physician and Professor of Therapeutics and Clinical Medicine. Residence—10, Harley Street, W.

**GARTH, PRIVY COUNCILLOR.** Appointed 1838; Knt. Bach. 1875.—**RIGHT HON. SIR RICHARD GARTH**, only surviving son of the late Rev. Richard Lowndes (who assumed the name of Garth in compliance with the will of his maternal grandfather), by Mary, dau. of the Rev. Robert Douglas, rector of Salwarpe, co. Worcester. Born at Lasham, Hants, 1820; mar. 1847, Clara, 2nd dau. of W. Loftus Lowndes, Esq., Q.C.; was educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1847, and went the home circuit; made a Queen's Counsel 1848; was M.P. for Guildford from Dec. 1866 to Nov. 1868; chief justice of the high court of judicature at

Bengal March 1875 to March 1886. Club—Junior Carlton.

**GARVAGH, 3rd BARON (Irel.).** Creat. 1818.—**CHARLES JOHN SPENCER GEORGE CANNING**, eldest son of the 2nd baron, by Cecilia Susan, younger dau. of the late John Ruggles Brise, Esq., of Spains Hall, Essex, and Cavendish, Suffolk. Born in London 1852; mar. 1877, the Baroness Alice Florence, dau. of Baron Joseph de Bretton, Copenhagen; succeeded his father in 1871; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1874, M.A. 1877; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Londonderry, and lieut. 2nd brig. North Irish division R.A. The 1st peer was 1st cousin to the Right Hon. George Canning. Residence—19, Kensington Gardens Terrace, Hyde Park, W.

**HEIR**, his son Hon. Leopold Ernest Stratford George, born July 21, 1878, for whom H.R.H. the Duke of Albany stood sponsor.

Vide also in Part II., Canning.

**GARVAGH, DOWAGER LADY** (Peer's widow).—**CECILIA SUSAN**, younger daughter of the late John Ruggles Brise, Esq., of Spains Hall, Essex, and Cavendish, Suffolk. Mar. 1851, the 2nd Baron Garvagh, who died 1871. Residence—19, Kensington Gardens Terrace, Hyde Park, W.

**GARVAGH, DOWAGER LADY** (Peer's widow).—**CHARLOTTE ISABELLA ROSABELLE**, eldest dau. of the late Henry Bonham, Esq., M.P., of Titness Park, Berks. Mar. 1824 (as his 2nd wife), the 1st Baron Garvagh, who died 1840. Residence—Garvagh House, Londonderry.

**GARVOCK, LADY** (Knt.'s widow).—**BLANCHE**, dau. of Col. Clayton, of the Scots fusilier guards. Mar. 1857, General Sir John Garvock, G.C.B., who died 1878. Residence—11, Onslow Gardens, S.W.

**GAUNT, KNT. BACH.** Creat. 1834.—**SIR EDWIN GAUNT**, s. of John Gaunt, of Wortley, by Sarah,





d. of Joseph Hardcastle, of Armley. b. 1818; m. 1843, Caroline, d. of William Jowett, of Holbeck; ed. at National School, Wortley; was mayor of Leeds, 1885-6-7; is J.P. Leeds. Residence—Carlton Lodge, Leeds.

GEARY, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1782.—SIR FRANCIS GEARY, younger son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Richard Neville, Esq., of Furnace, Kildare. Born at Oxon-Hoath 1811; mar. 1st, 1852, Mary Isabella, dau. of Sir Francis Grant, R.A. (she died 1854); 2ndly, 1856, Fanny Isabella, dau. of A. R. Prior, Esq.; succeeded his brother 1877; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; is a J.P. and D.L. for Kent. The 1st bart. was a distinguished naval officer, who attained the rank of admiral of the white in 1778. Seat—Oxon-Hoath, Tonbridge, Kent.

HEIR, his son William Nevill Montgomerie, born 1859; educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1884.

GELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1877.—SIR JAMES GELL, son of Mr. John Gell, of Kennaa, Isle of Man, by Margaret, dau. of Mr. Gilbert McHutchin, of Peel, Isle of Man. Born in the Isle of Man 1823; mar. 1850, Amelia Marcia, dau. of Rev. William Gill, vicar of Malew, Isle of Man; was educated at King William's College, Isle of Man; admitted an advocate at the Manx bar Jan. 1845; was high bailiff of Castletown from 1854 to 1866; appointed attorney-general of the Isle of Man May 1866, was chairman of the board of education there 1872-81, is *ex officio* a member of the Council of the Island; a magistrate and chairman of the Insular Justices of the Peace, and a trustee of King William's College. Residence—Castletown, Isle of Man.

GERARD, 2nd BARON (Utd. (Kgd.m.) Creat. 1876; BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1611.—WILLIAM CANSFIELD GERARD, son of the 1st Baron, by Harriet, dau. of Edward Clifton, of Lytham Hall, Lancashire. Born 1851; mar. 1877, Mary

Emmeline Laura, dau. of Henry Beilby William Milner; succeeded his father 1887; lieut. 2nd life guards 1870, retired 1876; is major Lancashire yeomanry cavalry. The 1st bart. was one of those created on the first day of the institution of the order, and received back the 1000*l.* he had given for the dignity, in consideration of his father's sufferings in the cause of Mary Queen of Scots. Residence—Garswood, Warrington; 19, Curzon Street, Mayfair, W.

HEIR, his son Hon. Frederic John, born 1883.  
Vide also in Part II., Gerard, Gosselin, and Oliphant.

GETHIN, 8th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1665.—SIR RICHARD CHARLES PERCY GETHIN, son of the 7th bart., by Frances, dau. of George Weller-Poley, Esq., of Boxted Hall, Suffolk. Born at Boxted Hall, 30 Nov. 1847; mar. 1876, Catharine, dau. of Frederick Edward Burton Scott, Esq., of Ingham Lodge, Cheshire; succeeded his father in 1885; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1879; is capt. 4th Suffolk regt. (M.). The 1st bart. settled in Ireland in the time of Cromwell, and represented Limavady in parliament after the Restoration. Residence—Bedford Park, Chiswick, W.

HEIR, his son Richard Walter St. Lawrence, born in London 16 Feb. 1878.

GIBBES, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1774.—SIR EDWARD OSBORNE-GIBBES, son of Sir Samuel, the 2nd bart., by his 2nd wife, Anne, dau. of Richard Penny, Esq. Born Nov. 1850; mar. 1879, Sara, dau. of John Mitchell, Esq., of New Zealand; succeeded his father in 1874; is chief clerk, education department, New Zealand. Residence—Wellington, New Zealand.

HEIR PRES, his bro. John Alfred, born 1855.

GIBBES, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ANNE, dau. of R. Penny, Esq. Mar. 1848, as his 2nd wife, Sir Samuel Osborne-Gibbes, 2nd Bart., who died 1874. Residence—Whangarei, New Zealand.



**GIBBONS, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.)**  
Creat. 1752.—**SIR JOHN GIBBONS**, son of John Gibbons, Esq., by his 1st wife, the 6th dau. of Sir Charles Watson, Bart. Born at Wrattling Park, Cambridgeshire, 1825; succeeded his grandfather in 1844; educated at Balliol College, Oxford, B.A. 1846, M.A. 1849; formerly major West Middlesex militia; appointed a magistrate for Middlesex in 1851; deputy-lieut. 1859. The 1st bart. was speaker of the House of Assembly in the island of Barbados; the 2nd bart. represented Wellingford in parliament. Seat—Stanwell Place, near Staines, Middlesex.

**HEIR PRES.**, his bro. Charles, born at Rome 1828; mar. 1864, the 4th dau. of Major John Doran, of Ely House, Wexford; appointed commander R.N. 1862, retired 1871.

**GIBBONS, LADY (Bart.'s widow).**—**ANNA**, 3rd dau. of William Crooker, Esq., of Montagu Place, Russell Square, London. Mar. 1845, Alderman Sir Sills John Gibbons, lord mayor of London, who was created a bart. after the national thanksgiving in 1872, and died in 1876, when the title became extinct. Residence—17, Magdalen Terrace, Bohemia, Hastings.

**GIBBS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).**—**CATHARINE MARY**, dau. of the late R. Gibbs Jackson, Esq., of Everton; mar. 1870, Sir B.T. Brandreth Gibbs, who died 1885. Residence—Mossley House, Sinclair Road, West Kensington Park, W.

**GIBRALTAR, 4th BISHOP of.** Founded 1842.—**RIGHT REV. CHARLES WALDEGRAVE SANDFORD, D.D.**, 2nd son of the Ven. John Sandford, B.D., archdeacon of Coventry, and rector of Alvechurch, co. Worcester, by his 1st wife, Elizabeth, only dau. of Richard Poole, Esq. Born at Snowsgreen, in Medomsley parish, Durham, 1828; mar. 1885, Alice Emily Jane, dau. of the late Sir George Baker, of Loventor, Bart.; educated at Rugby and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was for many years tutor and

senior censor; graduated first class in classics, M.A. 1851; Whitehall preacher 1863-4; created D.D. by diploma 1873; appointed hon. canon of Canterbury in 1871; was rector of Bishopsbourne, Kent, from 1870 till his consecration, 1874; was select preacher at Oxford 1868-37, and some time examining chaplain and commissary to the Archbishop of Canterbury. Annual value of the see 1200*l.* from the Colonial Bishops' Fund. Address—4, Hyde Park Square, W.

**GIBSON, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.).** Appointed 1837.—**RIGHT HON. JOHN GEORGE GIBSON**, son of William Gibson, of Rockforest, Tipperary, by Louisa, dau. of Joseph Grant. Born in Dublin, 1846; mar. 1871, Anna, dau. of the Rev. John Hare; educated at Trin. Coll., Dublin (twice gold medallist); called to the Irish Bar 1870; became serjeant 1885; Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland 1885 and 1896; Att.-Gen. 1897; judge of the Irish High Court 1898; M.P. for Liverpool (Walton div.) from 1885 until his elevation to the Bench. Is Chancellor of the diocese of Killaloe. Residence—38, Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin.

**GIFFARD, K.C.B.** Creat. 1875; C.B. 1855.—**SIR GEORGE GIFFARD**, son of the late Sir Ambrose Hardinge Giffard, chief justice of Ceylon, and representative of the family of Giffard of Brightley, Devon, by Harriet, d. of Lovell Pennell, Esq., of Lyme Regis, Dorset. Born at Colombo, Ceylon, 1815; mar. 1847, Magdalen Christian, dau. of Robert Mushet, of the Royal Mint (she died 1888); entered the navy as a cadet Sept. 1827; served on the coast of Syria, where he was severely wounded 1840, also in an engagement with Borneo pirates 1845; served also in the Baltic 1854, the Black Sea and at Sebastopol 1855; obtained the rank of capt. 1845; vice-adm. 1870; adm. on the retired list, 1877; has the 4th class Medjidie; was a relief commissioner in Donegal in 1847; is J.P. for Surrey. Residence—Brightleigh Outwood, Red Hill, Surrey.





GIFFARD, LADY (Knt.'s widow).

—MARIA, second dau. of Charles Pilgrim, Esq., of Kingsfield, Southampton. Mar. 1854. Right Hon. Sir George Markham Giffard, a lord justice of appeal, who was knighted in 1863, and died 1870. Residence —4, Prince's Gardens, Prince's Gate, London, W.

GIFFORD, EARL of. Vide TWEEDDALE.

GIFFORD, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1824. — EDRIC FREDERICK GIFFORD, eldest son of the 2nd baron, by Hon. Frederica Charlotte, eldest dau. of the 1st Lord Fitz-Hardinge. Born 5 July, 1849; mar. 1830, Sophie Catherine, eldest dau. of Gen. John Alfred Street, C.B.; succeeded his father in 1872; educated at Harrow; entered the army as ensign 1869; became lieut. 83rd foot 1870; transferred to the 24th foot, 1873; capt. (half-pay) 1874; re-appointed capt. 57th foot 1876; major (brevet) 1st bn. Middlesex regt. 1880; retired 1882; served with distinction in the Ashantee and Zulu wars, and was presented by the Queen with the Victoria Cross for personal bravery at the taking of Beccuah; appointed colonial secretary for Western Australia, and senior member of the legislative council 1880-3; colonial secretary of Gibraltar 1883-8; colonial sec. of Leeward Islands, and of Antigua until Oct. 1888, when he retired from the colonial service. The 1st peer was appointed Chief Justice of the Common Pleas 1824, and Master of the Rolls in April following. Residence—Eastnor Cottage, Reigate. Club—Junior Army and Navy.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Edgar Berkeley, born 1857; mar. 1879, Mary, dau. of John Osborne, Esq. Q.C., and widow of Thomas Booth, Esq., of West Ashby Manor, Lincolnshire.

Vide also in Part II., Butler, Dansey, Gifford, Holland, Kingscote, Pennant, Speir, and Trotter.

GIFFORD, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—FREDERICA CHARLOTTE, eldest dau. of the 1st Lord Fitz-Hardinge. Born 1825; mar.

1845, the 2nd Baron Gifford, who died 1872. Residence—Hampton Court Palace.

GILBERT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1872.—SIR JOHN GILBERT, R.A., son of George Feliz Gilbert, Esq., of Blackheath, Kent. Born at Blackheath, Kent, 1817; is unmar.; is well known as a successful painter both in water-colours and oil; has illustrated the works of Shakespeare, Longfellow, and many of the best poets, English and American, as well as exhibiting his chief works at the Royal Academy, the British Institution, and the Gallery of the Society of British Artists; was elected an associate of the Old Water-Colour Society in 1862, a member the following year, and president in 1872, which position he resigned in 1888; associate of the Royal Academy 1872; royal academician 1876; an honorary member of the Belgian Society of Water-Colour Painters, and of the Belgian Society of Artists; is honorary president of the Liverpool Society of Water-Colour Painters; was knighted on being appointed president of the Society of Painters in Water-colours. Residence—Vanbrugh Park, Blackheath, Kent.

GILFORD, LORD. Vide CLAN-WILLIAM.

GILLESPIE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1833.—SIR JOHN GILLESPIE, son of the late George Gillespie, Esq., of Biggar Park, Lanarkshire, and Kingledoors, Peeblesshire, by Helen, dau. of Capt. John Hamilton. Born at Biggar Park, 3 May, 1822; mar. 1847, Margaret Ross, dau. of the late George Robertson, Esq., joint deputy keeper of the Records of Scotland; educated at the Edinburgh University; admitted a writer to the signet 1844; appointed clerk of the peace, co. Midlothian 1863; secretary Royal Caledonian Hunt 1862; secretary Royal Company of Archers, Queen's Body Guard for Scotland 1858; is a J.P. for Midlothian. Residences—53, Northumberland Street, Edinburgh; The Lodge, Gulane, Drem, East Lothian.



**GILSTRAP**, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.). Creat. 1837.—**SIR WILLIAM GILSTRAP**, s. of Joseph Gilstrap, Esq., of Newark-on-Trent, by Elizabeth, d. of Mr. William Welsh, of Hampton House, Leake. Born 1816; m. 1847, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Haigh, Esq., of Colne Bridge House, Yorks.; is J.P. and D.L. for Suffolk; sheriff 1866; is lord of the manors of Fornham St. Martin and Fornham St. Geneviève; member of Council of Royal College of Music. Residences—Fornham Park, Bury St. Edmunds; 42, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.

HEIR, none.

**GIPPS**, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1838; C.B. 1881.—**SIR REGINALD GIPPS**, son of Sir George Gipps, K.C.B., R.E. Born 1831; mar. 1886, Evelyn Charlotte, dau. of Col. Feilden, of Dulas Court, Hereford; ed. at Eton; ensign Scots Guards 1849, lieut. and capt. 1851, maj. 1856, lieut.-col. 1858, col. 1871 and maj.-gen. 1881. Served in the Crimea and was present at the battles of the Alma, Inkermann, and Balaclava, and throughout the siege (twice wounded; medal and four clasps, Legion of Honour, Medjidie and Turkish medal); commanded the home district 1884-8. Residence—11, Chester Street, Grosvenor Place, S.W.

**GLADSTONE**, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Gt. Brit.). Appointed 1841.—**RIGHT HON. WILLIAM EWART GLADSTONE**, M.P., 3rd son of the late Sir John Gladstone, Bart. Born at Liverpool 1809; mar. 1839, Catherine, eldest dau. of Sir Stephen R. Glynne, 8th bart. (she was born 1812). Was educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he attained a double first class in 1831; graduated M.A. 1834, and received the honorary degree of D.C.L. in 1848; was a lord of the treasury in Dec. 1834; under-secretary for the colonies from Jan. to April 1835; vice-president of the board of trade, and master of the mint, from Sept. 1841 to May 1843, when he became president of the board of trade,

retaining the office of master of the mint; resigned both Feb. 1845; was secretary of state for the colonies from Dec. 1845 to July 1846; chancellor of the exchequer from Jan. 1853 to Feb. 1855; and from June 1859 to June 1866; appointed first lord of the treasury Dec. 1868; became in addition chancellor of the exchequer, Aug. 1873; resigned both offices Jan. 1874; to both of which was re-appointed May 1880; resigned the office of chancellor of the exchequer Dec. 1882, and the office of first lord of the treasury June 1885; re-appointed first lord of the treasury and lord privy seal Feb. 1886; resigned Aug. 1886; was lord high commissioner extraordinary to the Ionian islands, Nov. 1856; elected professor of Ancient History at the Royal Academy March 1876; was presented with the freedom of the city of Dublin in 1877; elected lord rector of Glasgow university the same year; rector of the university of Edinburgh 1839 and 1862; presented with the freedom of the city of Aberdeen in 1871; also the freedom of the Turners' Company, London, 1876; was M.P. for Newark from 1832 to Jan. 1846; for the university of Oxford from 1847 to 1865; for the Southern division of Lancashire from the last date to Dec. 1868; for Greenwich Dec. 1868 to March 1880, for Midlothian since April 1880. Residence—Hawarden Castle, Chester.

**GLADSTONE** 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.). Creat. 1846.—**SIR THOMAS GLADSTONE**, eldest son of the late Sir John, the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, the dau. of Andrew Robertson, Esq., Provost of Dingwall, N.B. (she died 1835). Born at Annfield, near Liverpool 1804; mar. 1835, dau. of Robert Fellowes, Esq., of Shotesham Park, Norfolk; succeeded his father in 1851; educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1827, M.A. 1830, and was created D.C.L. in 1853; is lord-lieut. of Kincardineshire; formerly lieut. 4th Kincardineshire rifle volunteers; was M.P. for Queenborough in 1830; sat for Portarlington from 1832





to 1835, for Leicester from 1835 to 1837, and for Ipswich from June to Aug. 1842, when he was unseated on petition. The 1st bart. was for nearly 60 years a Liverpool merchant; he was grandson of John Gladstones, Esq., of Toftcombe, near Biggar, Lanarkshire, who was descended from the Gledstaines; he obtained a royal licence in 1835 to continue the present spelling of his name, in lieu of Gladstones. Residences—Herbert House, Belgrave Square, S.W.; Fasque, near Laurencekirk, Kincardineshire.

HEIR, his son John Robert, born in London, 1852; educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford; is lieut. Coldstream guards.

GLAMIS, LORD. Vide STRATHMORE.

GLASGOW, 6th EARL of (Scot.). Creat. 1703; Visct. Kelburne, 1703; Baron Boyle, 1699 (Scot.); Baron Ross, 1815 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—GEORGE FREDERICK BOYLE, son of the 4th earl, by his 2nd wife, Julia, 6th dau. of the Right Hon. Sir John Sinclair, bart. Born 1825; mar. 1856, Hon. Montagu, dau. of the 3rd Lord Abercromby (she was born 1835); succeeded his half-bro. in 1869; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1847; formerly lieut. Ayrshire yeomanry cavalry; is a deputy-lieut. and a J.P. for Bute and Ayrshire; was M.P. for Bute from Feb. till July 1865; appointed Lord Clerk Register, Scotland, 1879. The 1st peer represented Bute in the convention parliament. The 5th Earl assumed the name of Carr before that of Boyle, by sign manual, and represented Ayrshire in parliament from 1839-43. Residences—11, Hereford Gardens, Park Lane, London, S.W.; Kelburne House, Largs, Ayrshire; Crawford Priory, Fifeshire; Hawkhead, Renfrewshire; The Garrison, Isle of Cumbray, Buteshire.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman, Captain David Boyle, R.N., of Shewal-

ton, Ayrshire, eldest son of the late Patrick Boyle, Esq., of Shewalton, Ayrshire, by Mary Frances, dau. of Sir Robert D. H. Elphinstone, bart.; born 1833; mar. 1874, Dorathea Thomasina, eldest dau. of Sir Edward Hunter Blair, bart.

Vide also in Part II., Boyle and Cochrane.

GLASGOW, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—GEORGIANA, 3rd dau. of the late Edward Hay Mackenzie; b. 179-; mar. 1821, the 5th Earl of Glasgow, who died 1869. Residence—Fairlie Craig, near Largs, Ayrshire.

GLASGOW AND GALLOWAY, BISHOP of. See HARRISON, RIGHT REV. BISHOP.

GLASS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNE, eldest dau. of Thomas Tanner, Esq., of Amesbury, Wilts. Mar. 1854, Sir Richard Atwood Glass, constructor of the Atlantic telegraph cable, who was knighted in 1866, and died in Dec. 1873. Residence—Warbrook, Eversley, Winchfield.

GLENTWORTH, VISCOUNTESS (Peer's grandson's widow).—EVE MARIA, the 2nd dau. of Henry Villebois, Esq., of Marham House, Norfolk. Mar. 1836, Edmond Henry, by courtesy VISCOUNT GLENTWORTH, who was the eldest son of the late Viscount Glentworth, and who died in 1844, before his grandfather, the 1st Earl of Limerick. Mar. 2ndly, 1847, Col. Hugh Smith Baillie, of Redcastle, Ross-shire. Residences—69, Queen's Gate, South Kensington, S.W.; Lochloy, Nairn, N.B.

GLENTWORTH, VISCT. Vide LIMERICK, EARL of.

GLERAWLY, VISCT. Vide ANNESLEY.

GLOUCESTER AND BRISTOL.—31st Bishop of Gloucester, founded 1541; 47th Bishop of Bristol, founded 1542.—RIGHT REV. CHARLES JOHN ELLICOTT, D.D.,



son of the late Rev. C. S. Ellicott, rector of Whitwell. Born 25 April, 1819; mar. 1848, Constantia Ann, dau. of Admiral Becher, R.N.; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, B.A. (senior optime, and 2nd class classical tripos) 1841, M.A. 1844, D.D. 1861; sometime fellow of his college; rector of Pilton 1848; Hulsean professor of divinity at Cambridge 1860-1; professor of divinity at King's College, London, 1858-63, and dean of Exeter 1861-3; consecrated to this see 1863; is patron of 90 livings. The diocese includes Gloucestershire, the city and deanery of Bristol, the deanery of Malmesbury and Cricklade, &c.; annual value, 5000*l*. Residences—35, Great Cumberland Place, London, W.; Palace, Gloucester.

**GLOVER, LADY** (Knt.'s widow).—**ELIZABETH ROSETTA**, eldest dau. of William James Butler Scott, Esq., of Anne's Grove Abbey, Queen's co.; mar. 1876, Sir John Hawley Glover, G.C.M.G., Governor of Newfoundland, who died 1885.

**GLYN, 5th BART.** (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1759.—**SIR GEORGE TUBERVILL GLYN**, son of the Rev. Sir George Lewen Glyn, 4th bart., by Emily Jane, dau. of Josiah Birch, Esq., of St. Petersburg. Born at Ewell, Surrey, 22 April 1841; succeeded his father in 1885; educated at Magdalen Hall, Oxford. The 1st bart. was a banker and alderman of London; lord mayor in 1758; and was father (by a 2nd wife) of Sir Richard Carr Glyn, Bart., of Gaunt's House, who was lord mayor in 1798. Seat—Ewell, Epsom, Surrey.

**HEIR PRES.**, his half-bro. Gervas Powell, born 1862.

**GLYN, K.C.B. (mil.).** Creat. 1886; C.B. (mil.) 1859.—**SIR JULIUS RICHARD GLYN**, s. of Rev. Thomas Clayton Glyn and kinsman of Sir G. T. Glyn, Bart., by Jemima Julia, dau. of William Hammond, Esq., of St. Alban's Court, Kent. Born 1824; mar. 1857, Adelaide, d. of William Lea, Esq., of Areley House, Worcester (she died 1879):

entered the army 1841, became lieut.-gen. 1880; served against Boers at Boem Plaats 1848; in Kaffir war 1852-3, in Crimean war, and in Indian Mutiny campaign 1857-9; has the Legion of Honour, and Medjidie; was assist. adj.-gen. of auxiliary forces in Ireland 1873-5, and commanded the Dublin dist. 1878-81. Address—Army and Navy Club.

**GLYN, 3rd BART.** (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1800.—**SIR RICHARD GEORGE GLYN**, son of the late Robert Glyn, Esq., who was next bro. of the 2nd bart., by the 3rd dau. of Henry Harford, Esq., of Down Place, Berks. Born 1831; mar. 1863, Frances Geraldine, youngest dau. of Major FitzGerald of Maperton House, Somerset; succeeded his uncle in 1863; entered the army 1858, and afterwards became capt. 1st royal dragoons; was high sheriff of Dorset 1869. The 1st bart. a banker and alderman of London, was lord mayor in 1798, and was son by the 2nd mar. of Sir Richard Glyn, Bart., of Ewell, lord mayor in 1756. Residence—Gaunt's House, Wimborne, Dorset.

**HEIR**, his son Richard Fitzgerald, Born 13 May, 1875.

**GLYN, LADY** (Bart.'s widow).—**HENRIETTA AMELIA**, dau. of the late Richard Carr Glyn, Esq., mar. 1859, as his 2nd wife, Rev. Sir George Lewen Glyn, 4th bart., who died 1885. Residence—Ewell, Surrey.

**GODFREY, 4th BART.** (Irel.) Creat. 1785.—**SIR JOHN FERMOR GODFREY**, eldest son of Sir William, the 3rd bart., by Maria Theresa, 2nd dau. of John Coltsmann, Esq., of Fleck Castle, co. Kerry. Born in London, 1828; mar. 1856, the only surviving child of Thomas White Scutt, Esq., late of Clapham House, Litchington, Sussex; succeeded his father in 1873; was formerly lieut. 2nd dragoon guards; is a deputy-lieut. and a J.P. for Kerry (high sheriff 1860). Is descended from Colonel J. Godfrey, who obtained a grant of nearly 5000 acres of land in Kerry, for





his services against the rebels in 1641. The 1st bart. represented Tralee and Belfast in the Irish parliament. Seat—Kilcoleman Abbey, Milltown, co. Kerry.

HEIR, his son William Cecil, born 1857.

GOLDIE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1837. —SIR GEORGE DASHWOOD TAUBMAN-GOLDIE, s. of Col. Goldie-Taubman, Scots Fusilier Guards, J.P., Speaker of the House of Keys, Isle of Man, by Caroline Evelyn, d. of J.E. Hovenden. b. in the Isle of Man 1846; m. 187—, Matilda Catherine Elliott, d. of John William Elliott, of Wakefield, Yorkshire; ed. at Roy. Mil. Academy, Woolwich; served in R.E.; assumed the name of Taubman-Goldie by Royal licence 1887; was founder of the Royal Niger Company, of which he is deputy-governor. Address—Naval and Military Club.

GOLDNEY, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1830. —SIR GABRIEL GOLDNEY, eldest son of the late Harry Goldney, Esq., of Chippenham, Wilts, by Elizabeth Reade, dau. of Michael Burrough, Esq., of Salisbury. Born 1813; mar. 1839, Mary Anne, only dau. of R. H. Alexander, Esq., of Corsham, Wilts; is a J.P. and D.L. for Wilts; lay rector and lord of the rectory manors of Corsham; a governor of Christ's Hospital, and of other Royal Hospitals; prior to 1864 practised as a solicitor at Chippenham, of which town he was mayor in 1853; and was M.P. for that constituency July 1865 to Nov. 1885; patron of 1 living. Residences—27, South Street, Park Lane, W.; Beechfield, Chippenham; Bradenstoke Abbey, Wilts.

HEIR, his son Gabriel Prior, born 1843; was educated at Harrow, and at Exeter College, Oxford; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1867; was recorder of Poole 1879 to 1882, when he was appointed remembrancer of the City of London; received the special Jubilee decoration 1887.

GOLDSMID, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1841; Baron de Goldsmid, and Da Palmeira (Portugal).—

SIR JULIAN GOLDSMID, son of the late Frederick David Goldsmid, Esq., M.P., by the dau. of Philip Samuel, Esq., of Bedford Place, Russell Square, W.C. Born in London 1833; mar. 1868, Virginia, eldest dau. of the late A. Philipson, Esq., of Florence; succeeded his uncle, Sir Francis Henry, 2nd bart., in 1873; ed. at University Coll. London, of which he is a fellow, and was member of Council (resigned 1887); is member of the Senate of University of London; was 1st class classics, B.A. 1859, M.A. 1861; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1864; is a J.P. and D.L. for Kent, and a D.L. for Sussex; was M.P. for Honiton from March 1866 to Nov. 1868; and for Rochester July 1870 to March 1880, when he was an unsuccessful candidate, has been M.P. for St. Pancras (South) since Nov. 1885; is D.L. for Berks. The 1st bart. was a member of the Stock Exchange; and received a royal licence to use his Portuguese titles in this country 1846. This family was originally seated at Cassel in Germany, and was established in England in the early part of the last century. Residences—Somerhill, Tunbridge; 105, Piccadilly, W.

HEIR, none.

GOLDSMID, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—LOUISA SOPHIA dau. of Moses Asher Goldsmid, Esq., of Gloucester Place. Mar. 1839, Sir Francis Henry Goldsmid, 2nd bart., who died 1878. Residence—St. John's Lodge, Inner Circle, Regent's Park, N.W.

GOLDSMID, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1871; C.B. 1866.—SIR FREDERIC JOHN GOLDSMID, son of the late Lionel P. Goldsmid, Esq., formerly of the 19th dragoons. Born 1818; mar. 1849, Mary, eldest dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. George Mackenzie Stuart; entered the army 1839; became lieut. 1840; capt. 1851; brevet-major 1856; major 1861; lieut.-col. 1865, and brevet-col. 1870; retired 1874; served during the Chinese war 1840-42, and with the Turkish troops in the



Crimea in 1855-6, for which he received the China medal, the Turkish war medal, and the 4th class Medjidieh; held military staff appointments in India and Europe, and was on civil employ in Scinde from 1852 to 1862; was employed in 1863 and 1864 in a special duty in the political department of the Bombay presidency; and in 1864 and 1865, in establishing (with the late Col. Patrick Stewart) the Turkish-Asiatic line of Telegraph; brought home the Indo-Ottoman Telegraph Convention, and up to Jan. 1865 was engaged in assisting Indo-European telegraphic operations in Europe; nominated director-general of Indo-European telegraphs 1865, and June following proceeded to Teheran, to assist in negotiating a telegraphic convention between England and Persia; and after conducting various negotiations of a similar nature in Europe and Asia, was appointed in 1870 to arbitrate between Persia and Afghanistan, on the Sistan boundary question, owing however to the disturbed state of Afghanistan his attention was given in the first instance to laying down a frontier between Persian Beloochistan and Kelat; and it was not until Nov. 1871 that he proceeded to Sistan, returning to England in Sept. 1872, after delivering an arbitral opinion to the respective commissioners at Teheran; appointed English Controller of Daïra Sanieh in Egypt 1880; granted the local rank of major-gen. 1870, the full rank of major-general on his retirement 1875; organized a local intelligence department at Alexandria during the war 1881, and received the thanks of the commander of the expeditionary forces and the War Office; 2nd class Osmanieh (with royal licence to accept), medal and Khedive's star. Residence—3, Observatory Avenue, Campden Hill, W.

**GOOCH, 9th BART. (Gt. Brit.)**  
Creat. 1746.—**SIR ALFRED SHERLOCK GOOCH**, 3rd son of Sir Edward, the 6th bart., by his 2nd wife, Harriet, 3rd dau. of Jas. J. Hope-Vere, Esq. Born at Southwold, Suffolk,

Dec. 23, 1851; mar. 1880, Alice Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Edward Williams, Esq., of Honeycombe, Calstock, Cornwall; succeeded his bro. in 1881; formerly lieutenant 3rd Middlesex militia; is a D.L. of Suffolk, high sheriff 1885. The 1st bart. served in the wars of Queen Anne's reign, and was subsequently lieutenant-gov. of Virginia; the 2nd bart. was Bishop of Bristol 1737, of Norwich 1738, and of Ely 1747. Residence—Pyes Hall, Wuntham; 126, Piccadilly, W.

HEIR, his son Thomas Vere Sherlock, born 10 June, 1881.

**GOOCH, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdms.)**  
Creat. 1866.—**SIR DANIEL GOOCH**, son of Mr. John Gooch, of Bedlington, by Anna his wife. Born at Bedlington 1816; mar. 1st, 1833, Margaret, dau. of the late Henry Tanner, Esq., of Sunderland (she died 1868); 2ndly, 1870, Emily, youngest dau. of the late John Burder, Esq., of Norwood, Surrey; is a civil engineer, and was made a bart. for his exertions on board the Great Eastern in laying down the Atlantic Telegraph; is chairman of the Great Western Railway company, and Telegraph Construction and Maintenance Co.; was chairman of the Great Eastern steamship company; was M.P. for Cricklade July 1865 to Nov. 1835. Residences—Fulthorpe House, Warwick Road, Maida Hill, W.; Clewer Park, Windsor.

HEIR, his son Henry Daniel, born at Paddington 1841; mar. 1865, Mary Kelsall, dau. of J. R. Croskey, Esq., of Epping.

**GOOCH, DOWAGER LADY**  
(Bart.'s widow).—**ELLEN EMILY**, eldest dau. of R. A. Hankey Hirst, Esq., of the Down Grange, Basingstoke. Mar. 1st, 1866, Sir Edward Sherlock Gooch, 7th bart., who died 1872; 2ndly, 1873, George Thompson Gream, Esq., M.D. (who died 1888). Residence—Crawley Down Park, Worth, Sussex.

**GOOLD, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdms.)**  
Creat. 1801.—**SIR HENRY VALENTINE GOOLD**, eldest son of Sir George, the 2nd bart., by Lady





Charlotte, eldest dau. of 1st Earl of Kenmare, granddau. maternally of 12th Visct. Dillon. Born 1803; succeeded his father in 1870. The 1st bart. was so created with remainder in default of male issue to the heirs male of his father. The mayoralty of Cork has been filled by the members of this family on ten occasions. Residence—West Croydon, Surrey.

HEIR PRES., his nephew Ernest Henry, born 1844; is a civil engineer.

GORDON, LADY (Peer's widow.) —AGNES, only dau. of John McInnes, Esq., of Auchenneck; mar. 1845, Lord Gordon of Drumearn, a lord of appeal in ordinary, who was created a peer for life in 1876, and who died 1879. Residence—2 Randolph Crescent, Edinburgh.

GORDON, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1813.—SIR MAURICE DUFF-GORDON, only son of Sir Alexander, the 3rd bart., by the only dau. of John Austin, Esq. Born 1849; mar. 1872, Fanny, widow of Seymour Ball Hughes, Esq., and only dau. of the late Henry Waterton, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1872; educated at Eton; is a member of the London Stock Exchange. The 1st bart. was for many years British consul at Cadiz; the 3rd bart. was assistant gentleman usher of the privy chamber to Her Majesty, a senior clerk in the treasury; secretary to the chancellor of the exchequer; and subsequently a commissioner of the board of inland revenue. Residence—Fyvie Castle, Aberdeenshire.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Cosmo Edmund, son of the late Cosmo Lewis Duff-Gordon, Esq., by Anna Maria, youngest dau. of the late Sir Edmund Antrobus, bart., born 1862; educated at Eton.

GORDON, K.C.B. Creat. 1873. —HON. SIR ALEXANDER HAMILTON-GORDON, 2nd son of the 4th Earl of Aberdeen, by his 2nd wife, Harriet, 2nd dau. of Hon. John Douglas. Born 1817; mar. 1852, eldest dau. of Sir J. F. W. Herschell, Bart. (she was made bed-chamber woman to the Queen 1855);

educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was a "précis writer" in the foreign office from 1843 to 1845; appointed equerry to the late Prince Consort in 1846; resigned 1854, and then appointed extra-equerry; made hon. equerry to the Queen 1862; capt. and lieut.-col. grenadier guards 1849; distinguished himself at the battle of the Alma; received the Medjidie and the legion of honour, made col. in the army, and nominated a C.B. 1855; was deputy-quartermaster-general at the horse guards 1855 to 1860; appointed to command the camp at Colchester 1850, and the Curragh camp 1861; to command a division in India 1867, and to command the eastern district of England Jan. 1872; promoted to be a lieut.-general, and on his promotion resigned April following the command of the eastern district; appointed brevet-general Oct. 1877; placed on retired list 1881; was M.P. for east Aberdeenshire 1875-85; is hon. col. 1st bn. royal Canadians; J.P. Middlesex. Residence—34, Lennox Gardens, S.W.

GORDON, G.C.M.G. 1878; K.C.M.G. 1871.—HON. SIR ARTHUR HAMILTON-GORDON, youngest son of the 4th Earl of Aberdeen, by his 2nd wife, Harriet, 2nd dau. of the late Hon. John Douglas. Born 1829; mar. 1865, Rachael Emily, eldest dau. of Sir John Shaw Lefevre, K.C.B.; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A. 1851, Hon. D.C.L. Oxon, 1879; was assistant private secretary to the Earl of Aberdeen when secretary of state for foreign affairs, and also when 1st lord of the treasury; was secretary to the special mission to Corfu, Nov. 1859; created C.M.G. 1859; capt. commandant 1st Aberdeenshire rifle volunteers 1860; a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1861; was M.P. for Beverley from Aug. 1854 to April 1857; was governor of New Brunswick from Oct. 1861 to Nov. 1866; of Trinidad from the latter date till Oct. 1870, of Mauritius, 1870 to 1874; first governor of the Colony of Fiji 1874 to 1880; also consul-general and high commissioner for the Western



Pacific 1877; governor of New Zealand 1880-83, when he was appointed governor of Ceylon; created K. C. M. G. 1871. Residence — Government House, Ceylon.

**GORDON, K.C.S.I.** Creat. 1881; C.S.I. 1866.—**SIR JAMES DAVIDSON GORDON**, son of Evelyn M. Gordon, Esq., B.C.S. Born 1830; entered Bengal civil service 1854; was private sec. to Lord Lawrence when gov. of India 1863-8; has been judicial commr. of Mysore and Coorg since 1868. Residence—Mysore, Bengal.

**GORDON, 11th BART. (Scot.)** Creat. 1631.—**SIR SETON GORDON**, only son of the late Sir Home, the 10th bart., by Ellen Harriet, youngest dau. of the late Bartholomew Barnewall, Esq., of London, a branch of the family of Barnewall (bart.), of Greenanstown, co. Meath. Born 1845; mar. 1870, Mabel Montagu, only dau. of Montagu David Scott, Esq. (J.P. and D.L., M.P. for East Sussex), of Hove, Sussex, and grand-dau. of the late Sir David Scott, bart., K.H., of Dunninald (many years M.P. for Yarmouth); succeeded his father in 1876; educated at Eton, and at the Royal Military College, Sandhurst; appointed ensign 76th foot 1864, and subsequently transferred to the 44th foot, with which he served in India; retired 1869, and was appointed same year to the Glamorgan light infantry militia, in which he served as capt. till 1875. This family is a branch of the ducal house of Gordon, springing from the 3rd son of the 1st Earl of Huntly. Residences—8, Granville Place, Portman Square, W.; Embo, Sutherlandshire, N.B.

HEIR, his son Home Seton Charles Montagu, born 1871.

**GORDON, 9th BART. (Scot.)** Creat. 1625.—**SIR ROBERT GLENDOWYN GORDON**, 4th son of Sir James Gordon, the 7th bart., by the eldest dau. and heir of William Glendowyn, Esq., of Glendowyn. Born 1824; succeeded his bro. in 1861; is PREMIER BART. of Nova Scotia; a deputy-lieut. for Banffshire. This fa-

mily is a branch of the ducal house of Gordon, springing from Adam, the 2nd son of 2nd Earl of Huntly, who mar. the dau. of James I. of Scotland. Adam Gordon having mar. the Countess of Sutherland, that earldom descended to their issue; the 1st bart. of this line was the 2nd son of the 11th Earl of Sutherland; the baronetcy having been granted to heirs male whatsoever, was inherited by the present bart.'s father, as lineal representative of Sir James Gordon, of Letterfourie, who was admiral of Scotland in 1513, and was bro. to the first-mentioned Adam Gordon. Seat—Letterfourie, near Buckie, Banffshire.

HEIR unknown.

**GORDON, 7th BART. (Scot.)** Creat. 1706.—**SIR WILLIAM GORDON**, son of the 5th bart., by the only dau. of William Irving, Esq., of Gribton, Dumfriesshire. Born at Dee Bank, co. Kirkcudbright, 1830; mar. 1st, 1857, the 2nd dau. of John Page, Esq., and relict of P. J. Joyce, Esq., of Caltra Park, co. Galway (she died 1864); 2ndly, 1866, Mary Grace, dau. of Sir William Maxwell, Bart.; succeeded his bro. in 1843; educated at Cheltenham appointed major in the army 1853; lieutenant-col. 17th lancers 1862; was severely wounded before Sebastopol 1854; created a kn. of the legion of honour 1856; is a deputy-lieut. of Kirkcudbright; is considered to be nearest heir to the dormant titles of Visct. of Kenmure and Lord of Lochinvar. The 1st bart. was a lieutenant-colonel under the celebrated Duke of Marlborough, and was raised to the baronetage for his professional services. Seat—Earlston House, near Kirkcudbright.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Charles Edward, son of the late John Gordon, Esq. (nephew to Sir John, the 5th bart.), by Caroline, dau. of C. A. Tulk, Esq.; born 1835; mar. Miss Isabella C. Campbell.

**GORDON, DOWAGER LADY** (Bart.'s widow).—**ELLEN HARRIET**, dau. of the late Bartholomew Barnewall, Esq., of London. Mar. 1844.





Sir Home Gordon (of Embo), 10th bart., who died 1876. Residence—8, Granville Place, Portman Square, London, W.

**GORDON, LADY MARY AGNES BLANCHE** (Bart.'s widow).—Youngest dau. of the 3rd Earl of Ashburnham. Born 1816; mar. 1839 Sir Henry Percy Gordon, 2nd bart., who died 1876, when his title became extinct. Residence—Northcourt, Newport, Isle of Wight.

**GORDON, LADY** (Knt.'s widow).—**HENRIETTA ROSE**, d. of Lieut.-Gen. William Staveley, C.B.; m. 1851, Commissary-gen. Sir Henry William Gordon, K.C.B. (brother of General Gordon, the hero of Khartoum), who died 1887. Residence—63, Elm Park Road, South Kensington.

**GORDON, LADY** (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of Thomas O'Kearney, Esq. of Newcastle House, co. Tipperary. Mar. 1825, Sir John Gordon, a medical practitioner at Cork, and mayor of that city; he was knighted in 1855 and died in 1871. Residence—South Mall, Cork.

**GORDON, 2nd BART.** (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1838.—**SIR LIONEL ELDRED SMITH-GORDON**, only son of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Lionel, the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, the dau. of Eldred Curwen Pottinger, Esq., of Mount Pottinger, co. Down, and sister to Sir Henry Pottinger, Bart. Born in London, 1833; mar. 1854, his cousin, the 4th dau. of the late Thomas Pottinger, Esq., of Mount Pottinger, co. Down; succeeded his father in 1842; was educated at Eton; entered the army in 1850; appointed capt. 71st foot in 1857; served the latter portion of the Crimean campaign 1855; retired 1858; assumed by royal licence, 1868, the additional surname and arms of Gordon. The 1st bart. was a lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. of the 40th foot; he was governor of Jamaica from 1836 to 1839, and subsequently governor of the Mauritius, where he died; he re-

ceived his baronetcy for distinguished military services, and a column has been erected to his honour in the Mauritius.

**HEIR**, his son Lionel Eldred Pottinger, born 1857; mar. 1883, Sophia Annie, dau. of the late Robert James Scott, Esq., Beng. C.S.; educated at Eton.

**GORE, 2nd BART.** (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1863.—**SIR CHARLES JAMES KNOX-GORE**, eldest son of Sir Francis the 1st bart. by Sarah, dau. of Charles Nesbitt Knox, Esq., of Castle Lacken, co. Mayo. Born at Ballina House, co. Mayo, 1831; succeeded his father in 1873; educated at Eton, and at Trinity College, Dublin; formerly capt. 66th regt.; is hon. col. of the Sligo militia. The 1st bart.'s father was James Knox, Esq., of Broadlands Park, co. Mayo, who assumed by royal licence the additional name of Gore. Residence—Belceek Manor, co. Mayo, Ireland.

**HEIR**, none.

**GORE, 10th BART.** (Irel.) Creat. 1641.—**SIR RALPH ST. GEORGE CLAUDE GORE**, son of the 9th bart., by Eugenia Marion, dau. of the Hon. Eyles Irwin Caulfeild Browne, of Queensland, b. 1877; succeeded his father in 1887. The house of Gore, Earls of Arran, is a branch of this family. The 1st baronet, a capt. of horse, settled in Ireland during the reign of Elizabeth; his 4th son was ancestor of the Gores of Lissadel; the 4th bart. was chancellor of the exchequer, and subsequently speaker of the Irish House of Commons; the 6th bart. was a distinguished military commander, and was raised to the peerage as Earl of Ross, a title which expired with him, while the baronetcy devolved upon his nephew. Residence—Kingsholm House, Brisbane, Queensland.

**HEIR PRES.**, his bro. Irwin St. John, born 1880.

**GORING, 10th BART.** (Eng.) Creat. 1627.—**SIR CRAVEN CHARLES GORING**, son of the late Rev. Charles Goring (who was 2nd son of the 7th



bart.), by Maria Arabella, dau. of the Hon. Frederick St. John. Born 24 Oct. 1841; mar. 1869, Agnes, dau. of the late Charles A. Stewart, Esq., of West Hall, High Legh, Cheshire; succeeded his cousin in 1884; formerly capt. 33rd regt.; is hon. col. 3rd and 4th batts. royal Sussex regt. (M.). A member of this family was created Earl of Norwich in 1664, but his title became extinct in 1672. Residence—Strettington, Chichester.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Forster. Born 1810; mar. 1839, Hon. Sydney Eloise Yelverton, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Avonmore (she died 1883).

GORING, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —ELIZA, dau. of the Rev. Capel Molyneux. Mar. 1st, 1837, as his 2nd wife, Sir Charles Goring, 9th bart., who died 1884; 2ndly, 1885, Major Cosby, of Stradbally Hall, Queen's co. Residence—12, Lowndes Square, S.W.

ORMANSTON, 14th VISCT. Creat. 1478; Baron Loundres, 1478 (Irel.); Baron Gormanston (Utd. Kgd.m.) 1868, by which last title he holds a seat in the House of Lords; K.C.M.G. 1837. —JENICO WILLIAM JOSEPH PRESTON, eldest son of the 13th visct., by Lucretia, eldest dau. of the late William Charles Jerningham, Esq., niece of the 8th Lord Stafford. Born at Gormanston Castle 1837; mar. 1st, 1861, the 3rd dau. of the 1st Lord Bellew (she died 1875); 2ndly, 1878, Georgina, dau. of P. Connellan, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1876; appointed lieut. 60th rifles 1857; served the campaign in Rohilcund 1858; and has retired from the army; was chamberlain to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland from July 1866 to Dec. 1868; gov. of the Leeward Islands 1885-7, and of British Guiana since 1887. The 1st peer filled the offices of deputy to the lord chancellor in Ireland, and deputy to the Duke of York (youngest son of Edward IV.), when that prince, a minor, was lord-deputy of Ireland. The 7th visct. having adhered to James II., was outlawed;

his successors had not their titles acknowledged till the present peer's grandfather, in 1800, obtained a reversal of the outlawries. Seat—Gormanston Castle, Balbriggan, co. Meath. Residence—Georgetown, British Guiana.

HEIR, his son by his 2nd mar., Hon. Jenico Edward Joseph, born 1879.

Vide also in Part II., Corbally, Donaldson, Farrell, and Preston.

ORMANSTON, DOWAGER VISCOUNTESS (Peer's widow). —LUCRETIA, eldest dau. of the late William Charles Jerningham, Esq., and niece of the 8th Lord Stafford. Born 1804; mar. 1836, the 13th Visct. Gormanston, who died 1876. Residence—7, Seville Street, Lowndes Square, S.W.

GORRIE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. (by letters patent) 1862. —HON. SIR JOHN GORRIE, son of the late Rev. Daniel Gorrie, of Kettle, Fifeshire, by Jane, dau. of John Moffat, Esq., surgeon R.N. Born 1829; mar. 1855 Marion, dau. of Michael Graham, Esq., of Edinburgh (she died 1884); educated at St. Andrew's, and at the University of Edinburgh; was called to the Scottish Bar in 1856; appointed an advocate depute for Scotland 1869, and the same year made substitute procurer and advocate-general in the Mauritius; a puisne judge 1870; was president of the council of education there 1874 to 1876, when he was appointed chief justice of the Fiji Islands; transferred to chief justiceship of the Leeward Islands 1882. Residence—Antigua.

GORST, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1885. —SIR JOHN ELDON GORST, son of the late Edward Chadlock Lowndes (formerly Gorst), Esq., of Preston, Lancashire, by Elizabeth, dau. of John D. Nesham, Esq., of Houghton-le-Springs, Durham. Born at Preston, 1835; mar. 1860, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Lorenzo Moore, of Christchurch, N.Z.; educated at St. John's Coll. Camb., B.A. (3rd wrangler) 1857, M.A. 1860; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1865, made Q.C. 1875; was civil commr.





of Waikato, N.Z., 1861-3; solicitor-gen. June 1885 to Feb. 1886; has been under sec. for India since Aug. 1886; was M.P. for Cambridge 1866-8, when he was an unsuccessful candidate, and for Chatham since 1875; chairman of committees, House of Commons, 1883. Residence—79, St. George's Square, S.W.

**GORT**, 4th Visct. Creat. 1816; Baron Kiltarton, 1810 (Irel.).—**STANDISH PRENDERGAST VEREKER**, son of the 3rd visct., by his 1st wife, dau. of 1st Viscount Guilla-more. Born in Dublin 1819; mar. 1847, Caroline Harriet, d. of the 4th Visct. Gage (she died 1838); succeeded his father in 1865; educated at Trinity College, Dublin, B.A. 1840, M.A. 1843; appointed colonel Limerick militia artillery 1865; high sheriff of Galway in 1844. The second peer in this family was highly distinguished in opposing the French invasion at Coloony in 1798. The 1st peer was John Prendergast Smyth, Esq., whose honours were granted with special remainder to his nephew, the present visct.'s grand father. Residences—1, Portman Square, London, W.; East Cowes Castle, Isle of Wight.

**HEIR**, his son Hon. John Gage Prendergast, born 1849; mar. 1885, Eleanor, dau. of the late R. S. Surtees, Esq., of Hamsterley Hall, Durham; educated at Harrow; formerly capt. 4th brig. South Irish div. Roy. Art. Mil. Vide also in Part II., Craufurd and Vereker.

**GÖSCHEN**, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Creat. 1865.—**RIGHT HON. GEORGE JOACHIM GÖSCHEN**, son of the late William Henry Göschen and Henrietta his wife. Born 1831; mar. 1857, Lucy, dau. of John Dalley, Esq.; educated at Rugby and at Oriel College, Oxford; B.A. (1st class classics) 1853, M.A. 1875; elected hon. fellow of his college 1882; was a merchant in London, one of the firm of Messrs. Frühling and Göschen, Austinfriars; is a commissioner of lieutenantancy for London; was Vice-President of the Board of Trade, and Paymaster-General from Nov. 1865 to Jan.

1866, then chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster till July 1866; president of the Poor-Law Board from Dec. 1868 to March 1871; first lord of the admiralty from the last date to Feb. 1874; ambassador at Constantinople 1880-1; Chancellor of the Exchequer since 1887; an ecclesiastical commissioner 1882-5; was M.P. for London May 1863 to March 1880, for Ripon April 1880 to Nov. 1885, for Edinburgh (East) Nov. 1885 to July 1886, and St. George's, Hanover Square, 1887; Lord Rector and LL.D. Aberdeen Univ. 1887; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1888; Pres. Statistical Society. Residences—69, Portland Place, London, W.; Seacox Heath, Hawkhurst, Kent.

**GOSFORD**, 4th EARL OF. Creat. 1806; Visct. Gosford, 1785; Baron Gosford, 1776 (Irel.); Baron Wor-lingham, 1835; Baron Acheson, 1847 (Utd. Kgd.)., which last two titles confer a seat in the House of Lords; Bart. 1623 (Scot.); K.P. 1869.—**ARCHIBALD BRABAZON SPARROW ACHESON**, eldest son of the 3rd earl, by the only dau. of the 10th Earl of Meath. Born at Worlingham Hall, Suffolk, 19 Aug. 1841; mar. 1876, Lady Louisa Augusta Beatrice, dau. of the 7th Duke of Manchester (she was born 1856); succeeded his father in 1864; educated at Har-row; is lord-lieut. of co. Armagh, and lord of the bedchamber to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales. Residences—105, Harley Street, London, W.; Gosford Castle, Armagh.

**HEIR**, his son Archibald Charles Montagu Brabazon, Visct. Acheson, born at Harley Street, London, 1877. Vide also in Part II., Acheson, Duncombe, Foljambe, and Powys.

**GOSSET**, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**ARRABELLA SARAH**, eldest dau. of the late Sir Thomas Butler, Bart.; mar. 1835, Sir Ralph Allen Gosset, K.C.B., late serjeant-at-arms to the House of Commons, who died 1885. Residence—The Wick, Richmond Hill, S.W.

**GOUGH**, 2nd Visct. Creat. 1849; Baron Gough, 1846; Bart. 1842 (Utd. Kgd.).—**GEORGE STEPHENS**



GOUGH, M.R.I.A., F.L.S., son of the 1st visct. by dau. of Lieut.-General Edward Stephens, R.A. Born at St. Heliers, Guernsey, 1816; mar. 1st, 1840, the 2nd dau. of Wray Palliser, Esq., of Comragh, co. Waterford (she died 1841); 2ndly, 1846, 2nd dau. of the late George Arbuthnot, Esq., of Elderslie, Surrey, and Upper Wimpole Street, London; succeeded his father in 1869; educated at Trinity College, Dublin, B.A. 1836, M.A. 1840; capt. grenadier guards 1848; retired 1850; J.P. and D.L. co. Tipperary, and J.P. co. Galway. The 1st visct. was created a bart. in reward for his distinguished military services in China. He was commander-in-chief of the forces in India, and commanded at the battles of Moodkee, Ferozeshah, and Sobraon, 1845-6; for his eminent services on these occasions he was raised to the peerage, twice received the thanks of parliament, a pension of 2000*l.* for himself (from the E.I.C.), and the same for his next two successors in the peerage (from parliament); he closed the contest with the Sikh rebels by a victory at Goojerat which was followed by the annexation of the Punjab; he received the viscounty and the thanks of parliament, and of the E.I.C. for "the conspicuous intrepidity" displayed in the last contest. Seats—Lough Cutra, Castle Gort, co. Galway; St. Helens, Booterstown, Dublin.

HEIR, his son by the 2nd mar., Hon. Hugh, born 1849; educated at Brasenose College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1872, M.A. 1879; entered the diplomatic service 1876; is secretary to the legation at Rio de Janeiro.

Vide also in Part II., Gough, Grant, Haines, and Persse.

GOUGH, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1831; C.B. 1875.—SIR CHARLES JOHN STANLEY GOUGH, son of George Gough, Esq., Bengal civil service (who was son of the Very Rev. T. B. Gough, dean of Derry), by Charlotte Margaret, dau. of C. Becher, Esq., of Chancellor House, Tunbridge, Kent. Born in India. 28th January, 1832; mar. 1869. Harriette Anastatia, dau. of John Power, Esq., M.P., of Gurteen, co.

Waterford; entered the Bengal light cavalry 1848 as cornet, promoted to lieut. 1849, captain 1857, major 1858, lieut.-colonel 1867, colonel 1875, major-gen. 1885; served throughout the Punjab campaign 1848-9, including the action of Rannuggur, &c., battles of Sadoolapore, Chillianwalla, and Goojerat in the Indian mutiny campaign 1857-8, including capture of Delhi, siege and capture of Lucknow, and minor actions, received the V.C.; commanded cavalry brigade in Afghan war 1878-9, present at capture of Ali Musjid, &c.; commanded a brigade of all arms during 2nd Afghan war 1879-80 at the defence of Jugdullak Passes, and successfully accomplished the relief of Sherpeer; appointed commandant Hyderabad contingent with rank of brigadier-general 1881; and to the command of a division of Bengal army 1886. Residence—Lucknow.

GOUGH, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1881. C.B. (mil.) 1863.—SIR HUGH HENRY GOUGH, son of G. Gough, Esq., of Rathronan House, co. Tipperary. Born 1833; mar. 1863, Annie Margaret, dau. of Capt. Eustace Hill; entered the Bengal staff corps 1853, promoted to lieut. 1855, capt. and brevet major 1861, major 1873, brevet lieut.-col. 1869, lieut.-col. 1879, brevet col. 1877, maj.-gen. 1887; served as adjutant of Hodson's horse throughout the siege of Delhi, commanded a wing of the regt. in the actions of Bolundshur, Allyghur, and Agra, relief of Lucknow, and battle of Cawnpore, &c.; mentioned in despatches on several occasions for "distinguished bravery," and received the V.C.; served in Abyssinian campaign 1867, in command of 12th Bengal cavalry during Afghan campaign 1878-9 and 1880-81, where he commanded the cavalry brigade under General Roberts during his march from Cabul to Candahar; has commanded a division of Bengal army since 1887. Residence—Calcutta. Club—Junior Army and Navy, S.W.

GOUGH, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1875.—SIR JOHN BLOOMFIELD





GOUGH, son of the late Very Rev. Thomas Bunbury Gough, Dean of Derry, bro. of 1st Visct. Gough, by Charlotte, sister of the 1st Lord Bloomfield. Born in Ireland 1804; mar. 1st, Carmina, dau. of Edward Hittchins, Esq.; 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Major-gen. Sir John McCaskill; 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. of George Arbuthnot, Esq., of Elderslie; educated at the Royal Military College, Sandhurst; entered the army in 1820; became capt. in 1826, and lieut.-gen. 1862; general 1871; col. of the Scots Greys Jan. 1864; retired from the army Oct. 1877; served as deputy-quartermaster-general during the war in China 1840-2, after which he received a medal and was made a brevet major, lieut.-col., and C.B.; promoted to K.C.B. 1867; was military secretary to the commander-in-chief in the Gwalior campaign of 1843, brigadier of cavalry in the Sutlej campaign in 1845; quartermaster-general of the forces in India, at Sohraon, &c., where he was severely wounded and received a medal and clasp; served throughout the Punjab campaign, and made an aide-de-camp to the Queen. Residence—Knockreevan House, Clonmel, Ireland.

GOULBURN (Australia), 1st BISHOP of. Founded 1863.—RIGHT REV. MESAC THOMAS, D.D., son of John Thomas, Esq., of Aberffraw, Cardiganshire, by the dau. of Edward Williams, Esq., of Llwynrhedydd, same co. Born at Typoeth, same co. 1816; mar. 1843, the 2nd dau. of the late Thomas Hinton Hasluck, Esq., of Handsworth, near Birmingham. Educated at Oswestry Grammar School under Dr. Donne, at Shrewsbury School under Dr. Butler, and at Trinity College, Cambridge; graduated B.A. 1840, M.A. 1843, D.D. 1863; ordained deacon Dec. 1840, priest July 1841; was curate of Bishop Ryder's Church, Birmingham, 1841-2, and of St. Mary's in the same town 1842-3; vicar of Tuddenham, Suffolk, from June 1843 to June 1845; incumbent of Attleborough, Warwickshire, from June

1845 to June 1851; secretary to the colonial and continental church society from June 1851 to March 1863; consecrated first Bishop of Goulburn 1863. This diocese, formed in 1863 out of a portion of the Sydney diocese, is bounded on the north by the 34° of south latitude, on the west by South Australia, and on the south by Victoria; its area equals that of England and Scotland. Residence—Goulburn, Australia.

GOWANS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1886.—SIR JAMES GOWANS, s. of Walter Gowans, of Gowanbank, Linlithgow, by Isabella, d. of M. De Grotte, of Forres, b. 1821; m. 1st. 1843, Elizabeth Mitchell, d. of James Mitchell, of Affleck Castle, Forfarshire; 2nd. 1865, Mary, d. of William Brodie; is Dean of Guild; lord of the city of Edinburgh; was chairman of Executive Council of International Exhibition, Edinburgh; J.P. Edinburgh and Linlithgow. Residences—1, Blantyre Terrace, Edinburgh; Gowanbank, co. Linlithgow.

GOWER, EARL of. Vide SUTHERLAND.

GRACE, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1795.—SIR PERCY RAYMOND GRACE, 2nd son of Sir William Grace, 2nd bart. b. 1831; m. 1874, Margaret, d. of Valentine O'Brien O'Connor, Esq., of Dublin; succeeded his bro. 1887; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub., B.A. 1853; commr. of national education in Ireland 1888; formerly major Queen's co. militia; J.P. and D.L. for co. Dublin, high sheriff 1888; and J.P. for Queen's co. Residence—Boley, Monkstown, co. Dublin.

HEIR, his son Valentine Raymond, b. 1877.

GRÆME, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1783.—SIR GRAHAM WILLIAM EDEN HAMOND-GRÆME, eldest son of Sir Andrew Snape, the 3rd bart., by Mary Anne, 2nd dau. of Edw. Miller, Esq., British consul-general at Otahite. Born at Tahiti 1845; mar. 1876, Evelyn Emma Murray, eldest dau. of R. B. Lawes, Esq., of Clarges Street, Lon-



don, and Old Park, Dover; succeeded his father in 1874; formerly lieutenant. 16th lancers; served in Abyssinian campaign 1867-8; is a J.P. and D.L. of Hants, and a D.L. of Isle of Wight. The 1st bart. was a distinguished naval commander, the 3rd bart. assumed by royal licence the name of Græme in addition to his patronymic Hamond.

HEIR, his son Egerton Hood Murray, born at Clarges Street, London, 1877.

GRÆME, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow). — MARY ANNE, 2nd dau. of Edward Miller, Esq., British consul-general at Otaheite. Mar. 1844, Sir Andrew Snape Hamond Græme, 3rd bart., who died 1874. Residence—Norlands, Freshwater, Isle of Wight.

GRAFTON, 7th DUKE of. Creat. 1675; Earl of Arlington and Euston, 1672; Visct. Thetford and Ipswich, 1672; Baron Arlington, 1664; Baron Sudbury, 1672 (Eng.); K.G. 1883; C.B. (mil.) 1873. — AUGUSTUS CHARLES LENNOX FITZ-ROY, son of the 5th Duke, by Mary Caroline, dau. of Admiral Sir George Cranfield Berkeley, G.C.B. Born at Grosvenor Place, London, 22 June, 1821; mar. 1847, Anna, dau. of James Balfour, Esq., of Whittinghame Hall, Berwick (she died 1857); succeeded his bro. in 1882; educated at Harrow; entered 60th rifles 1837, exchanged to Coldstream guards 1839, became col. 1862, major-gen. 1875, lieutenant-gen. 1880, and gen. 1881, when he retired; served in Crimean campaign, where he was severely wounded; has the Sardinian and Turkish medals, and 5th class Medjidie; equerry to the Queen 1849 to 1882 when he was appointed hon. equerry; is a J.P. for Northamptonshire, and a J.P., and D.L. of Suffolk. The 1st duke was son of Charles II., by the Duchess of Cleveland. Residences—4, Grosvenor Place, S.W.; Euston Hall, Thetford; Wakefield Lodge, Stoney Stratford.

HEIR, his son Henry James, EARL OF EUSTON, born at Grosvenor Square, London, 28 Nov., 1848; mar. 1871, Kate, dau. of John Walsh, Esq., and widow of — Smith Esq.; educated at

Harrow; formerly in rifle brigade; is a J.P., and D.L. of Suffolk.

Vide also in Part II., Fitz-Roy, and Harbord.

GRAFTON, DUCHESS of (Peer's widow). — HON. MARIE LOUISA ANNE BARING, dau. of the 3rd Baron Ashburton; mar. 1858, the 6th Duke of Grafton, who died 1882. Residence—30, Hyde Park Gate, W.

GRAFTON AND ARMIDALE (Australia), 2nd BISHOP of. Founded 1867. — RIGHT REV. JAMES FRANCIS TURNER, son of the late Right Hon. Sir George James Turner, D.C.L., many years a judge of the court of appeal in chancery, by the youngest dau. of the late Edward Jones, Esq., of Brackley, Northamptonshire; graduated at the University of Durham; ordained 1851; was for some time chaplain of Bishop Cosin's Hall in the University of Durham; was rector of North Tidworth, near Marlborough, from 1859 till his consecration in 1868. Residence—Grafton, Australia.

GRAHAM, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1885; K.C.B. (mil.) 1882; C.B. (mil.) 1868. — SIR GERALD GRAHAM, son of the late R. H. Graham, Esq., M.D., of Eden Brows, Cumberland. Born 1831; mar. 18—, Jane, dau. of G. Durrant, Esq., of Elmhall, Suffolk, and widow of the Rev. G. B. Blocker, Rector of East and West Rudham, Norfolk; entered royal engineers 1850, became capt. 1858, major 1859, lieutenant-col. 1861, col. 1869, and major-gen. 1881; lieutenant-gen. 1884; served throughout Crimean campaign 1854-5, including battles of Alma and Inkerman, siege of Sebastopol, and assault on the Redan (V.C., Legion of Honour, 5th class Medjidie); served throughout campaign in North China 1860-1; is assistant director of works for barracks, War Office; commanded 2nd brigade in expedition to Egypt 1882 (K.C.B., thanks of parliament, and 2nd class Medjidie); commanded troops in the Eastern Soudan 1884-5 (thanks of parliament and G.C.M.G.); has the 1st class Medjidieh; appointed





gov. of Bermuda 1888, but declined the appointment. Residence—Worlabye House, Upper Richmond Road, Roehampton, Surrey.

**GRAHAM, 4th BART.** (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1808.—**SIR LUMLEY GRAHAM**, 2nd son of Sir Sandford, 2nd bart., by the 3rd dau. of the late John Langston, Esq., of Sarsden House, Oxfordshire. Born in London 1828; mar. 1856, the eldest dau. of John Raymond Barker, Esq., of Fairford Park, Gloucestershire; succeeded his bro. in 1875; entered the army 1847; served with the 43rd foot in the Kaffir war of 1851-3, for which he received a medal; served the Eastern campaign of 1854-5, in the course of which he was severely wounded; has received the Crimean medals and clasps, the brevets of major and lieutenant-col. 1856, the legion of honour, and the Medjidie 5th class; retired from the army Feb. 1876. This family is a branch of the **Grahams of Esk**. Address—United Service Club, S.W.

**HEIR PRES.**, his bro. Cyril Clerke, C.M.G., born 1834; mar. 1874, Louisa Frederica, dau. of Rev. Lord Charles Hervey.

**GRAHAM, 8th BART.** (Eng.) Creat. 1662.—**SIR REGINALD HENRY GRAHAM**, eldest son of the 7th bart., by his 2nd wife, the 3rd dau. of the late Rev. Robert Cottam. Born at Norton-Conyers, co. York, 1835; mar. 1876, Annie Mary, 2nd dau. of the late Thomas Shiffner, Esq., of Westergate House, Sussex; and granddau. of Sir George Shiffner, 1st bart., of Coombe Place, Lewes, Sussex; succeeded his father in 1866; entered the army in 1852, in the 14th foot; appointed capt. rifle brigade 1856; served with the 14th foot at Sebastopol; has received the Crimean and Turkish medals and clasp; retired from the army 1863; is J.P. and D.L. of Yorks (N.R.), and J.P. West Riding, and liberty of Ripon. The 1st bart. was advanced to that dignity by Charles II. in consideration of his services to the royal cause during the civil wars; he was 2nd son of Sir Richard Graham, 1st bart., of

Esk, who was created a bart. in 1629, and was gentleman of the horse to James I. Residence—Norton Conyers, Ripon.

**HEIR**, his son Reginald Guy, born in London, May 28, 1878.

**GRAHAM, DOWAGER LADY** (Bart.'s widow).—**HARRIET**, 2nd dau. of the late Rev. Robert Cottam. Born 1809; mar. 1831 (as his 2nd wife), Sir Bellingham Reginald Graham, 7th bart., who died 1866. Residence—Paris.

**GRAHAM, 4th BART.** (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1783.—**SIR RICHARD JAMES GRAHAM**, son of the 3rd bart., by Lady Jane Hermione, dau. of 12th Duke of Somerset. Born 1859; m. 1886, Olivia, d. of Lieut.-Gen. Charles Baring (she died 1887); is lieutenant 4th batt. roy. Highlanders; succeeded his father in 1888; is patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. was great-grandson of Sir Geo. Graham, 2nd bart., of Esk. The 2nd bart. was a well-known minister, and a prominent member of the House of Commons. Residences—115, Eaton Square, S.W.; Netherby, near Carlisle.

**HEIR PRES.**, his bro. Hugh, b. 1860; m. 1888, Miss Jessie Low.

**GRAHAM, LADY JANE HERMIONE** (Bart.'s widow), d. of 12th Duke of Somerset. Born 1832; m. 1852, Sir Frederick Ulrick Graham, 3rd bart., who died 1888. Residence—Netherby, near Carlisle.

**GRAHAM, 10th BART.** (Eng.) Creat. 1629.—**SIR ROBERT JAMES STUART GRAHAM**, eldest son of Sir Edward, the 9th bart., by his 2nd wife, the youngest dau. of the late James Dillon Tully, Esq., M.D., deputy inspector-gen. of army hospitals in Jamaica (she died 1852). Born in London 1845; mar. 1874, Eliza Jane, dau. of Mr. Charles Burn, of Brooklyn, New York; succeeded his father in 1864. The 1st bart. was gentleman of the horse to James I.; he subsequently distinguished himself under the royal banner, especially at Edge Hill. The 3rd bart. was created Visct. Preston (a dignity which expired in the 3rd holder, while the baronetcy reverted to his



cousin); he had been ambassador to France, and subsequently secretary of state to James II. Residence—Brooklyn, New York, U.S.A.

HEIR, his son Montrose Stuart, born 1875.

GRAHAM, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —AMELIA, dau. of Mr. Akers. Mar. 1855, as his 3rd wife, Sir Edward Graham, 9th Bart., who died 1864; 2ndly, 1870, James Johnson, Esq. Residence—Montreal, Canada.

GRAHAM, K.C.B. Creat. 1887; C.B. 1877.—SIR WILLIAM GRAHAM, s. of Gen. J. Graham. b. 1826; m. 1st, 1865, Florinda, d. of W. D. Littledale (she died 1880); 2nd, 1882, Agnes, d. of Rev. W. Yalden Thompson, of Watford, and widow of F. Lawton; entered R.N. 1842, specially promoted lieutenant. 1849, commander 1858, capt. 1863, rear-adm. 1879, vice-adm. 1885; served at Lagos, 1851; in Baltic and Black Sea during the Crimean War, 1854; China, 1857; adm. sup. at Malta, 1882-5; controller of navy, 1885-8; a lord of the admiralty since 1886; pres. Royal Naval Coll., Greenwich, since 1888. Residence—Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

GRAHAMSTOWN (Cape of Good Hope), 4th BISHOP of. Founded 1853.—RIGHT REV. ALLEN BECHER WEBB, D.D., was educated at Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 2nd class classics 1862, M.A. 1864, D.D. 1871; formerly fellow and tutor of University College, Oxford; curate of St. Peter in the East, Oxford; vice-principal of Cuddesdon Theological College, and sometime rector of Avon Dassett, near Leamington; consecrated 1870; was missionary Bishop of Bloemfontein 1870-82; translated to this see 1883. The diocese (originally part of the see of Cape Town) comprises the eastern districts of the colony of the Cape of Good Hope, together with the district south of the Orange and east of the Ongar rivers, and also the territory known as British Caffraria. Residence—Grahamstown, Cape of Good Hope.

GRANARD, 7th EARL of. Creat. 1684; Visct. Granard and Baron of Clanehugh, 1675 (Irel.); Baron Granard, 1806 (Utd. Kgdms.), which title confers a seat in the House of Lords; Bart., 1628 (Scot.); K.P. 1857.

—GEORGE ARTHUR HASTINGS FORBES, son of George John, Visct. Forbes (who was eldest son of the 6th earl), by the only child of the late Wm. Territt, Esq., LL.D., of Chilton Hall, Suffolk (who mar., 2ndly, Thos. Nugent Vaughan, Esq.). Born at Chilton Hall, Suffolk, 1833; mar. 1st, 1856, the youngest dau. of the late Hamilton Knox-Grogan-Morgan, Esq., of Johnstown Castle, co. Wexford (she died 1872); 2ndly, 1873, Hon. Frances Mary, eldest dau. of the 12th Baron Petre; succeeded his grandfather in 1837; was attaché at Dresden from Dec. 1852 to Dec. 1854; capt. Westmeath militia from Nov. 1854 to Dec. 1855, lieutenant-col. 9th bn. rifle brigade (M.) 1855; lord-lieut. of Leitrim 1856-72; is Grand Cross and Pres. of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. The 1st earl supported the royal cause of Scotland, and was raised to the peerage after the Restoration. The 4th earl was bro. of Adm. Forbes, who particularly distinguished himself when opposed to the combined fleets of France and Spain off Toulon in 1743. Seat—Castle Forbes, co. Longford.

HEIR, his son Bernard Arthur William Frederick, LORD CLANEHUGH, born in Merrion Square, Dublin, 1874.

Vide also Grattan-Bellew, and in Part II., Fitz-Gerald, and Forbes.

GRANBY, MARQ. of. Vide RUTLAND.

GRANT, 9th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1705. —SIR ARTHUR HENRY GRANT, s. of Arthur Grant, commander R.N., by Eliza, d. of Thomas Coster, and great-grandson of the 3rd bart. Born 1849; mar. 1873, Mary, d. of Capt. H. Sholto Douglas, late 42nd Highlanders; succeeded his kinsman in 1887; ed. at Radley Coll., and Oriel Coll., Oxon; is capt. Hants yeo. cav., late lieutenant. 27th dragoons (Enniskillings); J.P. co.





Southampton, and Aberdeenshire. This family is descended from the ancient house of Grant of Grant, now represented by the Earl of Seafield, and diverged from the main stem in 1580. The 1st bart., Sir Francis, was one of the senators of the college of justice, and bore the title of Lord Cullen, derived from an estate in Banffshire. He was created a bart. by Queen Anne for his services in promoting the Union. The 2nd bart. commanded the Grant clan at the battle of Culloden in 1745, and was for many years M.P. for Aberdeenshire. Residences — Monymusk, Aberdeenshire; Abbotswood, Romsey, Hants.

HEIR, his son Arthur, born 1879.

GRANT, LADY (Bart.'s widow).

—LAURA, d. of John Fraser, of Bunchrew, Inverness, and Netley Park, Surrey; m. 1836, Sir Francis William Grant, 8th bart., who died 1837. Residence—

GRANT, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1885; C.S.I. 1881.—SIR CHARLES GRANT, son of the late Right Hon. Sir Robert Grant, G.C.H., who was younger bro. to the late Lord Glenelg. Born 1836; mar. 1862, Ellen, dau. of the late Right Hon. Henry Baillie, of Redcastle, N.B. (she died 1885); educated at Harrow, at Trin. Coll. Camb., and at Haileybury; entered Bengal civil service 1858, from which he retired 1885 as foreign sec. to Govt. of India. Residence—5, Hyde Park Place, Marble Arch, W.

GRANT, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—SIR GEORGE MACPHERSON-GRANT, son of Sir John, the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of Mungo Nutter Campbell, Esq., of Ballimore, Argyllshire (she died 1855). Born in Inverness-shire 1839; mar. 1861, the youngest dau. of the Rev. Roger Pocklington, vicar of Walesby, Notts; succeeded his father in 1850; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, graduated B.A. 1861; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Banffshire 1860, of Inverness-shire 1861, and of Morayshire 1863; was M.P. for Elgin and Nairn 1879-86.

The 1st bart. was M.P. for Sutherlandshire for 17 years, and had assumed the name of Grant in addition to his patronymic. Seats—Ballindalloch Castle, co. Elgin; Invereshie House, co. Inverness; 65, Queen's Gate, S.W.

HEIR, his son John, born in George Street, Edinburgh 1863.

GRANT, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1887. —SIR JAMES ALEXANDER GRANT, s. of James Grant, F.R.C.S., who emigrated to Canada 1832, by Jane, d. of — Ord. b. 1830; m. 1855, Maria, d. of Ed. Mullock (more than 20 years in Canadian Parliament); ed. at Queen's Coll. Kingston, Ontario (honours); M.D. McGill Coll. Montreal, 1854; pres. Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, Ontario, 1869; pres. Dominion Medical Ass. 1872; member of Canadian Parliament 1867-74; introduced first Canadian Pacific Rly. Bill 1872; is trustee of Queen's Coll. Kingston; representative of Ottawa Univ.; in the medical council of Ontario; has been physician to successive Gov. Gens. since 1868; F.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., F.G.S. London; F.R.C.S. Edin.; hon. member British Med. Ass.; fellow and member of council Royal Society of Canada. Residence—Ottawa City, Canada.

GRANT, K.C.B. (civil). Creat. 1862; G.C.M.G. 1874.—SIR JOHN PETER GRANT, 2nd son of the late Sir John Peter Grant, of Rothiemurchus, Perthshire (judge of the supreme court at Calcutta), by the dau. of the Rev. William Ironside, of Houghton-le-Spring, Durham. Born in London, 1807; mar. 1835, dau. of Trevor John Chicheley Plowden, Esq., of the Bengal civil service; ed. at Eton, Edin. Univ., and Haileybury; entered the Bengal civil service 1823; appointed secretary to the Indian law commission 1837; secretary to the government of Bengal 1848; secretary to the governor general of India in council (home department) 1852; subsequently transferred to the foreign department; a member of the council of India, May 1854;



lieut.-gov. North-West Provinces 1857-9; Bengal 1859-62; governor of Jamaica from July 1866 to March 1874; is a deputy-lieut. of Inverness. Residence—Rothiemurchus, Aviemore, Inverness.

GRANT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ISABELLA ELIZABETH, 5th dau. of Richard Norman, Esq., and Lady Elizabeth Norman; mar., 1829, Sir Francis Grant, who was knighted 1866, on his election to presidential chair of the Royal Academy; he died 1878. Residence—The Lodge, Melton Mowbray.

GRANT (of Dalvey), 9th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1688.—SIR LUDOVIC JAMES GRANT, son of Sir Alexander Grant, 8th bart., by Susan, dau. of James Frederick Ferrier, Esq. Born at Bombay 4 Sept. 1862; succeeded his father in 1884; educated at Balliol College, Oxford, B.A. 1886. The 1st bart., who had served the office of king's advocate, obtained his title in remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. Residence—19, Drummond Place, Edinburgh.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Percy Frere, born 6 June 1869.

GRANT, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—SUSAN, dau. of James Frederick Ferrier, Esq.; mar. 1859, Sir Alexander Grant, of Dalvey, 8th Bart., who died 1884. Residence—17, Drummond Place, Edinburgh.

GRANT, G.C.B. Creat. 1861; K.C.B. 1857; G.C.M.G. 1868.—SIR PATRICK GRANT, son of the late Major John Grant, of Auchterblair, Granttown, Elginshire. Born at Duthill, in that co. 1804; mar. 1st 1832, Jane Anne, dau. of William Fraser Tytler, Esq., of Aldourie and Balnain (she died 1838); 2ndly, 1844; Hon. Frances Maria, youngest dau. of the 1st Visct. Gough (she was born 1825); entered the military service of the E.I.C. in 1819; was 2nd assistant-adjutant-general of the Bengal army 1838-41; assistant-collector in the district of Tinnevely 1812; made brevet-major for his services at the battle of Mahara-jepore; was severely wounded at Moodkee; made a brevet-colonel and

C.B. after Sobraon; and served in the chief battles on the Sutlej; promoted to lieut.-general 1863; general 1870; field-marshal 1883; made commander-in-chief of the Madras army 1856; succeeded Sir George Anson in temporary chief command of the Bengal army June 1857; resigned the command of the Madras army May 1861; aide-de-camp to the Queen 1850; goldstick in waiting 1885; col. 104th foot 1862; transferred to the 78th in 1863; placed on the retired list Oct. 1877; was governor of Malta from March 1867 to April 1872; appointed governor of Chelsea hospital March 1874; is hon. col. Royal Horse Guards. Residence—Royal Hospital, Chelsea.

GRANT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—HELEN, dau. of the late Benjamin Tayler, Esq., of the Bengal civil service. Mar. 1847, Gen. Sir James Hope Grant, G.C.B., a distinguished Indian officer, who served during the mutinies and numerous battles, and died in 1875. Was granted 150*l.* per annum from the civil list on the death of Sir Hope Grant. Residence—19, Talbot Square, W.

GRANT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY, d. of Capt. Thomas Blair; m. 1860, Gen. Sir John Thornton Grant, who died 1886.

GRANTHAM, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1886.—SIR WILLIAM GRANTHAM, son of the late George Grantham, Esq., of Barcombe Place, near Lewes, by Sarah, dau. of the late William Verrall, Esq., of South-over, Lewes. Born at Lewes 23 Oct. 1835; mar. 1865, Emma, eldest dau. of the late Richard Wilson, Esq., of Chiddingley, Sussex; educated at King's Coll. School; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1863, in which year he obtained the studentship of the Council of Legal Education; made Q.C. 1877; was M.P. for East Surrey 1874-85, and for Surrey (Croydon) Nov. 1885 to Jan. 1886, when he was appointed a judge in the Queen's Bench division of the High Court of Justice; is a bencher of the Inner Temple, a J.P. for Sussex, and was dep. chairman of





quarter sessions for East Sussex. Residences—32, St. George's Square, S.W.; Barcombe Place, Lewes.

**GRANTLEY, 5th BARON.** Creat. 1782; Baron of Markenfield 1782 (Gt. Brit.).—**JOHN RICHARD BRINSELEY NORTON**, son of the 4th baron, by Maria Chiara Elisa, dau. of Signor Federigo, of the island of Capri. Born 1855; mar. 1879, Katharine, dau. of Mr. William Henry McVickar, of U.S.A.; succeeded his father 1877; ed. at Harrow; D.L. Yorks.; is capt. Middlesex yeo. cav.; patron of 1 living. The 1st peer was speaker of the House of Commons for 10 years. Residences—Grantley Hall, Ripon; Kettlethorpe Hall, Wakefield.

**HEIR PRES.**, his cousin, Charles Grantley Campbell; born 1835; mar. 1st, 1870, Katherine, dau. of Mr. W. H. McVickar, of the United States; 2ndly, 1886, Mary Elizabeth Mina, dau. of John Barnard Smith, Esq., of Lavender Sweep, Clapham Common; was formerly major 23rd foot.

Vide also in Part II., Norton.

**GRANTLEY, DOWAGER LADY** (Peer's widow).—**MARIA CHIARA ELISA**, dau. of Signor Federigo, of the island of Capri. Mar. 1853, the 4th Baron Grantley, who died 1877. Residence—Casa Federigo, Island of Capri.

**GRANVILLE, 2nd EARL.** Creat. 1833; Visct. Granville, 1815; Baron Leveson, 1833 (Utd. Kgdms.); Privy Councillor 1846; K.G., 1857.—**GRANVILLE GEORGE LEVESON-GOWER**, son of the 1st earl by the 2nd dau. of the 5th Duke of Devonshire (she died 1862). Born in Great Stanhope Street 1815; mar. 1st, 1840, only dau. and heir of the Duke of Delberg, relict of Sir Ferdinand Richard Edward Acton, Bart. (she died 1860); 2ndly, 1865, Castalia Rosalind, youngest dau. of the late Walter F. Campbell, Esq., of Islay; succeeded his father in 1846; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; created D.C.L. 1863; was attaché to the embassy in Paris from May 1835 to Aug. 1836; under-secretary of state for foreign affairs from March 1840 to Sept. 1841; appointed secretary of state

for the colonies, and a member of the committee of council on education, Dec. 1863; has been a railway commissioner since Nov. 1846; was master of the Queen's buckhounds from July 1846 to May 1848; vice-president of the board of trade and paymaster-general of the forces from May 1848 to Dec. 1851; was an active commissioner of the Great Industrial Exhibition of 1851, and of the International Exhibition of 1862; was secretary of state for foreign affairs from Dec. 1851 to Feb. 1852; lord president of the council from Dec. 1852 to June 1854; chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster from June 1854 to Feb. 1855; again president of the council Feb. 1855 to Feb. 1858; and a third time from June 1859 to June 1866; secretary of state for the colonies from Dec. 1863 to July 1870, when he became secretary for foreign affairs to Feb. 1874, and again held that office May 1880 to June 1885; sec. of state for the Colonies Feb. to Aug. 1886; was ambassador extraordinary at the coronation of the Emperor of Russia, 1856; became chancellor of the university of London, Dec. 1856; lord warden of the Cinque Ports Dec. 1865; was M.P. for Morpeth from Feb. 1837 to Feb. 1840, and sat for Lichfield from Sept. 1841 to Jan. 1846; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Salop 1846; lieut.-col. Staffordshire yeomanry 1854; is patron of 1 living. The 1st earl was a distinguished diplomatist; he was uncle to the 2nd Duke of Sutherland, and was long known as Lord Granville Leveson-Gower. Residences—Stone Park, Staffordshire; Walmer Castle, Kent; 14, South Audley Street, W.

**HEIR**, his son, George Granville, Lord Leveson, born in Bruton Street, London, 1872.

Vide also in Part II., Gower.

**GRATTAN-BELLEW, 3rd BART.** (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1838.—**SIR HENRY CHRISTOPHER GRATTAN-BELLEW**, son of the late Thomas Arthur Grattan-Bellew, Esq., by Pauline, dau. and co-heiress of the late Henry Grattan, Esq., M.P.



(whose name he assumed). Born 1860; mar. 1885, Lady Sophia Maria Elizabeth, dau. of the 7th Earl of Granard (she was born 1862); succeeded his uncle in 1867; formerly lieut. 5th Dragoon guards; high sheriff co. Galway 1887. This family is descended from a common ancestor with the Bellevs of Barmeth. Seat—Mount Bellew, co. Galway.

HEIR, his son Herbert Michael, born at Mount Bellew, 17th June 1886.

GRAVES, 4th BARON. (Irel.) Creat. 1794;—CLARENCE EDWARD GRAVES, eldest son of the 3rd baron, by his 2nd mar. with Louise Adèle Malène. Born at Gravesend House, Torpoint, 1847; mar. 1870, Katherine Frederica, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas William Clinton Murdoch, K.C.M.G., of St. George's Square; educated at Cheltenham; appointed a lieut. R.N. 1870; retired Dec. 1872; succeeded his father in 1870; is a J.P. for Cornwall. The 1st baron was a distinguished naval commander. Residence—Thanckes House, Devonport.

HEIR, his son Hon. Sydney Thomas Williams, born at Thanckes, near Devonport, 1872.

Vide also in Part II., Graves.

GREATHEAD, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—CHARLOTTE FREDERICA CAROLINE, dau. of Sir George Robert Osborn, 6th bart., mar. 1869 (as his 3rd wife), Gen. Sir Edward Harris Greathed, K.C.B., who died 1881.

GREAVES, K.C.B. (mil.) Creat. 1885; K.C.M.G. 1881; C.B. (mil.) 1874.—SIR GEORGE RICHARDS GREAVES, son of the late Capt. George Greaves, 60th Rifles. Born 9th Nov., 1831; mar. 1859, Ellen, dau. of Brig.-Gen. Hutchison (she died 1880); appointed ensign 70th regt. 1849, lieut. 1852, capt. 1859, major 1864, lieut.-col. 1865, col. 1872, major-gen. 1882; served in campaign N.W. frontier of India 1858, New Zealand war 1864-6, and in Ashanti war 1873-4, present at capture of Coomassie; appointed adjutant-general, Bengal, 1879; formerly chief secretary and chief of the

staff in Cyprus; has been in command of a division in Bengal Presidency since 1886. Residence—Meeiut, India.

GREEN, 1st BART. (Utl. Kgdm.). Creat. 1886.—SIR EDWARD GREEN, son of Edward Green, Esq., of Manygates House, Wakefield, by Mary Ann, dau. of J. Ironsides, Esq. Born at Wakefield 4 March 1831; mar. 1859, Mary, eldest dau. of W. E. Lycett, Esq., of Manchester; educated at Wakefield Proprietary School, and in Germany; is an engineer, and head of the firm of E. Green and Son; a J.P. for W.R. of York, and for Norfolk; was lieut. 1st West Yorks yeo. cav. 1869-81; elected M.P. for Wakefield in 1874, but was unseated on petition; has represented that borough since July 1885. Residences—Heath Old Hall, Wakefield; Ken Hill, King's Lynn.

HEIR, his son Edward Lycett, born 25 May 1860; mar. Ethel Mary, 2nd dau. of Arthur Wilson, Esq., of Trauby Croft, Hull; educated at Harrow, and at Cambridge.

GREEN, K.C.B. Creat. 1867.—SIR EDWARD GREEN, son of James Green, Esq., and Esther his wife. Born in London 1810; mar. 1845, Emma, 6th dau. of the late T. Eaton, Esq., R.N. (she died Jan. 1877); 2ndly, May 1877, Mary, eldest dau. of Thomas Griffiths, Esq., of Barnstaple, Devon; entered the army as ensign 1827; became major-gen. 1860; lieut.-general 1870; gen. 1877; was assistant-adjutant-general in Scinde from 1843 to 1853; deputy-adjutant-general Bombay army from 1854 to 1856; adjutant-general Bombay army from the last date to 1861; commanded a division of that force from Sept. 1862 to Dec. 1865; was nominated for his services a C.B. 1843, and advanced to K.C.B. 1867; received a medal for Hyderabad, and a medal and clasp for Mooltan and Goojerat. Residence—Grove Lodge, Cowley, Middlesex.

GREEN, K.C.B. Creat. 1877; C.B. 1858.—SIR GEORGE WADE GUY GREEN, son of the late Rev. George Wade Green, of





Court Henry, Carmarthenshire, by Mary Anne, dau. of John Key, Esq., of Denmark Hill, Surrey. Born at Tytherington, Gloucestershire, 1825; mar. 1859 Ellen, dau. of W. Carter, Esq., of Troy, Jamaica; was educated at Bridgnorth school, Shropshire; entered the Indian army June 1841, and served in the Bengal presidency; became capt. Nov. 1853; lieutenant-col. (Bengal staff corps) June 1867; lieutenant-general (brevet) in the army Oct. 1877; served in Scinde, also the Punjab campaign, and the battle of Goojerat; commanded the Punjab infantry throughout the Indian mutiny, including the siege assault of Delhi, where he was wounded, the relief of Lucknow, &c.; was several times commended in despatches.

GREEN, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1866: C.B. (civil) 1859.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY RHODES GREEN, F.R.G.S., 2nd son of the late Sir Andrew Pellatt Green, K.C.H., by Harriet, only dau. of Samuel Cutting, Esq., of Poplar Hall, Debenham, Suffolk; Born 1825; mar. 1863, Louisa, youngest dau. of the late John Henry Dunn, Esq., receiver-general of Canada; entered the 19th native infantry in 1841; was appointed adjutant of the Scinde irregular horse 1846, and served with it on the frontier of Upper Scinde from 1847 to 1853; served throughout the Punjab campaign, and was present at the siege and surrender of Moulton, battle of Goojerat, and the occupation of Peshawur; was with the Turkish army at Kars, in the winter of 1854, and reported on his return to Constantinople the critical position of that army; served in 1854 under Omer Pasha, with the rank of colonel in the Ottoman army; was present with the marine brigade, on the heights of Balaclava, having proceeded to the Crimea in the *Leander* as a volunteer; was afterwards attached to the royal engineers; returned to England severely wounded May, 1855, having been present at Inkermann, and the bombardment of Sebastopol; had the local rank of major in Turkey whilst employed

with the irregular cavalry there; has several times been sent on special missions as political agent to Beloochistan, Kelat, &c.; has received the Punjab medal with two clasps, the Crimean with three clasps, the Persian with one clasp, the Danube gold medal, and the Turkish war medal; has the Queen's permission to wear the 4th class of the order of Medjidie, conferred upon him by the Sultan; is honorary aide-de-camp to the governor-general of India; made brevet lieutenant-col. April, 1863; col. April 1868, and major-general on his retirement Jan. 1875. Residence—93, Belgrave Road, London, S.W.

GREEN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1887; C.M.G. 1881.—SIR WILLIAM KIRBY GREEN, s. of Sir John Green, C.B., consul-gen. in Roumania, by Margaret, d. of J. Suter. b. at Nauplia 1836; m. 1863 Mary, d. of Col. Sir Thomas Reade, K.C.B., consul-gen. in Tunis; entered consular service at Alexandria 1853; private sec. to consul-gen. in Egypt 1856-9; vice consul at Tetuan 1860; acting consul at Tangier on several occasions, 1862-68; acting consul-gen. at Tunis 1869; vice consul Damascus 1871; acting consul-gen. at Beyrout 1873-4; consul Scutari 1876; chargé d'affaires in Montenegro and consul-gen. for the Vilayet of Scutari 1879; envoy extraord., minister plenipo., and consul-gen. at Tangier since 1886. Residence—Tangier.

GREEN, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —MARGARET, dau. of George Suter, Esq. Mar. 1831, Sir John Green, C.B., who was in the consular service in various capitals during more than 40 years, and latterly consul-general at Bucharest; he was knighted in 1874, and died in 1877.

GREENALL, 1st BART. Creat. 1876.—SIR GILBERT GREENALL, son of Edward Greenall, Esq., of Wilderspool, and bro. of Peter Greenall, Esq., formerly M.P. for Wigan. Born at Wilderspool, Cheshire, 1806; mar. 1st, 1836, Mary, dau. of David Cloughton, Esq. (she



died 1861); 2ndly, 1864, Susannah, eldest dau. of J. L. Rapp, Esq.; is a deputy-lieut. of Lancashire and was high sheriff of Cheshire in 1873; was M.P. for Warrington from July 1847 to Dec. 1863, and Feb. 1874 to April 1880; re-elected Nov. 1885. Residence—Walton Hall, Warrington.

HEIR, his son Gilbert, born in London, 1867.

GREENE, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1835. C.B. (civil) 1830.—SIR JOHN BALL GREENE, son of the late George Greene, Esq., of Dublin, by Jane, 3rd dau. of Capt. George Ball, of Ball's Grove, near Drogheda. Mar. 1st, Ellen, dau. of Robert Wesley, Esq., surgeon R.N. (she died 1866); 2ndly, 1867, Charlotte, dau. of Edward Henry Courtenay, Esq., of Cheltenham; is a civil engineer, commr. of valuation in Ireland, and chief of the Boundary Dept. of the Ordnance Survey; a J.P. for co. Dublin; was knighted by the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Earl Spencer). Residence—Leeson Park, Dublin. London Club—Union.

GREENOCK, LORD. Vide CATH-CART.

GREGORY, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1833; C.M.G. 1876.—SIR CHARLES HUTTON GREGORY, son of the late Olinthus Gilbert Gregory, Esq., LL.D. professor of mathematics at Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich, by Anne, dau. of Boswell Baddome, Esq. Born at Woolwich 14 Oct. 1817; is a civil engineer and consulting engineer for governments of several colonies; past president of Institution of Civil Engineers; lieutenant-engineer and railway volunteer staff corps, and knight of the order of the Rose of Brazil. Residence—5, Southwick Street, Hyde Park, W.

GREGORY, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1801.—SIR WILLIAM EARLE WELBY-GREGORY, eldest son of Sir Glynne, the 3rd bart., by Frances, 2nd dau. of the late Sir Montagu Cholmeley, Bart. Born at Rome 1829; mar. 1863, the

only dau. of the late Hon. Charles Stuart-Wortley, granddau. of the 5th Duke of Rutland (she was born 1837, and has been maid of honour to the Queen); succeeded his father in 1875; educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1850 (2nd class in classics); assumed by royal licence for himself and issue the name of Gregory, in addition to his patronymic in 1876; appointed lieutenant-leicester-shire yeomanry cavalry 1856; captain-commandant 3rd Lincolnshire rifle volunteers 1860; is a deputy-lieut. of Lincolnshire; was M.P. for Grantham 1857-68, and for South Lincolnshire 1868-84; a J.P. for Leicestershire, and chairman of Sleaford Quarter Sessions. The 3rd bart., who was the son of Sir William Earle Welby, the 2nd bart., assumed the name of Gregory in addition to that of Welby by royal licence in 1861; he was M.P. for Grantham from 1830 to 1857. Residence—Denton Manor, near Grantham, Lincolnshire.

HEIR, his son Charles Glynne Earle, born 1865; m. 1887, Maria Louisa Helen, d. of the late Lord Augustus Henry, M.P.; D.L. Lincolnshire.

GREGORY, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.) Creat. 1871; K.C.M.G. 1876.—RIGHT HON. SIR WILLIAM HENRY GREGORY, only son of the late Robert Gregory, Esq., of Coole Park, co. Galway, by Elizabeth dau. of R. O'Hara, Esq. Born 1817; mar. 1st 1872, Elizabeth, widow of James Temple Boudoin, Esq. (she died 1873), 2ndly 1880, Augusta, dau. of the late Dudley Perse, Esq., of Roxborough, co. Galway; was educated at Harrow, and at Christ Church, Oxford; is a deputy-lieut. of Galway, of which co. he was high sheriff in 1849; was M.P. for the city of Dublin from Jan. 1842 to July 1847, and for the co. of Galway from April 1857 until Jan. 1872, when he was appointed governor of Ceylon; retired 1877. Residences—3, St. George's Place, Hyde Park, London; Coole Park, Gort, Ireland.

GRENFELL, K.C.B. (mil.) Creat. 1886; C.B. (mil.) 1885.—SIR





FRANCIS WALLACE GRENFELL, son of the late P. St. L. Grenfell, Esq. Born 1841; m. 1837, Evelyn, d. of Gen. Robert Blucher Wood, C.B. entered 60th Rifles 1859; became capt. 1871, major 1878, lieutenant-col. 1879, and col. 1882; served in Kaffir war 1878, Zulu war 1879 as A.A. and Q.M.G. in the Transvaal 1881-2; in Egyptian expedition 1882; in Nile expedition 1884; sirdar of the Egyptian army since 1885; has 1st class Medjidie and 3rd class Osmanieh; is A.D.C. to the Queen. Residence—Cairo.

GRESLEY, 11th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1611.—SIR ROBERT GRESLEY, son of Sir Thomas the 10th bart., by the eldest dau. of Robert Williams, Esq., and niece of Sir Richard Williams-Bulkeley, Bart. Born in Upper Grosvenor Street, London, 1866; succeeded his father in 1868; educated at Eton; is lieutenant. 3rd Derbyshire regt. (M.); D.L. Derbyshire. The 1st bart. was sheriff of Derbyshire, and represented Newcastle-under-Lyne in parliament. Seat—Drakelowe Hall, Burton-on-Trent.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Rev. Nigel, born 1834; mar. 1864, Joanna Beatrice, youngest dau. of the late John Wilson, Esq.; is rector of Nether Seale.

GRESLEY, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—GEORGINA ANNE, 2nd dau. of late George Reid, Esq., of Bunker's Hill and Friendship Estates, Jamaica; and of Watlington Hall, Norfolk, and granddau. of Sir Charles Oakley, Bart., Governor of Madras. Mar. 1831, Rev. Sir William Nigel Gresley, of Nether Seale Hall, Leicestershire, 9th bart., who died 1847. Residence—Barton under Needwood, Burton-on-Trent.

GRESLEY, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—LAURA ANNE, dau. of the late Robert Griffiths Williams, Esq.; mar. 1854, Sir Thomas Gresley, 10th bart., who died 1868. Residence—55, Great Cumberland Place, W.

GREVILLE, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1869.—ALGERNON

WILLIAM FULKE GREVILLE, son of the 1st baron, by Lady Rosa Emily Mary Anne Nugent, only dau. of the 1st Marquess of Westmeath. Born in London 11 Feb., 1841; mar. 1863, Lady Beatrice Violet Graham, dau. of the 4th Duke of Montrose (she was born 1842); succeeded his father in 1883; formerly capt. 1st life guards; was groom-in-waiting to the Queen 1868-73, and a lord of the treasury 1873-74; is a J.P. and D.L. of Westmeath; M.P. for that co. 1865-74. The 1st peer was M.P. for Longford 1852-69, and lord-lieut. of co. Westmeath. This family is descended from a younger branch of the Earls of Warwick. Residences—7, Chesterfield Gardens S.W.; The Glen, Sunninghill, Berks; Clanbugh, Mullingar.

HEIR, his son Hon. Ronald Henry Fulke, born at North Mymsms Park, Hatfield, 14 Oct., 1864; educated at Rugby; is lieutenant. 1st Life Guards.

Vide also in Part II., Bédoyère and Greville.

GREY, 3rd EARL. Creat. 1806; Visct. Howick, 1806; Baron Grey, 1801 (Utd. Kgdm.); Bart., 1746 (Gt. Brit.); Privy Councillor, 1835; K.G. 1863; G.C.M.G. 1869.—HENRY GREY, son of the 2nd earl, by the only dau. of the 1st Lord Ponsonby (she died 1861). Born at Howick House 1802; mar. 1832, youngest dau. of the late Sir Joseph Copley, Bart. (she was born 1803, and died 1879); succeeded his father in 1845; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A. 1823); is hon. D.C.L. Durham; was under-secretary of state for the colonies from 1830 to 1833; under-secretary for the home department from Jan. till July 1834; secretary-at-war from April 1835 to Sept. 1839; secretary of state for the colonies from July 1846 to Feb. 1852; appointed lord-lieut. of Northumberland 1847, resigned 1878; was M.P. for Winchelsea from 1826 to 1830, for Higham Ferrars in 1831, for North Northumberland from 1831 to 1833, and for North Northumberland 1833 to 1841, and for Sunderland from Sept. 1841 till July 1845. Is author of "Parliamentary Government and



Reform." This family derives from Sir John Grey, of Berwick, living in the year 1372, whose eldest grandson was Earl of Tankerville, in Normandy, and whose youngest grandson was Bishop of London in 1426; from the second grandson this branch of the family is descended. The 1st peer was Sir William, created Baron Grey of Werke, in 1623; his title became extinct, but the representation of the family was carried on by Sir William's uncle, whose descendant, Henry Grey of Howick, was created a bart. in 1746; the baronet's son having distinguished himself as a military commander, eventually obtained an earldom; the 2nd earl was prime minister from 1830 to 1834. Residence—Howick House, Lesbury, Northumberland.

HEIR PRES., his nephew Albert Henry George, only surviving son of the late Gen. Hon. Charles (who was for many years private secretary to the late Prince Consort and to the Queen), by Caroline Eliza, eldest dau. of the late Sir Thomas Harvie Farquhar, Bart.; born 1851; mar. 1877, Alice, dau. of R. Stayner Holford, Esq., of Westonbirt; was M.P. for South Northumberland April 1880 to Nov. 1885.

Vide also in Part II., Grey.

GREY DE RUTHYN, BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1324.—RAWDON GEORGE GREY CLIFTON, s. of Bertha Lelgarde, in her own right Baroness Grey de Ruthyn, by Augustus Wykeham Clifton, Esq.; b. 1858. This Barony was in abeyance from 1866 till revived in the person of the mother of the present Baron in 1885. Residence—Warton Hall, Lytham.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Cecil Talbot, born 1862.

Vide also in Part II., Bowdon and Clifton.

GREY DE WILTON, VISCT. Vide WILTON.

GREY, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow).—BARBARINA CHARLOTTE, dau. of Rev. Frederick Sullivan, Vicar of Kimpton, Herts. Mar. 1846, Adm. Hon. Sir Frederick William Grey, G.C.B., sometime a Lord of the

Admiralty, who died 1878. Residence—Fairmile, Cobham, Surrey.

GREY, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdin.). Creat. 1814.—SIR EDWARD GREY, son of the late Lieut. Col. George Henry Grey (who was only son of the Right Hon. Sir George Grey, G.C.B., P.C., 2nd bart.), by Harriet Jane, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Charles Pearson. Born in Chester Square, London, 25 April, 1862; mar. 1885, Dorothy, eldest dau. of S. F. Widdrington, Esq., of Newton Hall, Northumberland; succeeded his grandfather in 1882; educated at Winchester, and at Balliol College, Oxford; has been M.P. for Berwick-on-Tweed since Nov. 1885. The 1st bart. was bro. of the 2nd Earl Grey the 2nd bart., a well-known statesman, filled various high ministerial offices. Residence—Falloden, Chathill, Northumberland.

HEIR PRES., his bro. George, born at Falloden, 14 July 1866; educated at Clifton College.

GREY, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1848.—SIR GEORGE GREY, son of Lieut.-Col. Grey. Born 1812. Mar. 1863, dau. of the late Sir Richard Spencer, governor of Western Australia; served for some time in the 83rd foot; sent on an exploring expedition to the north-west of Australia 1837; was subsequently resident magistrate of Albany, West Australia; was governor of South Australia 1840-6; governor of New Zealand 1846-54; governor of the Cape of Good Hope 1854-61; specially reappointed "administrator" of New Zealand June 1861; governor and commander-in-chief there Aug. 1861-7; appointed premier of New Zealand 1877. Residence—Wellington, New Zealand.

GREY, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ANNE SOPHIA, dau. of the late Hon. and Right Rev. Henry Ryder, D.D., Bishop of Lichfield. Born 1805; mar. 1827, the Right Hon. Sir George Grey, G.C.B., P.C., 2nd bart., who died 1882. Residence—Falloden, Chathill, Northumberland.

GREY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—





GEORGINA CHICHELY, dau. of Trevor Chicheley Plowden, Esq.; mar. 1865, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Grey, K.C.S.I., who died 1878. Residence—2, Elvaston Place, S.W.

GRIERSON, BART. (Scotland). Creat. 1635.—SIR ALEXANDER DAVIDSON GRIERSON, son of Commander William Charles Grierson, R.N. (fourth son of 7th Bart.), by Emma Sophia, dau. of Michael Comerford, of Portsmouth, and widow of Thomas West, R.N. Born 1858; mar. 1882, Fannie, dau. of Major George White, of Westcombe Park, Kent; succeeded his uncle 1879. Is capt. 3rd batt. King's Own Scottish Borderers (M.); sometime in the London and County Bank; J.P. Dumfriesshire. Residences—Rock Hall, Lag, Dumfries; The Avenue, Eltham Road, Lee.

HEIR, his son Robert Gilbert White. Born 1883.

GRIERSON, LADY (Bart.'s widow). — ANNE, dau. of Robert Day, Esq., mar. Sir Alexander William Grierson, 8th bart., who died 1879. Residence—48, Russell Street, Reading.

GRIFFIN, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1831; C.S.I. 1879.—SIR LEPEL HENRY GRIFFIN, son of the late Rev. Henry Griffin, of Stoke, Suffolk, and Glen-thorne, Torquay. Born 1840; entered the Bengal Civil Service, and in 1862 was posted to the Punjab Commission; made chief secretary to Punjab government 1870; appointed chief political officer in Afghanistan 1880, and negotiated the whole arrangements with Abdur Rahman, ending with his acknowledgment as Amir of Cabul; agent to the Governor-General for Central India and resident at Indore 1881-8. Resident at Hyderabad since 1883. Residences—Hyderabad; Glen-thorne, Torquay.

GRIFFITH, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdum.) Creat. 1858.—SIR GEORGE RICHARD WALDIE-GRIFFITH, son of Sir Richard John Griffith, 1st bart., by Maria Jane, dau. of George Waldie, Esq. Born at Newcastle-upon-Tyne

1820; mar. 1849, Eliza, dau. of Nicholas P. Leader, Esq., of Dromagh Castle, co. Cork; succeeded his father in 1878; educated at Jesus College, Cambridge, B.A. 1842; assumed in 1865, the additional surname of Waldie, on succeeding to the property of the late John Waldie, Esq.; is a D.L. of Roxburgh. Residence—Hendersyde Park, Kelso, N.B.

HEIR, his son Richard John; born at Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin, 1850; mar. 1877 Mary Nina, youngest dau. of Gen. Irwin, of St. Catherine's Park, Lexlip, co. Kildare; was educated at Radley, and at Jesus College, Cambridge; formerly capt. 2nd dragoon guards.

GRIFFITH, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1836.—SIR SAMUEL WALKER GRIFFITH, s. of Rev. Edward Griffith. b. at Merthyr Tydvil 1845; m. 1870, Julia Janet, d. of James Thompson, of New South Wales; ed. at Sydney Univ.; called to Queensland bar 1867; member Legislative Assembly, Queensland, 1872; att.-gen. 1874-8; Q.C. 1876; sec. for public instruction 1878-80, and for public works 1878; premier since 1883; represented the colony at the colonial conference in London 1887; is chairman standing committee of Federal Council of Australasia. Residence—Merthyr, Brisbane.

GRIFFITH, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1837; C.M.G. 1879.—SIR WILLIAM BRANDFORD GRIFFITH, s. of William Griffith, of Barbadoes. b. 1824; m. 1st, Mary Eliza, d. of George Thornton Metcalfe, of Antigua (she died 1867); 2nd, 1868, Charlotte, d. of Lionel Parks, of Barbadoes; ed. at Barbadoes; aud.-gen. for that island since 1863; member of Legislative Assembly 1861-74, and of Legislative Council 1876; Lieut.-gov. of Gold Coast, and Admor. of the government of Lagos 1879; gov. and com.-in-chief of Gold Coast since 1886. Residence—Government House, Accra, W. Africa.

GRIMSTON, VISCT. Vide VERULAM.

GRIMTHORPE, 1st BARON. (Utd. Kgdum.) Creat. 1836; Bart.



1813.—EDMUND BECKETT, eldest son of Sir Edmund Beckett, 4th bart., by Maria, dau. of William Beverley, Esq., of Beverley. Born at Carlton Hall, Notts, 12 May, 1816; mar. 1845, Fanny Catharine, dau. of the late Right Rev. John Lonsdale, D.D., Bishop of Lichfield; succeeded his father in the baronetcy 1874; educated at Eton, and at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 28th Wrangler 1838, LL.D. 1863; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1841, made Q.C. 1854; is a J.P. for Herts and W. R. of York, and chancellor of York; resumed the name of Beckett in lieu of Denison upon succeeding to baronetcy; has devoted many years and large sums to the restoration of St. Alban's Abbey. The 1st bart. was an eminent banker at Leeds; the 4th bart. took the surname of Denison in 1816, but on succeeding to the title resumed his patronymic. The 1st peer was so creat. with remainder in default of male issue to the heirs male of his father. Residences—33, Queen Anne Street, W.; Batch Wood, St. Alban's.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William Beckett Beckett, Esq., born 10 Sept. 1826; mar. 1855, Helen, dau. of the 2nd Baron Feversham; is M.P. for Notts (Bassetlaw).

GROGAN, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1859.—SIR EDWARD GROGAN, eldest son of the late John Grogan, Esq., of Harcourt Street, Dublin, barrister-at-law, by the dau. of Charles Dowling Medlicott, Esq., of Youngstown, co. Kildare. Born in Dublin 1802; mar. 1867 Katherine Charlotte, eldest dau. of Sir Beresford B. McMahon, bart.; educated at Winchester School and at Trinity College, Dublin, where he graduated M.A. and obtained honours; was called to the bar in Ireland 1840; is a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Dublin, and was M.P. for the city of Dublin from 1841 to July 1865. Residences—10, Harcourt Street, Dublin; Moyvore, Westmeath.

HEIR, his son Edward Ion Charles, born at Ovoca, Ireland, 1873.

GROSVENOR, COUNTESS (Peer's son's widow).—SIBELL MARY, dau.

of the 9th Earl of Scarborough, born 1855; mar. 1st, 1874, Earl Grosvenor (eldest son of the 1st Duke of Westminster), who died 1884; 2nd, 1887, George Wyndham, of the Coldstream Guards, and sec. to the Right Hon. A. J. Balfour. Residence—Saughton Towers, Chester.

GROVE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1883.—SIR GEORGE GROVE. Born 1820; mar. 1851, Harriet, dau. of the late Rev. Charles Bradley; created hon. D.C.L. of Durham 1875; and LL.D. of Glasgow 1886; has been director of the Royal College of Music since 1882. Residence—Lower Sydenham, S.E.

GROVE, 1st BART. Creat. 1874.—SIR THOMAS FRASER GROVE, eldest son of the late John Grove, Esq., of Ferne, co. Wilts, by Helen Jean, dau. of Sir William Fraser, 1st Bart. of Ledecune. The family of Sir Thomas Grove have been settled in Wilts since 1450, and have owned the Ferne estates since 1563. Born 1823; mar. 1st, 1847, Katherine Grace, 2nd dau. of the Hon. Waller O'Grady, Q.C., of Castle Garde, co. Limerick, and granddau. of Visct. Guillamore; (she died 1879); 2ndly, 1882, Frances Hinton, dau. of Henry Northcote, Esq., of Okefield, Crediton, and widow, successively, of Capt. Herbert Crosse, and the Hon. Frederick Barnewall Best; joined the 6th Inniskilling dragoons 1842; capt. 1847; retired 1849; is a D.L. of Wilts, high sheriff 1851-2; was some time lieut.-col. Roy. Wilts Yeo. Cav.; M.P. for South Wilts 1865-74, and for Wiltshire div. since 1885. Residence—Ferne House, Salisbury.

HEIR, his son Walter John, born at Seagry House, Wilts, 1853; mar. 1882, Agnes, dau. of General and the Hon. Alice Fox-Pitt-Rivers; ed. at Eton; is J.P. for Wilts, late capt. roy. Wilts yeo. cav.

GROVE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1872; Privy Councillor 1887.—RIGHT HON. SIR WILLIAM ROBERT GROVE, F.R.S., son of John Grove, Esq., a magistrate and deputy-lieut. for Glamorganshire, by his marriage with Miss Anne Bevan. Born at





Swansea 1811; mar. 1837, Emma Maria, dau. of J. Diston Powles, Esq., of Summit House, Middlesex; (she died 1879); educated at private schools, and at Brasenose College, Oxford, where he graduated M.A. 1833; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1835; appointed a Queen's counsel in 1853, and was for many years the leader of the South Wales and Chester circuits; serjeant-at-law 1871, and a judge of the court of Common Pleas the same year, resigned his judgeship 1887; was one of the metropolitan commissioners of sewers, and a member of the royal commission on patents 1864; president of the British Association 1866; has devoted much attention to the science of electricity, and is the author of "The Correlation of Physical Forces," and other works on physical science; a member of the academies of Rome, Turin, &c.; was knighted soon after being appointed a judge. Residence—115, Harley Street, London, W.

GRUBB, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1837.—SIR HOWARD GRUBB, s. of Thomas Grubb, F.R.S., engineer to the Bank of Ireland, by Sarah, d. of John Palmer, of Palmerston, co. Galway. b. in Dublin 1844; m. 1871 Mary Hester, d. of George Hamilton Walker, M.D., of Louisiana, U.S.A.; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin (master of Engineering *honoris causa* 1876); is a civil engineer (consulting), and constructor of astronomical instruments to the British, Colonial, and Foreign governments; constructed the great Melbourne reflector, the Great Vienna refractor, and many of the most celebrated astronomical instruments in the world; F.A.S. (Lond.), F.R.S., pres. Liverpool Astronomical Soc., and Photographic Soc. of Ireland; member of Council of Royal Soc. Dublin; member of Board of Visitors, Science and Art Museum; hon. member Roy. Institute of Civil Engineers (Ireland); Cuninghame Gold Medalist Royal Irish Academy 1881. Residence—51, Kenilworth Square, Rathgar, Rathmines, Dublin.

GRUBBE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1882; C.B. (mil.) 1874.—SIR WALTER JAMES HUNT-GRUBBE, son of the late Rev. James Andrew Hunt-Grubbe. Born 1833; mar. 1857 Mary Anne, dau. of William Col-rington, Esq., of Wroughton, Wilts.; entered the Royal Navy in 1845, became commander 1861, capt. 1866, rear-admiral, 1884; served on West Coast of Africa 1854; commanded H.M.S. "Teazer" in suppressing Slave Trade 1855-7; present at operations in River Gambia 1861 (mentioned in despatches); commanded H.M.S. "Jaseur" in suppressing Slave Trade on West Coast of Africa 1863-6; appointed in charge of Island of Ascension 1866; commanded Naval Brigade in Ashantee War 1874, present at captures of Borborrassie and Coomassie; commanded Naval Brigade in Egyptian campaign, 1882; commr.-in-chief at Cape of Good Hope 1885-8; adm. superintendent at Devonport since 1888. Residence—Knightsbridge House, Newbury.

GUERNSEY, LORD. Vide AYLESFORD.

GUIANA, 1st BISHOP of. Founded 1842. — RIGHT REV. WILLIAM PIERCY AUSTIN, D.D., son of William Austin, Esq., of Demerara, by Mehetable, dau. of Jeffery Piercy of the city of Cork; his paternal ancestors have been seated for several generations in Barbados. Born 1807; mar. 1831, Eliza Piercy, eldest dau. of the late Colonel Henderson, of Foswell Bank, Perthshire, N.B. (she died 1881); educated at Exeter College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1829, M.A. 1835, and was created D.D. 1842. Was previously Archdeacon of British Guiana, and on the erection of this bishopric under letters patent, in 1842, was consecrated the 1st bishop of Guiana; has the patronage of the archdeaconries, and the nomination to the livings within his diocese, which is 100,000 square miles in extent; the annual value of the bishopric is 2000*l.*, provided from the consolidated fund. Residence—Kingstown House, George Town, Demerara.



**GUILDFORD, BISHOP SUPFRAGAN** of.—**RIGHT REV. GEORGE HENRY SUMNER, D.D.** b. 1824; ed. at Eton and Ball. Coll., Oxon, B.A. 1845, M.A. 1848; D.D. 1886; ordained 1847; curate of Crawley, Hants, 1847-50; rector of Old Alresford 1850-85; R.D. of Alresford 1857-85; proctor in convocation for diocese of Winchester 1866-84; hon. canon of Winchester 1873-84, canon 1885; archdeacon of Winchester 1884; prolocutor of the Lower House of Convocation of Canterbury 1886; appointed Bishop Suffragan to the Bishop of Winchester 1888; is author of "The Life of C. R. Sumner, Bishop of Winchester," editor of "Principles at Stake," and "Our Holiday in the East." Residence—The Close, Winchester.

**GUILFORD, 8th EARL** of (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1752; Baron Guilford, 1683 (Eng.).—**GEORGE FREDERICK NORTH**, son of the 7th earl, by Georgiana, 2nd dau. of Sir George Chetwynd, 3rd Bart. Born at Waldershare Park, Kent, 19th Nov. 1876; succeeded his father in 1885. The 1st Baron Guilford was a distinguished judge; the well-known minister, Lord North, was 8th in succession to that title, and 2nd in the earldom of Guilford. Residences—Waldershare Park, near Dover, Kent; Glenham Hall, Wickham Market, Suffolk.

**HEIR PRES.**, his uncle Hon. Morton William North, whom see in Part II.

Vide also in Part II., Bushby, North, and Warde.

**GUILFORD, COUNTESS** OF (Peer's widow).—Georgiana, 2nd dau. of Sir George Chetwynd, 3rd Bart.; mar. 1874, the 7th Earl of Guilford, who died 1885. Residence—Waldershare Park, Dover.

**GUILLAMORE, 5th VISCT.** Creat. 1831; Baron O'Grady, 1831 (Irel.).—**HARDRESS STANDISH O'GRADY**, 3rd son of the 2nd visct., by the dau. of the Hon. Berkeley Paget. Born 1841; succeeded his bro. in 1877; ed. at Addiscomb; late maj. R.A.; D.L. and J.P. co. Limerick. The 1st peer was several

years chief baron of the exchequer in Ireland. The 2nd Visct. was a lieut.-col. in the army; and had served at Waterloo. Seats—Rockbarton and Caher-Guillamore, Bruff, co. Limerick.

**HEIR PRES.**, his bro. Hon. Frederick Standish, born 1847; mar. 1881, Mary Theresa Burdett, dau. of the late Hon. William James Coventry; educated at the Charterhouse.

Vide also Fermoy, and in Part II., Ball, De Montmorency, Freeling, Norbury, O'Grady, Steuart, and Williams.

**GUINNESS, 1st BART.** (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1885.—**SIR EDWARD CECIL GUINNESS**, third son of Sir Benjamin Lee Guinness, 1st Bart., and bro. of 1st Baron Ardilaun, by Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Guinness, Esq. Born 10 Nov. 1847; mar. 1873 Adelaide Maria, dau. of the late Richard Samuel Guinness, Esq. M.P.; educated at Trin. Coll. Dublin; is a D.L. for Dublin City (sheriff 1876); was created a bart. on the occasion of the visit of T.R.H. the Prince and Princess of Wales to Ireland. Residences—5, Grosvenor Place, S.W.; 30, St. Stephen's Green, Dublin; Farmleigh, Castleknock, co. Dublin. **HEIR**, his son, Rupert Edward Cecil, born 29 March 1874.

**GUISE, 5th BART.** (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1783.—**SIR WILLIAM FRANCIS GUISE**, son of the 4th bart., by Margaret Anna Maria, d. of the Rev. D. H. Lee-Warner, of Tibberton Court, Herefordshire, and Walsingham Abbey, Norfolk. Born 1851; mar. 1887, Ada, d. of O. E. Coope, M.P., of the Rochetts, Brentwood; succeeded his father in 1887; ed. at Eton; is capt. and hon. major 3rd bart. Gloucestershire regt. (M.); J.P. Gloucestershire; patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. was descended from a younger son of Wm. Guise, Esq., whose elder son was created a bart. *temp.* Charles II.; this dignity expired in its 3rd holder. Residence—Elmore Court, near Gloucester.

**HEIR**, his son Anselm William Edward, b. 1888.

**GULL, 1st BART.** (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1872.—**SIR WILLIAM WITHEY GULL, M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.**,





son of John Gull, Esq., of Thorpe-le-Soken, Essex. Born 31st Dec. 1816; mar. 1848, Susan Ann, dau. of Col. J. Dacre Lacy; graduated at the University of London M.B. 1841 and M.D. in honours 1846; F.R.C.P. 1848; member of the senate of the Univ. of London 1859; hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1868; LL.D. Camb. 1880, Edinburgh 1884; hon. Fellow King and Queen's College of Physicians, Dublin 1887; was Fullerian professor of physiology at the Royal Institution 1847-49, and for many years physician to Guy's Hospital; appointed consulting physician to that hospital in 1871; physician in ordinary to the Prince of Wales, and a physician extraordinary to the Queen, 1872, physician in ordinary 1887; is a fellow of several scientific societies and author of numerous professional treatises. This baronetcy was created in recognition of professional skill and services rendered to the Prince of Wales during his severe illness Nov. and Dec. 1871, when royal permission was also granted for an augmentation of arms, consisting of a plume of the Prince of Wales both on the shield and in the crest. Residence—74, Brook Street, London, W.

HEIR, his son William Cameron, b. 1860; m. 1886, Annie Clayton, d. of the Right Hon. Lord Justice Lindley; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch., Oxon (1st class law and vinerian law scholar); called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1886.

**GUNNING, 5th BART.** (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1778.—**SIR GEORGE WILLIAM GUNNING**, son of the Rev. Sir Henry John Gunning, 4th bart., by Mary Catherine, dau. of the late William Ralph Cartwright, Esq., of Aynhoe. Born at Aynhoe, Northants, 10 Aug. 1828; mar. 1851, Isabella Mary Frances Charlotte, eldest dau. of the late Col. William Chester Master, of Knole Park, Bristol; and The Abbey, Cirencester; succeeded his father in 1885; educated at Brasenose Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1851, M.A. 1853; a J.P. for cos. Lancaster and Northampton; formerly major 4th Northamptonshire regt. The 1st bart. was so created for his diplomatic services at the courts of Berlin and St. Peters-

burg. Residence — Horton, near Northampton.

HEIR, his son Robert Henry, born at Knole Park, Bristol, 17 July, 1852; mar. 1880, Fanny Julia, eldest dau. of the late Clinton George Dawkins, Esq.; educated at Eton; is capt. 2nd King's Royal Rifle corps, served in Zulu campaign 1879.

**GUNNING, DOWAGER LADY** (Bart.'s widow).—**FRANCES ROSE**, elder dau. of the Rev. the Hon. William Henry Spencer; mar. 1879, as his second wife, Rev. Sir Henry John Gunning, 4th bart., who died 1885.

**GURDON, K.C.M.G.** Creat. 1882; C.B. (civil) 1874.—**SIR WILLIAM BRAMFTON GURDON**, son of the late Brampton Gurdon, Esq., M.P., of Letton, Norfolk, by Hon. Henrietta Susan, dau. of the 1st (and last) Baron Colborne. b. 1840; m. 1883, Lady Eveline Camilla Wallop, d. of the 5th Earl of Portsmouth (b. 1858); ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. (mathematical honours) 1863; appointed a clerk in the Treasury 1863; was private secretary to the Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone, M.P., when chancellor of the exchequer 1865-6, and when first lord of the Treasury 1868-74; received the K.C.M.G. for services on special missions in 1879 and 1881 to South Africa for the settlement of financial questions. Residence—Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W.

**GUY, LADY** (Knt.'s widow).—**ANNE ELIZABETH**, eldest dau. of the late Admiral Sir James Plummeridge, K.C.B., of Hopton Hall, Suffolk. Mar. 1846, Sir Philip Melmoth Nelson Guy, who for distinguished services was nominated C.B. 1858, and advanced to K.C.B. 1873. He died 1878. Residence—Baden Baden.

**GWYDYR, 4th BARON**, Creat. 1796; Bart. 1765 (Gt. Brit.).—**PETER ROBERT BURRELL**, eldest surviving son of the late Hon. Merrik Lindsey Burrell, by Frances, dau. of the late James Daniell, Esq., and grandson of the 1st Lord Gwydyr. Born at Langley Park, Kent, 1810; mar. 1st 1840, Sophia Jane, only dau. of



Frederick Campbell, Esq., of Barmbreck, Scotland, and Birkfield Lodge, Suffolk (she died 1843); 2ndly, 1856, Georgina, dau. of the late George Peter Holford, Esq., M.P. of Weston Birt, Gloucestershire; succeeded on the death of his kinsman the last Baron Willoughby de Eresby in 1870 to the title of Gwydyr, which passed to him through his grandfather the 1st Lord Gwydyr, whilst the barony of Willoughby de Eresby fell into abeyance between the two sisters of the last holder of that title; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1831; is a magistrate and deputy-lieut., also chairman of quarter sessions in Suffolk, for which co. he was high sheriff in 1858; was secretary to the lord great chamberlain from 1837 to 1870; is high steward of Ipswich. Residence—Stoke Park, Ipswich.

HEIR, his son by the 1st mar., Hon. Willoughby Merrik Campbell, born at Birkfield Lodge, Suffolk, 1841; mar. 1873, Mary, only dau. of J. T. Banks, Esq., of Merrion Square, Dublin; entered the rifle brigade 1860; became lieut. 1865; capt. 1872; retired 1873.

Vide also in Part II., Burrell, Smith, and Whittington.

GYLL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JANE PRYCE, dau. and co-heiress of Sir John Pinhorne, of Ningwood Park, Isle of Wight, and widow of H. B. Thomason, Esq., of Peachfield, Worcester. Mar. 1847, Sir Robert Gyll, who died 1880. Residence—Feltham Hill, Hounslow.

HACKETT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—FRANCES ELIZABETH MARIA, dau. of the late William Bryant, Esq., Bengal civil service. Mar. 1866, Sir William Hackett, chief justice of Ceylon, who died 1877.

HACKETT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARGARET, dau. of John Lawlor, Esq., of Cork. Mar. 1843, Sir William Bartholomew Hackett, mayor of Cork in 1852, who died 1872. Residence—Sidney Place, Cork.

HADDINGTON, 11th EARL of. Creat. 1619; Baron of Binning, 1613

(Scot.).—GEORGE ARDEN-BAILLIE-HAMILTON, son of the 10th earl, by Georgina, dau. of Archdeacon Robert Markham. Born 1827; mar. 1854, Helen Catherine, dau. of Sir John Warrender, 5th Bart.; succeeded his father in 1870; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; is col. East Lothian and Berwickshire yeo. cav.; sheriff of Cheshire 1871; lord-lieut. of Haddington, Nov. 1876; is vice-lieut. of Berwickshire; assumed by royal licence, Dec. 1858, the name of Arden in addition to his patronymic; elected a representative peer for Scotland Jan. 1874. The 1st peer was an eminent Scottish advocate, who was appointed in 1592 a lord of session by the title of Lord Drumcain; he was 1st Earl of Melrose, a title which he subsequently exchanged for that of Earl of Haddington. Residences—Tynninghame, Prestonkirk, N.B.; Mellerstain and Jerviswood, N.B.; Arderne Hall, Tarporeley.

HEIR, his son George, LORD BINNING, born 1856; appointed lieut. royal horse guards 1880; capt. 1887; A.D.C. to the viceroy of India 1888.

Vide also Ashburnham, and in Part II., Baillie, Douglas, Hamilton, and Vernon.

HADDO, LORD. Vide ABERDEEN.

HAGAN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ISABELLA MARIA, dau. of the late Capt. Henry Levitt Hall, of Park Hall, Notts; mar. 1819, Capt. Sir Robert Hagan, R.N., who died 1863.

HAGGERSTON, 9th BART. (Eng.). Creat. 1643.—SIR JOHN DE MARIE HAGGERSTON, son of the late Sir John Haggerston, 8th bart., by the 3rd dau. of the late Henry Knight, Esq., of Terrace Lodge, Axminster, Devon. Born at Furzebrook House, Axminster, 1852; succeeded his father in 1858; m. 1887, Marguerite, d. of Lewis Eyre. The 1st bart. had the command of a regiment in the service of Charles I. Seat—Ellingham Hall, Belford, Northumberland.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Edward Charlton de Marie, born 1856; ed. at Durham.





**HAINES, G.C.B. (mil.).** Creat. 1877. K.C.B. (mil.) 1871; G.C.S.I. (extra) 1879; C.I.E. 1879. — **SIR FREDERICK PAUL HAINES**, son of the late Gregory Haines, Esq., C.B., of Dublin, commissary-general of the forces, by Harriet, dau. of John Eldridge, Esq., of Kirdford, Sussex. Born 1819; mar. 1856, Charlotte Jane Sophia, dau. of Col. Edward E. E. Miller (she died 1880); entered the army as ensign June 1839; became capt. May 1846, lieutenant. Aug. 1850; col. Nov. 1854; major-general Nov. 1864; on the formation of the army of the Sutlej in 1845 was appointed to act as military secretary to the commander-in-chief in India; was present at Moodkee and Ferozeshah, and was severely wounded at the latter; served with the 21st fusiliers in the Crimea 1854-55; has received the Crimean medal with 4 clasps, the Turkish medal, &c.; created K.C.B. 1871; became a lieutenant-gen. 1873; brevet-general 1877; was commander-in-chief of the Madras army from May 1871 to 1875; com.-in-chief with rank of general in India 1876; served with distinction in the Afghan campaign of 1839, and received the thanks of parliament "for the ability and judgment with which he directed operations;" is col. 104th foot, and hon. col. 2nd bn. royal Munster fusiliers. Address—United Service Club, S.W.

**HALDANE, BISHOP (Scot.).** Consecrated 1833. — **RIGHT REV. JAMES ROBERT ALEXANDER CHINNERY-HALDANE, D.D.**, son of Alexander Haldane, Esq., of the Inner Temple, barrister-at-law, by Emma, dau. of Joseph Hardcastle, Esq. Born 14 Aug. 1842; mar. 1864, Anna Elizabeth Frances Margaretta, dau and sole heir of the late Rev. Sir Nicholas Chinnery, 3rd bart (on which occasion he took, by royal licence, the additional surname of Chinnery); ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb., LL.B. 1864, D.D. 1888; ordained deacon 1866, priest 1867; was dean of Argyll and the Isles 1881-83, when he was consecrated **BISHOP OF ARGYLL AND THE**

**ISLES.** Residence — Alltshellach House, Ballachulish, N.B.

**HALDON, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgd.).** Creat. 1880; Bart. (Gt. Brit.) 1782. — **LAWRENCE HESKETH PALK**, son of the 1st baron by Maria Harriet, dau. of Sir Thomas Hesketh, 4th bart. Born at Haldon House 6 Sept. 1846; mar. 1868, Hon. Constance Mary, dau. of 7th Viscount Barrington (she was born 1847); succeeded his father in 1883; educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford; formerly ensign and lieutenant Scots fusilier guards; is a J.P. for Berks, and lieutenant 1st Devon yeo. cav. The 1st bart. was governor of Madras in 1763; the 4th bart., who was M.P. for Devon, was raised to the peerage. Residences—Haldon House, near Exeter; Manor House, Torquay.

**HAIR**, his son Hon. Lawrence William, b. 1869; lieutenant 3rd batt. royal fusiliers (M.).

Vide also in Part II., Palk, and Parry.

**HALDON, LADY (Peer's widow).** — **MARIA HARRIET**, dau. of Sir Thomas Hesketh, 4th bart.; mar. 1845, the 1st Baron Haldon, who died 1883. Residence—Manor House, Torquay.

**HALE, BISHOP.** — **RIGHT REV. MATTHEW BLAGDEN HALE, D.D.**, 3rd son of the late Robert H. Blagden Hale, Esq., of Alderley, Gloucestershire, by Lady Theodosia, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Mayo. Born 1811; mar. 1st, 1840, Sophia, youngest dau. of George Clode, Esq. (she died 1845); 2ndly, 1848, Sabina, eldest dau. of Lieutenant-Col. Molloy; educated at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1835; M.A. 1838; appointed incumbent of Stroud, co. Gloucester, 1839; archdeacon of Adelaide 1847; canon there 1849; consecrated Bishop of Perth (Western Australia) 1857; translated to the see of Brisbane 1875, which he resigned 1885. Residence—35, Beaufort Road, Clifton, Bristol.

**HALFORD, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.).** Creat. 1809; C.B.



(civil) 1835.—**SIR HENRY ST. JOHN HALFORD**, eldest son of Sir Henry, the 2nd bart., by the 2nd dau. of the late Sir John Vaughan, Knt. Born 1828; mar. 1853, Elizabeth Ursula, dau. of the late Wm. John Bagshawe, Esq., of the Oaks and of Wormhill Hall, Derbyshire; succeeded his father in 1868; educated at Eton, and at Merton College, Oxford; B.A. 1849; is col. commanding 1st V.B. Leicestershire reg., capt. of the English shooting eight, D.L. and J.P. for cos. Leicester and Northampton (high sheriff 1872). The 1st bart., long known as Dr. Vaughan, was physician to George III., George IV., William IV., and Queen Victoria; president of the College of Physicians, &c. He assumed the name of Halford in lieu of his patronymic, on the extinction of the baronet's family of that name, to whom he was distantly related through his mother. Residence—Wistow Hall, Leicester. Carlton Club.

**HEIR PRES.**, his bro. Rev. John Frederick, born at Wistow 1830; mar. 1856, Ismene, dau. of J. S. Andrews, Esq.; educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge; B.A. 1852; M.A. 1858; is vicar of Brixworth, Northants.

**HALIBURTON, K.C.B. (civil).** Creat. 1885; C.B. (civil) 1880.—**SIR ARTHUR LAWRENCE HALIBURTON**, son of Thomas Chandler Haliburton ("Sam Slick"), Judge of the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia, and formerly M.P. for Launceston, by Louisa, dau. of Capt. Neville, 19th Light Dragoons. Born at Windsor, Nova Scotia, 26 Sept. 1832; mar. 1877, Mariana Emily, dau. of the late Leo Schuster, Esq., and widow of Sir William Dickason Clay, 2nd bart.; educated at King's Coll. School, Nova Scotia; called to the bar, Nova Scotia, 1855; served on Commissariat Staff 1855-70, when he was transferred to Civil Service at War Office as assist. director of supplies and transports, director 1873; assist. under-sec. of State 1888. Residence—57, Lowndes Square, S.W.

**HALIFAX, 2nd Visct. (Utd. Kgdm.)** Creat. 1866. Bart. (Gt.

Brit.) 1784.—**CHARLES LINDLEY WOOD**, son of the 1st Viscount, by Lady Mary Grey, dau. of the 2nd Earl Grey, K.G. Born in London, 7 June, 1839; mar. 1869, Lady Agnes Elizabeth Courtenay, only dau. of the 11th Earl of Devon (she was born 1838); succeeded his father in 1885; educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1865, M.A. 1866; was groom of the bed-chamber to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales 1862-70; is president of the English Church Union, and an ecclesiastical commr.; formerly capt. 1st West Riding of York. Yeo. Cav. The 1st Viscount was successively chancellor of the exchequer, pres. of the board of control, first lord of the admiralty, secretary for India, and lord privy seal. The 1st bart. in this family received that title, with remainder to the heirs male of his deceased bro., who was grandfather of the 1st peer. Residences—10, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.; Hickleton Hall, Doncaster.

**HEIR**, his son Hon. Charles Reginald Lindley, born 1870.

Vide also in Part II., Corry, Dundas, Ingram and Wood.

**HALKETT, 8th BART. (Scot.).** Creat. 1697.—**SIR PETER ARTHUR HALKETT**, son of the 7th bart., by the dau. of Colonel Conway. Born 1834; mar. 1856, Eliza Anna, dau. of the late Capt. R. Kirwan Hill, 52nd foot; succeeded his father in 1847; educated at Cheltenham Coll.; ensign 81st foot in 1851; exchanged to the 42nd 1853; capt. 1855; served throughout Crimean war; exchanged to the 3rd light dragoons 1856; capt. Fifeshire mounted R.V. 1860; a D.L. Fife, 1859; col. commanding Fifeshire artillery militia 1873-88; is commander of royal order of Isabella Catolica of Spain. The 1st bart. was Sir Peter Wedderburne, who on his mar. assumed the name of Halkett. Seat—Pittfirran, Fifeshire.

**HEIR PRES.**, his kinsman Henry, son of Gen. Sir Alexander Halkett, K.C.H. (grandson of 4th Bart.), b. 1816.

**HALL, 7th BART. (Scot.).** Creat. 1687.—**SIR BASIL FRANCIS HALL**, 3rd son of Sir John, the 5th bart.,





by the dau. of James Walker, Esq., of Dalry. Born 1st June, 1832; mar. 1877, Adelaide Catherine, dau. of the late Robert Kerr Elliot, Esq., of Harwood and Clifton, co. Roxburgh; succeeded his bro. in 1876; D.L. of county of Haddington 1878. The 4th bart. represented St. Michael's in parliament, was president of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, and author of several works on architecture and the sciences. Residence—Dunglass, near Dunbar. THEIR PRES., his bro. Henry John, born 1835.

HALL, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1882. —SIR JOHN HALL, son of the late George Hall, Esq., of Elloughton, Yorks. Born 1824; in Civil Service 1843-52; emigrated to New Zealand 1852; member of House of Representatives 1855; colonial sec. 1856; member Legislative Council 1862-6; postmaster-gen. 1866-9; colonial sec. 1872-3; premier 1879-82. Residence—Hororata, Canterbury, New Zealand.

HALL, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow).—HILARY CAROLINE, dau. of the 6th Viscount Torrington. Born 1815; mar. 1845, Admiral Sir William Hutcheson Hall, K.C.B., F.R.S., who died 1878. Residence—48, Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, W.

HALL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—CHARLOTTE, dau. of the late S. Campbell Simpson, Esq., and widow of Thomas Knowles Tillotson, Esq.; mar. 1880, as his 2nd wife, Adm. Sir William King Hall, K.C.B., who died 1886. Residence—The Elms, Sutton Bonnington, Loughborough.

HALL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—LUCY, dau. of Harry Hackshaw, Esq., of Gloucester Place, London, and Three Rivers, St. Vincent. Mar. 1st, Duncan Forbes Sutherland, Esq.; 2ndly, 1848, Sir John Hall, K.C.B., M.D., who died 1866. Residence—The Elms, Sutton Bonnington, Loughborough.

HALLÉ, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1888.—SIR CHARLES HALLÉ, son of Friedrich Hallé, music director

and organist. Born in Westphalia 1819; mar. 1st, 1842, Désirée Smith, of New Orleans (she died 1866); 2nd, 1883, Madam Norman Nerada, the celebrated violinist, widow of L. Norman. Studied under Rink at Darmstadt; resided in Paris from 1836 until the revolution of 1848, when he came over to England and immediately obtained a marked success as a musician. Has been prominently connected with the Popular Concerts since their institution; conductor of the well-known Gentlemen's Concerts at Manchester since 1858; and of the Philharmonic Society at Liverpool since 1883. Residences—1, South Villas, Campden Hill Road, Kensington; Greenhays, Manchester.

HALLIDAY, K.C.B. (civil). Creat. 1860.—SIR FREDERICK JAMES HALLIDAY, son of Thomas Halliday, Esq., of Ewell, Surrey, by the 2nd dau. of the Rev. James Morrice. Born in London, 1806; mar. 1834, Eliza, dau. of General Macgregor, E.I.C.S. (she died 1886). Educated at Rugby, St. Paul's School, and Haileybury College; entered the Bengal civil service 1825; served in various offices under the government of India till he became, Dec. 1853, a member of the supreme council of India; was lieut.-governor of Bengal 1854-59; created K.C.B. and received the thanks of both houses of parliament as a testimony for his eminent services in the last-named office during the trying exigencies of the Indian service at the time of the Mutiny; member of the Council of India 1863-86. Residence—21, Bolton Gardens, S.W.

HALSBURY, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1835; Privy Councillor 1835; KNT. BACHEL. 1875.—HARDINGE STANLEY GIFFARD, son of the late Stanley Lees Giffard, Esq., LL.D., barrister-at-law, by Susanna Meares, dau. of the late Frank Moran, Esq. Born in London 1825; mar. 1st, Caroline, dau. of W. C. Humphreys, Esq., of Wood Green, Middlesex; 2ndly, 1874, Wilhelmina, dau. of Henry Woodfall, Esq., of Riverside, Twickenham; educated at



Merton Coll., Oxford, B.A. 1852; M.A. 1855; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1850; made Q.C. 1865, and was treasurer of his inn 1881; was solicitor-gen. 1875-80; and lord high chancellor June 1885 to Feb. 1886, and since Aug. 1886; M.P. for Launceston 1877-85; is senior grand warden of English Freemasons. Residences—99, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W.; Pendruccombe, Launceston, Cornwall; Woodlands, Stanmore.

HEIR, his son Hon. Hardinge Goulburn, born in London 1880.

Vide also in Part II., Giffard.

HALY, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —HARRIETTE CRAVEN, dau. of Hamilton Hebdon, Esq., of Ely Grange, Frant, Sussex; mar. 1839, Gen. Sir William O'Grady Haly, K.C.B., who died 1878. Residence —Eridge Cottage, Frant.

HAMILTON, 12th DUKE of. Creat. 1643; Marq. of Hamilton, 1599; Marq. of Douglas, 1633; Marq. of Clydesdale, 1643; Earl of Angus 1389; Earl of Arran, 1503; Earl of Lanark, 1643; Baron Hamilton, 1445, Baron of Aven, Polmont, Machan-shire, and Innerdale, 1643; Baron of Abernethy and Jedburgh Forest, 1643 (all Scot.); Duke of Brandon and Baron Dutton, 1711 (Gt. Brit.), by which last two titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Duke of Chatelherault 1513 (France); K.T. 1878. —WILLIAM ALEXANDER LOUIS STEPHEN DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, eldest son of the 11th duke, by the Princess Marie Amelia Elizabeth Caroline, dau. of the late Grand Duke of Baden, and cousin to the late Emperor Napoleon III. Born in Connaught Place 1845; mar. 1873, Lady Mary Louise Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the 7th Duke of Manchester (she was born 1854); succeeded his father in 1863; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; Hon. col. Suffolk yeomanry cav.; is PREMIER PEER of Scotland; confirmed in the French dukedom of Chatelherault by decree Aug. 1864. The 2nd Earl of Arran, of this line, was chosen Regent of Scotland in 1542, and was the next year de-

clared heir pres. to the crown; he was created Duke of Chatelherault by Henry II. of France, a dignity which he subsequently surrendered to the French monarch. The 1st duke was beheaded, having been taken at the battle of Preston, fighting under Charles I.; the 2nd duke was slain at the battle of Worcester, in the service of Charles II.; his niece and successor mar. the Earl of Selkirk, and thus brought the peerage into the Douglas family; this nobleman resigned his earldom to his 3rd son, and obtained the earldom of Orkney for his 5th son. Residences—20, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.; Hamilton Palace, Lanarkshire; Brodick Castle, Isle of Arran; Easton Park, Suffolk.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman, Alfred Douglas, born 6th March 1862.

Vide also in Part II., Festetics and Opdebeck.

HAMILTON, OF DALZELL, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1836.—JOHN GLENCAIRN CARTER HAMILTON, only surviving son of the late Archibald James Hamilton, Esq., of Dalzell, by his 2nd wife, Ellinor, dau. of Daniel Hamilton, Esq., of Gilkersonleugh. Born at Marseilles, 1829; mar. 1864, Lady Emily, youngest dau. of the late Earl of Leven and Melville (she died 1882); educated at Eton; entered the 2nd life guards 1847, and retired with the rank of capt. 1860; was col. Queen's Own Glasgow yeomanry; has been vice lieut. of Lanarkshire since 1865; was M.P. for Falkirk Aug. 1837 to April 1859, and for South Lanarkshire Dec. 1863 to Feb. 1874, and April 1880 to July 1886. Residences—54, Eaton Place, S.W.; Dalzell, Motherwell, N.B.

HEIR, his son, Hon. Gavin George, born 29 June, 1872.

Vide also in Part II., Hamilton.

HAMILTON, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1776.—SIR CHARLES JOHN JAMES HAMILTON, son of the 2nd bart., by the only dau. of George Drummond, Esq., of Stanmore, Middlesex. Born 1810; mar. 1833, Catherine, dau. of William Wynne, Esq., of Dublin (she died 1879); succeeded his father in 1849; educated





at the Charterhouse; became major Scots fusilier guards and col. in the army 1854, and then retired; distinguished himself highly at the battle of the Alma, and was nominated a C.B. by special statute in 1855. The 1st bart., a capt. R.N., was advanced to that dignity for his services at the siege of Quebec. He was descended from the bro. of the 6th Earl of Abercorn. Residence—29, Devonshire Place, Portland Place, W.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Sir Edward Archibald (vide next article).

**HAMILTON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.)** Creat. 1819.—**SIR EDWARD ARCHIBALD HAMILTON**, only son of the late John James Hamilton, Esq. (who was son of the 1st bart.), by the only dau. of Panton Corbet, Esq., of Longnor, Salop. Born 1843; mar. 1867, Mary Elizabeth, only dau. of Joseph Gill, Esq., of Trewerne, Salop, and Burley, Yorkshire; succeeded his grandfather in 1851; was lieut. and capt. Coldstream guards from 1865 to May 1867, when he retired. The 1st bart. was a distinguished admiral; he was younger son of Capt. Sir John Hamilton, the 1st bart. of Iping. Residence—Chorlton, Malpas, Cheshire.

HEIR, his son Charles Edward Archibald Watkin, born at Halfmoon Street, London, 1876.

**HAMILTON, 7th BART. (Scot.)** Creat. 1647.—**SIR FREDERIC HARDING ANSON HAMILTON**, s. of the 6th bart., by Constance, d. of Sir George Anson, G.C.B. b. 1836; succeeded his father 1887; m. 1865, Mary Jane, d. of the late H. Willan; ed. at Eton; formerly major 60th rifles. The 1st bart. was a steady adherent of Charles I. Residence—Avoncliffe, Stratford-on-Avon.

HEIR, his son Robert Caradoc, b. 1877.

**HAMILTON, K.C.B.** Creat. 1873.—**SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM HAMILTON**, son of William Richard Hamilton, Esq., late minister plenipotentiary at Naples (of the Wishaw branch of Hamiltons, Lanarkshire), by his mar. with Miss Julia Udny, of Udny, Aberdeenshire. Born in London 1815; mar. 1860, Louisa Erskine, dau. of Sir Alexander An-

struther, Knt., of Thirdpart, Fife (she died 1833); page of honour to George IV. and William IV. 1826-31; entered the grenadier guards in 1831; became lieut.-col. grenadier guards June 1860; major-general in the army Aug. 1860; lieut.-general Dec. 1869; general Nov. 1876; placed on retired list 1881; served throughout the Crimean campaign 1854 and 1855; was present at the battle of the Alma, Inkerman, Balaklava, and the siege of Sebastopol, and has received 4 clasps and a medal, the Turkish medal, the order of the legion of honour, and the 3rd class of the Medjidie; was created C.B. 1857; was military attaché at the court of Berlin from 1860 to 1862; vice-president of the council on military education from 1862 to 1866; commander of the forces in Scotland from 1866 to 1869; commanded the brigade of guards from 1868 to 1870; is hon. col. royal Scots fusiliers. Residence—Pitcorthie, Colinsburgh, Fife.

**HAMILTON, PRIVY COUNCILLOR.** Creat. 1878.—**RIGHT HON. LORD GEORGE FRANCIS HAMILTON**, son of the 1st Duke of Abercorn, by Lady Louisa Jane Russell, dau. of the 6th Duke of Bedford, K.G. Born 1845; mar. 1871, Lady Maud Caroline Lascelles, youngest dau. of the 3rd Earl of Harewood; educated at Harrow; appointed ensign and lieut. Coldstream guards 1868, retired 1869; under-secretary for India Feb. 1874 to 1878, vice-president of committee of council on education 1878 to May 1880, first lord of the admiralty June 1885 to Feb. 1886; re-appointed Aug. 1886; elder bro. of the Trinity House 1887; was M.P. for Middlesex Dec. 1868 to Nov. 1885, since when he has represented Middlesex (Ealing). Residences—Admiralty, S.W.; 17, Montagu Street, London, W.

**HAMILTON, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.)** Creat. 1887.—**THE RIGHT HON. ION TRANT HAMILTON**, s. of James Hans Hamilton, M.P. for co. Dublin 1842-63, by Caroline, d. of John Trant, of Dover. b. 1839; m.



1877, Lady Victoria Alexandrina, sister of the 3rd Duke of Wellington (b. 1847, and raised to the rank of a duke's dau. 1884); ed. at Cambridge; M.P. for co. Dublin 1863-85; J.P. and D.L., Dublin. Residence—Abbotstown, Castleknock, co. Dublin.

**HAMILTON, K.C.B.** Creat. 1887; C.B. 1877.—**SIR RICHARD VESEY HAMILTON**, s. of Rev. J. V. Hamilton, rector of Little Chart. Kent. b. 1829; m. 1862, Julia, d. of Vice-Adm. J. A. Murray; entered R.N. 1843, commander 1857, capt. 1862, rear-adm. 1877, vice-adm. 1884; adm. 1887; served in Arctic expedition, 1850; in the Baltic during the Crimean War, and in China War; was sup. of Pembroke Dockyard, 1875-7; director of naval ordnance, 1878-80; senior officer on coast of Ireland, 1880-3; com.-in-chief China station 1883-7. Residence—Richmond House, Eltham Road, Lee, S.E.

**HAMILTON, K.C.B. (Civil).** Creat. 1884; C.B. (Civil) 1883.—**SIR ROBERT GEORGE CROOKSHANK HAMILTON**, son of the Rev. Zachary Macaulay Hamilton, minister of Bressay, Shetland. Born 1836; mar. 1st, 1863, Caroline, dau. of the late Frederick A. Geary, Esq. (she died 1875); 2ndly, 1877, Teresa Felicia, dau. of the late Major Reynolds, 58th regt.; educated at Aberdeen University, M.A. 1855; appointed a clerk in the War Office 1855, and in that year went to the Crimea in commissariat establishment; transferred to Office of Works 1857; was accountant to Education Office 1861-9, and to Board of Trade 1869-72, assist. secretary to Board of Trade 1872-8, secretary to Civil Service Inquiry Commn. 1874-5, and account.-gen. of the navy 1878-82; appointed permanent sec. to the Admiralty in 1882; under-secretary for Ireland same year; governor and com.-in-ch. of Tasmania since 1886. Residence—Hobart Town, Tasmania.

**HAMILTON, 10th BART. (Scot.).** Creat. 1673.—**SIR WILLIAM HAMILTON**, eldest son of the late Sir Wil-

liam Hamilton, Bart., Ph. D. (professor of logic and metaphysics in the university of Edinburgh), by the dau. of the late Hubert Marshall, Esq. Born in Edinburgh 1830; mar. 1856, Eliza Marcia, dau. of the late Major-Gen. Barr, R.A.; succeeded his father in 1856; educated at Edinburgh and at Addiscombe; appointed lieut. in the Bengal artillery Dec. 1848; promoted to 2nd capt. 1858; appointed to the 2nd brigade at Benares 1863; capt. royal artillery 1866; major July 1872; lieut.-col. on the supernumerary list Feb. 1875, to the same rank on the active list June 1876, col. 1880 and major-gen. 1885; commanded R.A. western dist. 1881-7; granted a good service pension 1887. The present bart. is the 25th male representative of Sir John Fitz-Gilbert de Hamiltoun, of Rossavon and Fingalton, who was 2nd son of Sir Gilbert (the founder of the house of Hamilton in Scotland). The patent of baronetcy is in remainder to the heirs male general, but was not assumed from the death of the 2nd bart. in 1701, till 1816, when the late bart. assumed the title. Residence—Woodgaters, Southwater, Horsham.

HEIR, his son William, born at Simla, 1868.

**HAMILTON, MARQ. of.** Vide **ABERCORN**.

**HAMILTON, DOWAGER LADY** (Bart.'s widow).—**MARIANNE AUGUSTA**, only dau. of Major-Gen. Sir James Cockburn, and granddau., maternally, of the 13th Visct. Hereford. Mar. 1834, Sir James John Hamilton, of Woodbrook, 2nd bart., who died in 1876, when his title became extinct. Residences—6, Portman Square, W; Plas Llanstephan, Carmarthenshire; Woodbrook, co. Tyrone.

**HAMILTON, LADY** (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of the Rev. Henry Bayly, rector of Nenagh. Mar. 1833, Sir William Rowan Hamilton, LL.D., astronomer royal in Ireland, who died 1865.

**HAMLEY, K.C.B. (mil.).** Creat. 1882; C.B. (mil.) 1867; K.C.M.G.





1880.—**SIR EDWARD BRUCE HAMLEY**, son of the late Admiral William Hamley. Born 1824; entered the army as 2nd lieut. royal artillery 1843; became capt. 1850, major 1854, lieutenant-col. 1864, col. 1873, major-gen. 1869, lieutenant-general 1882; served in the Eastern campaign of 1854-5; and was employed as Her Majesty's commissioner for the delimitation of Bulgaria; granted the royal licence to accept the Turkish order of the Medjidie, 2nd class 1881; commanded the 2nd division in the expedition to Egypt in 1882 (and received thanks of parliament). Has been M.P. for Birkenhead since Nov. 1885, and col. commandant R.A. since 1886. Residence—22, Ryder Street, St. James's, S.W.

**HAMMICK**, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1834.—**SIR ST. VINCENT ALEXANDER HAMMICK**, son of the 2nd bart., by Mary, d. of Robert Alexander, of Gloucester Place, Portman Square. b. 1839; mar. 1869, Penelope Sarah Blanche, d. of Charles Wm. Beauchamp, of Winchfield House, Hants (she died 1886); succeeded his father in 1883; educated at Harrow, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford, B.A. 1861; is lieutenant-col. late Oxfordshire light infantry; served in New Zealand war 1864-5 (medal and mention in despatches); dep. assist. adj.-gen. 1883. The 1st bart. was for many years surgeon to the Royal Naval Hospital at Plymouth. The 2nd bart. was 52 years vicar of Milton Abbot, Devon. Residence—

HEIR, his son Stephen Frederick, b. 1871.

**HAMMICK, LADY** (Bart.'s widow).—**MARY**, d. of Robert Alexander, of Gloucester Place; m. 1877, the Rev. Sir St. Vincent Love Hammick, vicar of Milton Abbot, Devon, who died in 1888. Residence—Milton Abbot, Tavistock.

**HAMMOND**, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdin.). Creat. 1874; Privy Councillor 1866.—**EDMUND HAMMOND**,

son of George Hammond, Esq., under-secretary of state for foreign affairs, by Margaret, dau. of Andrew Allen, Esq. Born in London 1802; mar. 1846, Mary Frances, dau. of Lord Robert Kerr (she died 1883); educated at Harrow and Eton; graduated M.A. at Oxford, and became a fellow of University College, Oxford; appointed clerk in the privy council office Oct. 1823; a clerk in the foreign office April, 1824; under-secretary of state for foreign affairs April, 1854, resigned Oct. 1873; was added to the privy council June, 1866. Residence—25, Eaton Place, London, S.W.

HEIR, none.

Vide also in Part II., Hammond.

**HAMPDEN**, 1st Viscount (Utd. Kgdin.). Creat. 1884; Privy Councillor 1866; G.C.B. (Civil) 1881.—**HENRY BOUVERIE WILLIAM BRAND**, son of the 21st Baron Dacre, by Pyne, dau. of the Very Rev. the Hon. Maurice Crosbie, Dean of Limerick. Born 24 Dec. 1814; mar. 1838, Eliza, dau. of Gen. Robert Ellice; was sometime private secretary to Sir Geo. Grey, a lord of the Treasury, 1855-8, keeper of privy seal to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, 1858, and parliamentary secretary to Treasury 1859-66; is a J.P. and D.L. for Sussex; was M.P. for Lewes 1852-68, and for Cambridgeshire 1868-84; speaker of the House of Commons 1872-84, when he was raised to the peerage; has been lord lieut. of Sussex since 1886; is heir pres. to his brother's Barony of Dacre. Residence—Glynde, Lewes.

HEIR, his son Hon. Henry Robert, born 1841; mar. 1st, 1864, Victoria, dau. of M. Jean Sylvain Van de Weyer (she died 1864); 2ndly, 1868, Susan Henrietta, dau. of Lord George Henry Cavendish; was M.P. for Stroud 1880-5, and for Gloucestershire (Stroud Div.) in the parliament of 1885; and surveyor general of ordnance 1883-5.

Vide also in Part II., Bevan, Brand, Campion, Farquhar, and Thomas.

**HAMPSON**, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1642.—**SIR GEORGE FRANCIS HAMPSON**, son of the 8th bart., by



the eldest dau. of the late Admiral Wm. Browne. Born in Hertford Street 1823; mar. 1854, Anne, dau. of Thomas Hutchings England, Esq., of Snitterfield, Warwickshire succeeded his father in 1833; educated at Eton; appointed a capt. 2nd dragoons in 1847, retired 1858; served the Eastern campaign of 1855, including the battle of the Tchernaya, and the fall of Sebastopol. The 1st bart. was son of Sir Thos. Hampson, Knt., an alderman of the city of London. Residence — Thurnham Court, Maidstone, Kent.

HEIR PRES., his nephew George Francis, born 1860; educated at Exeter Coll., Oxford, B.A. 1880.

HAMPTON, 2nd BARON. Creat. 1874; Bart. 1846 (Utd. Kdgm.); JOHN SLANEY PAKINGTON, son of the 1st baron, by Mary, dau. of Moreton Aglionby Slaney, Esq., of Shiffnal, Salop. Born at Powick Court, July 13, 1826; mar. 1849, Lady Diana Boyle, dau. of the 4th Earl of Glasgow (she died 1877); succeeded his father in 1880; was educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1847; M.A. 1865; is a J.P. and D.L. for Worcestershire. The 1st baron was a member of parliament for 37 years, and successively secretary of state for the colonies, first lord of the admiralty, secretary of state for war, and 1st civil service commissioner. Residence—79, Thicket Road, Anerley, S.E.

HEIR PRES. his half-bro. Hon. Herbert Perrott Murray, born 1848; mar. 1877, Evelyn Nina Frances, dau. of Sir George Baker, 3rd bart.; was educated at Merton College, Oxford, B.A. 1870; M.A. 1875; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1876.

HAMPTON, LADY (Peer's widow).—AUGUSTA, dau. of Thomas Champion de Crespigny, Esq., and widow of Col. Henry Davies, M.P., of Elmley Park, Worcester; mar. 1851, as his 3rd wife, the 1st Baron Hampton, who died 1880. Residence —9, Eaton Square, S.W.

HANBURY, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1882; C.B. (mil.) 1881.—

SIR JAMES ARTHUR HANBURY, son of the late Samuel Hanbury, Esq. Born 1832; mar. 1876, Hannah Emily, dau. of the late J. Anderson, Esq., of Coxlodge Hall, Northumberland, and widow of Col. Carter, C.B.; educated at Trinity College, Dublin, M.B. 1853; F.R.C.S. Eng. and Irel.; entered medical department of army 1853; became surgeon 1863, surgeon major 1873, brig.-surgeon 1879, deputy surgeon-general 1881, surgeon-general 1887; served in China, India, and America; was principal medical officer of a division during Afghan campaigns 1878-9 and 1879-80 (thanked by Gov.-Gen. in Council, and by Com.-in-Chief in India); served as principal medical officer of force under Lieut.-Gen. Sir F. Roberts on the march from Cabul to Kandahar in Aug. 1880; present at battle of Kandahar, Sept. 1, 1880; subsequently principal medical officer of S. Afghan field force; was principal medical officer in expedition to Egypt 1882 (K.C.B., and 2nd class Medjidie); principal medical officer at Gibraltar since 1887. Residence —Gibraltar.

HANCOCK, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1882.—HON. SIR HENRY JAMES BURFORD BURFORD-HANCOCK, son of the late Henry Hancock, Esq., F.R.C.S., of Standen, Wilts, and Harley Street, London (sometime president of the Royal College of Surgeons of England), by Rachel Ann, dau. of the late Rev. James W. Burford, D.D. Born in London 20 Nov. 1839; mar. 1861, Hannah, dau. of the late Capt. Thomas Jacob Settle, R.N.; educated at Eton; formerly an officer in the 45th regt., and capt. Kent Artillery Militia; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1866; appointed district judge, Jamaica 1876; attorney-general of the Leeward Islands 1878; member of the executive and legislative councils of the Leeward Islands, and of Antigua, &c. 1878; chief justice and judge of vice-admiralty of the Leeward Islands 1879, administered the government there 1881; made chief justice and judge of vice-admiralty of Gibraltar 1882;





received the medaille d'honneur from H.I.M. Napoleon III. for a treatise on International Fishery Laws, 1866; assumed by Royal licence in 1881 his mother's name of Burford, in addition to and before that of Hancock. Residences—The Palace, Gibraltar; Standen Chute, Andover, Wilts.

**HANCOCK, LADY** (Knt.'s widow).—**DORA HARRIETTE**, dau. of Godfrey Wentworth Wentworth, Esq., of Woolley Park, co. York; mar. 1831, Sir Samuel Hancock, formerly chief exon of the yeomen of the guard, who died 1836. Residence—11, Landowne Terrace, Cheltenham.

**HANHAM, 9th BART.** (Eng.). Creat. 1667.—**SIR JOHN ALEXANDER HANHAM**, eldest son of the late Capt. John Hanham (3rd son of Rev. Sir James, the 7th bart.) by Amy Ursula, dau. of the late Alexander Copland, Esq. Born 1854; succeeded his uncle in 1877; educated at Wellington and at Magdalen College, Oxford, B.A., 1878, M.A. 1885; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1881; appointed apparitor-general of the province and diocese of Canterbury 1885; is a J.P. for Dorset. This family is descended from Peter De Hanham of Gloucestershire, living *temp.* Edward III. Residence—116, Buckingham Palace Road, S.W.

**HEIR PRES.**, his bro. Phelps Brooke, born 1858; mar. 1884, Gertrude Frances, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Patrick Lewis Cole Paget; is capt. R.A.

**HANMER, 5th Bart.** (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1774.—**SIR EDWARD JOHN HENRY HANMER**, son of the 3rd bart., by Marie Louise Victoire, dau. of Sir John Conroy, 1st bart. Born 1843; m. 1865, Mary Elizabeth, d. of R. Fosse; succeeded his father 1887. The 1st bart. represented Sudbury in parliament; the 3rd bart., many years M.P. for Flint district, was created Baron Hanmer in 1872; the peerage expired at his death in 1881. Residences—Bettisfield Park, Whitechurch, Salop Stock-

grove; Rushmere Lodge, Leighton Buzzard.

**HEIR**, his son Wyndham Charles Henry, born 1867.

**HANMER, LADY** (Bart.'s widow).—**HARRIET FRANCES**, dau. of Col. the Hon. Henry Hely-Hutchinson; m. 1877, Sir Wyndham Edward Hanmer, 4th bart., who died 1887. Residence—Bettisfield Park, Whitechurch, Salop.

**HANNEN, KNT. BACHEL** (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1868. Privy Councillor 1872.—**RIGHT HON. SIR JAMES HANNEN**, eldest son of the late James Hannen, Esq., merchant of London. Born 1821; mar. 1847, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of N. Winsland, Esq. (she died 1872); educated at St. Paul's School and at the University of Heidelberg; was called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1848, and went the home circuit; appointed a justice of the Court of Queen's Bench Aug. 1868, and on that occasion was knighted; appointed judge of the court of probate, &c., Nov. 1872, when he was added to the privy council; is now pres. of probate, divorce, and admiralty division of Supreme Court of Judicature; hon. D.C.L. Oxon, 1888. Residence—49, Lancaster Gate, Hyde Park, W.

**HANSON, 1st BART.** Creat. 1887; **KNT. BACHEL.** 1882.—**SIR REGINALD HANSON**, son of the late Samuel Hanson, Esq., by Mary Choppin, dau. of Nathaniel Smith Machin, Esq. Born in London 31 May, 1840; mar. 1866, Constance Hallett, dau. of Charles Bentley Bingley, Esq., of Stanhope Park, Greenford, Middlesex; educated at Rugby, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A. 1868, hon. LL.D. 1887; elected alderman of the ward of Billingsgate 1880; is a member of the firm of Hanson, Son, and Barter, grocers and fruit merchants, of Botolph Lane; hon. colonel 4th City of London Regt. (M.); a past master of the Shipwrights' and past warden of the Merchant Taylors' Companies; a fellow of the Society of Antiquaries; a



governor of the Fellowship Porter's Company, Christ's, Bridewell, Bethlehem, and St. Thomas's Hospitals; a commander of the "Crown of Oak" of the Netherlands; a J.P. and D.L. of the Tower Hamlets, and D.L. and J.P. for Middlesex; was a member of the London school board 1882-5; sheriff of London and Middlesex 1881-2; and lord mayor 1886-7; was knighted in commemoration of the Queen's visit to Epping Forest in 1882, and received his baronetcy on the occasion of the Queen's visit to the City 1887. Residence—4, Bryanston Square, W.

HEIR, his son Gerald Stanhope, born 1867.

HARBERTON, 6th Visct. Creat. 1791; Baron Harberton, 1783 (Irel.).

—JAMES SPENCER POMEROY, only son of the 5th visct., by the 6th dau. of Rev. Sir John Robinson, Bart. Born at Spencer Farm, Rathangan, 1836; mar. 1861, Florence Wallace, dau. of William Wallace Legge, Esq., of Malone House, co. Antrim; succeeded his father in 1862; created hon. M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb. 1859. This family first settled in Ireland in 1672, when the Rev. Arthur Pomeroy went as chaplain to the Earl of Essex, lord-lieut. Residence—119, Cromwell Road, S.W.

HEIR, his son Hon. Ernest Arthur George, b. 1867; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; is a cadet at the Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst.

Vide also in Part II., Pomeroy, and Russell.

HARCOURT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1873; Privy Councillor 1880.

—RIGHT HON. SIR WILLIAM GEORGE GRANVILLE VERNON-HARCOURT, 2nd son of the Rev. William Vernon-Harcourt, of Nuneham Park, Oxfordshire, Canon of York, by Matilda Mary, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. William Gooch. Born 1827; mar. 1st, 1859, Thérèse, dau. of the late Thomas H. Lister, Esq. (she died 1863); 2ndly, 1876, Mrs. Ives, dau. of J. L. Motley, Esq., United States Minister in London; educated at Trinity Col-

lege, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1851; called to the bar at the Inner Temple May 1854; appointed a Queen's counsel 1866; solicitor-general Nov. 1873; was Home Secretary, May 1880 to June 1885; and chancellor of the exchequer, Feb. to Aug. 1886; professor of international law at Cambridge University 1869; resigned 1887; is a member of the royal commission for amending the neutrality laws, also of the royal commission for amending the naturalization laws, and one of the ecclesiastical commissioners; was M.P. for the city of Oxford Dec. 1863 to May 1880, when he was an unsuccessful candidate; for Derby, since May 1880; was knighted on being appointed solicitor-general. Residence—Malwood, Lyndhurst, Hants.

HARDINGE, K.C.B. (mil.).

Creat. 1886; C.B. (mil.) 1857; C.I.E. 1886.—HON. SIR ARTHUR EDWARD HARDINGE, son of the 1st Viscount Hardinge, by Lady Emily Jane, dau. of the 1st Marquess of Londonderry, and widow of John James, Esq. Born 1828; mar. 1858, Mary Georgiana Frances, dau. of the late Lieutenant-Col. the Hon. Augustus Frederick Ellis (a bedchamber woman to H.R.H. the Princess of Wales); educated at Eton; entered the army 1844, became capt. and lieut.-col. coldstream guards 1855, col. 1869, major-gen. 1871, lieut.-gen. 1877, and gen. 1883; served as aide-de-camp to Lord Hardinge in Sutlej Campaign 1835-6, and in Crimea 1854-5 as D.A.Q.M.G. to 1st divn., and in 1855 as A.Q.M.G. at headquarters; was equerry to H.R.H. the late Prince Consort 1858-61; is an extra equerry to the Queen, and was com.-in-chief of Bombay Army 1881-5; has been governor of Gibraltar since 1886; has the Legion of Honour and the 2nd class Medjidie; is hon. col. King's Royal rifle corps. Residence—Gibraltar.

HARDINGE, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1801.—SIR EDMUND





**STRACEY HARDINGE**, 2nd son of the Rev. Sir Charles, the 2nd bart., by the 2nd dau. of Kenneth Callander, Esq., of Craigforth. Born at Great Boundes 1833; mar. 1877, Evelyn Stuart, 2nd dau. of Major-General Maberly, C.B., of Avonmouth, Hants; succeeded his brother in 1873; educated at Tunbridge School, and at University College, Oxford; is a J.P. and D.L. for Kent. The baronetcy was conferred on Richard Hardinge, Esq., with remainder, in default of issue, to the heirs male of his father. His bro., Capt. George Nicholas Hardinge, a distinguished naval officer, fell in command of H.M.S. *Fiorenzo*, after capturing the Piedmontaise frigate, and was voted a public monument in St. Paul's Cathedral. His nephew was the 1st Visct. Hardinge. Residence—Great Ketton, Darrington, Durham.

**HEIR**, his son Charles Edmund, born 1878.

**HARDINGE**, 2nd VISCT. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1846. — **CHARLES STEWART HARDINGE**, eldest son of the 1st visct., by the 6th dau. of the 1st Marq. of Londonderry. Born 1822; mar. 1856, the 3rd dau. of the 3rd Earl of Lucan (she died 1864); succeeded his father in 1856; educated at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford, B.A., 3rd class classics 1844; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Kent 1848; capt. West Kent yeomanry 1848; major Kent artillery militia 1853; lieut. 2nd Kent volunteer rifles 1859; lieut.-col. 1st Kent rifle volunteers, 1860; a volunteer aide-de-camp to the Queen, 1881; was M.P. for Downpatrick from 1851 to 1856; was for a short time in 1853-9 under-secretary in the war department. The first peer was a field-marshal in the army, who, after having distinguished himself throughout the whole of the Peninsular war, subsequently held many political offices, became governor-general of India, served as second in command at the battles on the Sutlej, and

eventually held the office of commander-in-chief from 1852 to 1856, including the whole of the Russian war; among many personal honours and rewards, he was granted a pension of 3000*l.* from parliament for the lives of the next two successors in the peerage. Residence—South Park, Penshurst, Tunbridge.

**HEIR**, his son Hon. Henry Charles, born in Hanover Square, 1857; appointed capt. rifle brigade 1884.

Vide also Cunynghame (Knt.'s widow), and in Part II., Hardinge.

**HARDMAN**, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1835. — **SIR WILLIAM HARDMAN**, only son of the late William Bridge Hardman, Esq., of Chamber Hall, Bury, Lancashire, by Sarah, youngest dau. of James Heyes, Esq., of Knowsley, Prescott, Lancashire. Born at Bury, Lancashire, 13 Aug. 1828; mar. 1855, Mary Anne, only dau. of the late James Radley, Esq., of Liverpool; educated at Bury Grammar School, Burton-on-Trent Grammar School, and at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1850, M.A. 1854; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1852; practised for many years as an equity draftsman and conveyancer; unsuccessfully contested East Surrey as a Conservative 1868; appointed recorder of Kingston-on-Thames 1875; and has been chairman of the Surrey Sessions since 1871, having been assistant and deputy chairman for some years previously; J.P. and D.L. for Surrey, and J.P. for Middlesex and Kingston-on-Thames, and chairman of the Court of General Assessment Sessions for the Metropolis. Residence—81, St. George's Road, S.W.

**HARDWICKE**, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1754; Visct. Royston, 1754; Baron Hardwicke, 1733 (Gt. Brit.); Privy Councillor, 1866. — **CHARLES PHILIP YORKE**, eldest son of the 4th earl, by the 6th dau. of 1st Lord Ravensworth. Born at Wimpole Hall 1836; mar. 1863, Lady Sophie Georgiana, dau. of the 1st Earl Cowley (she was born 1841); suc-



ceeded his father in 1873; educated at Harrow and at Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A. 1858; appointed cornet 7th light dragoons 1857; lieut. 1859; served in the Indian campaign 1858-9 and received the war medal; exchanged to the 11th light dragoons, 1859, retired 1861; was controller of the Queen's household 1866-68; master of the Queen's buckhounds 1874-80; M.P. for Cambridgeshire 1865-73. The 1st peer was lord chancellor in 1736-7; his 2nd son, great grandfather of the present peer, was also lord chancellor, but died suddenly, before a patent, which was in progress for creating him a peer, could be completed. The 4th earl, who was an admiral, held various public offices of importance, including those of postmaster-general and lord privy seal, and sat in parliament for Reigate and Cambridgeshire. Residence—Wimpole Hall, Royston, Cambridgeshire.

HEIR, his son Albert Edward, Visct. Royston, born at the British Embassy, Paris, 1867; educated at Eton; is capt. 3rd batt. Wiltshire regt. (M.)

Vide also in Part II., Biddulph, Bulkeley, Craven, Montagu, Sturt, and Yorke.

**HARDY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.)** Creat. 1876. — **SIR REGINALD HARDY**, s. of the 1st bart. (who was brother of Lord Cranbrook), by Laura, d. of William Holbeck, of Farnborough Hall, co. Warwick (she died 1885). Born 1848; mar. 1876, Lucy Marion, d. of Capt. John N. Gladstone, R.N., of Bowden Park, Wilts; succeeded his father 1888; ed. at Ball. Coll. Oxford; J.P. and D.L. of Staffordshire; capt. Staffs. yeo. cav.; unsuccessfully contested Bath 1880, and a Yorks constituency 1885, as a Conservative. The 1st bart. was for many years in Parliament. Residences—22, South Street, Park Lane, W.; Dunstall Hall, Burton-on-Trent.

HEIR, his son Bertram, b. 1877.

**HARDY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).** — **ELIZA CAROLINE SEYMOUR**, d. of

Capt. John Edward Lee, of West Cholderton Manor, Wilts, and Balla Fletcher, Isle of Man; m. 1840, Sir William Hardy, formerly clerk of the records of the Duchy of Lancaster, who died 1887. Residence—Caradon, Catford.

**HARDY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).**

—**MARY**, dau. of Charles Macdowell, Esq. Mar., as his 2nd wife, Sir Thomas Duffus Hardy, sometime deputy-keeper of the public records, who died 1878. Residence—124, Portsdown Road, N.W.

**HARE, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.)**. Creat. 1818. — **SIR GEORGE RALPH LEIGH HARE**, son of the 2nd bart., by Angelina Norman, dau. of the Hon. George Lawrence Vaughan. Born at Waterloo Place, London, 1866; succeeded his father in 1880; ed. at Eton; is 2nd lieut. 2nd Life Guards; late lieut. 3rd Norfolk regt. (M.). The 1st bart., Thomas Leigh, Esq., was great-grandson maternally of Sir Thomas Hare, whose son Sir George was the last bart. of that family; he assumed the name of Hare upon being raised to the baronetcy. There was an earlier baronetcy in this family which was created 1641, and became extinct in 1764. Residence—Codhay House, Ottery St. Mary's, Devon.

HEIR PRES., his brother Edward Philip, born 1869.

**HARE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).** — **MARY**, dau. of George Franklin, Esq.; mar. as his 2nd wife, 1858, Sir John Hare, who was knighted on presenting an address from the city of Bristol upon Her Majesty's marriage 1840, and who died 1865.

**HAREWOOD, 4th EARL of**. Creat. 1812; Visct. Lascelles, 1812; (Utd. Kgd.). Baron Harewood, 1796 (Gt. Brit.). — **HENRY THYNNE LASCELLES**, eldest son of the 3rd earl by the 2nd dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Bath. Born in Lower Grosvenor Street 1824; mar. 1st, 1845, the eldest dau. of the 1st Marq. of





Clanricarde (she died 1854); 2ndly, 1858, Diana Elizabeth Matilda, dau. of John George Smyth, Esq., of Heath Hall, Yorkshire; succeeded his father in 1857; educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford; is a J.P. and D.L. of West Riding of York; formerly lieut.-col. West Riding hussars. The 1st earl represented Northallerton in several parliaments; he was the heir-at-law of Edwin Lascelles, who was created Lord Harewood in 1790, but whose title became extinct at his own death in 1795. Residences—Harewood House, Hanover Square, London, W.; Harewood House, Leeds; and Goldsborough Hall, Knaresborough.

HEIR, his son Henry Ulick, VISC. LASCELLES, born 1846; mar. 1881, Lady Florence Katherine Bridgeman, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Bradford (she was born 1859); educated at Eton; formerly lieut. and capt. grenadier guards; appointed lieut.-col. Yorkshire hussars 1881.

His lordship has a son and heir, Hon. Henry George Charles, b. 1882.

Vide also Hillingdon, Milltown, Portman, Sheffield, Wenlock, and Wharnciffe, and in Part II., Cuffe, Cust, Hamilton, Lascelles, and Sutton.

HARINGTON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—SARAH ANNE RUSSELL, dau. of Mr. Robert Mosley Thomas. Mar. 1830, Sir Henry Byng Harington, a member of the council of the Governor General of India, who was created a K.C.S.I. in 1866, and died in 1871. Residence—58, Eaton Place, S.W.

HARINGTON, 11th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1611.—SIR RICHARD HARINGTON, eldest son of the late Rev. Richard Harington, D.D. (3rd son of the 8th bart.); rector of Old otherwise Wold, Northamptonshire, and principal of Brasenose College, Oxford, by his 1st wife, Cecilia, 4th dau. of Rev. Samuel Smith, D.D., Dean of Christ Church, Oxford, and prebendary of Durham. Born at Old otherwise Wold, Northamptonshire, 1835; mar. 1860, Frances Agnata, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Robert

Biscoe, rector of Whitbourne, Herefordshire, and prebendary of Hereford; succeeded his cousin in 1877; educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford; B.A. 1857; gained the Slade exhibition 1853; was 2nd class in classics at Moderations in 1855; 2nd class in classics 1856, and 1st class in modern history 1857, in the final examination; Vinerian law scholar 1858; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1858, with a 1st class certificate of honour; was a metropolitan police magistrate from Nov. 1871 to Jan. 1872, and has been a judge of county courts since the latter date; is a J.P. and D.L. of Hereford and chairman of court of quarter-sessions in that co. since Oct. 1880. The 1st bart. was high sheriff of Rutlandshire in the 35th of Elizabeth; the 3rd bart. was one of the commissioners who tried Charles I. Several members of the family have been summoned to parliament as barons. Seat—Whitbourne Court, Worcester.

HEIR, his son Richard, born at Hanwell, Middlesex, 1861; educated at Eton, and Ch. Ch. Oxford; called to the bar 1887.

HARINGTON, DOWAGER LADY BART.'s widow).—JANE AGNES, youngest dau. of John Studholme Brownrigg, Esq., M.P. Mar. 1846, Sir John Edward Harington, 10th bart., who died 1877. Residence—40, Wilton Place, S.W.

HARLAND, 1st BART (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1835.—SIR EDWARD JAMES HARLAND, son of the late William Harland, Esq., M.D., of Scarborough, by Anne, dau. of Gowan Peirson, Esq., of Goathland, Yorks. Born 15th May, 1831; mar. 1860, Rosa Matilda, dau. of Thomas Wann, Esq., of Vermont, near Belfast; is a J.P. for Belfast, and cos. Down, Antrim, and Leitrim; late chairman of Belfast Harbour Commissioners; was mayor of Belfast during visit of Prince and Princess of Wales to Ireland in 1885, re-elected 1885-6. High Sheriff co. Down 1887. Residences—Glenarm Castle, co. Antrim; Glenfarne Hall, co. Leitrim.

HEIR, none.



**HARLECH, 2nd BARON.** (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1876. — **WILLIAM RICHARD ORMSBY-GORE**, 2nd son of the late William Ormsby-Gore, Esq., of Porkington, Shropshire, by Mary Jane, only dau. and heir of Owen Ormsby, Esq., of Willowbrook, co. Sligo. Born 1819; mar. 1850, Lady Emily, 2nd dau. of Admiral Sir George Francis Seymour, K.C.B., and sister of the 5th Marq. of Hertford; succeeded his bro. in 1876; educated at Eton; formerly major 13th light dragoons; is lord-lieut. of co. Leitrim (high sheriff 1857); a J.P. and D.L. of cos. Sligo and Salop; was M.P. for Sligo 1841-52, and for co. Leitrim 1858-76. The 1st peer was M.P. for North Salop, and received his title, with special remainder (failing his own male issue) to his bro., the 2nd baron. Residences — 12, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.; Brogyn-tyn, Oswestry, Shropshire; Derry-carne, co. Leitrim.

**HEIR**, his son Hon. George Ralph Charles, born in Chester Square, London, 1855; mar. 1881, Lady Margaret Ethel Gordon, dau. of the 10th Marq. of Huntly (she was born 1858); was educated at Eton; lieutenant Coldstream guards 1876-83; is capt. Shropshire yeo. cav.

Vide also in Part II., Egerton, Gore, and Owen.

**HARLECH, LADY** (Peer's widow). — **SARAH**, youngest dau. of Sir John Tyssen Tyrrell, bart., of Boreham House, Essex; mar. 1844, the 1st Baron Harlech, who was so created 1876, and died June following. Residence — 4, Buckingham Gate, S.W.

**HARLEY, K.C.M.G.** Creat. 1883; C.M.G. 1874; C.B. (mil.) 1869. — **SIR ROBERT WILLIAM HARLEY**; entered army 1847, and retired as col. from 2nd West India regt. 1872; commanded W. Div. of troops and native allies on Gold Coast against forces of King of Ashanti 1863; as brig.-gen. commanded in 1867 an expeditionary force against Yucatan Indians; administered govt. of Honduras 1871-2, and the govt. of Gold Coast

1872-4; was lieutenant-gov. of Tobago 1875-7, lieutenant-gov. of Grenada 1877-83, lieutenant-gov. of British Honduras 1883-4, and has for a time administered the Windward Islands. Residence — 16, Vicarage Gardens, Kensington.

**HARMAN, K.C.B.** Creat. 1897; C.B. 1881. — **SIR GEORGE BYNG HARMAN**, s. of the late John Harman, esq. of Moor Hall, Cookham. b. 1830; m. 1868, Helen Margaret, d. of John Tonge, of Starboro' Castle, Eden Bridge; ed. at Marlboro' Coll.; entered the army, 1849, capt. and major, 1855, lieutenant-col. 1865, col. 1871, major-gen. 1881; served in the Crimea (Medjidie 5th class) and in the Indian mutiny; was assist. inspector of volunteers, 1860-5; military sec. W. Indies, 1866-7; D.A.G. Windward and Leeward Islands, 1867-72; A.A.G. Aldershot, 1874-7; D.A.G. Ireland, 1878-82; served on staff in Egypt 1882-3, D.A.G. at head-quarters 1883-5; military sec. to the commander-in-chief since 1885; has the order of the Red Eagle of Prussia. Residence — 64, Courtfield Gardens, S.W.

**HARNAGE, LADY** (Bart.'s widow). — **ELIZABETH SARA MAUDE**, dau. of Rev. Richard Egremont, Vicar of Wroxeter, co. Salop. Mar. 1866, Sir Henry George Harnage, Bart., who died 1888, when the title became extinct. Residence — Belleswardine, Salop.

**HARRINGTON, 8th EARL of.** Creat. 1742; Visct. Petersham, 1742; Baron Harrington, 1729 (Gr. Brit.). — **CHARLES AUGUSTUS STANROPE**, eldest son of the 7th earl, by Elizabeth Still, dau. of the late Robert Lucas de Pearsall, Esq., of Wartensee Castle, Switzerland. Born at Clontarf, near Dublin, Jan. 9, 1844; mar. 1869, Hon. Eva Carrington, dau. of the 2nd Baron Carrington; succeeded his father in 1881; educated at Queen's College, Belfast, and at Christ Church, Oxford; is capt. and hon. major Cheshire yeomanry cavalry. This family and the





Earls of Chesterfield are descended from a common ancestor. The 1st peer of this line was a distinguished minister *temp.* George I. and II. Residences—Elvaston, Derbyshire; Gawsorth, Macclesfield.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Fitzroy William Whitbread, born 1845; mar. 1st, 1869, Jessie Hamilton, adopted dau. of the late J. H. Gell, Esq., of Ickenham (she died 1885); 2ndly, 1886, Ethel, eldest dau. of Peter Godfrey Chapman, Esq.

Vide also Wallscourt; and in Part II., Ingham, Pole, Stanhope, and Waithman.

HARRINGTON, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—ELIZABETH STILL, eldest dau. of Robert Lucas de Pearsall, Esq., of Willsbridge, and of Wartensee Castle, Switzerland. Mar. 1839, the 7th Earl of Harrington, who died 1831. Residences—Harrington House, Charing Cross; Stanhope Lodge, West Cowes, Isle of Wight.

HARRINGTON, ELIZABETH WILLIAM, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow); only child and heir of William Green, Esq., of Trelawney, Jamaica. Mar. 1831, the 5th Earl of Harrington, who died 1862. Residences—Harrington House, Kensington Palace Gardens, W.; Biddick House, near South Shields.

HARRINGTON, BART. Vide HARRINGTON.

HARRIS, 4th BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1815.—GEORGE ROBERT CANNING HARRIS, only son of the 3rd baron, by the youngest dau. of the Venerable George Cummins, Archdeacon of Trinidad. Born at St. Ann's, Trinidad, 1851; mar. 1874, Hon. Lucy Ada, 2nd dau. of the 3rd Viscount St. Vincent (she was born 1851); succeeded his father in 1872; educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1874; is a J.P. and D.L. for Kent, and hon. major E. Kent yeo. cav.; under sec. for India 1885-6; under sec. of state for war since 1886; is a well-known cricketer. The 1st peer was the distinguished general who was commander-in-chief at the

capture of Seringapatam. Seat—Belmont, Feversham, Kent.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Hon. Reginald Temple Harris-Temple, born 6 May, 1830; educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1854; is a J.P. and D.L. for cos. Kent and Westmeath (high sheriff 1860); took the additional surname of Temple by royal licence in 1851.

Vide also in Part II., Haig, and Harris.

HARRIS, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow).—EMMA WYLY, d. of Capt. Samuel Chambers, R.N.; m. 1841, Adm. the Hon. Sir Edward Alfred John Harris, K.C.B., 2nd son of the 2nd Earl of Malmesbury, for many years minister plenipo. to the Netherlands, who died 1833. Residence—Sandling Park, Hythe, Kent.

HARRIS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1833.—SIR GEORGE DAVID HARRIS, son of David Nicholas Harris, of Latham, Surrey, by Ann, dau. of John Edwards, H.I.C.S. Born 1827; mar. 1854, Eliza Margaret, dau. of the Hon. Henry Adderley, of Nassau; Bahamas. Member Colonial Parliament, Bahamas, 1854, and of Executive Council 1861; commr. for the Colony at the Great Exhibition 1862, Paris Exhibition 1867, and Colonial Exhibition 1886; late capt. commdt. Nassau Marine Artillery, and chairman Board of Pilotage. Residence—32, Inverness Terrace, W.

HARRISON, BISHOP (Scot.).—RIGHT REV. WILLIAM THOMAS HARRISON, D.D., Bishop of Glasgow and Galloway, s. of the Rev. T. T. Harrison, rector of Thorpe Morieux, Lavenham, Suffolk. b. 1837; ed. at Marlborough and Trin. Coll., Camb.; is mar.; was successively master at the Gramr. Sch., Bury St. Edmunds; curate at Great Yarmouth; rector of Thorpe Morieux; vicar of Christ Church, Luton, and rural dean; and vicar of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, and rural dean of Thingoe; elected Bishop of Glasgow 1868; was installed Canon of Ely 1880. Residence—Ayr.



HARRISON, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1837.—SIR HENRY LELAND HARRISON, s. of the Rev. James Harwood Harrison, of Beybrooke House, Northamptonshire, by Gertrude Maria, d. of Capt. Rose, of Dover. b. 1857; m. 18—, Fanny Matilda, d. of Gilbert Abbot A'Beckett, metropolitan magistrate (Southwark); ed. at Westminster, and Ch. Ch. Oxon (junior student); entered I.C.S. 1860; junior sec. to Bengal gov. 1867; magistrate and collector Midnapor 1871; sec. to Revenue Board 1878; member Rent Comm. 1879; commissioner of police and chairman of corporation of Calcutta since 1881. Residences—3, Kyd Street, Calcutta; 15, Neville Street, Onslow Gardens.

HARRISON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZA SOPHIA, dau. of the late James Hume, Esq.; mar. 1834, Sir Edmund Stephen Harrison, C.B., deputy clerk of the Council, who died 1882. Residence—25, Delamere Crescent, W.

HARROWBY, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1809; Visct. Sandon, 1809 (Utd. Kgd'm.); Baron Harrowby, 1776 (Gt. Brit.); Privy Councillor, 1874.—DUDLEY FRANCIS STUART RYDER, son of the 2nd earl, by Lady Frances Stuart, dau of 1st Marq. of Bute. Born at Brighton, 16 Jan. 1831; mar. 1861, Lady Mary Frances Cecil, dau. of 2nd Marq. of Exeter; succeeded his father in 1882; educated at Harrow, and at Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1853, M.A. 18—; is a J.P. and D.L. of co. Stafford; was M.P. for Lichfield 1856-59, and for Liverpool 1868-82; vice-president of council on education 1874-78, president of board of trade 1878-80; and lord privy seal June 1885 to Feb. 1886. The 1st peer was son of Sir Dudley Ryder Knt., who was appointed chief justice of the King's Bench in 1754, and who died just prior to the completion of a patent creating him a peer. The 1st earl was lord president of the council. Residences—39, Grosvenor Square, London, W.; Sandon House, Stone, Staffordshire;

Norton, Moreton-in-the-Marsh, Gloucestershire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Henry Dudley, born 3 May, 1836; mar. 1859, Susan Juliana Maria Hamilton, dau. of Villiers Dent, Esq., of Barton Cliff, Christchurch; educated at Harrow, and at Christ Church, Oxford.

Vide also in Part II., Fortescue, Ryder, and Saurin.

HART, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1886.—SIR ANDREW SEARLE HART, eldest son of the late Rev. George Vaughan Hart, of Glenalla, co. Donegal, by Maria Murray, dau. of the Very Rev. John Hume, Dean of Derry. Born at Limerick 14 March 1811; mar. 1840, Frances, dau of Henry MacDougall, K.C., of Dublin (she died 1876); educated at Foyle Coll. Londonderry, and at Trin. Coll. Dublin, B.A. 1833, M.A. 1839, LL.D. 1840; called to the Irish bar 1838; is senior fellow and vice-provost of Trin. Coll. Dublin. Residence—Trinity College, Dublin.

HART, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1882; C.M.G. 1880.—SIR ROBERT HART, son of the late Henry Hart, Esq., of Portadown, Ireland. Born at Portadown, 1835; mar. 1866, Hester Jane, dau. of Alexander Bredon, Esq., M.D., of Portadown; educated at the Wesleyan schools at Taunton, and St Stephen's Green, Dublin, and at Queen's College, Belfast, B.A. 1853; appointed student interpreter in the British Consular service in China 1854, and was secretary to the allied commission for the government of Canton 1858; joined the Chinese customs service as deputy commissioner in 1859, was inspector-general of customs 1863 to May 1885, when he was appointed ambassador to China; re-assumed the post of director of Chinese Imperial Maritime Customs dept. 1885; was president of the Chinese Commission for International Exhibitions at Vienna 1873, Philadelphia 1876, and Paris 1878; is a chevalier of the order of Vasa in Sweden, commander of the order of Leopold in Belgium, and of the Legion of Honour in France; grand cross of the order of Francis





Joseph in Austria, and in China has the Red Button of the highest civil class. Residences—Pekin, China; 8, Storey's Gate, St. James's Park, S.W.

**HARTINGTON, MARQ.** of (by courtesy). Vide **CAVENDISH**, Privy Councillor.

**HARTLEY, K.C.M.G.** Creat. 1884; **KNT. BACHEL.** 1862.—**SIR CHARLES AUGUSTUS HARTLEY**, son of the late W. A. Hartley, Esq., of Darlington, by Lillias, dau. of the late Andrew Tod, J.P., of Bo'ness, Scotland. Born 1825; is a member of the Institution of Civil Engineers, a F.R.S.E.; an officer of the Medjidie, and commander of the Star of Roumania; has the Crimean War medal; knighted by patent; made K.C.M.G. in recognition of services as engineer-in-chief to European Comm. for the Navigation of the Danube. Residence—26, Pall Mall, S.W.

**HARTOPP, 5th BART.** (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1796.—**SIR CHARLES EDWARD CRADOCK-HARTOPP**, eldest son of the 4th bart. by Charlotte Frances, dau. of Edward Gyles Howard, nephew of the 12th Duke of Norfolk. Born 1858; succeeded his father in 1888; ed. at Eton; is lieutenant, 1st batt. Scots guards, and served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal, clasp, and Khedive's star). The 1st bart. was Edmund Bunney, Esq., who on his marriage assumed the names of Cradock and Hartopp; his wife inherited by bequest the Fleetwood property in Norfolk; her grandfather (3rd bart.) mar. dau. of Charles Fleetwood, the celebrated general of Cromwell's time. Residence—Bodergan Firs, Bournemouth.

**HEIR PRES.**, his bro. Alick William, born 1860; m. 1888, Janet, d. of John William Gooch Spicer, of Spye Park, Wilts.

**HARTOPP, LADY** (Bart.'s widow).—**CHARLOTTE FRANCES**, dau. of Edward Gyles Howard (nephew of the 12th Duke of Norfolk). b. 1834;

m. 1855, Sir John William Cradock-Hartopp, 4th bart., who died 1888. Residence—Bodergan Firs, Bournemouth.

**HARTWELL, 2nd BART.** (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1805.—**SIR BRODRICK HARTWELL**, son of Rev. Houlton Hartwell (chaplain to George IV. when Prince Regent), by the dau. of David Ball, Esq., of Bishop's Hall. Born 1813; mar. 1834, eldest dau. of Rev. W. Gunthorpe of Antigua (she died 1859); succeeded his grandfather in 1831. The 1st bart. was a commander, R.N., and a director of Greenwich hospital. Residence—Pont de Brisques, Boulogne-sur-Mer.

**HEIR**, his son Francis Houlton, born 1835; mar. 1861, the only child of Sir Henry Dymoke, Bart.; appointed lieutenant 17th foot 1855, but has since retired; has received the Crimean medal; served at Kinburn, &c.

**HARTY, 2nd BART.** (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1831.—**SIR ROBERT HARTY**, son of the 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of the late John Davis, Esq., of Eden Park, Rathfarnham, co. Dublin. Born at Eden Park 1815; mar. 1857, Sophy, dau. of the Rev. S. G. Fairclough, succeeded his father in 1832; educated at Trin. Coll. Dublin; called to the Irish bar in 1839. The 1st bart. was an alderman of Dublin, and lord mayor of that city in 1830-1. Residence—Prospect House, Roebuck, Dublin.

**HEIR PRES.**, his bro. Henry Lockington, born 9 May, 1826; mar. 1854, Anna, dau. of Henry Davis, Esq. (she died 1880); is coroner for co. Dublin.

**HARVEY, 2nd BART.** (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1868.—**SIR ROBERT GRENVILLE HARVEY**, son of 1st bart., by Diana Jane, dau. of Archd. Creyke (she died 1866). Born at Langley Park, Slough, 1856; succeeded his father 1887; formerly capt. 3rd batt. Oxfordshire L.I. (M.) Residence—Langley Park, Slough.

**HEIR**, his bro. Charles Bateson, b. 1859; is lieutenant, 10th hussars.

**HARVEY, 2nd BART.** (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1868.—**SIR CHARLES**



**HARVEY, HARVEY**, only surviving son of Sir Robert John Harvey, 1st bart. by Lady Henrietta Augusta, eldest dau. of George Visct. Kilcourse, and granddau. of the 7th Earl of Cavan. Born at Bracondale, next Norwich, 1849; mar. 1870, Jane Anne, dau. of the late B. Green, Esq., of Newcastle; succeeded his father in 1870; educated at Magdalen College, Cambridge; is a J.P. for Norfolk, and maj. 4th bn. Norfolk regt. (M.). The 1st bart. was M.P. for Thetford for 3 years previous to its disfranchisement. Residence—Rainthorpe Hall, Long Stratton, Norfolk.

**HEIR**, his son Charles Robert Lambart Edward, born at Hythe, Southampton, 1871.

**HARVEY, LADY** (Bart.'s widow).—**MAGDALEN BREADALBANE**, d. of Sir John Pringle, 5th bart. and widow of A. Anderson, Esq.; m., as 2nd wife, Sir Robert Bateson Harvey, 1st bart., who died 1887. Residence—Langley Park, Slough.

**HARWOOD, KNT. BACHEL.** Creat. 1883.—**SIR JOHN JAMES HARWOOD**, son of James Harwood, of Accrington, by Mary, dau. of Thomas Hardacre. Born 1832; m. 1856, Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of C. E. Oldham; educated at the village school, and followed the trade of a decorator, &c.; entered town council of Manchester 1866; alderman 1881; mayor 1884, 1886, and 1887; is a member of the Royal Commission on Market Rights and Tolls; J.P. for Manchester. Residence—Ash Villa, Northumberland Street, Higher Broughton, Manchester.

**HASLETT, KNT. BACH.** Creat. 1887.—**SIR JAMES HORNER HASLETT**, s. of Rev. Henry Haslett, Presbyterian Minister, Castlereagh, by Mary, d. of John Wilson, of Druncroon, near Coleraine. b. 1832; m. 1877, Annie, d. of Thomas Rea, of Islandreagh; ed. at Royal Academical Institute, Belfast; is a chemist and druggist at Belfast; member of town council 1866; alderman 1878; mayor 1887; M.P. west div. of Belfast 1885-6; J.P. for

Belfast. Residence—Prince's Gardens, Belfast.

**HASSARD, KNT. BACHEL.** Creat. 1888.—**SIR JOHN HASSARD**, son of John Hassard, D.L. and J.P., of Bawnboy House, co. Cavan. b. 1830; ed. at Clifton Coll.; admitted a solicitor 1854; private sec. to Dr. Tait when Bishop of London and Archbishop of Canterbury; comptroller of H.M.'s Chapel Royal, Whitehall, 1862; registrar of the Diocese of Canterbury 1872; principal registrar of the Province of Canterbury 1876; hon. M.A. Durham 1883. Residences—Palace Chambers, Westminster Bridge; 5, Dean's Court, Doctors' Commons.

**HASTINGS, 11th BARON (Eng.).** Creat. 1264; Bart., 1660.—**GEORGE MANNERS ASTLEY**, 2nd son of the (Rev.) 9th baron, by Hon. Frances Diana, 2nd dau. of the 1st Visct. Canterbury. Born 4th April 1857; mar. 1880 Hon. Elizabeth Evelyn Harbord, dau. of the 5th Baron Siffield; succeeded his bro. in 1875; is capt. 2nd brig. E division R.A. 1879; a steward of the Jockey Club; J.P. for Norfolk; patron of 8 livings. The founder of this ancient Norfolk family was Sir Thomas Astley, who fell at the battle of Evesham, temp. Hen. III.; he married the sister and co-heir of Sir Robert Constable, of Melton Constable, co. Norfolk, through whom he acquired that estate. The 1st bart., a distinguished royalist, was M.P. for Norfolk for 40 years; the 6th bart. was summoned to the House of Peers in 1841 in the barony of Hastings, being one of the heirs of Henry de Hastings, who was created a baron by writ in 1264. Residences—22, Bruton Street, W.; Melton Constable, Dereham; Seaton Delaval, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

**HEIR**, his son Hon. Albert Edward Delaval, born 1882.

Vide also in Part II., Astley.

**HASTINGS, MARCHIONESS OF** (Peer's widow).—**FLORENCE CECILIA**, youngest dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Anglesey (by his second mar.).





Born 1842; mar. 1st, 1864, the 4th and last Marq. of Hastings, who died 1868 (when the marquessate became extinct); 2ndly, 1870, Sir George Chetwynd, bart. Residence—5A, Cork Street, Bond Street, W.  
Vide also Romney.

**HATHERTON, 3rd BARON** (Utd. Kgd. m.). Creat. 1835; C.M.G. 1880.—**EDWARD GEORGE PERCY LITTLETON**, son of the 2nd baron, by Lady Margaret, 2nd dau. of the 5th Duke of Northumberland. b. 1842; mar. 1867, Charlotte Louisa, d. of Sir Charles Rowley, bart.; succeeded his father in 1888; ed. at Eton; lieutenant and capt. grenadier guards 1865; instructor of musketry in that corps 1869; capt. and lieutenant-col. 1871, col. 1881; retired 1883; mil. sec. to gov.-gen. of Canada (Lord Dufferin) 1875-8, and (Marq. of Lorne) 1878-9. The 1st peer had been M.P. for more than 23 years; he assumed the name of Littleton in lieu of his patronymic Walhouse on the death of his grand-uncle the last bart. of that name. Seat—Teddesley Park, Penkridge, Stafford.

**HEIR**, his son Hon. Edward Charles Rowley, b. 1868; lieutenant 3rd batt. North Staffordshire reg. (M.).

Vide also in Part II., Littleton.

**HATHERTON, DOWAGER LADY** (Peer's widow).—**MARGARET**, d. of the 5th Duke of Northumberland. b. 1813; m. 1841, the 2nd Baron Hatherton, who died 1888. Residence—22, Rutland Gate, S.W.

**HATHERTON, LADY** (Peer's widow).—**CAROLINE ANNE**, eldest dau. of Richard Hurt, Esq., of Wirksworth. Mar. 1st, 1830, Edward Davies Davenport, Esq., of Capesthorpe, Cheshire; 2ndly, 1852 (as his 2nd wife), the 1st Lord Hatherton, who died 1863. Residence—46, Clifton Gardens, Maida Hill, W.

**HAVELOCK-ALLAN**, of LUCKNOW, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.). Creat. 1858; K.C.B. 1887; C.B. 1866.—**SIR HENRY MARSHMAN HAVELOCK-ALLAN**, son of the late Major-General Sir Henry Havelock,

K.C.B., by the youngest dau. of the Rev. Dr. Marshman, of Serampore, India. Born at Chinsurah, Bengal, 1830; mar. 1865, Lady Alice, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Ducie (she was born 1843); entered 39th regt. 1846; capt. 18th foot 1857; served as A.Q.G. in the Persian expedition 1857; A.A.G. to his father during the campaign against the rebels in Oude; received the Victoria cross for personal bravery at Cawnpore in Aug. 1857, and was made major in the army; served in New Zealand war 1863-5; lieutenant-col. 1859, brevet col. 1868, lieutenant-gen. (retired) 1887; D.A.A.G. at Aldershot 1861; A.A.G. in Ireland 1867 to 1872; commanded 2nd infantry brigade at Aldershot 1881 or 1867-72; M.P. for Sunderland 1874-81, and for Durham (south-east) since 1885. The father of the present bart., Sir Henry Havelock, who distinguished himself at Cawnpore and Lucknow, was created K.C.B. and a bart., with a pension of 1000*l.* a year, but died before these honours were announced to him. The baronetcy was conferred on the present bart. with remainder (failing heirs male of his body) to the heirs male of the body of his father. Assumed by royal licence in 1880 the additional surname of Allan; is J.P. and D.L. of Durham; J.P. for N.R. of Yorks; hon. col. 2nd brig. Northern div. R.A. (M.). Residences—70, Chester Square, S.W.; Blackwell, Dartington.

**HEIR**, his son Henry Spencer Moreton, born in Dublin, 1872.

**HAVELOCK, K.C.M.G.** Creat. 1884; C.M.G. 1880.—**SIR ARTHUR ELIBANK HAVELOCK**, son of the late Lieutenant-Col. William Havelock, K.H. Born 1844; mar. 1871, Anne Grace, dau. of the late Sir William Norris; entered 32nd regt. 1862, and retired as capt. 1877; was acting chief civil commr. Seychelles Islands 1874-5; member of executive and legislative councils of Fiji 1875; colonial sec. and receiver-gen. of Fiji 1875-6; pres. of Nevis 1877-8; administrator of govt. of St. Lucia



1878-9; chief civil commr. Seychelles 1879-80; govr. of W. African settlements and consul for Liberia 1881-4, when he was appointed govr. of Trinidad; has been govr. of Natal since 1885. Residence—Government House, Natal.

**HAWARDEN, Viscr. Vide DE MONTALT.**

**HAWKE, 7th BARON (Gt. Brit.).** Creat. 1776.—**MARTIN BLADEN HAWKE**, son of the 6th baron, by Jane, dau. of Henry Dowker, Esq., of Laysthorpe, Yorkshire. Born 1860; succeeded his father 1887; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll. Camb; is capt. 3rd Yorkshire regt. (M.), and a well-known cricketer. The 1st peer was the celebrated Admiral Hawke. Residence—Wig-hill Park, Tadcaster.

**HEIR PRES.** his bro. Hon. Stanhope, born 1863; is lieut. R.N. Vide also in Part II., Hawke.

**HAWKE, LADY (Peer's widow).**—**FRANCES**, dau. of Walker Featherstonhaugh, Esq., of The Hermitage, Chester-le-Street; mar. 1848, as his 2nd wife, the 4th Baron Hawke, who died 1869. Residence—Womersley Park, Pontefract.

**HAWKE, LADY (Peer's widow).**—**JANE**, d. of Henry Dowker, of Laysthorpe, Yorks; m. 1857, the 6th Baron Hawke, who died 1887. Residence—Wighill Park, Tadcaster.

**HAWKINS, KNT. BACHEL.** Creat. 1876.—**HON. SIR HENRY HAWKINS**, son of John Hawkins, Esq., of Hitchin, Herts, by Susanah, dau. of Theod. Pearse, Esq., of Bedford. Born at Hitchin 1817; ed. at Bedford; m. 1887, as his 2nd wife (his 1st wife having died 1886), Jane Louisa, d. of Henry F. Reynolds, of Hulme, Lancashire; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1843, and joined the home circuit; Q.C. 1858; appointed a judge of the high court of justice (Queen's Bench division) 1876; and then transferred to the Exchequer division; is a bencher of his Inn. Residence—5, Tilney Street, Park Lane, W.

**HAWKINS, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.).** Creat. 1778.—**REV. SIR JOHN CÆSAR HAWKINS**, only son of the late John Cæsar Hawkins, Esq. (who died 1845), by the youngest dau. of Thomas Bourke Ricketts, Esq., of Combe, Herefordshire. Born 1837; mar. 1863, Mary Catharine, dau. of the late Thomas Ellames Withington, Esq., of Culcheth Hall, Lancashire; succeeded his grandfather 1861; educated at Harrow and at Oriel Coll., Oxford; B.A. 1858; M.A. 1861; was vicar of St. Paul's, Chatham, 1863-64, and of Westcott 1864-66; rector of St. Alban's 1866-68, and of Chelmsford 1878-80; is hon. canon of St. Alban's. The 1st bart was sergeant-surgeon to George III. Residence—Kelston Lodge, Banbury Road, Oxford.

**HEIR PRES.**, his cousin George Villiers Cæsar, born 18 Aug. 1848.

**HAWKINS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1881.**—**SIR JOHN SUMMERFIELD HAWKINS**, only son of the late John Hawkins, Esq., lieut. R.N. Born 1816; mar. 1847, Leonora Mary, dau. of the late Denis Henry Kelly, Esq., of Castle Kelly, co. Galway (she died 1879); appointed 2nd lieut. royal engineers 1834, 1st lieut. 1837, capt. 1846, brevet-major and lieut.-col. 1858, brevet-col. 1863, col. and major-gen. 1868, lieut.-gen. 1877; placed on retired list, with hon. rank of gen. 1881; was formerly employed on North American boundary commission, is a J.P. for Worcestershire. Residence—Great Malvern.

**HAWKSHAW, KNT. BACHEL.** Creat. 1873.—**SIR JOHN HAWKSHAW, F.R.S., F.G.S.**, son of Mr. Henry Hawkshaw, of Leeds, by Sarah, dau. of Mr. Carrington, of Hampsthwaite, Yorkshire. Born at Leeds 1811; mar. 1835, Ann, dau. of Rev. James Jackson, of Green Hammerton, Yorkshire; (she died 1885) was educated at Leeds grammar school; is a civil engineer; proceeded to South America, as manager of extensive copper mines there, and on returning to England became engineer to the Manchester and Bolton





Canal and Railway; subsequently constructed the Lancashire and Yorkshire, the Charing Cross and Cannon Street Railway, the Amsterdam Ship Canal, the Severn Tunnel, &c.; was president of the Institution of Civil Engineers 1862 and 1863; was one of the metropolitan commissioners of sewers 1866; is lieutenant-col. of the volunteer engineer and railway staff corps; is author of "Reminiscences of South America." Residences—Belgrave Mansions, S.W.; Hollycombe, Sussex (post town Liphook).

**HAWLEY, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.)** Creat. 1795.—**SIR HENRY JAMES HAWLEY**, 2nd son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Sir John G. Shaw, bart. Born 1815; mar. 1st, 1837, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Askew, Esq. (she died 1871); 2ndly, June 1877, Maria Selina, eldest dau. of Edward J. Morant Gale, Esq. (she died Aug. 1877); succeeded his bro. in 1875. Seat—Leybourne Grange, near Maidstone, Kent. Residence—Hoove Lea, Cliftonville, Brighton.

**HEIR PRES.**, his nephew Henry Michael, born 25 Mar., 1848; mar. 1875, Frances Charlotte, dau. of John Wingfield Stratford, Esq., of Addington Park, Maidstone; educated at Radley, and at Queen's Coll., Oxford.

**HAY, LORD. Vide KINNOUL.**

**HAY, of Haystoun, 9th BART. (Scot.)** Creat. 1635.—**SIR JOHN ADAM HAY**, son of the 8th bart., by Sarah, dau. of A. Duncan, Esq., of Providence, Rhode Island, U.S.A. Born at Parson's Green, Edinburgh, 5 May, 1854; mar. 1881, Anne Salisbury Mary Meliora, eldest dau. of Sir Robert John Milliken Napier, 9th bart.; succeeded his father in 1885; educated at Eton; formerly lieutenant Scots Guards; is major 3rd Vol. Batn. Lothian regt., and a J.P. for Peebles. The 1st bart. was esquire to James VI. in 1624; after the death of the 3rd bart. without issue the title remained dormant till revived in favour of the nearest collateral relative. Residences—King's Meadows, and Esheils Farm, Peebleshire.

**HEIR**, his son Duncan Edwyn, born 1882.

**HAY, 8th BART. (Scot.)** Creat. 1663.—**SIR ARTHUR GRAHAM HAY**, 2nd son of Sir John Hay, the 7th bart., by the dau. of John Cossins, Esq., of Weymouth, granddau. of 18th Lord Audley. Born 1839; mar. 1864, Thomasina Isabella, dau. of the late John Brett Johnston, Esq., of Ballykilbeg House, co. Down; succeeded his father 1862; is a J.P. for Stirlingshire. Residence—Redbarns House, Dundalk.

**HEIR**, his son Lewis John Erroll, born 17 Nov., 1866.

**HAY, 7th BART. (Scot.)** Creat. 1703.—**SIR HECTOR MACLEAN HAY**, eldest son of Sir James the 6th bart., of Alderston, co. Haddington, by Jane, 2nd dau. of William Sanderson, Esq., of Springbank. Born 1821; m. 1852, Anne Charlotte, d. of Dr. J. White. 17th light dragoons (she died 1883); succeeded his father in 1873; is a partner in the firm of Mocatta and Goldsmid, bullion brokers, of London. This title was created with remainder to heirs male whatsoever; at the death of the 3rd bart. (who bore the name of Mac Dowal), it reverted to the representatives of a younger bro. of the 1st bart. Residence—18, Upper Richmond Road, Putney, S.W.

**HEIR PRES.**, his nephew, William Henry, born 1867.

**HAY, G.C.B. (mil.)** Creat. 1886; **K.C.B. (mil.)** 1881; **C.B. (mil.)** 1855.—**LORD JOHN HAY**, son of the 8th Marquess of Tweeddale, K.T., G.C.B., by Lady Susan Montagu, 3rd dau. of the 5th Duke of Manchester. Born 28th Aug., 1827; mar. 1876, Annie Christina, youngest dau. of N. G. Lambert, Esq., M.P., of Denham Court, Bucks; entered the royal navy 1839, capt. 1854, rear-adm. 1872, vice-adm. 1877, adm. 1884, and adm. of the fleet 1888; served on north coast of Spain, in India, in China war 1842, and in the Black Sea during Russian war; served with naval brigade before Sebastopol; was commodore East Indian station 1861-3; M.P. for Wick 1857-9, and for Ripon 1866-7 and 1868-71; a lord of the admiralty 1866, 1868-71,



1880-3, and Feb. to Aug. 1886; commanded the channel squadron 1877-9; hoisted the English flag in the island of Cyprus and administered the government 1878; com.-in-ch. on Mediterranean station 1833-6; received thanks of Parliament for Sudan expedition 1884-5; naval com.-in-ch. Devonport 1837-8; has the Grand Cordon of the Medjidieh. Residences—Fulmer Place, Slough; Mount Wise, Devonport.

HAY, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1798; K.C.B. (mil.) 1885; C.B. 1869; Privy Councillor 1874.—RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN CHARLES DALRYMPLE-HAY, F.R.S., son of Sir James, the 2nd bart., by his 1st wife, the dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Heron Maxwell, Bart., of Sprinkell. Born in Prince's Street, Edinburgh, 1821; mar. 1847, Hon. Eliza, the 3rd dau. of the 8th Lord Napier (she was born 1822); succeeded his father in 1861; educated at Rugby; created honorary D.C.L. at Oxford 1870; entered the navy 1834; served during the first Kaffir war on the coast of Africa and Cape stations; from 1836 to 1839 on the Pacific and South American stations; from 1839 to 1842 on the Mediterranean station, and was present at the capture of Beyrout and St. Jean d'Acre; specially gazetted for gallantry at the attack on Tortosa; served from 1842 to 1850 on the East India and China stations; flag-lieut. to Sir Thomas Cochrane in the Borneo operations of 1845; was commander of H.M.S. Columbine, and in command of the squadron which destroyed the piratical fleets in Bias Bay, China, Sept. 1849, and in Tonquin River, Oct. 1849; for which he was promoted, and received a service of plate from the merchants of China; commanded the Victory 1854; and the Hannibal in the Black Sea during a portion of the Russian war; present at the capture of Kerch and Kinburn, and at the siege and fall of Sebastopol; commanded the Indus in the West Indies and North America from 1857 to 1860; has received three war medals and a clasp; made a rear-

admiral 1866, and placed on the retired list of that rank April 1870; vice-admiral 1872, and admiral 1878; a lord of the admiralty 1860-8; a public works loan commr. 1862-74; chairman iron plate committee 1860-4; M.P. for Wakefield 1862-5; for Stamford 1866-80, and for Wigtown Burghs 1880-5. Residences—108, St. George's Square, London, S.W.; Craigenveoch, Glenluce, Scotland.

HEIR, his son James Francis, born 1848; mar. 1873, Ellen Douglas, eldest dau. of Robert H. Johnstone-Stewart, Esq., of Physgill; educated at Harrow; is major 4th royal Scots fusiliers (M.), and a J.P. for Wigtownshire; D.L. Ayrshire.

HAY, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1878. SIR JOHN HAY, son of the late —, Hay, Esq., of Little Ythsie, Aberdeenshire. Born 1816; ed. at King's Coll. Aberdeen; emigrated to N. S. Wales 1838; member of Legislative Assembly of New South Wales 1856-67, speaker 1862-5; colonial sec. 1856-7, member legislative council 1867, president since 1873; is chairman Mercantile Bank, Sydney. Residence—Rose Bank, Sydney.

HAY, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1884; K.C.B. (civil) 1862; Privy Councillor, 1886.—RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN HAY DRUMMOND-HAY, 3rd son of the late Edward William Auriol Drummond-Hay (cousin of the Earl of Kinnoul), by Louisa Margaret, dau. of John Thomson, Esq., deputy commissary-general. Born 1816; mar. 1845, Annette, 2nd dau. of M. Carstensen, Danish consul-general in Morocco. Was appointed paid attaché at Constantinople May 1840; proceeded to Egypt June following, but rejoined the embassy at the end of the year; became agent and consul-general in Morocco March 1845, chargé d'affaires 1847; was instrumental in the conclusion of conventions between Denmark, Sweden, and Spain with Morocco respectively in 1845; concluded a convention of commerce and navigation with Morocco on behalf of England Dec. 1856; nominated a C.B. 1857; was appointed





minister-resident to the Emperor of Morocco 1860; minister-plenipotentiary there 1872-86; consul at Stockholm since 1886. Residence—Stockholm. Club—Travellers', St. James'.

HAY, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—SARAH, dau. of A. Duncan, Esq., of Providence, Rhode Island, U.S.A.; mar. 1852, Sir Robert Hay, of Haystoun, 8th bart., who died 1885. Residence—North House, Putney, S.W.

HAY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ALICE, dau. of the late Edward Watts, Esq., of Hythe, Kent. Mar. 1st, 1869, as his 2nd wife, Sir Edward Hay Drummond-Hay, who died 1884; 2nd, 1886, Henry John Maxwell Foot. Residences—Broadmoor, St. Stephen's-by-Saltash, Cornwall; 2, Southborough Terrace, Surbiton.

HAYES, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1797.—REV. SIR JOHN WARREN HAYES, 2nd son of the 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of Henry White, Esq., member of council in New York. Born in Burlington Street, 1799; mar. 1844, the 2nd dau. of George Beauchamp, Esq., of the Priory, Berks (she died 1848); succeeded his bro. in 1851; educated at Harrow and at Wadham College, Oxford, B.A. 1821, M.A. 1824; appointed rector of Arborfield, Berks, 1839. The 1st bart. was physician to the forces during the first American war. Residence—Arborfield, Reading, Berks.

HEIR, none.

HAYES, 4th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1739.—SIR SAMUEL HERCULES HAYES, son of Sir Edmund Samuel, the 3rd bart., by the eldest dau. of Hon. Sir Hercules Pakenham, K.C.B. Born at Drumboe 1840; mar. 1878, Hon. Alice Ann Hewitt, dau. of the 4th Viscount Lifford (she was born 1854); succeeded his father in 1860; educated at Harrow; entered the army 1858; made lieutenant 10th foot 1859; lieutenant 2nd life guards 1862; capt. 1867, retired 1872; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Donegal (high sheriff 1883). The 3rd bart. was M.P. for Donegal for nearly 30 years.

Residence—Drumboe Castle, Stranorlar, co. Donegal.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Edmund Francis, born at Drumboe 1850; educated at Harrow.

HAYES, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—SOPHIA ANNA, dau. of John Hall, Esq., M.D., of Leicester. Mar. 1839, Sir George Hayes, a justice of the Queen's Bench, who died 1869.

HAYTER, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1858.—SIR ARTHUR DIVETT HAYTER, son of the Right Hon. Sir William Goodenough Hayter, 1st Bart., by Anne, dau. of William Pulsford, Esq. Born in London, 1835; mar. 1866, Henrietta, dau. of the late Adrian John Hope, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1878; educated at Eton and at Brasenose College, Oxford, where he obtained an open scholarship and graduated in honours B.A. 1857; M.A. 1859; became ensign and lieutenant grenadier guards 1856; lieutenant and capt. 1860; retired 1866; was a lord of the Treasury 1880-2, and financial secretary at the War Office 1882-5; M.P. for Wells from 1865-68; for Bath Oct. 1873 to Nov. 1885. The 1st bart. was judge advocate-general 1847-9, and secretary to the treasury, 1849-53. Residences—8, Grosvenor Square, London, W.; South Hill Park, Bracknell, Berks; Trevena, Tintagel.

HEIR, none.

HAYTER, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ANNE, dau. of William Pulsford, Esq., of Wimpole Street, London; mar. 1832, the Right Hon. Sir William Goodenough Hayter, 1st bart., who died 1878. Residence—19, Hyde Park Terrace, Cumberland Gate, W.

HAYTHORNE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZA, d. of J. Thomas; m. 1862, General Sir Edmund Haythorne, K.C.B., late adjutant-general of the army, who died 1883. Residence—Silchester House, Reading.

HAZLERIGG, 12th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1622.—SIR ARTHUR GREY HAZLERIGG, son of the 9th bart., by



the dau. of John Bourne, Esq., of Stanch Hall, Hants. Born at Whitchurch, Herefordshire, 1812; mar. 1835, Henrietta, dau. of the late Chas. Allan Phillips, Esq., of St. Bride's Hill, Pembrokeshire; succeeded his father in 1819; is a J.P. and D.L. of Leicestershire (high sheriff 1857). The 2nd bart. was an active supporter and confidential adherent of Cromwell. The 9th bart. obtained royal licence in 1818 to alter the spelling of his name from Heselrigge to Hazlerigg. Seat—Nosely Hall, Leicestershire.

HEIR, his grandson Arthur Grey, son of the late Major Arthur Grey Hazlerigg; born 1878.

HEAD, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ANNA MARIA, dau. of the late Rev. Philip Yorke (grandson of the 1st Earl of Hardwicke). Born 1808; mar. 1838 the Right Hon. Sir Edmund Walker Head, 8th bart., who was governor of New Brunswick, and afterwards of Canada for many years, and who died in 1868, when his title became extinct. Residence—91, Onslow Square, S.W.

HEAD, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1838.—SIR ROBERT GARNETT HEAD, son of Sir Francis Somerville, the 2nd bart., by Mary Jane, d. of Robert Garnett, of Wyreside, Lancashire. b. 1845; m. 1880, Florence Julia, d. of Robert John Pollock, associate of the court of exchequer; succeeded his father 1887; ed. at Marlborough College. Residence—Wichnour, Battle.

HEIR, his son Robert Pollock Somerville, born 1884.

HEADFORT, 3rd MARQ. of. Creat. 1800; Earl of Bective, 1766; Visct. Headfort, 1762; Baron Headfort, 1760; Bart., 1704 (Irel.); Baron Kenlis, 1831 (Utd. Kgdms.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor (Irel.) 1830; K.P. 1835.—THOMAS TAYLOUR, son of the 2nd Marq., by his 1st wife Olivia, eldest dau. of the late Sir John Stevenson, and widow of Edward Tuite Dalton, Esq. Born

in Cadogan Place, Nov. 1822; mar. 1st, 1842, only dau. and heir of the late William Thompson, Esq., M.P., alderman of London (she died 1864); 2ndly, 1875, Emily Constantia, eldest dau. of Rev. Lord John Thynne, and widow of Eustace John Wilson Patten, Esq. (she was born 1840); succeeded his father in 1870; was high sheriff of Meath in 1844; state steward to the lord-lieut. of Ireland from 1852 to 1863; high sheriff of Westmoreland 1868; M.P. for Westmoreland April 1854 to Dec. 1870; is hon. col. 4th bn. royal Irish fusiliers (M.), and 5th bn. royal Canadians (M.). Residences—46, Belgrave Square, S.W.; Headfort House, Meath; Virginia Park Lodge, Cavan.

HEIR, his son Thomas, EARL OF BECTIVE, born at Headfort House, 1844; mar. 1867, Lady Alice Maria, dau. of the 4th Marq. of Downshire (she was born 1842); was M.P. for Westmoreland Feb. 1871 to Nov. 1885, since when he has represented Westmoreland (Kendal); appointed hon. col. 4th bn. Border regt. (M.) 1881.

Vide also in Part II., Clayton, Fitz-Patrick, Maxwell, Sanders, and Taylour.

HEADLEY, 4th BARON. Creat. 1797; Baron Allanson and Winn, 1797 (Irel.); Bart., 1660 and 1776 (Eng.).—CHARLES MARK ALLANSON-WINN, son of the 3rd baron by Maria Margaret, eldest dau. of the late Major D'Arley. Born at Brighton 1845; mar. 1867, Bessie, 3rd dau. of the Rev. John Blennerhassett, rector of Ryme, Dorset; succeeded his father in 1877; is lieut.-col. commanding 4th batt. Royal Munster fusiliers (Kerry militia); formerly capt. commdt. hon. artillery co.; elected a representative peer for Ireland 1883; D.L. and J.P. Essex and Kerry, J.P. Middlesex and Yorks. The 1st bart. in this family was sheriff of Lincolnshire in 1657; his younger son was grandfather of the 1st peer; upon the descendants of his elder son his baronetcy devolved, and when they became extinct, it reverted to the 3rd baron as representative of the younger son; the 1st Lord Headley was baron of the exchequer in Scot-





land; he also was created a bart., and subsequently was raised to the peerage; these honours his son inherited, together with the older baronetcy. Residences—Bramham Biggin, near Tadcaster; Aghadoe House, Kerry.

HEIR, PRES., his nephew Rowland George Allanson, born 1855.

Vide also in Part II., Livingstone, Powell, Tighe, and Winn.

HEADLEY, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow). — MARIA MARGARET, eldest dau. of Major D'Arley. Mar. 1841, the 3rd Baron Headley, who died 1877. Residences—Ashgrove, Ruabon; 8, Porteney Street, Bath.

HEATH, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1868. — SIR LEOPOLD GEORGE HEATH, son of George Heath, Esq., serjeant-at-law, by Anne Raymond, dau. of — Dunbar, Esq. Born in London 1817; mar. 1853, Mary Emma, 5th dau. of Arthur Cuthbert Marsh, Esq.; educated at the Royal Naval College, where he obtained the 1st medal, and afterwards a lieut.'s commission; appointed a commander R.N. 1847; became capt. 1854; commanded the Niger during the Crimean war; appointed principal agent of transports at Balaklava 1855; commanded the coast-guard district, Southampton, from 1856 to 1861; appointed to the Cambridge gunnery ship at Plymouth 1862; vice-president of the ordnance select committee 1863; commodore 2nd class, and subsequently of the 1st class East Indian station 1867; served in the Abyssinian war 1868, receiving the thanks of Parliament for his services; naval aide-de-camp to the Queen from 1869 to Dec. 1871, when he attained the rank of rear-admiral; made vice-admiral on the retired list Sept. 1877; and admiral 1886; was nominated a C.B. 1855, after the bombardment of Sebastopol; is chairman Central Bank of London. Residences—Anstie Grange, Holmwood; Wally Lodge, Essex.

HEATHCOAT-AMORY. See AMORY.

HEATHCOTE, 6th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1733. — SIR WILLIAM PERCEVAL HEATHCOTE, son of the Right Hon. Sir William Heathcote, 5th bart., by his 1st wife, Hon. Caroline Frances Perceval, dau. of the 1st Baron Arden. Born at Hursley Park, near Winchester, Sept. 7, 1826; mar. 1849, Letitia Mary, dau. of D. Daly, Esq., of Dublin; succeeded his father in 1881; educated at Eton and at Winchester; formerly lieut. 7th hussars. The 1st bart. represented Bucks in parliament, and was bro. of Lord Ave-land's ancestor; he mar. the only dau. of 1st Earl of Macclesfield, and upon their male descendants the honours are entailed, in default of the direct male line. Residence—Merton, Bournemouth.

HEIR, his son, Rev. William Arthur, born at Lyme Regis 1853; educated at Beaumont College, Windsor; is in holy orders of the Church of Rome, and a member of the Society of Jesus.

HEATHCOTE, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow). — SELINA, dau. of Evelyn John Shirley, Esq., M.P., of Ettington Park, Stratford-on-Avon. Born 1814; mar. 1841, as his 2nd wife, Right Hon. Sir William Heathcote, 5th bart., who died 1881. Residence—Southend, Hursley, Winchester.

HECTOR, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1887; C.M.G. 1875. — SIR JAMES HECTOR, s. of Alexander Hector, of Edinburgh, by Margaret, d. of — Macrostie. b. 1834; m. 1863, Maria Georgiana, d. of Sir David Munro, M.D.; ed. at Edinburgh Univ.; M.D. 1856; geologist, naturalist, and surgeon to the Palliser exploring expedition, British N. America 1857-60; has been director of Geological Surveys, and curator of Colonial Museum at Wellington, N.Z., since 1861, and is chancellor of N.Z. Univ.; F.G.S., F.R.S. London and Edin.; and Fellow of many other scientific and learned societies at home and abroad. Residence—Wellington, N.Z.

HELMSLEY, VISCT. Vide FEVERSHAM.



**HELMSLEY, VISCOUNTESS** (Peer's son's widow).—**LADY MURIEL FRANCES LOUISA TALBOT**, dau. of the 19th Earl of Shrewsbury. Born 1859; mar. 1st, 1876, Viscount Helmsley, M.P. (eldest son of the 1st Earl of Feversham), who died 1881; 2ndly, 1885, Hugh Owen, Esq. Residence—22, Pont Street, S.W.

**HELMUTH, BISHOP.**—**RIGHT REV. ISAAC HELMUTH, D.D., D.C.L.**; mar. 1836 Mary Louisa, widow of Hon. Ashley Carr Glyn, and dau. of Admiral the Hon. Arthur Duncombe; was dean of Huron, Canada, 1866-71, when he was consecrated 2nd Bishop of Huron; resigned his bishopric 1883, and was suffragan to the late Bishop of Ripon (Dr. Bickersteth) 1883-4; rector of Bridlington 1885-8, and since then incumbent of Bessingby (Yorks). Residence—Bessingby, Yorks.

**HELPS, LADY** (Knt.'s widow).—**BESSIE**, dau. of Capt. Edward Fuller. Mar. 1836, Sir Arthur Helps, K.C.B., clerk to the Privy Council, who died 1875. Residence—Kew Cottage, Kew.

**HENDERSON, K.C.B. (Civil)** Creat. 1878; C.B. 1868.—**LIEUT.-COL. SIR EDMUND YEAMANS WALCOTT HENDERSON**, son of Admiral George Henderson, of Middle Deal, Kent, by Frances Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund Walcott Sympson, Esq., of Winkton, Hants. Born 1821, at Muddiford, Hants; mar. 1857, Maria Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. J. Hindle, vicar of Higham, Kent; educated at royal military academy, Woolwich; entered royal engineers 1838; 1st lieutenant 1841; captain 1847; lieutenant-col. 1862; boundary commissioner New Brunswick and Canada 1846-1849; comptroller-general of convicts West Australia 1850-1863; surveyor-general of prisons in England 1863-1869; commissioner of metropolitan police 1869 to 1886. Residence—4, Gledhow Gardens, South Kensington.

**HENEAGE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR.** Appointed 1886.—**RIGHT HON. EDWARD HENEAGE**, eldest

son of the late George Fieschi Heneage, Esq., of Hainton Hall, co. Lincoln, by Frances, dau. of the late Michael Tasburgh, Esq., of Burghwallis Hall, near Doncaster. Born at Hainton Hall 1840; mar. 1864, Lady Eleanor Cecilia, twin with Lady Adela Larking, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Listowel (b. 1845); ed. at Eton; entered 1st life guards as sub-lieut. 1857, and retired 1863; is a J.P. and D.L. of Lincolnshire; high steward of Grimsby, and a Board of Trade commr. of the Humber Conservancy; was M.P. for Lincoln 1865-8, and has represented Great Grimsby since April 1880; was chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, and vice-pres. of the Council on Agriculture Feb. to April 1886. Residence—Hainton Hall, Wragby, Lincolnshire.

**HENLEY, 3rd BARON (Irel.).** Creat. 1799; Baron Northington (Utd. Kgdms.) 1885, by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—**ANTHONY HENLEY HENLEY**, son of the 2nd baron, by the dau. of Sir Robert Peel. Born in Whitehall Yard 1825; mar. 1st, 1846, only dau. of the Very Rev. John Peel, Dean of Worcester (she died 1862); 2ndly, 1870, Clara Campbell Lucy, 2nd dau. of the late Joseph H. S. Jekyll, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1841; educated at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Northampton in 1846; sheriff of that co. 1854; was an unsuccessful candidate for Northamptonshire South in Feb. 1858; and M.P. for Northampton from July 1859 to Jan. 1874. The 1st peer was bro. of the 1st Lord Auckland, and filled the highest diplomatic situations at different courts, from 1776 to 1790. The 2nd peer was many years a master in chancery, and assumed his maternal name of Henley in lieu of his patronymic Eden. Residence—Watford Court, Rugby, Northamptonshire.

**HEIR**, his son Hon. Frederick, born at Watford Court, Rugby, 1849; was an attaché in the diplomatic service 1868-73.

Vide also in Part II., Henley and Reed.





**HENNESSY, K.C.M.G.** Creat. 1880; C.M.G. 1872.—**SIR JOHN POPE HENNESSY**, 3rd son of John Hennessy, Esq., of Cork, by Eliza, dau. of Henry Casey, Esq., of Cork. Born 1834; mar. 1866, Catherine, dau. of Sir H. Low; educated at Queen's College, Cork, and called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1861; is a J.P. for co. Cork; was M.P. for King's co. from 1859 till 1865; was governor of Labuan and consul-general in Borneo from 1867 till 1872, when he was transferred to the governorship of the West African settlements, and from thence to the Bahamas in 1873; governor of the Windward Islands and Barbados 1875-76; governor of Hong Kong 1876-82, governor of Mauritius 1882-6, when he was recalled, but reinstated 1887. Residences—Raleigh House, Youghal; Le Réduit, Mauritius.

**HENNIKER, 5th BARON (Irel.).** Creat. 1800; Baron Hartismere (Utd. Kgd.m.) 1866, by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Bart., 1765 (Gt. Brit.).—**JOHN MAJOR HENNIKER-MAJOR**, son of the 4th lord, by Anne, eldest dau. of Sir Edward Kerrison, Bart. Born in Belgrave Street 1842; mar. 1864, Lady Alice Mary, only dau. of 3rd Earl of Desart (she was born 1844); succeeded his father in 1870; educated at Eton, and at Trin. Coll. Cambridge, M.A. 1866; is a J.P. and D.L. of Suffolk, and a J.P. for Norfolk; was a lord-in-waiting to the Queen, 1877-80 and June 1885 to Feb. 1886; re-appointed Aug. 1886; M.P. for East Suffolk 1866-70, when he succeeded to the peerage. The 1st bart. was John Major, whose title was entailed on his son-in-law, John Henniker; the latter subsequently was 1st Lord Henniker (Irel.); the present peer's grandfather assumed the additional name of Major in 1822. The 4th baron, for 25 years M.P. for East Suffolk, was created a peer of parliament in 1866. Residence—Thornham Hall, near Eye, Suffolk.

**HEIR**, his son Hon. Albert Edward John, born 1865; ed. at Trin. Coll.,

Camb., B.A. 1888; assist. priv. sec. to Lord George Hamilton, first lord of the admiralty, 1888.

Vide also in Part II., Henniker-Major.

**HENNIKER, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgd.m.)** Creat. 1813.—**SIR BRYDGES POWELL HENNIKER**, son of the 3rd bart., by his 2nd wife, the 4th dau. of 3rd Lord Henniker. Born at Thornham, Suffolk, 1835; mar. 1860, Louisa, dau. of Thomas Hughan, Esq., of Airds; succeeded his father in 1849; educated at Eton; appointed ensign 68th foot 1853, cornet royal horse guards 1854, lieutenant 1855, capt. 1858; retired 1859; is a J.P. and D.L. of Essex 1858; was capt. West Essex yeomanry cavalry 1861-63; appointed registrar-general of births, deaths, and marriages 1880. The 1st bart. was the youngest son of the 1st Lord Henniker, and a lieutenant-general in the army. Seat—Newton Hall, Dunmow, Essex. Town Residence—71, Eccleston Square, S.W.

**HEIR**, his son Frederick Brydges Major, born at Newton Hall 1862; is lieutenant king's royal rifle corps.

**HENNIKER, DOWAGER LADY** (Peer's widow).—**ANNE**, eldest dau. of Sir Edward Kerrison, 1st bart. Born 1813; mar. 1837, the 4th Lord Henniker, who died 1870. Residence—6, Grafton Street, W.

**HEPBURN, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.m.)** Creat. 1815.—**SIR THOMAS BUCHAN-HEPBURN**, son of the 2nd bart., by the only dau. of Thomas Hogg, Esq., of Newliston, Linlithgowshire (she died 1854). Born at Letham, Haddingtonshire, 1804; mar. 1835, Helen, dau. of Archibald Little, Esq., of Shobden Park, Surrey; succeeded his father in 1833; educated at Edinburgh and Cambridge Universities; was admitted an advocate at the Scottish bar in 1827; was M.P. for Haddingtonshire from 1838 to 1847, and is a J.P. and D.L. of the county. Seat—Smeaton, Haddingtonshire.

**HEIR**, his son Archibald, born 1852; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1877.



HERBERT, OF LEA. LADY (Peer's widow).—ELIZABETH, dau. of General Charles Ashe à Court, C.B., of Amington Hall, Warwickshire, and niece of the 1st Lord Heytesbury. Mar. 1846, the 1st Lord Herbert of Lea, who died 1861 (vide Pembroke). Residence—Herbert House, Belgrave Square, S.W.

HERBERT, K.C.B. (mil.) Creat. 1882; C.B. (mil.) 1867.—SIR ARTHUR JAMES HERBERT, son of the late John Jones, Esq., of Llanarth Court, Monmouthshire, by Lady Harriet Plunkett, dau. of the 8th Earl of Fingall. Born at Llanarth 21 January, 1820; mar. 1854, the widow of Capt. Ferguson, of Houghton Hall, Carlisle; educated at Prior Park, R. C. College; entered Royal Welsh fusiliers 1839; became capt. 1845, major 1854, lieut.-col. 1855, col. 1860, major-gen. 1868, lieut.-gen. 1877, and gen. 1885; served in Crimean campaign 1854-5 (Legion of Honour, 5th class Medjidie); was A.A.G. 1856-7, D.Q.M.G. 1857-62, A.Q.M.G. at Aldershot 1863-7, A.A.G. at Horse Guards 1867-73, and commanded 3rd brig. at Aldershot 1873-6, and troops at Dublin 1876-78; Q.M.G. to the forces 1882-7, when he retired from the army; took the name of Herbert in lieu of Jones by royal licence in 1848. Residence—24, Thurloe Square, S.W.

HERBERT, LADY MARY, (Knt.'s widow).—d. and heiress of the late Earl of Kerry, and granddau. of 3rd Marquis of Lansdowne. Born 1835; m. 1860, Lieut.-Gen. the Right Hon. Sir Percy Herbert, P.C., K.C.B., who died 1876. Residence—Styche, Market Drayton, Salop.

HERBERT, K.C.B. (civil.) Creat. 1882; C.B. (civil) 1882.—SIR ROBERT GEORGE WYNDHAM HERBERT, son of the late Hon. Algernon Herbert (5th son of the 1st Earl of Carnarvon) by Marianne, dau. of Thomas Lempriere, Esq., of Jersey. Born at Brighton 1831; educated at Eton, and at Balliol

Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1854, D.C.L. 1862, and Fellow of All Souls' Coll. Oxford; Hon. LL.D. Camb. 1886; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1858; was colonial sec. of Queensland 1859-60; premier of Queensland and member of legislative assembly 1860-5; assist. sec. board of trade 1868-70; and assist. under sec. of state for colonies 1870-1, since when he has been under sec. of state for the colonies; is a J.P. and D.L. for Cambridgeshire, and sec. of the Order of St. Michael and St. George. Residences—42, Eaton Terrace, S.W.; Ickleton, Great Chesterford, Essex.

HEREFORD, 16th VISCT. Creat. 1549; Bart., 1615 (Eng.).—ROBERT DEVEREUX, son of the 15th visct., by the dau. of the late George Ravenscroft, Esq. Born in Portland Place, 1843; mar. 1863, Hon. Mary Anna Morgan, dau. of the 1st Lord Tredegar (she was born 1843); succeeded his father in 1855; educated at Eton and at Sandhurst; is PREMIER VISCOUNT of England, a J.P. and D.L. of Brecon, and a J.P. for Herefordshire and Radnorshire. This peer numbers amongst his relatives the 1st Visct. Hereford, distinguished in the French wars of Henry VIII.; the 2nd Earl of Essex, Queen Elizabeth's favourite; and the 3rd earl, the celebrated parliamentary general, in whom all the honours expired, except the viscounty of Hereford, which passed to his kinsman, grandson of 1st visct. Residence—Tregoyd, Three Cocks Junction, Brecknockshire, R.S.O.

HEIR, his son Hon. Robert Charles, b. 1865; ed. at Eton, and New Coll. Oxford; is lieut. 1st S. Wales Borderers R.V.; D.L. for Brecon.

Vide also in Part II., Butler, Devereux, and Hazlehurst.

HEREFORD, 95th BISHOP OF. Founded 680.—RIGHT REV. JAMES ATLAY, D.D., son of Rev. Henry Atlay, formerly fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, rector of Bridge Casterton, Rutlandshire, by Elizabeth Rayner, dau. of the late James Hovell, Esq., of the Inner Temple,





barrister. Born at Wakerley, Northamptonshire, 1817; mar. 1859, Frances Turner, dau. of Major William Martin, of the Indian army, retired; educated at Grantham and Oakham schools, and St. John's Coll. Camb., of which he was fellow and tutor; was Bell's university scholar 1837; senior optime and first class in classical tripos 1840; ordained deacon 1842; priest, 1843; curate of Warsop, 1842-6; vicar of Madingley, Cambridgeshire, 1846-52; one of the Queen's Preachers at the Chapel Royal, Whitehall, from 1856 to 1858; became vicar of Leeds 1859; canon of Ripon 1861; consecrated Bishop of Hereford 1868: is patron of 32 livings. The diocese includes the county of Hereford with parts of the counties of Salop, Worcester, Radnor, and Montgomery; annual value 4200*l*. Residence—The Palace, Hereford.

**HERON, KNT. BACHEL.** Creat. 1869.—**SIR JOSEPH HERON**, son of James Holt Heron, Esq., late of Manchester, merchant, by Elizabeth, dau. of John Spear, Esq., of Paisley. Born at Manchester 1809; mar. 1831, Miss Susan Preston Willert; educated at the Moravian establishment at Fairfield; admitted an attorney and solicitor 1830; appointed town clerk of Manchester on its receiving a charter of incorporation, Dec. 1833, and knighted in 1869 for his long official services. Residence—Rookwood, Broughton Park, Manchester.

**HERRIES, 12th BARON (Scot.)** Creat. 1491. Baron Herries (Utd. Kgdms.) 1884, by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—**MARMADUKE CONSTABLE-MAXWELL**, eldest son of the 11th baron, by Marcia, eldest dau. of the Hon. Sir Edward Marmaduke Vavasour, Bart., of Hazlewood, Yorkshire. Born 1837; mar. 1875, Hon. Angela Mary Charlotte, 2nd dau. of the 1st Baron Howard of Glossop (she was born 1855); succeeded his father in 1876; educated at Stonyhurst; formerly capt. Yorkshire hussar yeomanry cavalry; is lord-lieut.

of the East Riding, co. York, and lieut. of the Stewartry of Kircudbright. The 11th baron was declared in 1858 by the House of Lords entitled to the barony of Herries by descent through his grandmother. Residence—Everingham, Yorkshire.

**CO-HEIRESSSES** to the Scottish barony, his daus. Hon. Gwendolen and Hon. Angela.

Vide also in Part II., Maxwell, Scott, and Stuart.

**HERRON, KNT. BACH.** Creat. 1837.—**SIR ROBERT HERRON**, s. of Robert Herron, merchant, by Lillias, d. of — Henderson. b. 1837; m. 1859, Miss Jane Broome (she died 1832); ed. at Commercial Academy, Dunfermline; chairman Kingstown Township Commissioners 1879, 1880, 1883, 1887; J.P. Kingstown. Residences—Nurville, Kingstown; Larkfield, Rathmines, Dublin.

**HERSCHELL, 1st BARON** (Utd. Kgdms.). Creat. 1836; Privy Councillor 1886; Knt. Bachel. 1880.—**FARRER HERSCHELL**, son of the late Rev. Ridley H. Herschell, of Gloucester Terrace, London, by Helen, dau. of William Mowbray, Esq., of Edinburgh. Born 1837; mar. 1876, Agnes Adela, dau. of Edward Leigh Kindersley, Esq., of Clyffe, Dorsetshire; was educated at the University of Bonn, and at the University of London, graduated B.A. in classical honours 1857; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1860; made Q.C. and a bencher of his Inn 1872, and in the same year was appointed examiner in common law at the University of London; was recorder of Carlisle 1873-80; M.P. for Durham June 1874 to Nov. 1885; was solicitor-general May 1880, when he received the honour of knighthood, to June 1885; was lord high chancellor of Great Brit. Feb. to Aug. 1886; is hon. D.C.L. Durham, and a D.L. of co. Durham. Residence—46, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.

**HEIR**, his son, Hon. Richard Farrer, born at Grosvenor Gardens 22nd April, 1878.

Vide also in Part II., Herschell.



**HERSCHEL**, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd'm.) Creat. 1838.—**SIR WILLIAM JAMES HERSCHEL**, son of Sir John Frederick, the 1st bart., by Margaret Brodie, dau. of Rev. Alexander Stewart, D.D., of Strathgarry, Perthshire. Born at Slough, Jan. 9, 1833; mar. 1864, Anne Emma Haldane, youngest dau. of the late Alfred Hardcastle, Esq., of Hatcham House, Surrey (she died 1873); succeeded his father in 1871; educated at Haileybury and at Oxford (unattached), B.A. 1881, M.A. 1884; served in civil service of India 1853-78. The 1st bart. (son of Sir William Herschel, K.C.H., the celebrated astronomer) was for some years master of the mint. Residence—Lawn Upton, Littlemore, Oxford.

**HEIR**, his son, John Charles William, born in India, May 22, 1869.

**HERTFORD**, 6th MARQ. of. Creat. 1793; Earl of Hertford, 1750; Earl of Yarmouth, 1793; Visct. Beauchamp, 1750; Baron of Ragley, 1703 (Gt. Brit.); Baron Conway, 1703 (Irel.); P.C. 1879: **HUGH DE GREY SEYMOUR**, son of the 5th Marquess, by Lady Emily, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Mansfield. Born in Dublin 22nd Oct., 1843; mar. 1868, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 1st Visct. Bridport; succeeded his father in 1884; educated at Sandhurst; formerly lieut. and capt. grenadier guards; was M.P. for co. Antrim 1869-74, and for S. Warwickshire 1874-80; is a J.P. and D.L. for Warwick, and a J.P. for Antrim; capt. and hon. major Warwick yeo. cav.; was comptroller of H.M.'s household 1879-80. The 1st peer was son of Sir Edward Seymour, who was speaker of the Long Parliament; he was descended from Edward Seymour, 1st Duke of Somerset, protector *temp.* Edward VI. Residence—Ragley Hall, Alcester, Warwickshire.

**HEIR**, his son George Francis Alexander, EARL of YARMOUTH, born at Rutland Gate, London, 1871.

Vide also Harlech, and in Part II., Barne, Blunt, Dashwood, Erskine, Gleichen, Moray, and Seymour.

**HERTFORD**, MARCHIONESS DOWAGER of (Peer's widow).—**EMILY**, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Mansfield. Mar. 1839, the 5th Marquess of Hertford, who died 1884. Residences—115, Eaton Square, S.W. Tanhurst, Dorking.

**HERTSLET**, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1878; C.B. 1874.—**SIR EDWARD HERTSLET**, son of the late Lewis Hertslet, Esq., Librarian and Keeper of the Papers, Foreign Office, by the late Harriet Hannah, dau. of George Cooke, Esq., of Westminster. Born in Great College Street, Westminster, 1824; mar. 1849, Eden, 2nd dau. of John Bull, Esq., Clerk of the Journals of the House of Commons; was educated at private schools; entered Foreign Office 1840; succeeded his father as Librarian and Keeper of the Papers of the Foreign Office 1857; author of "Hertslets' Commercial Treaties," and "British and Foreign State Papers" (works commenced by his father), "The map of Europe by Treaty," &c. &c. Elected F.R.G.S. 1858. Residence—Belle Vue House, Richmond, Surrey.

**HERVEY-BATHURST**. See **BATHURST**.

**HESKETH**, 7th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1761.—**SIR THOMAS GEORGE FERMOR FERMOR-HESKETH**, 2nd son of Sir Thomas, the 5th bart., by Lady Anna Maria Arabella, eldest dau. of the 4th Earl of Pomfret. Born 1849; mar. 1880, Florence Emily, dau. of Mr. William Sharon, of San Francisco; succeeded his bro. in 1876; formerly ensign rifle brigade; capt. 2nd Lancashire militia Feb. 1871; major 4th bn. Liverpool regt. (M.) 1881-83; high sheriff of Northamptonshire 1881. The 5th bart. (who assumed the name of Fermor by royal licence 1867, for himself and his 2nd son, the present bart.) was M.P. for Preston from 1862 till his death in 1872. Residences—14, Albert Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.;





Rufford Hall, near Ormskirk; Easton Neston, Towcester.

HEIR his son Thomas, born at Rufford Hall, 17th Nov. 1881.

HEWETT, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1813.—SIR HARALD GEORGE HEWETT, eldest son of Sir George, the 3rd bart., by his 1st wife, Clara, youngest dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Wilhelm von Pochhammer, of Berlin. Born in London 1858; succeeded his father in 1876; was educated at Dusseldorf. The 1st bart. was a general in the army, and sometime commander-in-chief of the forces in India. Seat—Old Hall, Netherscale, Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leicestershire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Edbert Ansgar, born at Humlebek, near Copenhagen, 1860.

HEWETT, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1883.—SIR PRESCOTT GARDINER HEWETT, F.R.S., son of the late W. N. W. Hewett, Esq., of Bilham Hall, near Doncaster. Born 3 July, 1812; mar. 1849, Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. Joseph Cowell, vicar of Todmorden, co. Lancaster (she died 1874); appointed M.R.C.S. 1836, F.R.C.S. 1843, and president Royal Coll. of Surgeons 1876; is serjeant surgeon in ordinary to the Queen, and surgeon in ordinary to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales. Residence—Chestnut Lodge, Horsham, Sussex.

HEIR, his son Harry Hammerton, born 16 Dec. 1853; educated at Harrow and at Göttingen.

HEWETT, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —JANE EMILY, dau. of Thomas Wood, late British consul for the Morea; mar. 1857, Adm. Sir William Nathan Wright Hewett, K.C.B., V.C., who died 1888. Residence—5, St. James' Place, S.W.

HEWETT, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —SOPHIA HARRIET, dau. of Robert Godwin-Austen, Esq., of Shalford, Surrey. Mar. 1873, as his 2nd wife, Sir George John Routledge Hewett, 3rd bart., who died 1876. Residence—Shalford House, Guildford.

HEYGATE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1831.—SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM HEYGATE, son of the 1st bart., by the 4th dau. of Edward Longdon Macmurdo, Esq., of Upper Clapton, Middlesex (she died 1859). Born at Holwood, Keston, Kent, 1822; mar. 1851, only dau. and heir of the late Conolly Gage, Esq., of Bellarena, co. Derry; succeeded his father in 1844; educated at Eton, and at Trinity Coll. Camb., B.A. 1844, M.A. 1847; is a J.P. and D.L. of Leicester and Londonderry (high sheriff of Londonderry 1855, and of co. Donegal 1857); was M.P. for co. Londonderry 1859-74. The 1st bart. was lord mayor of London in 1822, and was elected chamberlain of the city in May 1843. The family is descended from Thomas Heygate, whose grandson recorded his pedigree at the visitation of London in 1634. Residence—Bellarena, co. Londonderry.

HEIR, his son Frederick Gage, b. 1854; m. 1888, Flora, d. of John Walter, of Bearwood, Wokingham; ed. at Eton, and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1876; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1880.

HEYTESBURY, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1828; Bart., 1795.—WILLIAM HENRY ASHE A'COURT-HOLMES, son of the 1st baron, by the 2nd dau. of Hon. Wm. H. Bouverie, granddau. of 1st Earl of Radnor (she died 1844). Born in London 1809; mar. 1833, eldest dau. of the late Sir Leonard W. Holmes, Bart., whose name he assumed (she died 1874); succeeded his father in 1860; educated at Eton, and at St. John's Coll. Camb., M.A. 1831; was M.P. for the Isle of Wight 1837-47; is a J.P. and D.L. of Hants and Wiltshire. The 1st peer was a distinguished ambassador, lord-lieut. of Ireland, &c. Residences—Heytesbury, Bath; Westover, Newport, Isle of Wight.

HEIR, his grandson, William Frederick, born 25th June, 1862.

Vide also in Part II., A'Court, Daly, Hamersley, and Waud.

HEYWOOD, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1838.—SIR THOMAS



**PERCIVAL HEYWOOD**, son of the 1st bart. by the only dau. of Thos. Robinson, Esq., of Manchester. Born at Acresfield, Lancashire, 1823; mar. 1846, the eldest dau. of Thomas Heywood, Esq., of Hope-end, Herefordshire; succeeded his father in 1865; educated at Trin. Coll. Camb.; formerly capt. Staffordshire yeo. cav.; is a J.P. and D.L. of Staffordshire, and a J.P. for Derbyshire; high sheriff of Lancashire 1852. The 1st bart. was a well-known banker in Manchester. Seats—Doveleys, Staffordshire; Claremont, near Manchester.

**HEIR**, his son Arthur Percival, born 1849; mar. 1872, Margaret Effie, eldest dau. of the Right Rev. George Henry Sumner, Bishop of Guildford (suffragan to Winchester); ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1871, M.A. 1875.

**HIBBERT**, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1886.—**RIGHT HON. JOHN TOMLINSON HIBBERT**, eldest son of the late Elijah Hibbert, Esq., of Oldham, by Elizabeth, dau. of the late A. Hilton, Esq. Born at Oldham 1824; mar. 1st, 1847, Eliza Ann, eldest dau. of Andrew Schotfield, Esq., of Woodfield, Oldham (she died 1877); 2ndly, 1879, Charlotte Henrietta, 4th dau. of the late Adml. Warde, K.H., of Squerries Court, Westerham; educated at Shrewsbury, and at St. John's Coll. Camb., B.A. 1847, M.A. 1851; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1849; was parliamentary sec. to Local Govt. Board 1872-4, and 1880-3; parliamentary under sec. for Home Department, 1883-4; financial sec. to the Treasury Dec. 1884 to June 1885; and secretary to the Admiralty Feb. to Aug. 1886; is a J.P. and D.L. of Lancashire; was M.P. for Oldham May 1862 to Jan. 1874, and March 1877 to June 1886. Residence—Hampfield, Grange-over-Sands.

**HICKS-BEACH**. PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Vide **BEACH**.

**HICKS**, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**ELIZABETH MYLES**, eldest dau. of

the late William Hutchinson, Esq., of Borage Lodge, Ripon. Mar. 1871, as his 3rd wife, Sir Francis Hicks, treasurer of St. Thomas's Hospital, London, who was knighted in 1871, and died in 1877. Residence—Oakfield, Streatham Hill, S.W.

**HIGGINSON**, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**OLIVIA NICHOLA**, eldest dau. of the late Conway Richard Dobbs, Esq., of Castle Dobbs, co. Antrim; mar. 1854, as his 2nd wife, Sir James Macaulay Higginson, K.C.B., who died 1885. Residence—Newbridge, co. Kildare.

**HILL**, 3rd VISCT. (Utd. Kgd. Creat. 1842; Baron Hill, 1844; Bart., 1726-7).—**ROWLAND CLEGG HILL**, elder son of the 2nd Visct. Hill, by Ann, only dau. and heir of Joseph Clegg, Esq., of Peplow Hall, Salop. Born at Hawkestone 1833; mar. 1st, 1855, Mary, dau. of William Madax, Esq. (she died 1874); 2ndly, 1875, Hon. Isabella Elizabeth, 5th dau. of the 3rd Baron Newborough (she was born 1844); succeeded his father in 1875; formerly major N. Salop yeo. cav.; is a J.P. and D.L. for Salop; was M.P. for N. Shropshire 1857-65. The 1st visct. was a distinguished general, who received his peerage immediately after the battle of Almaraz; this was subsequently granted with remainder to his nephew, who became the 2nd visct. Residence—Hawkestone Park, Salop.

**HEIR**, his son Hon. Rowland Richard, born 1863; sometime capt. 3rd Warwickshire regt. (M.).

Vide also in Part II., Hill.

**HILL**, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1887.—**SIR CLEMENT LLOYD HILL**. Entered Foreign Office 1867; sec. to Sir Bartle Frere's mission to Zanzibar and Muscat 1872; acting second sec. at Munich 1875; chargé d'affaires 1876; member of Slave Trade Com. 1881; assistant clerk since 1886; special commr. in Haiti 1886-7. Residence—Foreign Office.





HILL, 6th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1779.—SIR HENRY BLYTH HILL, son of Sir John, the 4th bart., by Charlotte Isabella, only dau. of Henry D. Blyth, Esq., of Hamilton Place, Piccadilly. Born 1867; succeeded his brother Sir George, 5th bart., in 1878; is lieut. Royal Irish Fusiliers; late lieut. 4th batt. Suffolk reg. (M.). The 1st and 2nd barts. in this family represented Londonderry in parliament for 80 years; the 2nd bart., Sir George Fitzgerald Hill, was vice-treasurer of Ireland, a British privy councillor, a lord of the Irish treasury, and clerk of the Irish House of Commons; he was successively governor of St. Vincent's and of Trinidad; in the latter government he died. Seat—St. Columb's, Londonderry.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John, born 25 June, 1869.

HILL, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1874; C.B. 1860.—SIR STEPHEN JOHN HILL, son of Major William Hill. Born 1809; mar. 1st, 1829, Sarah Ann, dau. of the late William Vesey Munnings, Esq., chief justice of the Bahamas (she died 1870); 2ndly, 1871, Louisa Gordon Shiell, dau. of the late chief justice of Antigua; entered the army as ensign Nov. 1825; became lieut. Feb. 1828; capt. 1842; commanded a detachment 80 miles up the Gambia in 1849; also commanded a detachment of the 2nd and 3rd West India regiments in an engagement with pirates at the island of Basis, in Western Africa, Dec. 1849, for which he received the brevet of major Feb. 1850; made full major 1851; col. April 1857 (commission antedated 1854); was governor and commander-in-chief at the Gold Coast from 1851 to 1854; captain-general and governor of Sierra Leone, also consul-general in Sherbro' country from Nov. 1854 to Sept. 1862; governor of Antigua and the Leeward Islands from 1862 to 1869, and governor of Newfoundland from the last date to Jan. 1876; was acting judge in the mixed commission court at Sierra Leone from Aug. 1858 to Jan. 1859.

Residence—Springfield House, Caversham, near Reading.

HILL, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1835.—RIGHT HON. LORD ARTHUR WILLIAM HILL, son of the 4th Marquess of Downshire, by Hon. Caroline Frances, eldest dau. of 1st Viscount Combermere. Born 1846; mar. 1st, 1873, Anne Nésida Denham, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. George Cookes, 3rd Dragoons (she died 1874); 2ndly, 1877, Anne, 3rd dau. of James Fortescue Harrison, Esq., of Crawley Down Park, Sussex; formerly sub-lieut. 2nd Life Guards; lieut.-col. 2nd Middlesex artillery vol.; a J.P. for cos. Sussex, Beds, and Down; was M.P. for co. Down April 1880 to Nov. 1885, since when he has represented Down (West); was comptroller of H.M.'s Household June 1835 to Feb. 1886; re-appointed Aug. 1886; is a Conservative whip. Residence—Binfield Park, Bracknell, Berks.

HILL, DOWAGER VISCOUNTESS (Peer's widow).—ANN, only dau. and heir of the late Joseph Clegg, Esq., of Peplow Hall, Salop. Mar. 1831, the 2nd Visct. Hill, who died in 1875. Residence—Hawkstone Park, Shrewsbury.

HILL, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—CHARLOTTE ISABELLA, only dau. of Henry D. Blyth, Esq., of Hamilton Place, Piccadilly. Mar. 1st, 1863, Sir John Hill, 4th bart., of St. Columb's, who died 1872; 2ndly, 1879, William Fuller, Esq. Residence—Stoughton Grange, Guildford.

HILL, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ELIZABETH SOPHIA, eldest dau. of the late John Rea, Esq., of St. Columb's, co. Londonderry, by the youngest dau. of Dean Blacker, of Carrick-Blacker. Mar. 1831, Sir George Hill, 3rd bart., who died 1845. Residences—Silwood Place, Brighton; St. Columb's, Londonderry.

HILL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—EMILY JANE, dau. of the late Hild



Nicholl, Esq., the Queen's procurator-general. Mar. 1850, Sir James Hill, chief commissioner of charities for England and Wales, who was knighted in 1873, and died in 1875. Residence—5, Mansfield Street, London, W.

HILL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—SYBILLA, eldest dau. of Col. George Phillpotts, R.E.; mar. Major-Gen. Sir William Hill, K.C.S.I., who died 1886. Residence—8, Kensington Gardens Terrace, W.

HILLINGDON, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1886. Bart. 1868.—CHARLES HENRY MILLS, eldest son of the late Sir Charles Mills, 1st bart., by Emily, dau. of R. H. Cox, Esq., of Hillingdon House, Middlesex. Born at Camelford House, London, 26 April 1830; mar. 1853, Lady Louisa Isabella Lascelles, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Harewood (she was born 1830): succeeded his father in the baronetcy 1872; educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. (3rd class classics) 1851; M.A. 1854; is a partner in London banking house of Glyn, Mills & Co., a J.P. and D.L. of Middlesex, and a J.P. for Westminster and Kent; was M.P. for Northallerton 1865-6, when he was unseated, and for West Kent 1868-35. Residence—Camelford House, Park Lane, W.; Wilderness, Sevenoaks.

HEIR, his son Hon. Charles William, born 26 Jan. 1855; mar. 1886, Hon. Alice Marian, dau. of the 5th Baron Suffield (she was born 1857); is a partner in banking firm of Glyn, Mills, and Co.; has been M.P. for Kent (Sevenoaks) since Nov. 1885.

Vide also in Part II., Mills.

HILLS, BISHOP.—RIGHT REV. GEORGE HILLS, D.D., son of Rear-Adm. George Hills. Born at Eythorn, Kent, 1816; mar. 1865, Mary Philadelphia Louisa, dau. of Adm. Sir Richard King, Bart., K.C.B.; appointed lecturer of Leeds parish church 1841; vicar of St. Mary's, Leeds, 1846; vicar of Great Yarmouth 1848; and hon.

canon of Norwich 1850: consecrated 1st Bishop of British Columbia 1859, resigned his see in 1884.

HILLS-JOHNES. Vide JOHNES.

HILLYAR, K.C.B. Creat. 1887; C.B. 1869.—SIR CHARLES FARREL HILLYAR, s. of Rear-Adm. Sir James Hillyar, K.C.B., K.C.H. b. 1818; entered R.N. 1831, commander 1843, capt. 1852, rear-adm. 1867, vice-adm. 1873, adm. 1878, retired 1882; commanded a div. of boats at destruction of Lagos, 1851; served at Sebastapol and Kinburn, 1855; commodore com. Indian station, 1866-7; com.-in-chief in Pacific, 1872-3, in China, 1877-8. Residence.—Tarre House, Torpoint, Devonport.

HINDLIP, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1886; Bart. 1880.—SAMUEL CHARLES ALLSOPP, son of the 1st Baron, by Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of William Tongue, of Comberford Hall, Tamworth; b. 1842, m. 1863, Georgiana Millicent, dau. of the late Charles Rowland Palmer-Moorewood, of Alfreton Hall, co. Derby; succeeded his father 1897; ed. at Harrow, and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. junior opt. 1865, M.A. 1869; deputy chairman Great Northern Railway Co.; and a member of brewing co. of S. Allsopp and Sons, Ld.; J.P. for cos. Derby and Worcester; J.P. and D.L. of co. Stafford; M.P. for East Staffordshire 1873-80, and for Taunton 1882 until he succeeded to the peerage. Residences—Doveridge Hall, Derbyshire; 33, Hill Street, Berkeley Square.

HEIR, his son Hon. Charles, b. 1877. Vide also in Part II., Allsopp, Haywood, Moore, and Walker.

HINDLIP, LADY (Peer's widow).—ELIZABETH, d. of William Tongue, of Comberford Hall, Tamworth. Mar. 1839, Henry Allsopp, afterwards 1st Baron Hindlip, who died 1887. Residence—Hindlip Hall, Worcester.





HINTON, VISCT. Vide POU-  
LETT.

HOARE, 5th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1784.—SIR JOSEPH WALLIS O'BRYEN HOARE, son of Sir Edward Hoare, 4th bart., by Harriet, dau. of Thomas Herey Barritt, Esq., of Garbrand Hall, Ewell, Surrey. Born 11 Nov. 1828; mar. 1857, Cecilia Eleanor Selina, dau. of James Ede, Esq., of Ridgway Castle, Hants (she died 1888); succeeded his father in 1882; served in royal engineers 1847-9; formerly major 5th Middlesex militia. The 1st bart. was a member of the Irish parliament. Residences—Sydney, Bitterne, Hants; Annabella, co. Cork.

HEIR, his son Edward Wallis O'Bryen, born 1859.

HOARE, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1786.—SIR HENRY AINSLIE-HOARE, son of the late Henry Charles Hoare, Esq., of Wavendon House, Bucks, by the dau. of General Ainslie, and relict of Capt. John Prince, Coldstream guards. Born in York Place, Portman Square, 1824; mar. 1845, the 2nd dau. of the late Sir East George Clayton East, Bart. (she was born 1820); succeeded his uncle in 1857; educated at Eton and at Cambridge; is patron of 8 livings; appointed a deputy-lieut of Somerset 1858; was M.P. for Windsor from July 1865 to April 1866, when he was unseated on petition; also M.P. for Chelsea from Dec. 1868 to Jan. 1874. The 1st bart.'s father was lord mayor of London in 1745. Residences—West Eaton Place, S.W.; Stourhead House, Wilts (post-town, Bath).

HEIR PRES., his cousin Henry Hugh Arthur, born 19 Nov., 1865.

HOBART, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's son's widow).—MARY CATHERINE, dau. of the Right Rev. Thomas Carr, D.D., formerly Bishop of Bombay. Mar. 1853, Vere Henry, Lord Hobart (eldest son of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire), governor of Madras, who died April 1875; mar. 2ndly, 1879, Charles Coates, Esq., of Bath, F.R.C.P.; has the

Order of the Crown of India. Residences—11, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.; Villa Montanto, Florence.

HOBHOUSE, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1835; K.C.S.I. 1877; Privy Councillor 1831; C.I.E. 1878.—ARTHUR HOBHOUSE, 3rd son of the late Right Hon. Henry Hobhouse, of Hadspen House, Somersetshire (who represented a younger branch of the late Lord Broughton's family), by Harriet, 6th dau. of John Turton, Esq., of Sugnal Hall, Staffordshire. Born at Hadspen 1819; mar. 1848, Mary, dau. of Thomas Farrer, Esq.; educated at Eton and at Balliol College, Oxford, where he gained a 1st class in classics 1840; became a member of the chancery bar 1845, and appointed a Queen's counsel 1862; a charity commissioner 1866; a commissioner of endowed schools 1869; was the legal member of the governor-general's council of India from 1872 to 1877, and on his retirement created K.C.S.I.; appointed a member of the judicial committee of the privy council 1881; unsuccessfully contested Westminster, March 1880; was a member of the London school board 1882-4. Residence—15, Bruton Street, London, W.

HEIR, none.

HOBHOUSE, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1812.—SIR CHARLES PARRY HOBHOUSE, third son of the late Henry William Hobhouse, Esq., (3rd son of Sir Benjamin Hobhouse, 1st bart.), by Mary Anne, dau. of the late John Palmer, Esq., merchant of Calcutta. Born at Calcutta 1825; mar. 1st, 1855, Edith Lucy, dau. of Sir T. E. M. Turton, bart. (she died 1867); 2ndly, 1868, Anna Maria, dau. of Alexander Sawers, Esq., merchant, of Calcutta; succeeded to the baronetcy 1869, on the death of his uncle the 1st Lord Broughton whose peerage then became extinct; educated at Rugby, and at Haileybury college, is a fellow of the university, Calcutta; appointed to the civil service in Bengal presidency July 1844;



a member of the legislative council of Bengal in 1864, and of the legislative council of India in 1867; was a judge of the High Court of Judicature, Calcutta. Residence—Manor House, Monkton Farleigh, Bradford-on-Avon, Wilts.

HEIR, his son Charles Edward Henry, born at Farrindons, East Grinstead, Sussex, 1862.

HOBHOUSE, BISHOP.—RIGHT REV. EDMUND HOBHOUSE, 2nd son of the late Right Hon. Henry Hobhouse, of Hadsen House, Somersetshire (who represented a younger branch of the late Lord Broughton's family), by the 6th dau. of John Turton, Esq., of Sugnal Hall and Osgreane, Staffordshire. Born in St. George's parish, Hanover Square, 1817; mar. 1st, 1858, the 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. John Brodrick, 6th son of the 3rd Visct. Midleton (she died 1865); 2ndly, 1868, Anna Maria, youngest dau. of the late Rev. Dr. Williams, warden of New College, Oxford; educated at Eton and at Balliol College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1838, M.A. (Merton) 1842, B.D. 1850, D.D. 1858; elected fellow of Merton 1841; appointed vicar of St. Peter in the East, Oxford, 1843, and consecrated 1st bishop of Nelson in New Zealand 1858; resigned that see 1864; appointed perpetual curate of Edlaston, Derbyshire, 1869; assistant bishop and chancellor of the diocese of Lichfield 1872. Residence—The Close, Lichfield.

HODGE, G.C.B. Creat. 1887; K.C.B. 1873.—SIR EDWARD COOPER HODGE, only son of Major Edward Hodge, of the 7th hussars (who was killed at the battle of Waterloo), by Maria, 2nd dau. of Sir Edmund Bacon, premier bart. (the 9th), of Raveningham Hall, Norfolk. b. at Weymouth 1810; mar. 1860, Lucy Anne, dau. of James Rimington, Esq., of Broomhead Hall, Bolsterstone, Yorkshire (she died 1885); educated at Eton; entered the army as cornet 4th dragoon guards in 1826, of which regiment he became lieut.-col. in 1848; he commanded them throughout the war in Turkey

and the Crimea in 1854 and two following years; was made col. and C.B. after the battle of Balaklava 1854; was also present at Inkerman, the Tchernaya, and siege and taking of Sebastopol; commanded the 2nd cavalry brigade during the winter of 1854-5; quitted the 4th dragoon guards in 1859; commanded the cavalry brigade at Aldershot 1862-67; made major-gen. in the army 1863; lieut.-gen. 1871; brevet-general 1877; became col. 18th hussars 1870; col. 4th dragoons 1874; has received the 3rd class of the order of the Medjidie, the Crimean medal with 3 clasps, and the Turkish medal, the legion of honour, &c. Residence—26, Cornwall Gardens, Queen's Gate, London, S.W.

HODGSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1886; C.M.G. 1878.—SIR ARTHUR HODGSON, son of the late Rev. Edward Hodgson, Vicar of Rickmansworth, by Charlotte, only sister of the late Col. Pemberton, of Trumpington Hall, Cambs. Born at Rickmansworth 29 June 1818; mar. 1841, Eliza, dau. of the late Sir James Dowling, chief justice N.S.W.; educated at Eton, and at Cambridge; served three years as a midshipman in H.M.S. Canopus; was some time colonial sec. and minister for works in Queensland, and commr. for Queensland at Universal Exhibitions in London 1862, in Paris 1867 and 1878, and in Vienna 1874; was a royal commr. and general sec. to the Reception Committee of Colonial and Indian Exhibition 1886; is a J.P. and D.L. of Warwick (high sheriff 1881), and for the fifth time mayor of Stratford-on-Avon. Residence—Clopton House, Stratford-on-Avon.

HODGSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1869.—SIR ROBERT HODGSON, son of Robert Hodgson, Esq., speaker of the House of Assembly and clerk of the Crown for Prince Edward Island, by Rebecca, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Joseph Robinson, of the South Carolina Royalist regiment. Born at Charlotte Town, Prince Edward Island, 1793; mar.





1827, Fanny, dau. of the late Capt. Ranauld Macdonell, of the Glengary light infantry, and town-major of Charlotte Town, Prince Edward Island (she is deceased); educated at the Collegiate School, Windsor, Nova Scotia; was admitted to the bar at Nova Scotia 1819, afterwards in the same year at Prince Edward Island; appointed surrogate and judge of probate for Prince Edward Island 1828, also attorney-general and advocate-general the same year; president of the legislative council 1840; acting chief justice in 1841; in 1851 resigned all the preceding offices on the introduction of responsible government into the colony, except those of surrogate and judge of probate; appointed chief justice in 1852; judge of the court of vice-admiralty 1853; administered the government of the colony for some months in 1865 in the absence of the lieutenant-governor, and has again occupied the same position since Oct. 1868; was knighted by patent. Residence—Charlotte Town, Prince Edward Island.

**HODSON, 4th BART.** (Irel.) Creat. 1787.—**SIR ROBERT ADAIR HODSON**, son of the 3rd bart., by Meriel Anne, dau. of the Rev. Richard Neville, rector of Clonpriest. b. 1853; succeeded his father in 1838; ed. at Haileybury Coll.; capt. 4th batt. royal Irish fusiliers (M.). The 1st bart. was high sheriff of Westmeath in 1776, of Wicklow in 1786, and of Cavan in 1791. Seat—Hollybrook House, Bray, co. Wicklow.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Richard Edmund, born 1856.

**HODSON, LADY** (Bart.'s widow). —**MERIEL ANNE**, d. of the Rev. Richard Neville, rector of Clonpriest, co. Cork; m. 1852, Sir George Frederick John Hodson, 3rd bart., who died 1838. Residence—

**HOFFMEISTER, KNT. BACHEL.** Creat. 1834.—**SIR WILLIAM CARTER HOFFMEISTER**, son of the late Charles William Hoffmeister, Esq., by Eliza, dau. of the late John Carter, Esq., of Gosport. Born at

Portsmouth 6th July, 1817; mar. 1841, Charlotte Louisa, dau. of John Rowe, of Mylor, Cornwall (she died 1837); ed. at the University of Glasgow, M.D. 1840; M.R.C.S. 1840, F.R.C.S. 1835; licentiate R.C.P. 1861; is surgeon apothecary to the Queen at Osborne. Residence—Clifton House, Cowes, Isle of Wight.

**HOGG, K.C.I.E.** Creat. 1833; C.S.I. 1837.—**SIR FREDERICK RUSSELL HOGG, J.P.**, son of the Right Hon. Sir James Weir Hogg, 1st bart., P.C., M.P., and brother of the 1st Baron Magheramorne. B. 1836; m. 1st, 1857, Emily, d. of Gen. Eckford (from whom he obtained a divorce 1873); 2ndly 1885, Harriet Venn, d. of Stephen Dicken; ed. at Eton and Haileybury. Entered B.C.S. 1857; postmaster-gen. of the Punjab 1867, of Bombay 1868, of Bengal 1870; deputy director-gen. of the Post Office of India 1880, director-general since 1886. Residence—Calcutta.

**HOGG, KNT. BACHEL.** Creat. 1875.—**SIR STUART SAUNDERS HOGG**, fifth son of Right Hon. Sir James Weir Hogg, 1st bart., by Mary, 2nd dau. of Samuel Swinton, Esq., of Swinton, co. Berwick. Born 1833; mar. 1860, Selina, eldest dau. of Sir T. Erskine Perry; entered the Indian civil service in 1853, and was chairman of the justices of the peace in Calcutta, also chief commissioner of police there; knighted by the Prince of Wales at Calcutta in acknowledgment of his services during the royal visit; is chairm. Provincial Bank of Ireland. Residence—14, Southwell Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.

**HOGHTON, BART.** Vide DE-HOGHTON.

**HOLDICH, K.C.B.** Creat. 1875, —**SIR EDWARD ALAN HOLDICH**, son of the Rev. Thomas Holdich, by Eliza, dau. of Henry Lawrence Maydwell, Esq. Born at Maidwell, Northamptonshire, 1822; mar. 1830, Emily Hallward, dau. of the late Rev. Crosbie Morgell, and widow of George Goodwin Buckston, Esq.;



entered the army as ensign 80th foot July 1841; attained the rank of major-general Sept. 1867; gen. Oct. 1877; served (on the staff) in the Sutlej campaign in India 1845-6, including the actions of Moodkee, Aliwal, and Sobraon (where he was severely wounded); also at the close of the Kaffir war 1847-8, and again in 1851-2; also in the Burmese war, and held a command in the action of Donabew, for which he received the C.B. in 1853; commanded a field force at the close of the Indian mutiny, for which he was included in the thanks of parliament; received a medal with 3 clasps for the Sutlej, also medals for the Cape and Burmah; was deputy adjutant-general to the forces in India from 1868 to 1871; appointed to command the Cork district in 1871, and transferred to the Dublin district 1874; placed on retired list 1881; is col. 1st bn. Middlesex regt. Residence—19, Onslow Square, S.W.

**HOLKER, LADY**, (Knt.'s widow).—**MARY LUCIA**, dau. of the late Patrick MacHugh, Esq., of Cheetham Hill, Manchester; mar. 1874, as his 2nd wife, the Right Hon. Sir John Holker, a lord justice of appeal, who died 1882. Residences—46, Devonshire Street, W.; Colthurst, Clitheroe.

**HOLLAND, LADY** (Peer's widow).—**MARY AUGUSTA**, only dau. of the 8th Earl of Coventry by his 2nd wife, the only dau. of the 6th Duke of St. Alban's. Born 1812; mar. 1833, the 4th Lord Holland, who died 1859, when his title became extinct. Residences—Holland House, Kensington, London, W.; St. Ann's Hill, Chertsey, Surrey.

**HOLLOWAY**. Vide **MARTIN-HOLLOWAY**.

**HOLMES, PRIVY COUNCILLOR** (Irel.) Appointed 1885.—**RIGHT HON. HUGH HOLMES**, son of the late William Holmes, Esq., of Dungannon, co. Tyrone. Born at Dungannon 1840; mar. 1869, Olivia, dau. of J. W. Moule,

Esq., of Elmley Lovet, co. Worcester; educated at Dublin University, M.A.; called to the Irish bar 1865, made Q.C. 1877, and a bencher of the King's Inn 1879; was solicitor-gen. for Ireland 1878-80, att.-gen. June 1885 to Feb. 1886, and from Aug. 1886 until raised to the bench as judge of the high court of justice in Ireland in 1887; a J.P. for co. Tyrone; was M.P. for Dublin University 1885-7. Residence—3, Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin.

**HOLMES, LADY** (Knt.'s widow). **ADELA LOUISA**, dau. of P.P. Zohrab Esq., of Malta; mar. 1847, Sir William Richard Holmes, who died 1882. Residence—Malta.

**HOLMES, LADY** (Knt.'s widow). **ELIZABETH GEORGINA**, dau. of Sir Henry Light, K.C.B., late governor of British Guiana; mar. 1848, Sir William Henry Holmes, who was knighted after the Paris Exhibition 1856, and died in 1868.

**HOME, 12th EARL** of. Creat. 1604; Baron Home, 1473; Baron Dunglass, 1604 (Scot.); Baron Douglas (Utd. Kgdm.) 1875, by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—**CHARLES ALEXANDER DOUGLAS-HOME**, son of the 11th earl, by Hon. Lucy Elizabeth Montagu, eldest dau. of the 2nd and last Baron Montagu. Born at The Hirsell, Coldstream, April 11, 1834; mar. 1870, Maria, only dau. of the late Capt. Charles Conrad Grey, R.N.; succeeded his father in 1881; educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge; a J.P. and D.L. of Lanarkshire; appointed lieut.-col. Lanarkshire yeomanry cavalry 1866; A.D.C. to the Queen 1887; lord-lieut. of Berwickshire 1879; assumed in 1877 the additional surname of Douglas. The 1st peer, Sir Alex. Home, was ambassador extraordinary to England in 1459. The 3rd baron was at Flodden, on the Scottish interest; he subsequently joined the English; and ultimately was beheaded in Edinburgh by the orders





of the regent Albany. Residences—6, Grosvenor Square, London, W.; The Hirsch, Coldstream, Berwickshire; Bothwell, Hamilton; Douglas Castle, Lanark.

HEIR, his son Charles Cospatriek Archibald, LORD DUNGLASS, born at Newton Don, Kelso, Dec. 29, 1873.

Vide also in Part II., Home and Scott.

HOME, K.C.B. Creat. 1874; C.B. 1865.—SIR ANTHONY DICKSON HOME, eldest son of the late George Home, Esq., of Edrington Castle, N.B. Born 1826; mar. 1853, Jesse Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the late Thomas Perham Luxmoore Hallett, Esq.; entered the medical department of the army in March, 1848, as assistant surgeon; surgeon 1855; surgeon-major 1866; deputy-surg.-general 1873; surg.-gen. (retired) 1887; served in the Eastern campaign of 1854-5 with the 8th and 13th hussars, including the Alma, siege and fall of Sebastopol, for which he received a medal with 2 clasps and the Turkish medal; received the Victoria cross for persevering bravery in charge of the wounded who were left behind the column when the troops entered Lucknow; served also in New Zealand 1863-5, and in Ashantee war 1873-4; principal med. officer S. District 1885-6. Residence—

HOME, 10th BART. (Scot.). Creat. 1671.—SIR JAMES HOME, s. of Sir George Home-Speirs, 9th bart., by Ann Oliphant, d. of Graham Speirs, advocate-sheriff of Midlothian; b. 1861; succeeded his father in 1887; served as lieutenant Black Watch in Egyptian campaigns 1882 and 1884-5. The name of Speirs was assumed by the 9th bart. in 1878. Seat—Culcreuch House, Balfour, Stirlingshire.

HEIR, his bro. John, born 1872.

HOME-SPEIRS, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ANN OLIPHANT, dau. of Graham Speirs, advocate-sheriff of Midlothian; m. 1858, Sir George Home-Speirs, 9th bart., who died 1887. Residence—Culcreuch House, Balfour, Stirlingshire.

HONOLULU, BISHOP of. Vide WILLIS.

HONYMAN, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1804.—REV. SIR WILLIAM MACDONALD HONYMAN, second son of the late Sir Ord, the 3rd bart., by the dau. of Admiral George Bowen, of Coton Hall, Salop. Born 1820; mar. 1863, Jane Dorothea, dau. of Major Bowen, late of the 10th hussars; succeeded his bro. in 1875; educated at Worcester College, Oxford, B.A. 1845, M.A. 1847. The 1st bart. was a lord of session and justiciary in Scotland, under the title of Lord Armadale; he was descended from Sir Robert Stuart, 1st Earl of Orkney. The 4th bart. was a judge of the court of common pleas. Residence—Coton Hall, Whitechurch, Salop.

HEIR, none.

HONYWOOD, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—SIR JOHN WILLIAM HONYWOOD, eldest son of Sir Courtenay, the 7th bart., by Anna Maria, 2nd dau. of William Paynter, Esq., of Camborne House, Richmond, and Belgrave Square, London. Born at Evington, 1857; mar. 1877, Zaidee Emily Iseult, eldest dau. of John Bodychan Sparrow, Esq., of Gwyn-du, Anglesey; succeeded his father in 1878. This family has been seated in Kent since the reign of Henry II. The 1st bart. remitted to Charles II., during his exile, 3000*l.*, which was never refunded. Residence—Evington Place, Elmstead, near Ashford.

HEIR his son, Courtenay John, born at Evington Place, May 29th, 1880.

HONYWOOD, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ANNA MARIA, 2nd dau. of William Paynter, Esq., of Camborne House, Richmond, Surrey. Mar. 1855, Sir Courtenay Honywood, 7th bart., who died 1878. Residence—89, Eaton Terrace, S.W.

HOOD, 4th VISCT. Creat. 1796. Baron Hood, 1795; Bart., 1778 (Gt. Brit.); Baron Hood, 1782 (Irel.).—FRANCIS WHEELER HOOD, son of the 3rd visct., by the dau. of the late Richard Tibbits, Esq., of Barton-



Segrave, Northamptonshire. Born at Nottingham Place 1838; mar. 1865, Edith, 2nd surviving dau. of Arthur W. Ward, Esq., of Calverley, Tunbridge Wells; succeeded his father in 1846; formerly capt. and lieutenant-col. grenadier guards; served in Crimea; is a J.P. and D.L. of Warwickshire. The 1st peer was the celebrated admiral who took part in Rodney's victory over the Count de Grasse in the West India seas in 1782; his wife was created a baroness, while he was advanced to the dignity of viscount; he was bro. to the 1st Lord Bridport. Residences—10, Chesterfield Street, London, W.; Whitley Abbey, Coventry.

HEIR, hisson Hon. Grosvenor Arthur Alexander, b. 1865; lieutenant. R.A. 1887.

Vide also in Part II., Gregory, Hambrough, and Hood.

HOOD, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1809. — SIR ALEXANDER BATEMAN PERIAM FULLER-ACLAND-HOOD, eldest surviving son of the 2nd bart., by the youngest dau. and co-heir of Sir Hugh Bateman, Bart. Born at Bath 1819; mar. 1849, only surviving child of Sir Peregrine Palmer Fuller-Palmer-Acland, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1851; educated at Rugby; became a capt. royal horse guards blue 1846, but has retired; assumed the names of Fuller-Acland by royal licence on his marriage; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Somerset 1852; M.P. for West Somerset from May 1859 to Dec. 1868. The 1st bart. was a distinguished admiral, and cousin-german to the 1st Viscount Hood; he was raised to the baronetcy with remainder, in default of issue, to his nephew, the present bart. Residences—St. Andries, Bridgwater; Wooton House, Glastonbury, Somerset.

HEIR, his son Alexander, b. 1853; m. 1888, Mildred Eveleigh, d. of 4th Baron Ventry (b. 1867); lieutenant. grenadier guards 1876.

HOOD, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1885; C.B. (mil.) 1871. — SIR ARTHUR WILLIAM ACLAND HOOD, son of Sir Alexander Hood, 2nd bart., by the dau. of Sir Hugh Bateman, Bart. Born at Bath 14 July 1824;

mar. 1855, Fanny Henrietta, dau. of Col. Sir Charles Fitzroy Maclean, 9th bart; entered the Royal Navy 1837, and became admiral 1886; served on coast of Syria 1840, and at siege of Sebastopol, &c.; was director of naval ordnance 1869-74; a lord of the Admiralty 1877-9, and again 1885-6; re-appointed Aug. 1886; commanded channel squadron 1879-81; a J.P. for Somerset; has the 5th class Medjidie. Residence—19, Queen's Gate Place, S.W.

HOOD, DOWAGER VISCOUNTESS (Peer's widow). — MARY ISABELLA, dau. of the late Richard Tibbits, Esq., of Barton-Segrave, Northamptonshire, by the only dau. of Thomas Lockwood, Esq. Mar. 1st, the 3rd Viscount Hood (he died 1846); 2ndly, 1849, George Hall, Esq., of Portslade, Sussex (he died 1854); 3rdly, 1858, Capt. J. Borlase-Maunsell, who took the surname of Tibbits, by royal licence, in 1858. Residence—Barton-Segrave, Kettering.

HOOKE, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1877; C.B. (civil) 1869. — SIR JOSEPH DALTON HOOKER, M.D., son of the late Sir William Jackson Hooker, K.H. (professor of botany in Glasgow University, and subsequently director of the Botanical Gardens at Kew), by Maria, eldest dau. of Dawson Turner, Esq., F.R.S., banker of Great Yarmouth. Born at Halesworth, Suffolk, 1817; mar. 1st, 1851, Frances Harriet, eldest dau. of Rev. J. S. Henslow, rector of Hitcham, Suffolk, and professor of botany at Cambridge (she died 1874); 2ndly, 1876, Hyacinth, only dau. of the Rev. William S. Symonds, F.G.S., rector of Pendock, Worcestershire, and widow of Sir William Jardine, Bart., of Applegirth, Dumfriesshire; was educated at the High School, and University of Glasgow; has received the degrees of D.C.L. Oxford, LL.D. Cambridge, Glasgow, and Dublin; president of the Royal Society 1873 to 1878; and is F.R.S., F.L.S., F.G.S., F.R.G.S., and member of various learned societies, corresponding member of the Institute of France, &c.





was director of the Royal Gardens, Kew, 1865-85; is author of numerous well-known botanical works, and of travels in India, &c.; his honours were conferred on him for his public services, especially in connexion with the government of India. Residence—The Camp, Sunningdale.

**HOPE, 13th BART.** (Scot.). Creat. 1628.—**SIR JOHN DAVID HOPE**, son of Sir John, the 11th bart., by the youngest dau. of the late Sir John Wedderburn, Bart. Born at Pinkie House 27 April, 1809; succeeded his bro. in 1833. The 1st bart. was lord-advocate of Scotland from 1626 to 1646; from his youngest son the Earls of Hopetoun are descended. Seat—Pinkie House, Musselburgh, near Edinburgh.

**HEIR PRES.**, his bro. William, C.B., born 1819; mar. 1862, Alicia Henrietta, dau. of Sir John Wedderburn, 2nd bart., is a gen. on retired list.

**HOPE, K.C.S.I.** Creat. 1836; C.S.I. 1877; C.I.E. 1882.—**SIR THEODORE CRACRAFT HOPE**, son of the late James Hope, Esq., M.D. Born 1831; mar. 1866, Josephine, only dau. of J. W. Fulton, Esq., of Brairdyle House, co. Down; educated at Rugby and at Haileybury Coll.; entered Bombay civil service 1853; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1866; was a M.L.C. of Gov.-Gen. of India 1875-86; provisional member of council at Bombay 1880; secretary to Govt. of India for finance and commerce 1881-2; officiating finance minister 1882-7; Public Works Member of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India since 1882. Residences—29, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta; Gorton Castle, Simla.

**HOPE, LADY** (Bart.'s widow).—**ALDENA**, dau. of Henry Kingscote, Esq.; mar. 1862, Sir Archibald Hope, 12th bart., who died 1883. Residence—34, Lowndes Street, S.W.

**HOPE, LADY** (Knt.'s widow).—**ELIZABETH**, dau. of General Sir Arthur Cotton, K.C.S.I. Mar.

1877, as his 2nd wife, Admiral Sir James Hope, G.C.B., who died 1881. Residence—12, Great Cumberland Place, W.

**HOPETOUN, 7th EARL** of. Creat. 1703; Visct. Aithrie and Baron Hope, 1703 (Scot.); Baron Hopetoun, 1809; Baron Niddry, 1814 (Utd. KgdM.); which last two titles confer a seat in the House of Lords.—**JOHN ADRIAN LOUIS HOPE**, eldest son of the 6th earl, by Etheldred Anne, eldest dau. of C. T. S. Birch-Reynardson, Esq., of Holywell Hall, Lincolnshire. Born at Hopetoun House 1860; mar. 1886, Hon. Hersey Alice, 3rd d. of the 4th Baron Ventry (she was born 1867); succeeded his father in 1873; appointed lieut. Lanarkshire yeo. cav. 1880; D.L. Linlithgow, Lanark, and Dumfries; lord in waiting to the Queen June 1885 to Feb. 1886; re-appointed Aug. 1886; lord high commr. to gen. ass. of Church of Scotland 1887 and 1888. The 4th earl was well known as a distinguished military commander previous to his accession to the Hopetoun title; for his services in the Peninsular war, he was created Baron Niddry. Seats—Hopetoun House, Linlithgowshire; Ormiston Hall, Haddingtonshire.

**HEIR**, his son Victor Alexander John, Lord Hope, b. 1887.

Vide also in Part II., Hope.

**HORN, K.C.B.** Creat. 1869.—**SIR FREDERICK HORN**, eldest son of Frederick Jacob Horn, Esq., formerly capt. king's dragoon guards, and Anna Maria, heiress of John Platt Harriott, Esq. Born in Sherwood Forest, Notts, 1805; mar. 1852, Mary Moore, only child of Moore Wilson, Esq., H.E.I.C. civil service (she died 1858); entered the army in 1826 as ensign 20th foot, and remained in it until promoted to major-gen.; served throughout the Eastern campaign of 1854-5; commanded the right brigade 4th division at the battle of the Alma, and the 20th regt. at the battles of Balaklava (and recapture of the redoubt, "Arab Tabia," and guns from the Russians which they had taken from the



Turkish force the same morning,) and Inkermann (twice wounded and horse killed under him); present throughout the siege operations against Sebastopol, and in the trenches at the two assaults and fall of the town; at Inkermann he succeeded to the command of the 4th division (medal with 4 clasps. C.B., officer of the Legion of Honour, Sardinian and Turkish medals, and 3rd class of order of the Medjidie); subsequently commanded a brigade in Malta. Col. of the Lancashire fusilier regt., and a J.P. for Northamptonshire. Residence — Buckby Hall, Rugby.

**HORNBY, KNT. BACHEL.** Creat. 1862. — **SIR EDMUND GRIMANI HORNBY**; son of the late T. Hornby, Esq. Born 1825; mar. 1st, 1850, Emelia Bithynia, dau. of Col. Count Macceroni, aide-de-camp of Gen. Murat (she died 1866); 2ndly, 1868, Mary Hannah, dau. of Thomas Hudson, Esq., of Hull (she died 1874); 3rdly, 1875, Emily Augusta, dau. of Mr. J. P. Roberts, of New York; called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1848; was private secretary to his uncle, Henry Southern, Esq., C.B., while minister at Rio de Janeiro; was commissioner of the mixed British and American commission for settlement of outstanding claims, from Sept. 1853 to Jan. 1855; British commissioner in relation to the Turkish loan, Aug. 1855, and also judicial assessor at Constantinople, and arbitrator in all disputes respecting supplies to the army in the East; received from the Sultan the order of Medjidie 3rd class, and a snuff-box in brilliants for services rendered during the war; was appointed judge of the British supreme consular court of the Levant at Constantinople, Aug. 1857; Chief Judge of the Supreme Court of China and Japan, 1865; knighted by patent. Residences — Goldsmith Building, Temple, E.C.; Lensden House, near Ashburton, Devon; Wellswood Park, Torquay.

**HORNBY, G.C.B. (mil.).**  
Creat. 1885; K.C.B. 1878. —

**SIR GEOFFREY THOMAS PHIPPS HORNBY**, son of the late Admiral Sir Phipps Hornby, G.C.B., of Littlegreen, co. Sussex, by Maria Sophia, eldest dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Lieut.-Gen. Burgoyne. Born 1825; mar. 1853, Emily Frances, dau. of Rev. John Coles, of Ditcham, Hants, appointed captain, R.N., 1852; rear-adm. 1869; vice-adm. 1875; adm. 1879; adm. of the fleet 1888; was president of the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, 1881-2; formerly a lord of the admiralty; a J.P. for Sussex; principal naval aide-de-camp to the Queen 1886-8. Residence — Loundington, Sussex.

**HORT, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.)**  
Creat. 1767. — **SIR FENTON JOSIAH HORT**, 3rd son of Sir Josiah William Hort, 2nd bart., by Louisa Georgina, dau. of Sir John Caldwell, Bart; b. 1836; succeeded his brother in 1887; formerly lieut. 13th L.I.; is hon. lieut. col. 3rd. batt. Roy. Inniskilling fusiliers (M.); J. P. for Kildare. Residences — Hortland, Killocock, co. Kildare; 35, Merriam Square East, Dublin.

**HEIR PRES.**, his kinsman, Rev. Fenton John Anthony, b. 1828; m. 1857, Fanny Henrietta, d. of John Dyson Holland; ed. at Emman. Coll. Camb., of which he is fellow; is D.D. and Lady Margaret Prof. Camb., and chaplain to Bishop of Winchester.

**HORT, LADY (Bart.'s widow).**  
**CATHERINE ANNE VILLIERS**, d. of John Wade, of Kilkenny; m. 1874, Sir William F. J. Hort, 4th bart., who died 1887. Residence — St. Canies Cottage, Kilkenny.

**HORTON.** Vide **WILMOT**.

**HORTON, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).** — **MARGARET**, dau. of the Rev. Andrew Kersteman, of Brenchley, Kent; mar. 1st, Robert Algoe, Esq. (he died 18—); 2ndly, 1842, Sir Robert Edward Wilmot-Horton, 4th bart., who died 1880. Residence — 63, Sloane Street, S.W.

**HORTON, LADY (Bart.'s widow).**  
— **FRANCES AUGUSTA**, d. of Henry Pytches and Lady Amelia Boyce;





m. 1849, Rev. Sir George Lewis Wilmot-Horton, Bart., who died 1887. Residence—Catton Hall, Burton-on-Trent.

**HOSKINS, K.C.B. (mil.).** Creat. 1882; C.B. (mil.) 1877.—**SIR ANTHONY HILEY HOSKINS**, son of the late Rev. Henry Hoskins, of North Perrott Manor, Somerset. Born 1828; mar. 1865, Dorothea Anna Eliza, dau. of the Rev. Sir George Stamp Robinson, 8th bart.; educated at Winchester; entered the royal navy in 1842; became commander 1858, capt. 1863, rear-adm. 1879, and vice-adm. 1885; served in Kaffir war 1852-3, and in China expedition 1858; was aide-de-camp to the Queen 1877-9; a lord of the admiralty 1880-82, and again since July 1885; served in expedition to Egypt 1882 (received thanks of Parliament, K.C.B., and 2nd class Medjidie); was admiral superintendent of naval reserves 1882-5. Residence—17, Montagu Square, W.

**HOSKYN, 9th BART. (Eng.).** Creat. 1676.—**REV. SIR JOHN LEIGH HOSKYN**, 3rd son of the 7th bart., by Sarah, youngest dau. of John Philips, Esq., of Bank Hall, Lancashire. Born 1817; mar. 1846, Emma, dau. of the late Sir J. S. Peyton, K.C.H.; succeeded his bro. in 1877; educated at Rugby, and at Magdalen College, Oxford; B.A. (2nd class classics) 1839, M.A. 1843; has been rector of Aston Tyrrold, Berks, since 1845. The 1st bart. represented Herefordshire in parliament. Residence—Aston Tyrrold, Wallingford, Berks.

**HEIR**, his 2nd son, Chandos (twin with John, deceased), b. 1848; m. 1886, Jean Bannatyne, d. of D. M. Latham; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is capt. R. E.; has served in Jowaki, Afghan, and Zhob valley campaigns.

**HOSTE, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.).** Creat. 1814.—**SIR WILLIAM HENRY CHARLES HOSTE**, only son of the 2nd bart., by Caroline Dorothea, dau. of Charles Prideaux Brune, Esq., of Prideaux Place, Cornwall. Born

1860; mar. 1884, Alice, dau. of James Healy, Esq., of Sydney, N.S.W.; succeeded his father in 1868; educated at Cheltenham; Lieut. 3rd bn. Suffolk regt. (M.) 1880-83. The 1st bart. was a naval officer, who particularly distinguished himself in gaining a victory over the combined French and Italian fleets, at the head of 4 frigates, off the island of Lissa, in 1811. Residence—Vancouver's Island.

**HEIR PRES.**, his uncle Wyndham Horatio Nelson, born 1825.

**HOSTE, DOWAGER LADY** (Bart.'s widow).—**CAROLINE DOROTHEA**, dau. of Charles Prideaux Brune, of Prideaux Place, Cornwall. Mar. 1st, 1858, Sir Wm. Legge George Hoste, 2nd bart., who died 1868; 2ndly, 1870, Edward Greene, Esq., M.P. Residence—Nether Hall, Bury St. Edmunds.

**HOTHAM, 5th BARTON (Irel.).** Creat. 1797; Bart., 1621 (Eng.).—**JOHN HOTHAM**, 5th son of Hon. Rear-Admiral George Frederick Hotham (bro. of 3rd lord), by Lady Susan Maria, eldest dau. of 2nd Marq. of Thomond (extinct). Born 1838; became a commander R.N. 1864, and has retired; succeeded his bro. in 1872; is a D.L. East Riding, co. York; high sheriff of co. York 1884. The 1st bart. was governor of Hull, and was beheaded on Tower Hill in 1643, for holding correspondence with the royalists; the 1st peer was the distinguished Admiral Hotham, who received the thanks of parliament for his victory over the French, 14th March 1795. Seat—Dalton Hall, Hull.

**HEIR PRES.**, his cousin Rev. John Hallett Hotham, 2nd son of the late Hon. and Rev. Frederick Hotham (3rd son of the 2nd baron), by Anne Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Thomas Hallett Hodges, Esq., of Hemsted Place, Kent; b. 1811; formerly vicar of Sutton-at-Hone, Kent.

Vide also in Part II., Jackson.

**HOTHAM, HON. LADY** (Knt.'s widow).—**JANE SARAH**, 3rd dau. of the 2nd Lord Bridport. Born 1817; mar. 1st, 1838, Hugh Holbech, Esq., of Farnborough, Warwickshire (he



died 1849); 2ndly, 1853, Commodore Sir Charles Hotham, who was created K.C.B. 1846, and died 1856; 3rdly, 1860, Capt. William Armytage, R.N. Residences—3, Queen Anne Street, Cavendish Square, W.; Knightleys, Exeter.

**HOTHFIELD, 1st BARON.** Creat. 1881; Bart. 1881 (Utd. Kgd.).—**HENRY JAMES TUFTON**, eldest son of Sir Richard Tufton, 1st bart., by Adelaide Amelia Lacour. Born in Paris, June 4. 1844; mar. 1872, Alice Harriet Argyle, 2nd dau. of the Rev. William James Stracey, M.A., of Buxton, Norfolk; succeeded his father in the baronetcy 1871; educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford; a J.P. and D.L. for Kent (high sheriff 1878) and Westmoreland (high sheriff 1874); formerly lieut. East Kent yeomanry cavalry; was naturalized with his father by act of parliament 1849; appointed lord-lieut. of Westmoreland 1881; and vice-admiral of the coast of Cumberland and Westmoreland 1883; was a lord-in-waiting to the Queen Feb. to Aug. 1886. Residences—2, Chesterfield Gardens, Mayfair, W.; Hothfield Place, Ashford, Kent; Appleby Castle, Westmoreland; Skipton Castle, Yorkshire.

**HEIR**, his son Hon. John Sackville Richard, born at Hothfield Place, Nov. 8, 1873.

Vide also in Part II., Tufton.

**HOUGHTON, 2nd BARON** (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1863.—**ROBERT OFFLEY ASHBURTON MILNES**, only son of the 1st baron, by the Hon. Annabella Hungerford Crewe, dau. of the 2nd Baron Crewe. b. 1858; mar. 1880, Sibyl Marcia, 3rd d. of Sir Frederick Ulric Graham, 3rd bart. (she died 1887); succeeded his father in 1885; educated at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1879, M.A. 1885; appointed lieut. 1st West York yeo. cav. 1878; was private sec. to Earl Granville 1883-4; a lord-in-waiting to the Queen Feb. to Aug. 1886; a J.P. West Riding of York. The 1st peer was M.P. for Pontefract from 1837 to 1863. Residences—

Fryston Hall, Ferrybridge; and Bawtry Hall, Bawtry, Yorkshire.

**HEIR**, his son Hon. Richard Charles Rodes, born at Fryston Hall, Ferrybridge, 30 July, 1882.

Vide also Fitzgerald, K.C.M.G., and in Part II., Henniker-Major, and Milnes

**HOULDSWORTH, 1st BART.** (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1887.—**SIR WILLIAM HENRY HOULDSWORTH**, s. of Henry Houldsworth, of Coltness, N.B., by Helen, d. of James Hamilton, of Glasgow. b. 1834; m. Elizabeth Graham, d. of Walter Crum, of Thornliebank, Renfrewshire; ed. at St. Andrew's Univ; is owner of extensive cotton mills at Manchester; M.P. for Manchester (C.) 1883-5, and for north-west div. since 1885. Residences—Norbury Booths Hall, Knutsford, Cheshire; Goodham, Kilmarnock; 35, Grosvenor Place, S.W.

**HEIR**, his son Henry Hamilton, b. 1867.

**HOULTON, G.C.M.G.** Creat. 1868.—**SIR EDWARD VICTOR LEWIS HOULTON**, youngest son of the late John Torriano Houlton, Esq., of Farley Castle, Somerset, col. of the 1st Somerset militia, by the dau. and sole heir of Thomas Ellis, Esq., of Rolleston, Devon. Born at Farley Castle 1823; mar. 1860, Hyacinthe, dau. of the late Richard Wellesley, Esq., some time one of the lords of the Treasury, M.P. for Yarmouth, &c. Educated at Oriel and St. John's College, Oxford (of which last he was founder's kin, and a fellow); graduated there B.A. 1845, M.A. 1847; was private secretary to the late Sir William Molesworth while first commissioner of works and colonial secretary; was some time lieut. West Somerset militia; appointed chief secretary to the government at Malta 1855, on the affairs of which island he has published several pamphlets (salary 1300*l.*); appointed member of the executive council on its formation in 1881, and vice-president of the council of government; made K.C.M.G. in 1860; and promoted to G.C.M.G. for his official services





at Malta; retired 1833; was executive commr. for Malta, Indian and Colonial Exhib., 1886. Residences—Valletta, Malta; 26, Eccleston Street, Chester Square, S.W.

**HOUSTOUN-BOSWALL**, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1836.—**SIR GEORGE LAUDERDALE HOUSTOUN-BOSWALL**, son of the 2nd bart. by Euphemia, dau. of Thos. Boswall, Esq., of Blackadder. Born 11 Dec. 1847; mar. 1877. Phoebe, dau. of the late Sir Hugh Allan, of Montreal; succeeded his father in 1886; educated at Eton; formerly lieut. and capt. grenadier guards. The 1st bart., Sir William, was a general in the army and colonel of the 20th foot; he served at the taking of Minorca, and the expeditions to Egypt and to Walcheren, and received a medal for his services in command of a division at Fuentes d'Onor. Seat—Blackadder, Chirnside, Berwickshire.

HEIR, his son George Reginald, born 1877.

**HOWARD OF GLOSSOP**, 2nd Baron (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1869.—**FRANCIS EDWARD FITZALAN-HOWARD**, son of the 1st baron, by Augusta, only dau. and heir of the Hon. George Henry Talbot. Born 9 May, 1859; mar. 1883, Clara Louisa, dau. of the late John Greenwood, M.P., (she died 1887); succeeded his father in 1883; educated at the Oratory School, Edgbaston; is a D.L. of Inverness. The 1st baron, sometime Deputy Earl Marshal of England, was 2nd son of the 13th Duke of Norfolk. Residences—19, Rutland Gate, London, S.W.; Glossop Hall, Manchester; Dorlin, Loch Sheil, Salem, N.B.

HEIR, his son Hon. Bernard Edward, born at Rutland Gate 10 May 1885.

Vide also Herries and Loudoun, and in Part II., Howard.

**HOWARD OF GLOSSOP, LADY** (Peer's widow).—**WINIFRED MARY**, d. of Ambrose de Lisle, of Garendon Park, Leicestershire; m. 1863, as his 2nd wife, the 1st Baron Howard of Glossop, who died 1883. Residence—19, Cadogan Square.

**HOWARD, LORD. Vide EFFINGHAM.**

**HOWARD DE-WALDEN**, 7th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1597; Baron Seaford, 1826 (Utd. Kgd. m.). **FREDERICK GEORGE ELLIS**, son of the 6th Baron, by the 4th dau. of 4th Duke of Portland. Born in London, 1830; mar. 1876, Blanche, eldest dau. of the late William Holden, Esq., of Palace House, Lancashire; succeeded his father in 1868; educated at Eton, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. 1851, M.A. 18—; was attaché at Brussels from 1851 to 1855, when he entered the army; appointed capt. 4th dragoons 1857, major 1867, retired 1876. The 1st Baron Howard De-Walden was son of the 4th Duke of Norfolk; he was also created Earl of Suffolk, and was mainly instrumental in discovering the gunpowder plot; on the death of the 3rd Earl of Suffolk, without male issue, the earldom reverted to that peer's bro., ancestor of the present Earl of Suffolk (whom see), while the barony, being created by summons, passed in the female line, and consequently the representative of his *eldest* dau. succeeded as 4th Lord Howard De-Walden; the latter was created Baron Braybrooke with a special remainder (see Braybrooke); dying however without issue male, the De-Walden title reverted to the representative of the 3rd Earl of Suffolk's *younger* dau., and he was the ancestor of the present peer, whose claim to the title was admitted on petition to the crown in 1806. The Ellis family, paternal ancestors of this house, were long settled in the island of Jamaica. The 6th Baron was successively secretary of state for foreign affairs, envoy extraordinary at Stockholm, Lisbon, and Brussels. Residence—100, Eaton Place, S.W.

HEIR, his son Hon. Thomas Evelyn, born in St. George's Road, Eccleston Square 1880.

Vide also in Part II., De Sermoneta and Ellis.

**HOWARD DE-WALDEN**, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).



--LADY LUCY CAVENDISH, 4th dau. of the 4th Duke of Portland. Born 1807; mar. 1828, the 6th Baron Howard De-Walden, who died 1868. Residences—The Mote Park, Maidstone; Portland Place, W.

HOWARD, G.C.B. (civil.) Creat. 1872; K.C.B. 1863.—SIR HENRY FRANCIS HOWARD, s. of Henry Howard, Esq., of Corby Castle, Cumberland, by his 2nd wife, the 2nd dau. of Sir Richard Neave, Bart. Born 1809; mar. 1st, 1830, the 4th dau. of the 2nd Lord Erskine (she died 1835); 2ndly, 1841, the 4th dau. of the late Baron Wilhelm Leopold Von der Schulenburg, of Priemern, Prussia. Entered the diplomatic service, and was attached to the mission at Munich Nov. 1823; several times chargé d'affaires; appointed paid attaché at Berlin, Dec. 1832; secretary of legation at the Hague April 1845; chargé d'affaires there for several months; transferred to Berlin May 1846, and was frequently chargé d'affaires there; envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Rio de Janeiro, May 1853; transferred to Lisbon Oct. 1855, and to Hanover Nov. 1859, when he was also appointed minister at Brunswick and Oldenburg, and to Munich 1866; retired 1872. Address—Travellers' Club, S.W.

HOWARD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1886. — SIR RICHARD NICHOLAS HOWARD, son of the late Nicholas Howard, Esq., of Shaldon, Devon, by Ann, dau. of William Sanders, Esq., of Shaldon. Born at Shaldon 22 Aug. 1832; educated at Liverpool College; admitted a solicitor 1855; was mayor of Weymouth and Melcombe Regis 1870, 1881-4, and 1886. Residences—Greenhill House, Weymouth; Royal Thames, New Thames, and National Liberal Clubs.

HOWE, 3rd EARL. Creat. 1821; Visct. Curzon, 1802 (Utd. Kgdm.); Baron Curzon, 1794; Baron Howe, 1788 (Gr. Brit.); C.B. 1858. —

WILLIAM RICHARD PENN CURZON-HOWE, second son of the 1st earl (who assumed the additional name of Howe), by his 1st wife, Lady Harriet Georgiana, 2nd dau. of 6th Earl of Cardigan. Born 1822; mar. 1858, Isabella Katherine, dau. of the late Gen. the Hon. George Anson; succeeded his bro. in 1876; appointed major grenadier guards 1861, from which he retired 1864; col. in the army 1857; major-gen. 1868, lieutenant-gen. 1877, and gen. 1880; placed on retired list 1881; is hon. col. Leicestershire regt.; military secretary to the commander-in-chief in India 1854; has received the Kafir war medal (1852-3); lord-lieut. of Leicestershire; patron of 7 livings. The 4th visct. was the celebrated admiral; he was made Earl and Baron Howe, with reversion of the latter dignity in default of male issue to his female issue; his eldest dau. became Baroness Howe in her own right, and the barony descended to her eldest surviving son (who became the 1st earl). He had previously succeeded his grandfather in the viscounty and barony of Curzon, and on his being created an earl all these titles became merged with that of Howe. The 2nd earl was for 13 years M.P. for South Leicestershire, previous to his succession to the earldom. Residences—21, Curzon Street, London, W.; Gopsall, near Atherstone, Leicestershire; Penn House, Amersham, Bucks.

HEIR, his son George Richard Penn, Visct. Curzon; born 1861; mar. 1883, Lady Georgiana Elizabeth Spencer-Churchill, dau. of the 6th Duke of Marlborough (she was born 1860); educated at Christ Church, Oxford; is capt. Leicestershire yeomanry cavalry; has been M.P. for Bucks (Wycombe) since Nov. 1885.

His lordship has a son and heir, Hon. Richard Francis Henry Penn, born in Upper Brook Street, 1 May, 1884.

Vide also Abercorn, Beaufort, Smyth, K.C.B., and Westmorland, and in Part II., Curzon, Howe, and Kingseote.

HOWLAND, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1879. C.B. 1867.—SIR WILLIAM PEARCE HOWLAND, finance min-





ister of Canada 1862-3; receiver-general 1863-4; postmaster-general 1864-6; minister of inland revenue 1867-8; and lieutenant-governor of the province of Ontario 1868-73. Residence—Toronto.

**HOWTH, 4th EARL of.** Creat. 1767; Visct. St.-Lawrence, 1767; Baron of Howth, 1177 (Irel.); Baron Howth 1881 (Utd. Kgd.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords. K.P. 1884. —**WILLIAM ULICK TRISTRAM ST. LAWRENCE**, eldest son of the 3rd earl, by his first wife Lady Emily, 2nd dau. of the 13th Earl of Clanricarde. Born 1827; succeeded his father in the Irish honours 1874; educated at Eton; was capt. 7th hussars from 1847 to 1850; capt. Lancashire hussars from 1852 to 1855; was state steward to the lord-lieut. of Ireland from Feb. 1855 to March 1858, and from June 1859 to 1866; formerly lieutenant-col. of the c. of Dublin militia; was M.P. for the borough of Galway from Dec. 1863 to Feb. 1874. The barony of Howth (by tenure), of which the present is the 30th holder, was granted in the 12th century to Sir Amoricus Tristram; the 15th baron was lord-chancellor of Ireland in 1483. Residences—55, Jermyn Street, S.W.; Howth Castle, co. Dublin.

**HEIR PRES.**, to the Irish honours, his half-bro. Hon. Thomas Kenelm Digby, born 1855; appointed lieutenant. 5th dragoon guards, 1878.

Wife also Domville, Bart., and in Part II., Guinness, St. Lawrence, and Wheble.

**HOYLES, LADY** (Knt.'s widow). —**JEAN**, dau. of John Liddell, of Halifax, Nova Scotia; mar. 1842. Sir Hugh William Hoyles, late Chief Justice of Newfoundland, who died 1888. Residence—Toronto, Canada.

**HUDDLESTON, KNT. BACHEL.** Creat. 1875. —**HON. SIR JOHN WALTER HUDDLESTON**, youngest son of the late Thomas Huddleston, Esq., by Alethea, dau. of the late Henry Hichens, Esq., of St. Ives, Corn-

wall. Born in Dublin 1815; mar. 1872, Lady Diana, dau. of the 9th Duke of St. Albans (she was born 1841); was educated at Trinity College, Dublin; was called to the bar at Gray's Inn 1839; became a Queen's counsel 1857, and went the Oxford circuit, of which he was the leader; has been a bencher of Gray's Inn, of which society he has twice been treasurer, as also a member of the council of legal education; was judge advocate of the fleet and counsel to the admiralty from 1865 till his elevation to the bench; appointed a serjeant-at-law Feb. 1875, and a judge of the Court of Common Pleas the same month, but in May following was transferred to (be a baron of) the Exchequer division of the court of judicature (salary 5000*l.*); was M.P. for Canterbury from July 1865 to Nov. 1868, and for Norwich from Feb. 1874 to Feb. 1875; was knighted on being made a judge. Residences—43, Ennismore Gardens, London, S.W.; The Grange, Ascot Heath.

**HUDSON, K.C.B. (mil.)** Creat. 1885; C.B. (mil.) 1881. —**SIR JOHN HUDSON**, eldest son of the late Capt. J. Hudson, R.N. Born 1833; mar. 1859, Isabel Muir, dau. of the late Major-Gen. Charles Frederick Havelock; educated at Roy. Naval Sch., New Cross; entered army 1852, transferred to Bengal Staff Corps 1861, became capt. 1858, major 1864, lieutenant-col. 1870, col. 1877, maj.-gen. 1887; served as adjt. 64th regt. in Persian campaign 1856-7, in Indian Mutiny campaign, including relief of Lucknow, 1857-8, as 2nd in command of 21st Bengal N.I. in Abyssinian campaign 1867-8, in command of 28th Bengal N.I. in Afghan campaigns 1878-9 and 1879-80, and in operations in Soudan 1884-5; commanded a brigade of the Bengal Army 1886-8, and the Quetta div. of the Indian army since 1888. Residence—Quetta.

**HUDSON, LADY** (Knt.'s widow). —**EUGENIA**, widow of Signor Vannotti; mar. at the British Consulate, Geneva, 14 Sept. 1885, Sir James Hudson, G.C.B., sometime ambassa-



dor to Turin, who died 21 Sept. 1835.

**HUDSON'S BAY AND MOO-SONEE, 1st BISHOP of.**—**RIGHT REV. JOHN HORDEN, D.D.**, son of William Horden, Esq. Born at Exeter 1818; mar. 1851, Miss E. B. Oke; educated at St. John's Hospital, Exeter; ordained Aug. 1852; granted the degree of D.D. 1872; proceeded on his ordination as a missionary to the Moose district at Hudson's Bay, in connexion with the Church Missionary Society, and officiated in the native languages of that region as well as in English; has published translations of books in the Cree, Ojibbeway, and Esquimaux languages; has been chaplain to the Hudson's Bay Company; consecrated 1st Bishop of Moosonee district Dec. 1872. Residence—Moose Factory, Hudson's Bay. London Address—Church Missionary House, Salisbury Square, London, E.C.

**HUGHES, KNT. BACHEL.** Creat. 1858.—**SIR FREDERIC HUGHES**, only surviving son of the late Robert Hughes, Esq., of Ely House, co. Wexford, by the dau. of Major Sparks, of Croshue, co. Wexford. Born at Wexford 1814; mar. 1st, 1864, eldest dau. of the late W. Kräutler, Esq. (she died 1868); 2ndly, 1871, Theodosia, eldest dau. of Edward James, Esq., of Swarland Park, Northumberland; entered the Madras army 1831; became capt. 7th light cavalry, and retired 1842; served several years ago in Persia, and has received the order of the Lion and Sun; was employed during the Russian war in Circassia and the Crimea, and was knighted by patent for his services; is a fellow of the Geographical and Asiatic Societies. Residence—Rosslare, Wexford.

**HUGHES, 7th BART.** (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1773.—**SIR FREDERICK HUGHES**, 2nd son of the late Rev. Robert Hughes (who was 2nd son of the Rev. Sir Robert, 3rd bart.), by Judith, dau. of Robert Porteus, Esq. Born 1816; mar. 1848, Matilda, dau. of Edward Yates, Esq.;

succeeded his cousin in 1871; educated at the Grammar School, Bury St. Edmunds. The 1st bart. was a capt. in the navy, and being commissioner of the dockyard when George III. visited Portsmouth, was raised to the baronetcy. Seat—East Bergholt Lodge, Suffolk. Residence—Dunkeld, Victoria, Australia.

**HEIR PRES.**, his uncle Rev. Thomas Collingwood, born Aug. 12, 1800; mar. 1st, 1820, Elizabeth St. John, dau. and co-heiress of Robert Butcher, Esq., of Upland Grove, near Bungay (she died 1879); 2ndly, 1881, Mary Agnes Winwood, dau. of Sir William Smith, 3rd bart.; has been rector of Little Billing since 1872.

**HULSE, 5th BART.** (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1738-9.—**SIR EDWARD HULSE**, son of Sir Charles, the 4th bart., by the 2nd dau. of the late John Buller, Esq., of Morval, Cornwall (she died 1855). Born in Gloucester Place, 1809; mar. 1854, the only child of the Very Rev. Henry Parr Hamilton, Dean of Salisbury; succeeded his father in 1854; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Wilts 1861; was high sheriff of Hants, 1868. The 1st bart. was first physician to George II. The present bart.'s uncle was the Right Hon. Sir Samuel Hulse, a field-marshal in the army. Residences—47, Portland Place, London, W.; Breamore House, near Salisbury.

**HEIR**, his son Edward Henry, b. 1859; m. 1888, Edith Maud Webster, d. of E. Levy Lawson, of Hall Barn, Beaconsfield, and proprietor of the *Daily Telegraph*; M.P. for Salisbury since 1886.

**HUMBLE, 3rd BART.** (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1831.—**SIR JOHN NUGENT HUMBLE**, son of the 2nd bart., by Eliza Philippa, dau. of George Fosbery, Esq., of Clorane, co. Limerick. Born 10 Jan. 1849; mar. 1875, Anastatia, sister of the Count de-la-Poer; succeeded his father in 1886; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; formerly lieut. 3rd Royal Dublin fusiliers. The 1st bart.'s father led the forlorn hope at the storming of Quebec. Seat—Cloncoskoran House, co. Waterford.

**HEIR PRES.**, his bro. Robert Nugent, born 1849; formerly lieut. 17th lancers.





**HUME, KNT. BACHEL.** Creat. 1830.—**SIR GUSTAVUS HUME**, 2nd son of the late Rev. Robert Hume, of Dublin, by Mary, 3rd dau. of the late Michael Harris, Esq., of Dublin. Born 1826; mar. 1857, Ellen Caroline, dau. and co-heiress of the late Charles Vernon, Esq.; entered the army in 1843 as ensign 33rd regt., became capt. 1852, major 1855, and lieutenant-col. 1862, retired 1868; served through the Eastern campaign of 1854-5, and was present at the battle of the Alma and at the siege and fall of Sebastopol; was aide-de-camp to Sir John Campbell on the expedition to Kertch and in the assault on the Redan; served also in India during the mutiny, and was present at the siege and capture of Lucknow, and with Sir Hope Grant's column during the campaign in Oude, including several minor affairs; was assistant inspector of volunteers 1860 to 1865; appointed to the honourable corps of gentlemen-at-arms in 1872, became adjutant 1876, and lieutenant 1878; has received the Crimean medal with three clasps, the Indian medal with clasp, the legion of honour, the 5th class Medjidie and Turkish medal; is lieutenant of H.M.'s hon. corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms. Residence—115, St. George's Square, S. W.

**HUME, K.C.B.** Creat. 1837.—**SIR ROBERT HUME**, s. of Rev. Robert Hume, of 63, Dawson St., Dublin. b. 1828; m. 1872, Jane, d. of R. Brown, H.E.I.C.S., and widow of Capt. R. Harris, Indian army; entered the army 1847, major 1855, lieutenant-col. 1858, col. 1863, major-gen. 1869, lieutenant-gen. 1883; served in the Crimea 1854-5 (legion of honour and Medjidie 5th class); commanded 55th regt. in Bhootan expedition, 1865, and Sango Dist. 1874-77; Allahabad div. 1879-80; S. Afghanistan Field Force, 1880-1; Quetta div. Beloochistan, 1881; Lahore div. 1881-4. Address—United Service Club, Pall Mall.

**HUMPHERY, 1st BART.** (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1868; C.B. (civil) 1837.—**SIR WILLIAM HENRY HUM-**

**PHERY**, son of the late Mr. Alderman John Humphery, of London (who was M.P. for Southwark), by Mary, dau. of W. Burgess, Esq. Born in London 1827; mar. 1850, Maria, youngest dau. of the late William Cubitt, Esq., who was twice lord mayor of London, and many years M.P. for Andover; educated at Winchester, and at Wadham College, Oxford; B.A. 1850, M.A. 1853; called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1852; appointed standing counsel to the Irish Society 1860; M.P. for Andover 1863-5; is warden tallow chandlers' co.; col. 1st V.B. Hampshire Regt.; a J.P. for Hants (high sheriff 1873). Residence—84, Piccadilly, W.

HEIR, none.

**HUMPHREYS, LADY** (Knt.'s widow); m. 189-, as his 2nd wife, Sir John Humphreys, Coroner for Middlesex, who died 1836. Residence—Riverden, Wargrave, Berks.

**HUNT, KNT. BACHEL.** Creat. 1876; C.B. (civil) 1871.—**SIR HENRY ARTHUR HUNT**, son of James Hunt, Esq., of Westminster. Born 1810; mar. 1833, Eliza Sannah, dau. of Joseph Bennett, Esq., of Westminster; consulting surveyor to H.M.'s Office of Works 1856-86, and late auditor for the dean and chapter of Westminster. Residence—The Leas, Folkestone.

**HUNTER, 2nd BART.** (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1812.—**SIR CLAUDIUS STEPHEN PAUL HUNTER**, only son of the late John Hunter, Esq. (who was eldest son of the 1st bart., and died in 1842), by his 1st wife, the dau. of W. N. W. Hewett, Esq., of York. Born at Ghazepore, East Indies, 1825; mar. 1851, the youngest dau. of William Bosanquet, Esq.; succeeded his grandfather in 1851; educated at Eton and at St. John's College, Oxford; B.A. 1847, M.A. 1850; capt. Royal London militia 1846-50; capt.-commandant 1st Berkshire volunteer rifles 1860, resigned 1861; major 1st administrative battalion 1861, col. (retired) 1885; a de-



puty-lieut. of Berks 1852; high sheriff 1860. The 1st bart. was a well-known alderman of London, and was lord mayor in 1811-12. Residence—Mortimer Hill, near Reading, Berks.

HEIR, his son Charles Roderick, b. 1858; m. 1887, Agnes Lillie, d. of Adam Kennard, of Crawley Court, Hants; ed. at Eton; is capt. rifle brigade.

HUNTER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1884.—SIR (WILLIAM) GUYER HUNTER, eldest son of the late Thomas Hunter, Esq., of Catterick, Yorks, and Norwood, Surrey. Born 1831; mar. 1st, 18—, dau. of the late Rev. Christopher Packe, vicar of Ruislip (she died 18—); 2ndly, 18—, dau. of Joseph Stainburn, Esq.; became M.R.C.S. 1849, M.D. Aberdeen 1867, F.R.C.P. 1875; appointed assist. surg. in Bombay Medical Dept. 1850, and became surg.-gen. 1876; hon. surg. to the Queen 1880; made K.C.M.G. in recognition of services during outbreak of cholera in Egypt; has been M.P. for Hackney (Central) since Nov. 1885; a member of the London School Board 1886-8. Residence—21, Norfolk Crescent, Hyde Park, W.

HUNTER, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1887; C.S.I. 1884; C.I.E. 1878.—SIR WILLIAM WILSON HUNTER, s. of A. Galloway Hunter, of Denholm, N.B. b. 1840; entered B.C.S. 1862; under sec. to gov. of India in home depart. 1871; additional member of gov. gen.'s council since 1881; director-gen. of statistics to Indian gov. 1871-81; planned and directed throughout Statistical Survey of India; Pres. Indian education commission 1881-3; member Indian finance committee 1886; is vice-chancellor of Calcutta Univ.; B.A. and Hon. LL.D. Camb.; author of "The Indian Empire" and many valuable works on India. Residences—39, Dover Street, W.; Cherwell Edge, Oxford.

HUNTINGDON, 14th EARL of (Eng.). Creat. 1529.—WARNER FRANCIS JOHN PLANTAGENET HASTINGS, son of the 13th earl, by Mary Anne Wilmot, only child of Lieut.-

Col. the Hon. John Craven Westenra, of Shanavogue, King's co. Born at St. Stephen's Green, Dublin, 8 July 1868; succeeded his father in 1885; is lieut. 4th Royal Canadians (M.) The 1st earl attended Henry VIII. at the taking of Terouare and Tournay in 1513; he was 3rd Baron Hastings, a title conferred on his grandfather, Sir William De Hastings, of Ashby-de-la-Zouch, master of the mint to Edward IV.; when the 10th earl died without issue, the barony descended through the female line, and was carried, by marriage, into the Rawdon family (Marq. of Hastings); the earldom of Huntingdon, however, remained suspended till claimed by Hans Francis Hastings, Esq., as a descendant of the 2nd earl; he succeeded in 1819 in establishing his right to the peerage, and was great-grandfather of the present earl. Seats—Clashmore House, and Gaultier Cottage, Waterford. Residence—Shanavogue, Roscrea, King's Co.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Osmond William Toone Westenra, born 1873.

Vide also in Part II., Brooke, Hastings, and Ycoman.

HUNTINGDON, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—MARY ANNE WILMOT, only child of Lieut.-Col. the Hon. John Craven Westenra; mar. 1867, the 13th Earl of Huntingdon, who died 1885. Residence—Shanavogue, Roscrea, King's Co.

HUNTINGFIELD, 3rd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1796; Bart., 1751 (Gt. Brit.).—CHARLES ANDREW VANNECK, son of the 2nd baron, by his 2nd wife, the 3rd dau. of Sir Charles Blois, Bart. Born at Leiston House, Suffolk, 1818; mar. 1839, Louisa, only dau. of Andrew Arce-deckne, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1844; is patron of 7 livings; high sheriff of Suffolk 1848; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1848. This family is of Dutch origin, being descended from Cornelius Vanneck, paymaster of the land forces of the United Provinces; his son became a wealthy London merchant, and was created a bart., while his grandson attained the honours of the peerage.





An ancient barony of the same name was vested for several generations in the family of De Huntingfield; this became extinct in 1377; but the present peer, though bearing similar arms, has established no connexion with the possessors of the older title. Residences—11, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.; Heveningham Hall, Suffolk.

HEIR, his son Hon. Joshua Charles, born at Glevring Hall 1842; appointed ensign and lieut. Scots guards 1863; lieut. and capt. 1866; capt. and lieut.-col. 1874; major 1881; lieut.-col. 1888.

Vide also in Part. II., Lovelace, and Vanneck.

**HUNTINGFIELD, DOWAGER LADY** (Peer's widow).—**LUCY ANNE**, 3rd dau. of the late Sir Charles Blois, Bart., by the dau. of Jocelyn Price, Esq., of Camblesforth Hall, Yorkshire. Mar. 1817 (as his 2nd wife), the 2nd Lord Huntingfield, who died 1844. Residence—35, Regency Square, Brighton.

**HUNTINGTOWER, LADY** (Peer's son's widow).—**KATHERINE ELIZABETH CAMILLA**, youngest dau. of Sir Joseph Burke, bart., of Glinsk Castle, co. Galway. Mar. 1851, Lord Huntingtower, eldest son of the 7th Earl of Dysart, who died in 1872. Residence—Ham House, Petersham, Surrey.

**HUNTLEY, LADY** (Knt.'s widow).—**CAROLINE**, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Drury, of Harrow, rector of Fingest, Bucks. Mar. 1859 (as his 2nd wife), Capt. Sir Henry Vell Huntley, R.N., who was knighted 1841, and died 1864. Residence—Heathcourt, Torquay.

**HUNTLY, 11th MARQ. of.** Creat. 1599; Earl of Huntly, 1450; Ear. of Enzie, 1599; Earl of Aboyne, 1660; Visct. of Melgum, 1627; Visct. of Aboyne, 1632; Lord of Gordon, before 1408; Lord of Badenock, 1599; Baron Aboyne, 1627; Baron Gordon of Strathayon Glenlivet, 1660 (Scot.); Baron Meldrum, 1815 (Utd. Kgdm.), which title confers a seat in the

House of Lords; Bart., 1625 (Scot.); Privy Councillor 1881.—**CHARLES GORDON**, eldest son of the 10th marq., by his 2nd wife the only dau. of the Rev. P. W. Pegus. Born at Orton-Longueville 1847; mar. 1869, Amy, eldest dau. of Sir William Cunliffe Brooks, bart., of Barlow Hall, near Manchester; succeeded his father in 1863; was a lord-in-waiting to the Queen from July 1870 to March 1873; and capt. of the hon. corps of gentlemen-at-arms Jan. to June 1881; is **PREMIER MARQ. of Scotland**. The 2nd Marq. of Huntly was beheaded for the support he afforded Charles I.; his 4th son was created 1st Earl of Aboyne, and was the present marquis's ancestor: the three elder sons inherited successively their father's honours, and the youngest of the three was created Duke of Gordon, a title which expired in its 4th possessor. When the issue of the three elder sons became extinct, the present peer's grandfather inherited the honours as heir of the 4th son, while the dukedom of Gordon became extinct. Residence—Orton-Longueville, near Peterborough; Aboyne Castle, Aberdeenshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Lord Esme Stuart, born 1853; m. 1874, Elizabeth Ann Shippen, d. of William Brown, of Northover Glastonbury; ed. at Eton and Brasenose, Oxford; contested Huntingdonshire (Ramsey div.) as a Liberal 1885.

Vide also Aveland and Lonsdale, and in Part II., Gordon, Gore, Turnor, and Wickham.

**HUNTLY, DOWAGER MARCHIONESS** (Peer's widow).—**MARY ANTOINETTA**, only surviving dau. of the Rev. P. William Pegus, by Charlotte, Countess Dowager of Lindsey. Mar. 1844, the 10th Marq. of Huntly, who died 1863. Residence—Orton Longueville, Peterborough.

**HURDLE, K.C.B.** Creat. 1877.—**SIR THOMAS HURDLE**. Born 1797; entered the royal marines April 1812, became lieut. April 1831, capt. Nov. 1840; major-general in the army Dec. 1859, and



has retired on full pay; served at Navarino in 1827; also in the revolutionary war in Greece in 1828; commanded the brigade of royal marines serving with the army in the Crimea, and was present at Balaklava, the siege and fall of Sebastopol, &c.; commanded the 2nd brigade of the army at the surrender of Kinnburn, for which he received a medal with 2 clasps, was nominated a C.B. (1855), and appointed aide-de-camp to the Queen; also received the Turkish and Sardinian medals, the legion of honour, &c. Residence—Porchester Farm, Fareham.

**HURON (Canada), 3rd BISHOP** of. Founded 1857.—**RIGHT REV. M. S. BALDWIN, D.D.**; ed. at Trin. Coll., Toronto, M.A. 1862; D.D. 1882; ordained deacon 1860, priest 1861; was successively curate of St. Thomas', Ontario, incumbent of St. Paul's, Port Dover, Ontario, rector of St. Luke's, Montreal, canon of Christ Church Cathedral, Montreal, and rector and dean of the cathedral 1872-83; consecrated bishop 1883. This diocese, formerly a portion of the see of Toronto, was erected into a bishopric when the diocese of Toronto was reconstituted in 1857. Residence—London, Canada West.

**HUSKISSON, DOWAGER LADY** (Bart.'s widow).—**EMILY**, 3rd dau. of the late John Mansfield, Esq., of Diggeswell, Herts. Mar. 1843, Sir John Ralph Milbanke Huskisson, 8th bart., who died 1868. Residence—Eartham Cottage, Chichester.

**HUTCHINSON, 4th BART. (Irel.)** Creat. 1732.—**SIR EDWARD SYNGE-HUTCHINSON**, son of the late Francis Syngé-Hutchinson, Esq., by the dau. of the late Hon. Francis Hely-Hutchinson. Born at Ballybrack, co. Dublin, 1830; succeeded his grandfather, the late Rev. Sir Samuel, in the title, 1846 appointed lieut. 6th dragoons 1849, retired 1851; but became cornet 5th dragoon guards, 1854, lieut. in 1855; exchanged to the 48th foot in 1856, and resigned same year. The 1st bart. received

his title with remainder, first to his bro., and then to his nephew (the present Bart.'s grandfather), which latter assumed the name of Hutchinson in lieu of Syngé. Seat—Coolmoney, co. Wicklow.

**HEIR PRES.**, his bro. Coote, born 1832; entered the army 1850; appointed major 2nd dragoon guards 1858, brevet-lieut.-col. 1859; served the Indian campaign of 1858-9, including Lucknow (medal and clasps).

**HUTCHINSON, K.C.M.G.** Creat. 1838; C.M.G. 1893.—**HON. SIR WALTER FRANCIS HELY-HUTCHINSON**, son of the 4th Earl of Donoughmore. Born 1849; mar. 1881, May, dau. of Col. William Clive-Justice, C.M.G.; educated at Harrow, and Trin. Coll., Camb.; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1877, and entered the Colonial service; has been colonial sec. of Barbadoes, chief sec. of Malta, and lieut.-gov. of Malta since 1894. Residence—Malta.

**HUTT, K.C.B.** Creat. 1837; C.B. 1846.—**SIR GEORGE HUTT**, s. of Richards Hutt, of Appley, Isle of Wight. b. 1809; m. 1862, a d. of Gen. Sir John Scott, K.C.B.; entered Bombay artillery 1825, retired as major-gen. 1858; served throughout Scinde and Afghan campaigns, 1839-44, in Persia, 1857, and Indian mutiny, 1857-8; was sec. and registrar to the commissioners of the Royal Hospital, Chelsea, 1865-86. Residence—Appley Towers, Ryde.

**HYDE, LORD, vide CLARENDON.**

**HYLTON, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgd.)** Creat. 1866. Bart. 1821.—**HEDWORTH HYLTON JOLLIFFE**, 2nd son of the 1st baron, by his 1st wife Eleanor, 2nd dau. of the Hon. Berkeley Paget. Born at Merstham 1829; mar. 1858, Lady Agnes Mary Georgiana, eldest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Strafford (obtained a dissolution of this marriage in 1872); mar. 2ndly, 1879, Anne, dau. of Henry Lambert, Esq., and widow of the 3rd Earl of Dunraven; succeeded





his father in 1876; educated at Eton, and at Oriel College, Oxford; became lieutenant and capt. Coldstream guards 1854, retired 1855; was at the Alma and at Inkermann, and in the light cavalry charge at Balaklava; capt. North Somerset yeomanry cavalry 1855; was M.P. for Wells from Nov. 1855 to Dec. 1868. The 1st peer was under-secretary of state for the home department; parliamentary secretary to the treasury, and M.P. for Petersfield during 30 years. Residences—Merstham House, Red Hill, Surrey; The Heath House, Petersfield.

HEIR, his son Hon. Hylton George Hyllton; born in London 1862; educated at Oriel Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1885; is capt. North Somerset yeomanry cavalry.

Vide also Sefton, and in Part II., Birkbeck, Fellowes, Jolliffe, and Wells.

IBBETSON, 7th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1748; Privy Councillor, 1835.—RIGHT HON. SIR HENRY JOHN SELWIN-IBBETSON, eldest son of Sir John Thomas Ibbetson-Selwin, the 6th bart. (who assumed the name of Selwin), by Isabella, dau. of the late General John Leveson Gower, of Bill Mill, Berks. Born 1826; mar. 1st, 1850, Hon. Sarah Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Lord Lyndhurst (she died 1865); 2ndly, 1867, Eden, dau. of George Thackrah, Esq., and widow of Sir Charles Ibbetson (5th bart.); succeeded his father in 1869; appointed under secretary for the home department Feb. 1874, secretary to the treasury 1878 to May 1880; second Church Estates commissioner July 1885 to Mar. 1886; re-appointed Sept. 1886; assumed the name of Ibbetson, in addition to Selwin, on his 2nd marriage; was M.P. for South Essex from July 1865 to Nov. 1868; and for West Essex Nov. 1868 to Nov. 1885, since when he has represented Essex (Epping); is patron of 11 living. The 1st bart. was so created for having raised a corps of 100 men at his own expense during the rebellion of 1745. Residences—16, James Street, Buckingham Gate, London, S.W.; Down Hall, Harlow, Essex.

HEIR, none.

IDDESLEIGH, 2nd EARL of. Creat. 1885; Viscount St. Cyres 1885 (Utd. Kgd.m.); Bart. (Eng.) 1641; C.B. (civil) 1837.—WALTER STAFFORD NORTHCOTE, son of the 1st Earl by Cecilia Frances, dau. of Sir Thomas Farrer, of Lincoln's Inn; b. 1845; m. 1868, Elizabeth Lucy, d. of Sir Harry S. Meysey-Thompson, 1st bart.; succeeded his father 1837; ed. at Eton, and Ball. Coll. Oxford; was private sec. to his father when sec. of state for India 1867-8, and when chancellor of the exchequer 1874-80; is deputy chairman of Inland Revenue Board. The 1st bart. was sheriff of Devon in 1626, and M.P. for that co. temp. Charles II. The 1st earl was for 30 years in Parliament, held many important offices of state, and was leader of the House of Commons in Lord Beaconsfield's government. Residences—32, Manchester Square, W.; Pynes, near Exeter.

HEIR, his son Stafford Harry, VISCT. ST. CYRES, b. 1869.

Vide also Northcote, bart., and in Part II., Macleod, Northcote, and Shelley.

IDDESLEIGH, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—CECILIA FRANCES, d. of Sir Thomas Farrer, 1st bart., of Lincoln's Inn; m. 1843, the 1st Earl of Idesleigh, then Sir Stafford Northcote, Bart., who died 1837. Residence—52, Charles Street, Berkeley Square.

ILCHESTER, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1756; Baron Ilchester and Strangways, 1741; Baron Ilchester and Stavordale, 1747; Baron of Redlynch, 1747 (Gt. Brit.); Privy Councillor 1874.—HENRY EDWARD FOX-STRANGWAYS, only son of the late Hon. John George Fox-Strangways (who was the youngest son of the 2nd Earl) by the 3rd dau. of Edward Marjoribanks, Esq. Born 1847; mar. 1872, Lady Mary Eleanor Anne, only dau. of the 1st Earl of Dartrey (she died 1837); succeeded his uncle in 1865; educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford; was capt. of H.M.'s corps of gentlemen-at-arms from Dec. 1873 to Feb. 1874; is a J.P. for Dorset, of which



co. he has been lord.-lieut. since 1885. The founder of this family, Sir Stephen Fox (father of the 1st peer), was the projector of Chelsea Hospital, to which undertaking he contributed 13,000*l*. The 4th earl was for many years British minister at Frankfort. Residences—42, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.; Melbury House, near Dorchester; Redlynch House, Bruton; Abbotsbury Castle, Dorchester.

HEIR, his son Giles Stephen Holland, LORD STAVORDALE, born 1874.

Vide also in Part II., Hood, Kerri-son, and Strangways.

**INCHIKUIN, 14th BARON (Irel.).** Creat. 1536; Bart. (Irel.) 1686.—EDWARD DONOUGH O'BRIEN, eldest son of the 13th baron, by his 1st wife, Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of William Fitz-Gerald, Esq., of Adelphi, co. Clare. Born in Dublin, 1839; mar. 1st, 1862, Hon. Emily, dau. of the 2nd Lord Heytesbury (she died 1868); 2ndly, 1874, Hon. Ellen Harriett, dau. of the 2nd Baron Annaly (she was born 1854); succeeded his father in 1872; created hon. M.A., Trinity Coll. Cambridge, 1859; appointed hon. col. 7th brigade South Irish division royal artillery militia 1882; elected a representative peer for Ireland, April 1873; lord.-lieut. co. Clare 1886. This family claims descent from Brien Borohue, one of the ancient monarchs of Ireland. The 13th baron was a representative peer for Ireland from 1863 to his death in 1872, and for many years M.P. for Clare as Sir Lucius O'Brien. Residence—Dromoland, Newmarket-on-Fergus, co. Clare.

HEIR, his son Hon. Lucius William, born 1864; appointed lieut. rifle brigade 1886.

Vide also in Part II., MacDonnell, Mahon, O'Brien, Ram, and Warde.

**INCHIKUIN, DOWAGER LADY** (Peer's widow).—LOUISA, dau. of the late Major James Finucane. Mar. 1854, as his 2nd wife, the 13th Baron Inchiquin, who died 1872. Residence—103, Queen's Gate, S.W.

**INGESTRE, VISCT. Vide SHREWSBURY.**

**INGHAM, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1876.**—SIR JAMES TAYLOR INGHAM, younger son of Joshua Ingham, Esq., of Blake Hall, West Riding of York, by Martha, dau. of James, younger son of John Taylor, Esq., of Purlwell Hall, West Riding of York. Born at Mirfield, West Riding of York, 1805; mar. 1835, Gertrude, dau. of James Penrose, Esq., of Woodhill, co. Cork; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; graduated M.A. 1832; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1832; appointed a police magistrate in 1849; chief magistrate of police courts in London 1876, and received the honour of knighthood for his long official services. Residence—40, Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, London, W.

**INGILBY, 2nd BART. (Utd. KgdM.).** Creat. 1866.—SIR HENRY DAY INGILBY, son of the Rev. Sir Henry John, 1st bart. of this line, by Elizabeth, dau. of Day Hort Macdowall, Esq., of Walkinshaw. Born 1826; mar. 1862, Hon. Alicia Margaret, younger dau. of Lord Marjoribanks of Ladykirk; succeeded his father in 1870; educated at Oxford, where he graduated M.A.; is a magistrate and deputy-lieut. of the West Riding of Yorkshire; high sheriff 1882; is patron of 3 livings, and lord of the manor of Ripley, of Daere, and of North Deighton, Yorkshire. This family, which is of considerable antiquity, having been seated at Ripley since the reign of Edward III., has three times received the creation of a baronetcy. The title, which was first created in 1642, became extinct for the second time in 1854 on the death of Sir William Amcotts Ingilby without issue; a new creation of the title was however granted to his kinsman, the present bart.'s father in 1866. Seats—Ripley Castle, Ripley, Yorkshire; Harrington Hall, Lincolnshire. Town Residence—9, Hereford Gardens, Park Lane, W. HEIR PRES., his bro. William, born 1829; has been lieut. Bengal artillery.





**INGILBY, LADY** (Bart.'s widow).—**MARY ANNE**, only child of John Clementson, Esq., of Abingdon Street, Westminster, by the 5th dau. of Sir Thomas Turton, Bart. Mar. 1843 as his 2nd wife, Sir William Amcotts Ingilby, 2nd bart., who died 1854, when his title (which was created 1781) became extinct. Seats—Broxholme, Ripley, Yorkshire; Kettlethorpe Park, Lincolnshire.

**INGLEFIELD, K.C.B.** Creat. 1837; Knt. BACH 1877; C.B. 1869.

—**SIR EDWARD AUGUSTUS INGLEFIELD, D.C.L., F.R.S., F.R.G.S.**, s. of Admiral Samuel H. Inglefield, C.B., by Priscilla Margaret, dau. of Admiral Albany Otway. Born at Cheltenham 1820; mar. 1853; Eliza Fanny, d. of E. Johnston, Esq.; was educated at the Naval College, Portsmouth; entered the navy in 1834; became capt. R.N. 1853; vice-admiral 1875; admiral 1879; retired 1885; served in the operations on the coast of Syria in 1840, at the bombardment of Acre, and during the Crimean war; afterwards in America at the battle of Parana; was second in command on the Mediterranean station, and superintendent of Malta dockyard from 1872 to 1877; commander-in-chief on the North American station, 1878 to 1879; commanded three Arctic expeditions, and was knighted for his Arctic services; has received the order of Medjidie and five medals for war services; is a younger brother of the Trinity House; author of "A Summer Search for Sir John Franklin," also pamphlets on "Maritime warfare," "Naval tactics," "Terrestrial magnetism," &c. Residence—99, Queen's Gate, S.W.

**INGLIS, PRIVY COUNCILLOR.** Appointed 1859.—**RIGHT HON. JOHN INGLIS**, son of the Rev. John Inglis, D.D., of Old Greyfriars' Church, Edinburgh, one of the deans of the Chapel Royal, and one of the royal chaplains in Scotland. Born in Edinburgh 1810; mar. 1842, a d. of the Hon. Lord Wood, lord of session (she died 1855); ed. at the

high school, Edinburgh, University of Glasgow, and Balliol College, Oxford; graduated B.A. 1834, M.A. Oxon, 1836; LL.D. Aberdeen, 1857; D.C.L. Oxon 1859; LL.D. Edin. 1858; LL.D. Glasgow 1868; called to the bar in Scotland 1835; was solicitor-general for Scotland from Feb. to May 1852; lord advocate from May to Dec. 1852; and from Feb. to June 1853; elected dean of the faculty of advocates, Nov. 1852; made lord justice clerk in Scotland, president of the 2nd division of the court of session, and one of the senators of the college of justice there, June 1858. In that capacity he bore the courtesy title of Lord Glencorse, which he dropped on being appointed lord justice general and president of the court of session Feb. 1867; elected lord rector of the university of Aberdeen 1857; chancellor of the university of Edinburgh 1869; was M.P. for Stamford from Feb. to July 1858. Residences—30, Abercrombie Place, Edinburgh; Glencorse House, Midlothian.

**INGLIS, HON. LADY** (Knt.'s widow).—**JULIA SELINA**, 2nd dau. of the 1st Lord Chelmsford. Born 1833; mar. 1851, Major-General Sir John Eardley Wilmot Inglis (the well-known defender of the residency of Lucknow), who was created K.C.B. 1858, and died 1862; receives a pension of 500*l.* a year in memory of Sir John's services; is housekeeper of the state apartments, St. James's Palace. Residence—Binfield, Beckenham, Kent.

**INNES, 12th BART. (Scot.)** Creat. 1628.—**SIR JOHN INNES**, son of Sir James Milne, 11th bart., by Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Thurnburn, Esq. Born 1840; succeeded his father 1878; is a J.P. and D.L. of Banffshire, and a J.P. at Christchurch, New Zealand, where he was formerly engaged in sheep farming. The 1st bart. was feudal baron of Innermarkie and Balveny; he received his title with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever.



Seat — Edengight House, Banffshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. James, born 20 Jan., 1846.

INNES, K.C.B. Creat. 1837; C.B. 1858.—SIR JOHN HARRY KER INNES, s. of Rev. J. B. Innes. b. 1820; m. 1863, Victoria, d. of N. Baker; ed. at Univ. Coll. London; M.R.C.S. 1841; F.R.C.S. 1860; entered medical department of the army, 1842, surgeon, 1853; deputy inspector-gen. 1858; surgeon-gen. 1872; served in the Crimea, 1855, Indian mutiny, 1857, in Oude, 1858-9; was British sanitary commr. in the Franco-German war 1870, and principal medical officer in India 1876-80; hon. surgeon to the Queen, 1878. Residences — Piazza Indipendenza, Florence; 28, Sussex Villas, Kensington.

INNES, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1875.—SIR (JOSEPH) GEORGE LONG INNES, eldest son of Capt. Joseph Long Innes, late of the 39th foot. Born at Sydney, New South Wales, 1834; mar. 1865, Emily, eldest dau. of John Smith, Esq., of Llanarth, Bathurst; educated at the King's School, Parramatta; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1859, and gained a certificate of honour the same year; was district judge in Queensland from Dec. 1865 to July 1869, when he resumed his private practice at the bar of New South Wales; appointed solicitor-general of New South Wales, May 1872; attorney-general, Nov. 1873, which office he continued to hold till Jan. 1875; was a member of the Legislative Assembly from March to Aug. 1872, when he was called to the Upper House of Parliament, where he represented the government; was appointed, Oct. 1874, to accompany Sir Hercules Robinson on a special mission for the annexation of Fiji, and for his services on that occasion received the honour of knighthood; appointed judge of supreme court New South Wales 1881. Residence — Winslow, Sydney, New South Wales.

INVERURIE, LORD. Vide KINTORE.

IRVING, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1888; K.C.M.G. 1878; C.M.G. 1874.—SIR HENRY TURNER IRVING. Mar. 1884, Emma Patty, dau. of Sir David Barclay, Bart., and widow of Sir Henry F. F. Johnson, Bart.; appointed a clerk in colonial office 1854, and promoted to 3rd class 1859; colonial secretary of Jamaica 1866-9, and of Ceylon 1869; governor of Leeward Islands 1873-4, of Trinidad 1874-80, and of British Guiana 1882-7, when heretired. Residence — 10, Trinity Gardens, Folkestone.

ISAACS, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1837.—SIR HENRY AARON ISAACS, s. of Michael Isaacs, merchant, of London, by Sara, d. of Aron Enrique Mendoza. b. 1830; m. 1849, Eleanor, d. of Alexander McDonald Rowland, of the 9th "Holy Boys;" alderman of London 1883, sheriff of London and Middlesex 1886-7; received the honour of knighthood on the occasion of the Queen's visit to the City 1887. Residence — Belsize Park, N.W.

ISHAM, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1627.—SIR CHARLES EDMUND ISHAM, 2nd son of the 8th bart., by the eldest dau. of the Rev. Samuel Close, of Drumbanagher and Elm Park, co. Armagh. Born at Lamport, 1819; mar. 1847, youngest dau. of the late Right Hon. Sir John Vaughan and the Dowager Lady St. John; succeeded his bro. in 1846; was educated at Rugby and at Oxford; appointed sheriff of Northamptonshire 1851; a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1852; is patron of 2 livings. This family is descended from Robert Isham de Isham, co. Northampton, who died 1424; the 1st bart. was sheriff of Northamptonshire in the 9th of James I. Seat — Lamport Hall, Northampton.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman John Isham, great grandson of 7th bart. Born 1862; is lieut. 1st batt. Suffolk reg.

JACKSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — CATHERINE CHARLOTTE, dau. of





the late Thomas Elliott, Esq., of Wakefield. Mar. 1856 (at St. Helena, as his 2nd wife), Sir George Jackson, who was created K.C.H. and knighted 1832; he died 1861 (one of the oldest diplomatic servants of the crown, having received his first appointment in 1802).

**JACKSON, 4th BART.** (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1815. — **SIR KEITH GEORGE JACKSON**, 2nd son of Sir Keith Alexander Jackson (the 2nd bart.), by the only dau. of the late George Waddell, Esq., of the E.I.C.S. Born at Walmer 1842; mar. 1875, Alice, 2nd dau. of Charles F. Montresor, Esq., Bengal civil service, retired; succeeded his bro., who was murdered at Lucknow in 1857; educated at Magdalen College, Cambridge; appointed lieut. 83rd foot 1865; retired 1866. The 1st bart., an East India director, was M.P. for Dover. Residence—Buenos Ayres.

**HEIR**, his son Robert Montresor, born at Hamilton, Canada, 11 March 1876.

**JACKSON, 3rd BART.** (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1869. — **SIR HENRY MATHER MATHER-JACKSON**, s. of Sir Henry Mather, the 2nd bart., by Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Buddicum Blackburne, Esq., of Birkenhead. Born Oct. 19, 1855; mar. 1886, Ada Frances, 3rd dau. of the late Gen. Edward Arthur Somerset, C.B., of Troy House, co. Monmouth; succeeded his father in 1881; ed. at Harrow, and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1877, M.A. 1881; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1881; is J.P. and D.L. for Monmouth; assumed in 1886 the additional surname of Mather. The 1st bart. was an African merchant, he was an active promoter of the foundation and development of the town of Birkenhead, and the chief partner in the Clay-cross colliery, near Chesterfield; he was also actively engaged in public enterprises in England, Canada, and Italy, and M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyne, and for North Derbyshire. The 2nd bart., sometime M.P. for Coventry, died a few days after his appointment as a judge of the high court of

justice, without having taken his seat. Residence—Llantilio Court, Abergavenny.

**HEIR PRES.**, his bro. William Birkenhead Mather, born Oct. 8, 1864.

**JACKSON, KNT. BACHEL.** Creat. 1880; C.I.E. 1878. — **SIR LOUIS STEUART JACKSON**, son of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry George Jackson, R.A., by Catherine, elder dau. and co-heiress of Walter Cecil, Esq., of Moreton Jeffries, Herefordshire. Born at Woolwich January 14th, 1824; mar. 1848, Louisa Maria, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Staveley, C.B.; educated at the Royal School, Enniskillen, at Haileybury College, and at Trinity College, Dublin; entered the Bengal civil service in 1843, appointed a puisne judge of the High Court of Judicature in Bengal 1862, acting chief justice 1878, retired 1880; is J.P. Suffolk. Residence—Hadleigh Hall, Suffolk.

**JACKSON, KNT. BACHEL.** Creat. 1882; C.B. (mil.) 1874. — **SIR ROBERT WILLIAM JACKSON**. Born 1827; entered med. depart. of army 1854; became surg. 1866, surg.-maj. 1873, brig.-surg. 1881, and retired dep. surg.-gen. 1882; served in Crimean campaign 1854-6, in Indian Mutiny campaign 1857-8, in Ashanti War 1874, in latter part of Zulu War and operations against Secocieni 1880, and in Egyptian campaign 1882; has the 3rd class Medjidie. Residence — Eglinton, New Grove Avenue, Sandymount, Dublin.

**JACKSON, LADY** (Bart.'s widow). — **ELIZABETH**, dau. of Thomas Buddicum Blackburne, Esq., of Grange House, Birkenhead; mar. 1854, Sir Henry Mather Jackson, 2nd bart., sometime M.P. for Coventry, who died March 1881, a few days after his appointment as a judge of the high court of justice. Residences — 32, Portman Square, W.; Brynderi, Abergavenny.

**JAMAICA, BISHOP** of. Founded 1824. — **RIGHT REV. ENOS NUTTALL, D.D.**; ordained deacon and



priest 1866; B.D. 1879, D.D. 1880; island curate of Kingston, Jamaica, 1866-80; consecrated bishop 1880. The diocese includes Jamaica, British Honduras, and the Bay Islands. Residence—Bishop's Lodge, Kingston, Jamaica.

**JAMES, PRIVY COUNCILLOR.** Creat. 1885; Knt. Bachelor. 1873.—**RIGHT HON. SIR HENRY JAMES**, son of Philip Turner James, Esq., of Hereford, by Frances Gertrude, 3rd dau. of John Bodenham, Esq., of The Grove, Presteign. Born at Hereford 1823; is unmarried; educated at Cheltenham College; was lecturer's prizeman at the Inner Temple 1850 and 1851; called to the bar at the Middle Temple Jan. 1852; appointed a Queen's counsel 1869, and to the ancient office of postman of the court of exchequer 1867; solicitor-general Sept. 1873; and attorney-general Nov. following, on which occasion he was knighted; resigned Jan. 1874, and re-appointed to the latter office May 1880 to June 1885; was M.P. for Taunton March 1869 to Nov. 1885, since when he has represented Bury; is pres. of the council of Cheltenham Coll. Residences—28, Wilton Place, S.W.; 1, New Court, Temple, E.C.

**JAMES, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd'm.)** Creat. 1823; Knt. Bachelor, 1854.—**SIR JOHN KINGSTON JAMES**, eldest son of Sir John Kingston James, 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of John Cash, Esq. Born in Dublin, 1815; mar. 1839, Frances Isabella, dau. of T. F. Wilkinson, Esq., of Cahirelly Castle, and granddau. of Col. Brasier, of Rivers, co. Limerick (she died 1887); succeeded his father in 1869; educated at Trinity College, Dublin, B.A. 1835, M.A. 1840; was formerly a lieutenant. 6th dragoons; as eldest son of a baronet received knighthood 1854; is a member of the Royal Academy della Crusca. The 1st bart. was sheriff of Dublin in 1812, and lord mayor of that city in 1821-2, and 1840-1. Address—Army and Navy Club, S.W.

**HEIR PRES.**, his nephew John Kingston Fullarton, born 1852.

**JAMES, LADY (Knt.'s widow).**—**MARIA**, dau. of the late Right Rev. William Otter, Bishop of Chichester. Mar. 1846, Right Hon. Sir William Milbourne James, a lord justice of appeal, who died 1881. Residence—15, Montagu Street, W.

**JAMES, LADY (Knt.'s widow).**—**EMMA**, d. of Maj.-Gen. Matson, R.E. Mar. 1845, General Sir Henry James, an engineer officer, who devoted much attention to geological and ordnance surveys. He was knighted in 1860, and died in 1877.

**JAPAN, BISHOP of.** Vide **BICKERSTETH**.

**JARDINE, 7th BART. (Scot.)** Creat. 1672.—**SIR ALEXANDER JARDINE**, son of the 6th bart., by his 1st wife, Jane Home, dau. of Daniel Lizars, Esq. of Edinburgh. Born at Jardine Hall 1829; mar. 1861, Henrietta, 3rd dau. of William Younger, Esq., of Craigielands, Dumfries-shire; succeeded his father in 1874. This baronetcy was granted to Alexander Jardine, of Applegirth (the representative of an ancient family, and nephew to the 1st Duke of Queensberry), with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. The 5th bart. married the dau. of Thomas Maule, Esq., who is said to have been heir male and representative of the Earls of Panmure. Residences—Edinburgh; Jardine Hall, Dumfries-shire.

**HEIR**, his son William, born 1865.

**JARDINE, 1st. BART. (Utd. Kgd'm.)** Creat. 1835.—**SIR ROBERT JARDINE**, 7th son of the late David Jardine, Esq., of Muirhousehead, co. Dumfries, by Rachel, dau. of William Johnstone, Esq., of Linns, co. Dumfries. Born at Muirhousehead, 24 May, 1825; mar. 1867, Margaret Seton, dau. of John Buchanan Hamilton, Esq., of Leny, co. Perth (she died 1868; educated at Edinburgh; senior partner in the London mercantile firm of Matheson & Co., Lombard Street; a J.P. and





D.L. of co. Dumfries; was M.P. for Ashburton July 1865 to Dec. 1868, for Dumfries Burghs. Dec. 1868 to Feb. 1874, and for co. Dumfries since April 1880. Residences—24, St. James's Place, S.W.; Castlemilk, Lockerbie, N.B.; Lanrick Castle, Doune, Perthshire.

HEIR, his son Robert William Buchanan, born 21 Jan. 1868.

JARVIS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).

—EMMA, d. of Alex. Bowker, of King's Lynn; m. 1852, Sir Lewis Whincop Jarvis, late steward of the Norfolk manors of the Prince of Wales, who was knighted in 1878, and died in 1888. Residence—Middleton Towers, King's Lynn.

JEJEEBHOO, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1857; C.S.I. 1884.

—SIR JAMSETJEE JEJEEBHOO, son of Sir Jamsetjee, the 2nd. bart., by his 2nd wife, Ruttonbaee Cursetjee; succeeded his father in 1877, and was unanimously chosen head of the Parsee community in the room of his father. Born 1851; mar. 1869, Jerbai, dau. of Shapoorjee Dhunjeebhoy. The 1st bart. was an eminent Parsee merchant, remarkable for his charity and munificence. In 1860 a special act of the Legislative Council of India was passed, with the sanction of H.M., by which all future holders of the title are to relinquish their own names and assume those of the 1st bart. Residence—Mazagon Castle, Bombay.

HEIR, his son Cursetjee, b. 1878.

JEJEEBHOO, LADY (Bart.'s widow). — RUTTONBAEE, dau. of Cursetjee Manekjee Soortee; mar. 1835, Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, 2nd bart., who died 1877. Residence—Mazagon Castle, Bombay.

JENKINS, K.C.B. Creat. 1887; C.B. 1867.—SIR JAMES JENKINS, s. of William Jenkins, b. 1818; m. 1862, Sophia Pauline, d. of Admiral Luckraft (she died 1882). M.D. Glasgow, 1839,

M.R.C.S. 1845; entered R.N. as assist. surgeon, 1841, surgeon, 1854, staff surgeon, 1863; dep. inspector, gen. of hospitals, 1872, and inspector-gen. (retired) 1878; was in charge of naval brigade before Sebastopol, 1854; staff surgeon in China, 1857-61; senior medical officer of Plymouth div. of R.N. 1861-9 and of R.M. Artillery, 1869-72; dep. inspector-gen. of Naval Hospital, Bermuda, 1872-5, and of Royal Naval Hosp. Plymouth, 1875-8; is hon. surgeon to the Queen. Residence—Nevinston; Mannamead, Plymouth.

JENKINS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1882.—SIR JOHN JONES JENKINS, son of Jenkin Jenkins, Esq., of Morriston, Glamorganshire, by Sarah, dau. of John Jones, Esq., of Clydach. Born at Clydach, Swansea, 10 May, 1835; mar. 1st, 1854, Margaret, dau. of the late Josiah Rees, Esq., of Morriston (she died 1863); 2ndly, 1864, Katherine, dau. of the late Edward Daniel, Esq., C.E., of Morriston; is a J.P. and D.L. for Glamorganshire, and J.P. for Carmarthenshire and Swansea, of which borough he was mayor 1869-70, 1879-80, and 1880-81; M.P. for Carmarthen 1882 to June 1886; was knighted in commemoration of the visit of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales to Swansea to open the new docks in that borough; hon. lieut. R.N.A.V. Residence—The Grange, Swansea. Town Address—Reform Club.

JENKINSON, K.C.B. (civil). Creat. 1888; C.B. (civil) 1883.—SIR EDWARD GEORGE JENKINSON, son of Rev. J. S. Jenkinson, late vicar of Battersea, by Harriet, d. of Capt. the Hon. Sir George Grey, Bart. b. 1836; m. 1865, Annabella Georgiana Monck-Mason; ed. at Harrow and Haileybury Coll.; entered E.I.C.S. 1856, and served on the staff during the Indian Mutiny, receiving medal and the thanks of the Queen and the governor-gen.; served as magistrate, collector, and commr. at several



stations in India 1863 to 1880, when he quitted the service; priv. sec. to Lord Spencer when lord-lieut. of Ireland, and assistant under-sec. Police and Crime 1882-5. Residence—13, Downe Terrace, Richmond.

**JENKINSON, 11th BART. (Eng.)** Creat. 1661.—**SIR GEORGE SAMUEL JENKINSON**, eldest son of the late Right Rev. John Bankes Jenkinson, Bishop of St. David's, by the 2nd dau. of Augustus Pechell, Esq., of Berkhamstead (she died 1860). Born at Worcester, 1817; mar. 1845, the eldest dau. of Anthony Lyster, Esq., of Stillorgan Park, Dublin (she was born 1825); succeeded his uncle in 1855; was formerly a capt. in the 3th hussars; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Gloucestershire, 1855; high sheriff 1862; was M.P. for North Wilts Dec. 1868 to March 1880. This family is descended from Robert Jenkinson, who was knighted by James I., and whose son was the 1st bart.; the baronetcy, at the death of its 6th possessor, passed to a younger branch, which had received the earldom of Liverpool; the 2nd earl was the well-known prime minister; at the death of the 3rd earl his peerage became extinct, but the baronetcy reverted to the present branch. Residence—Eastwood Park, Falfield, R.S.O., Gloucestershire.

**HEIR**, his son George Bankes, born at Weedon, Northamptonshire, 1851; mar. 1880, Madeline Holme, dau. of Arthur Holme Sumner, Esq. of Hatchlands, Surrey; formerly capt. 4th bn. Gloucestershire regt. (M.).

**JENNER, BISHOP.—RIGHT REV. HENRY LASCELLES JENNER, D.D., LL.B.**, son of the late Right Hon. Sir Herbert Jenner Fust, Dean of the Arches, Judge of the Prerogative Court, and Master of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, by Elizabeth, dau. of General Lascelles, and niece of 1st Earl of Harewood. Born at Chislehurst, Kent, 1820; mar. 1847, Mary Isabel, eldest dau. of Capt. W. Finlaison, R.N., sometime governor of the Island of Ascension; educated at Harrow and at Trinity Hall,

Cambridge; ordained 1843; appointed vicar of Preston-next-Wingham 1854; minor canon of Canterbury 1852; hon. precentor of the Canterbury Diocesan Choral Union 1862; created D.D. at Cambridge 1867; consecrated 1st Bishop of Dunedin, New Zealand, 1866, but retired and re-entered upon his living at Preston in 1870; has been Bishop of the Eglise Catholique Gallicane, Paris, since 1882. Residence—Preston, Wingham, Kent.

**JENNER, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.)** Creat. 1868; K.C.B. (Civil) 1872.—**SIR WILLIAM JENNER**, son of John Jenner, Esq., and Elizabeth his wife. Born at Chatham, Kent, 1815; mar. 1858, Adela Lucy Leman, d. of Stephen Adey; ed. at University College, London; graduated M.D. 1844; became a fellow of the College of Physicians, London, 1852; hon. D.C.L. Oxon 1870; LL.D. Cantab. 1880; LL.D. Edin. 1884; elected president of the Pathological Society 1873, and of the Royal College of Physicians 1881-5; is physician in ordinary to the Queen and H.R.H. Prince of Wales; hon. F.R.C.Q.C.P. Dub., 1887; is commander of the Order of Leopold of Belgium, author of medical works on "The Identity or Non-Identity of Typhus and Typhoid Fevers," "Gulstonian Lectures, 1852," &c., besides numerous contributions to medical periodicals; received his baronetcy for his professional attainments. Residences—63, Brook Street, Grosvenor Square, London, W.; The Palace House, Bishops Waltham, Hants.

**HEIR**, his son Walter Kentish William, born 1860; is capt. and adj. 9th lancers.

**JENNINGS. KNT. BACH.** Creat. 1887.—**SIR JOHN ROGERS JENNINGS**, s. of David Jennings, of the Hall House, Hawkhurst, Kent, by Rebecca, d. of John Rogers. b. 1820; m. 1854, Mary Adelaide, d. of Chas. William Smith, Esq., late H.E.I.C.S., and niece of Sir Lance- lot Shadwell, vice-chancellor of England; ed. in Germany and Switzerland; admitted a solicitor, 1846;





junior warden of Drapers' Co. 1877-8; master 1886-7; was knighted by Her Majesty in person on the occasion of the opening of the People's Palace, May 14, 1887. Residence—Minster Lea, Reigate.

**JENNINGS, K.C.M.G.** Creat. 1880; C.M.G. 1879.—**SIR PATRICK JENNINGS**, s. of Francis Jennings, of Newry. b. 1831; m. 1864, Mary Anne, d. of M. Shanahan, of Victoria; member of House of Assembly, New South Wales, 1870-2 and 1880-5; was commr. for Melbourne, Philadelphia, Paris, Sydney, Amsterdam, and Calcutta Exhibitions, and vice-pres. to Colonial Exhibition in London; vice-pres. of executive council, N. S. Wales, since 1883; treasurer since 1885; premier since 1886; is engaged in sheep-farming, mining, and banking in N. S. Wales, Victoria, and Queensland; has received the orders of Pius IX. and St. Gregory the Great. Residence—Colebrook, Double Bay, N.S. Wales.

**JEPHSON, 4th BART.** (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1815.—**SIR STANHOPE WILLIAM JEPHSON, C.B.**, son of the 1st bart. Born at Gibraltar 17 March 1810; mar. 1849, Sophia, dau. of the late Edward Hawes, Esq., of Woodford; succeeded his half-bro. 1884; entered army 1830, became major 1848, lieut.-col. 1853, col. 1854, and major-gen. 1861, when he retired; served with 2nd regt. in Afghanistan and Beloochistan, including storming and capture of Ghuznee, and of Khelat; also in China campaign 1860. The 1st bart. was some time judge of the admiralty, and judge-advocate at Gibraltar. Residence—Southsea.

**HEIR PRES.**, his bro. Robert George, born 1817, formerly capt. 10th regt.

**JEPHSON, DOWAGER LADY** (Bart's widow). — **CHARLOTTE HELEN**, 2nd dau. of Sir William Baynes, 2nd bart. Mar. 1868, Sir Richard Mounteney Jephson, 2nd bart., who died 1870. Residence—Elstead, Godalming.

**JERMYN, BISHOP** (Sect.). — **RIGHT REV. HUGH WILLOUGHBY JERMYN, M.A.**, Bishop of Brechin, son of the Rev. George Bitton Jermyn, LL.D., by Catherine, dau. of Hugh Rowland, Esq. Born at Swaffham Prior, Cambridgeshire, 1820; mar. 1844, Ellen, eldest dau. of Edward Scudamore, Esq., M.D., of Canterbury (shedied 1876); mar. 2ndly 1879, Sophia Henrietta, dau. of the late Rev. Edward Challoner Ogle, of Kirkley Hall, Northumberland; educated at Westminster School and Trinity Hall, Cambridge, of which he was a scholar; graduated B.A. 1841, M.A. 1847; ordained a deacon 1843, and to priest's orders 1845; appointed incumbent of St. John's Forbes, Morayshire, 1847, dean of Moray and Ross 1851, archdeacon of St. Christopher and rector of St. George Basseterre 1854; rector of Nettlecombe, Somerset, 1858; vicar of Barking 1870; consecrated 3rd Bishop of Colombo (Ceylon), Oct. 1871, which see he resigned June 1875, and was elected Bishop of Brechin in 1875; has been Primus in Scotland since 1886. Residence—Forbes Court, Dundee.

**JERSEY, 7th EARL OF.** Creat. 1697; Visct. Villiers, and Baron of Hoo, 1691 (Eng.); Visct. Grandison, 1620 (Irel.). — **VICTOR ALBERT GEORGE CHILD VILLIERS**, eldest son of the 6th earl, by the eldest dau. of the late Right Hon. Sir Robert Peel, Bart. Born 1845; mar. 1872, Hon. Margaret Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the 2nd Baron Leigh (she was born 1849); succeeded his father in Oct. 1859 (who had survived *his* father the 5th earl only a few weeks); ed. at Eton; lord-in-waiting to the Queen 1875-7; lord-lieut. Oxfordshire 1887. The 1st Visct. Grandison (half-bro. to the celebrated George Duke of Buckingham) was ambassador to Bohemia, and afterwards president of Munster; the title descended to his eldest son's issue, which, however, failed in the 5th visct.; the honours then reverted to the youngest son's heir, who was 3rd Earl of Jersey. Residences — 3, Great Stanhope Street, London, W.; Osterley Park,



Southall, W.; Middleton Park, near Bicester, Oxfordshire.

HEIR, his son George Henry Robert Child, VISCT. VILLIERS, born 1873.

Vide also in Part II., Jenkins, Villiers, and Wombwell.

**JERSEY, DOWAGER COUNTESS** of (Peer's widow).—**JULIA**, eldest dau. of the late Right Hon. Sir Robert Peel, Bart. Mar. 1st, 1841, the 6th Earl of Jersey (who succeeded to the title and died the same month, Oct. 1859); 2ndly, 1865, Charles Brandling, Esq., of Middleton Hall, near Leeds. Residence—32, Wilton Place, London, S.W.

**JERVIS, 4th BART.** (Irel.) Creat. 1797.—**SIR JOHN HENRY JERVIS-WHITE-JERVIS**, s. of col. Henry Jervis-White-Jervis (3rd s. of 2nd bart.), by Lucy, d. of John C. Cobbold, M.P. b. 1857; succeeded his uncle 1887; m. 1887, Margaret Frances Lockhart, d. of capt. George J. J. Campbell, R. H. A. (Madras); is capt. R. A.; served in Zulu war 1879. Seats—Ballyellis, co. Wexford; Belcamp, Coolock, co. Dublin.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Herbert, b. 1858; is a solicitor.

**JERVIS, DOWAGER LADY** (Bart's widow).—**KATE EVELYN D'AUBIN**, d. of James McKain, of Pembroke; m. 1875, Sir Humphrey Charles Jervis-White-Jervis, who died 1887. Residence—Ballyellis, co. Wexford.

**JERVOIS, G.C.M.G.** 1878; K.C.M.G. 1874; C.B. 1863.—**SIR WILLIAM FRANCIS DRUMMOND JERVOIS**, son of the late General Jervois, K.H., col. of the 70th foot, by Elizabeth, dau. of William Maitland, Esq. Born at Cowes, Isle of Wight, 1821; mar. Lucy, dau. of the late William Norsworthy, Esq.; educated at Dr. Burney's, Gosport, and at the Military Academy, Woolwich; entered the royal engineers as 2nd lieutenant March 1839; became lieutenant Oct. 1841; capt. Dec. 1847; brevet lieutenant-col. Feb. 1861; col. Jan. 1872;

major-general Oct. 1877, and retired April 1882, with rank of lieutenant-general; appointed assistant-inspector-general of fortifications 1856, and deputy-director of fortifications at the war office 1862; secretary to defence commission 1859; governor and commander-in-chief of the Straits Settlements 1875-77; governor of South Australia 1877-82; governor of New Zealand 1882-8, when he retired; was a member of the commission on the application of iron armour to ships and forts in 1862, and two following years; has designed and carried out the fortifications and harbour defences under the Palmerston Loan Act at Portsmouth, Plymouth, Pembroke, Portland, the Thames, the Mersey, Cork, and other places; was employed on a special mission to the government of Canada in 1864; also on missions to Bermuda, Halifax, Malta, and Gibraltar; was specially employed by the government of India to report on the defences of the harbours of India, including those of Aden, and British Burmah; served also at the Cape of Good Hope with the royal engineers, and in Kaffir Land, for which he has received a medal; is author of numerous Reports on the defences of the United Kingdom, and of the British possessions abroad. Club—United Service.

**JERVOISE, 2nd BART.** (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1812.—**SIR JERVOISE CLARKE CLARKE-JERVOISE**, 1st son of the Rev. Sir Samuel, the 1st bart., by the dau. of Rev. Nicholas Griffenhoffe, of Woodham Mortimer, Essex (she died 1856). Born at Kensington 1804; mar. 1829, youngest dau. of Nisbet Thomson, Esq., of Chapel Street, Grosvenor Place (she died 1873); succeeded his father in 1852; appointed a deputy-lieutenant of Hants 1854; was M.P. for Hants South from April 1857 to Dec. 1863. The 1st bart.'s father represented Hampshire in Parliament. Residence—Idsworth Park, Hants.

HEIR, his grandson Arthur Henry, son of the late Major Jervoise, by Sophia, dau. of H. L. Long, Esq.; born at Worthing 1856; was educated





at Eton; appointed Lieut. 38th rifles 1875; lieut. and capt. Coldstream guards Jan. 1876.

**JESSEL, 1st BART.** (Utd. Kgd.m.). Creat. 1833.—**SIR CHARLES JAMES JESSEL**, son of the late Right Hon. Sir George Jessel, master of the rolls, by Amelia, dau. of Joseph Moses, Esq., of Leadenhall Street, London. Born 11 May, 1860; educated at Rugby and at Balliol Coll. Oxon. (2nd class law and modern history), B.A. 1884; M.A. 1886; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1885; is a D.L. of Kent; was created a bart. in recognition of his deceased father's services. Residences—10, Hyde Park Gardens, W.; Ladham House, Goudhurst Kent.

HEIR, none.

**JESSEL, LADY** (Knt.'s widow).—**AMELIA**, dau. of Joseph Moses, Esq., of Leadenhall Street, London; mar. 1856, Right Hon. Sir George Jessel, master of the rolls, who died 1883. Residences—10, Hyde Park Gardens, W.; Ladham House, Goudhurst, Kent.

**JODRELL, 4th BART.** (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1784.—**SIR ALFRED JODRELL**, son of the late Edward Jodrell, Esq., 16th regt., by Adela Monckton, dau. of Sir Edward Bowyer Smijth, Bart. b. 1847; succeeded his cousin 1882; is D.L. of Norfolk; high sheriff 1887. The 1st bart. was John Hase, Esq., who assumed the name of Lombe, being descended from an elder branch of the family of Alderman Sir Thomas Lombe, who, under the disguise of a weaver, first introduced into England an improved method of silk throwing. The baronetcy was conferred with remainder, in default of male issue, to the children of his niece, mother of the 2nd bart. Seat—Bayfield Hall, Holt, Norfolk.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Rev. Henry, born 1817; mar. 1843, Frances (Countess of Cape St. Vincent), dau. of the late Adm. Sir Charles Napier, K.C.B.; educated at Eton and at Exeter College, Oxford; B.A. 1834, M.A. 1842; is rector of Gisleham.

**JOHNES, K.C.B. (mil.).** Creat. 1831; C.B. 1872.—**SIR JAMES HILLS-JOHNES**, son of James Hills, Esq., of Nichindepur, Bengal. Born 1823; mar. 1882, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of the late John Johnes, Esq., of Dolau Cothy, Caermarthenshire; educated at Addiscombe; entered the Bengal artillery in 1853 as 2nd lieut.; promoted to 1st lieut. 1857, capt. 1862, brevet major 1864, major 1872, brevet lieut.-col. 1868, lieut.-col. 1878, brevet col. 1876, major-gen. 1879, lieut.-gen. 1883; served in suppression of the Indian mutiny 1857-8, including siege and capture of Delhi, and capture of Lucknow, &c.; several times mentioned in despatches, and received the V.C.; commanded the 8-inch mortars in Abyssinian campaign, and was present at capture of Magdala; served also in the Looshai exped. 1871-2, and in the Afghan war 1878, as assist. adj.-gen., major gen. in command of a division, and as military governor of Kabul 1879-80; and received the thanks of parliament; assis.-adj.-gen. Lahore division 1875; retired on a pension and extra annuity 1883; D.L. Carmarthenshire, high sheriff 1886. Took the surname of Johnes in addition to and after that of Hills by royal licence in 1883. Residence—Dolau Cothy, Caermarthenshire.

**JOHNSON, K.C.B. (mil.).** Creat. 1831; C.B. (mil.) 1877.—**SIR CHARLES COOPER JOHNSON**, son of Sir Henry Allen Johnson, 2nd bart. Born 1827; mar. 1860, Jemima Anne Frances, dau. of the Rev. George Martin, Chancellor of Exeter; entered the Bengal army 1844; promoted to lieut. 1847, brevet capt. 1859, capt. Bengal staff corps 1861, major 1864, brevet lieut.-col. 1869, lieut.-col. 1870, brevet col. 1874; major-gen. 1886; served in the Sutlej campaign 1845-6, including the battle of Sobraon, and in the Indian mutiny as dep.-assist.-qr.-mast.-gen. head-quarters at the capture of Lucknow; served as chief of the qr.-mas.-gen. dep. with the Hazara field force in 1868, and



as Q.M.G. in India 1879-80. Residence—The Hill, Upton-on-Severn.

**JOHNSON, G.C.B.** Creat. 1887; K.C.B. 1875.—**SIR EDWIN BEAUMONT JOHNSON**, 4th son of the late Sir Henry Allen Johnson, 2nd bart., by Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of Frederick Philipse, Esq., of Philipsebourg, New York. Born at Bath 1825; was educated at the East India Military College, Addiscombe; entered the Bengal artillery, June 1842; became assistant adjutant-gen. of artillery in 1855; assistant military secretary to H.R.H. the Commander-in-Chief 1865; quarter-master-gen. in India 1873; adjutant-gen. of the army in India 1874; a member of the Indian council 1874 to 1880; was nominated a C.B. in 1858; became a major-gen. in the army March 1863; lieutenant-general (brevet) Oct. 1877; appointed an ordinary member of the council of the governor-general of India Nov. 1876; has received a medal and clasps for the Sutlej campaign of 1845-6, the Punjab campaign, also for the mutiny in India, including the sieges and capture of Delhi and Lucknow; director-gen. of military education 1884; member of council of Oxford Military College 1888. Residence—13, Queensberry Place, South Kensington, London, S.W.

**JOHNSON, 4th BART.** (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1818.—**SIR HENRY ALLEN WILLIAM JOHNSON**, son of the 3rd bart., by Emma Patty, dau. of Sir David William Barclay, 10th bart. (See Irving, G.C.M.G.) B. 1855; m. 1886, Ella, d. of Thomas Dyson; succeeded his father 1883; ed. at Cheltenham; is capt. 2nd King's Own L.I. (S. Yorkshire regt.); served in Jowaki campaign 1877, and in Afghanistan 1878-80. The 1st bart. was a distinguished military commander. Club—Naval and Military.

**HEIR PRES.**, his uncle William Victor, born 1822; mar. 1854, Catherine Delicia, dau. of the late Robert Walters, Esq.; formerly capt. 90th regt.

**JOHNSON, KNT. BACHEL.** Creat. 1874.—**SIR JOHN HENRY**

**JOHNSON**, son of the late Mr. John Johnson, merchant, of Thistle Grove, Brompton, by his mar. with Miss Ann Haward, of Battersea. Born at Knightsbridge, London, 1827; mar. 1863, dau. of Capt. Foster, of Scarborough (she died 1882); educated at Heidelberg, and in England; is a merchant and confactor in Mark Lane, where he entered into partnership with his father in 1847; was appointed sheriff of London and Middlesex for 1873-4; was knighted on the marriage of the Duke of Edinburgh, when the Emperor of Russia visited the city of London. Residences—76, Portland Place, London, W.; St. Osyth's Priory, Colchester.

**JOHNSON, 4th BART.** (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1755.—**SIR WILLIAM GEORGE JOHNSON**, son of Col. John Johnson, of Point Olivier, Montreal, by the dau. of Richard Dillon, Esq., of Montreal. Born 1830; succeeded his uncle in 1843; appointed 1st lieutenant in the artillery 1848, resigned 1854. The 1st bart. was distinguished as a military commander in the first American war, and as a negotiator with the Indian tribes; his family resided for several generations at Smith Town, co. Meath. Address—Carlton Club, S.W.

**HEIR PRES.**, his bro. Charles, born 1833; entered the Madras artillery 1851; appointed 2nd capt. royal artillery 1861.

**JOHNSON, PRIVY COUNCILLOR** (Irel.). Appointed 1831.—**RIGHT HON. WILLIAM MOORE JOHNSON**. Born 1823; mar. 1834, Susan, dau. of Richard Bayly, Esq., of Green Park, Killmallock, co. Limerick; educated at Trinity College, Dublin; called to the bar in Ireland 1853; made Q.C. 1872; was law adviser to the government in Ireland 1868-74, solicitor-general for Ireland 1880-81, attorney-general 1881-83, when he was appointed a judge of the high court of justice (queen's bench div.) Ireland; was M.P. for Mallow 1880-83. Residences—26, Lower Leeson Street, Dublin; Mallow.





**JOHNSTON, 9th BART. (Scot.)** Creat. 1626.—**SIR WILLIAM JOHNSTON**, only son of Sir William, the 8th bart. of Johnston, by Mary Ann, dau. of William Tye, Esq., of Mendlesham, Suffolk. Born 1849; is unmarried; succeeded his father in 1865; is a J.P. for Aberdeenshire. Is descended from Stiven de Johnston, who lived *temp.* King David Bruce, and was bro. to the Laird of Johnston in Annandale. The 3rd bart. was executed in Dec. 1690 for the assistance he afforded Capt. Campbell in carrying off Miss Wharton, a rich heiress (related to Lord Wharton, the favourite of William III.). Residence—Cults, Aberdeenshire.

**HEIR PRES.**, his kinsman William, s. of Robert Johnston, of Aberdeen, b. 1843; m. 1882, Charlotte, d. of James Arnott; is surgeon-major.

**JOHNSTON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).**—**GEORGINA AUGUSTA**, d. of William Ker, of Gathesaw, Roxburghshire; m. 1st, the Rev. William Scoresby, D.D.; 2ndly, 1868, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Johnston, the well-known geographical publisher, who died 1883. Residence—Kirkhill House, Gorebridge, Edinburgh.

**JOHNSTONE, 8th BART. (Scot.)** Creat. 1700.—**SIR FREDERICK JOHN WILLIAM JOHNSTONE**, son of the 7th bart., by the dau. of the 1st Earl of Craven (she mar. 2ndly, 1844, Alexander Oswald, Esq., and died 1856). Born at Gore House, Kensington, 1841 (posthumous); succeeded his father at his birth; appointed cornet Dorset yeomanry cavalry 1862; was M.P. for Weymouth Feb. 1874 to Nov. 1885. The 1st bart. represented Dumfries in the Scottish parliament. The 7th bart. had represented Weymouth in the parliament of 1832, and was one of the claimants to the Annandale honours. Residences—9, Arlington Street, London, S.W.; Westerhall, Dumfriesshire.

**HEIR PRES.**, his twin bro. George Charles Keppel, born at Gore House, Kensington, 1841; mar. 1875, Agnes Caroline, youngest dau. of Thomas

Chamberlayne, Esq., of Cranbury Park and Weston Grove, Hants; entered the grenadier guards as ensign and lieutenant. March 1862; became capt. and lieutenant-col. Oct. 1871.

**JOHNSTONE, K.C.S.I.** Creat. 1887; C.S.I. 1881.—**SIR JAMES JOHNSTONE**, s. of James Johnstone, M.D., F.R.C.P., by Maria Mary Payne, d. of Joseph Webster. b. 1841; m. 1872 Emma Mary, d. of Sampson Samuel Lloyd (she died 1883); ed. at Birmingham Grammar School and Roy. Acad. Gosport; entered Bengal army 1858, capt. 1868, major 1875, lieutenant-col. 1876, col. 1881. Served with his regiment or as political officer in several Indian wars; political agent Keonjhar 1868-73, Naga Hills 1873-4, Manipur 1877-86; served with Burmah field force 1885-6 (medal and clasp); J.P. for Warwickshire and Worcestershire. Residence—Court House, Birlingham, Peishore.

**JOHNSTONE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).**—**ELLEN**, eldest daughter of late Sir T. Kirkpatrick, bart., of Closeburn. Mar. 1826, Adm. Sir William James Hope Johnstone, K.C.B., who died 1878. Residence—24, Albany Street, Edinburgh.

**JONES, G.C.B.** Creat. 1873.—**SIR LEWIS TOBIAS JONES**, 2nd son of the late Capt. Lewis Tobias Jones, of Ardnaglas, co. Sligo (formerly of the 14th foot, and author of the "History of the Duke of York's Campaign of 1793-4-5"). Born 1797; entered the navy 1808; present in the Walcheren expedition, and at the bombardment of Algiers, where he was severely wounded; served almost continuously up to 1840, when he was made capt. for services as commander of the Princess Charlotte, flag-ship of Admiral Sir R. Stopford, on the coast of Syria, and at the capture of Acre; student of the Naval College 1844-5, and employed in Ireland by the Association for the Relief of Distress 1847; was capt. of the Penelope, on the coast of Africa in 1848, and commanded a division of boats at the destruction of



the slave barracoon in the Galinas; commanded the forces at the capture of Lagos, Dec. 1851; was present in all the operations in the Black Sea during the Russian war; commanded the English and French squadron of steam ships detached to bombard Odessa, for which he was created C.B.; subsequently commanded the Princess Royal screw line of battle ship, and brought home the Scots fusilier guards, 1200 strong, from Sebastopol to Spithead; made rear-admiral 1859, and 2nd in command of the naval forces in China; assisted in all the operations which led to the occupation of Peking in 1860; senior officer in command on coast of Ireland 1862-5; created 1861 K.C.B. for his services, officer of the legion of honour, 3rd class of the Medjidie, and has 4 war medals; made a vice-admiral 1866, and placed on the retired list of that rank April 1870; advanced to the retired list of admirals July 1871; was granted a "good service" pension of 300*l.* in 1869; is governor of Greenwich Hospital. Residence—Rugby House, Southsea.

JONES, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1886; K.C.B. 1869.—SIR WILLIAM JONES, only son of the late William Jones, Esq., of Glan Helen, Carnarvonshire, by Caroline, dau. of the late George B. Upham, Esq., of Fitzroy Square, London. Born at Hythe, Kent; mar. Elizabeth Dorothea, 4th dau. of the late John Tuthill, Esq., of the co. of Limerick (she died 1835); educated at the Royal Military College, Sandhurst; entered the army in 1825, became capt. 1835; lieutenant-col. 1848; col. 1854; major-general April, 1863; served with the 61st foot in the Punjab campaign of 1848-9, including the battle of Chillianwallah; after which he commanded the 61st foot at Goojerat; also commanded a troop of Bengal horse artillery and the 61st foot to the Khyber Pass; commanded the 3rd infantry brigade at the siege of Delhi in 1857; commanded the 2nd column at the assault on the 14th Sept., when, on the fall

of General Nicholson, who was at the head of the 1st column, the command of both columns devolved on him during a period of six days, until the final capture of the city; was mentioned in despatches, received a medal and clasp and a "good service" pension; also received a medal and 2 clasps, and was nominated a C.B. (1849) for his services in the Punjab campaign; received an address and a piece of plate from the inhabitants of Skipton, in Yorkshire, in acknowledgment of his valuable services in promptly suppressing the Chartist disturbances in that locality, in Aug. 1842, whilst in command of a detachment of the 11th hussars and a company of the 61st foot; appointed col. 32nd foot Jan. 1871; a lieutenant-gen. in the army Jan. 1872; placed on the retired list Oct. 1877, and made general on that list same year; created K.C.B. 1869; is hon. col. 1st bn. Duke of Cornwall's light infantry. Address—United Service Club, S.W.

JONES, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—SIR LAWRENCE JOHN JONES, son of the 3rd bart. by Emily, dau. of Henry Taylor Jones, Esq., of Chatham. Born at Cranmer Hall, 16 Aug. 1857; mar. 1882, Evelyn Mary, dau. of James Johnstone Bevan, Esq., of Bury St. Edmunds; succeeded his father in 1884; educated at Eton, and at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1880, M.A. 1883; is a J.P. for Norfolk, and capt. 3rd vol. bn. Norfolk regt. The 1st bart. was a lieutenant-general in the army, who received the baronetcy for his military services. Residence—Cranmer Hall, Fakenham, Norfolk.

HEIR his son Willoughby John, born 19 March, 1884.

JONES, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —EMILY, dau. of Henry Taylor Jones, Esq., of Chatham. Mar. 1856, Sir Willoughby Jones, 3rd bart., who died 1884.

JONES, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —ANN ELIZABETH, d. of the late John Patch, Esq., of the Middle Temple, barrister-at-law; m. 1875, Sir Horace





Jones, P.P.R.I.B.A., City architect, who died 1837. Residence—9, Salisbury Road, Hove, Brighton.

JONES, KNT. BACH. Vide PRYCE-JONES.

JULYAN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1874; C.B. 1868.—SIR PENROSE GOODCHILD JULYAN, son of Capt. Robert Julyan, R.N., by Anne Veal, dau. of — Thomas, Esq., barrister-at-law. Born at Truro, Cornwall, 1819; mar. 1848, Marianne, dau. of the late Charles Brocklesby, Esq., of Lincolnshire (she died 1875); held a commission in the commissariat of the army from 1838 to 1858, and since the latter date has been crown agent for the colonies in England; in 1847 was actively employed in the control of emigration to Canada during the Irish famine, and the enforcement of quarantine regulations, for which he received promotion to the rank of deputy-commissary-general, and the thanks of the colonial government; was financial secretary to the board of works in Ireland during the famine relief work in 1848-9; was made assistant-commissary-general Jan. 1856, and created a C.B. May, 1863; while in the commissariat has served in Great Britain, Ireland, North America, the Mediterranean, and the Mauritius, where he was sent in 1873 as special commissioner to inquire into and report upon the condition of the civil service there. Residence—Cornwall House, Michael's Grove, South Kensington, London, S.W.

KANE, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1846.—SIR ROBERT KANE, 2nd son of John Kane, Esq., a merchant of Dublin (representative of the ancient sept of O'Cahan of Derry, in Ulster). Born in Dublin 1810; mar. dau. of Henry Bailly, Esq., of London, niece of the late Francis Bailly, Esq. (vice-president of the Royal Society, and president of the Astronomical Society) (she died 1886). Educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he obtained several honours; was originally intended for the profession of medicine, but devoted him-

self exclusively to physical and economical science; was formerly professor to the Royal Dublin Society, and is now director of the Economic Museum of Ireland; was for several years president of Queen's College, in Cork, but resigned 1864; has published a large number of scientific essays, "The Elements of Chemistry," "The Industrial Resources of Ireland," &c.; was knighted by Lord Heytesbury, lord-lieut. of Ireland. Residences—51, Stephen's Green, Dublin; Gracefield, Booters-town, Dublin; Glandree, co. Clare.

KAVANAGH, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.). Appointed 1886.—RIGHT HON. ARTHUR McMURROUGH KAVANAGH, youngest son of the late Thomas Kavanagh, Esq. (M.P. for Kilkenny in the last Irish Parliament), of Borris House, co. Carlow. Born 1831; mar. 1855, Frances Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Joseph Forde Leathley, of Termonfeekin, co. Louth; is a J.P. and lord-lieut. of co. Carlow (high sheriff 1857), and a J.P. for cos. Wexford and Kilkenny (high sheriff 1856); was M.P. for Wexford 1866-8, and for co. Carlow 1868-80, when he was an unsuccessful candidate. Residences—19, Tedworth Square, S.W.; Borris House, co. Carlow.

KAY, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1803.—SIR BROOK KAY, son of Sir Brook the 3rd bart., by his 1st wife, the eldest dau. of Dr. Barclay, of Conduit Street, London. Born 1820; mar. 1853, the eldest dau. of John Percival Willmott, Esq., of Westbury, near Sherborne; succeeded his father in 1866; entered the Bombay army 1839; appointed capt. 6th Bombay native infantry 1850, and brigade-major at Aden same year; retired from the service 1854. The 1st bart. was Brook Watson, a London merchant, and commissary-general to the army in North America in 1782; he was M.P. for London in 1784; elected an alderman, became sheriff, and was chosen lord mayor in 1796; in 1798 he received a commission as commis-



sary-general of England, and was created a bart., with remainder to his grand-nephews successively. Residence—Stanley Lodge, Battledown, Cheltenham.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William Algeron, son of the 3rd bart. by his 2nd wife, the 3rd dau. of William Howes, Esq.; born at Cheltenham 1837; mar. 1869, Emily, 4th dau. of the late Thomas James Ireland, Esq., of Ousden Hall, Suffolk; educated at Sherborne grammar school; appointed lieut. 68th foot 1858.

KAY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1861.—HON. SIR EDWARD EBENEZER KAY, son of the late Robert Kay, Esq., of Bury, Lancashire. Born at Meadowcroft, near Rochdale, 2nd July, 1822; mar. 1850, Mary Valence, youngest dau. of the late Rev. William French, D.D., master of Jesus College, Cambridge, and canon of Ely; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. 1844, M.A. 1847; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1847, made Q.C. 1866, and a judge of the High Court of Justice 1881; formerly chairman of Norfolk Quarter Sessions. Residences—37, Hyde Park Gardens, W.; Thorpe Abbots, Scole, Norfolk.

KAYE, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1812.—SIR JOHN PEPPYS LISTER-KAYE, son of the late Lister Lister-Kaye, Esq. (who died 1855), by Lady Caroline, 3rd dau. of the 1st Earl of Cottenham. Born in Upper Seymour Street, 1853; mar. 1881, Natica, dau. of Senor Antonio Yznaga del Valle, of Ravenswood, Louisiana, U.S.A.; appointed sub-lieut. royal horse guards April 1874; lieut. May 1877; retired 1879; lieut. Yorkshire hussar yeomanry cavalry 1879-86; succeeded his grandfather in 1871; is a D.L. of W.R. co. York. Seat—Denby Grange, Wakefield, Yorkshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Cecil Edmund, born 1854; mar. 1880, Lady Beatrice Adeline Pelham-Clinton, dau. of 6th Duke of Newcastle.

KAYE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY, dau. of Thomas Puckle, Esq., chairman of quarter sessions

for Surrey. Mar. 1839, Sir John William Kaye, political secretary in the India Office, who was created a K.C.S.I. in 1871 and died in 1876. Residence—Cliffe House, Langharne, St. Clear's, Caernarthen.

KAYE, MARGARET, LADY LISTER- (Bart.'s widow).—ELIZABETH MARGARET, 2nd dau. of the late Rev. John William Bower, of Barmston, co. York. Mar. 1869, as his 2nd wife, Sir John Lister Lister-Kaye, 2nd bart., who died 1871. Residence—Boughton Place, near Maidstone.

KAYE, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1885; C.B. (civil) 1887.—SIR WILLIAM SQUIRE BARKER KAYE, s. of George Kaye, lieut. 62nd regt., by Deborah, dau. of the late Rev. William Barker, rector of Newtownham, co. Armagh. Born at Armagh, 1831; mar. 1859, Fanny, youngest dau. of the late Richard Barker, Esq., of Stirling, co. Meath; educated at Trin. Coll., Dublin, LL.D.; called to the bar 1855, made Q.C. 1877; is a J.P. for cos. Armagh and Dublin; was senior crown prosecutor for co. Armagh, and for some time one of the editors of the "Irish Law Report;" was revising barrister for the city of Dublin 1868-75; has been assist. under-secretary for Ireland, and clerk of the council since 1878; knighted by the lord-lieut. of Ireland (Earl Spencer) 1885. Residences—62, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin; Abbey House, Armagh.

KEANE, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1839.—JOHN MANLEY ARBUTHNOT KEANE, son of the 1st Baron Keane, by Grace, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Smith. Born at Valenciennes, 1 Sept. 1816; mar. 1st, 1848, Mary Jane, dau. of Sir Hugh Palliser, 3rd bart., and widow of William Lockhart, Esq., of Milton Lockhart, Lanarkshire (she died 1881); 2ndly, 1885, Mrs. Morrell; succeeded his bro. in 1882; appointed lieut. 33rd regt. 1839; capt. rifle brigade 1846, retired 1848; a D.L. of Wexford (high sheriff 1875). The 1st peer distinguished himself in





the Peninsular war, but received his peerage immediately after the transactions in Afghanistan which led to the first capture of Ghuznee in 1839; a pension of 2000*l.* a year was also granted to himself and his two immediate successors in the peerage. He was the 2nd son of Sir John Keane, Bart., of Belmont, co. Waterford. Residences—34, Wilton Place; Castletown House, Churchtown, co. Wexford.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. George Disney, C.B.; born at Dieppe, 26 Sept. 1817; mar. 1881, Catherine Mary, dau. of the late Major Alexander Macleod, and widow of Thomas Langford-Brooke, Esq., of Mere Hall, Cheshire; entered the Royal Navy in 1832, became commander 1846 capt. 1855, rear-admiral 1873, vice-admiral on retired list 1878, and admiral 1885.

Vide also in Part II., Keane.

KEANE, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1801.—SIR RICHARD FRANCIS KEANE, son of Sir John Henry Keane, 3rd bart., by Laura, dau. of the Right Hon. Richard Keatinge. Born in Paris, 13 June, 1845; mar. 1872, Adelaide Sidney, dau. of the late John Vance, Esq., M.P.; succeeded his father in 1881; educated at Harrow; is a civil engineer; high sheriff for co. Waterford 1881. The 1st bart. was successively M.P. for Bangor and Youghal. Seat—Cappoquin House, Waterford.

HEIR, his son John, born 1873.

KEANE, LADY (Peer's widow).—LOUISA, dau. of the late Samuel Yate Benyon, Esq., of Denston Hall, Newmarket; mar. 1847, the 2nd Baron Keane, who died 1882.

KEANE, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—HARRIET, dau. of the late E. B. Thorneycroft, Esq.; mar. 1830, as his 2nd wife, Sir John Henry Keane, 3rd Bart., who died 1881.

KEENAN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1881; C.B. (civil) 1871. Privy Councillor (Irel.) 1885.—RIGHT HON. SIR PATRICK JOSEPH KEENAN, son of the late Mr. John Kee-

nan. Born 1826; mar. 1860, Elizabeth Agnes, dau. of Michael Quin, Esq.; is a J.P. for co. Dublin, a member of the Royal Irish Academy, and a governor of the Royal Hibernian Military School; appointed a commr. to inquire into the state of education in Trinidad, 1869 and in Malta 1878 (received K.C.M.G.); has been resident commissioner of national education in Ireland since 1871. Residence—Delville, co. Dublin.

KEKEWICH, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1836.—SIR ARTHUR, KEKEWICH, 2nd son of the late Samuel Trehawke Kekewich, Esq., of Peamore, co. Devon, by Agatha Sophia, dau. of — Langston, Esq., of Sarsden, co. Oxford. Born at Peamore, 26 July 1832; mar. 1858 Marianne, dau. of the late James William Freshfield, Esq.; educated at Eton and at Balliol Coll. Oxford, M.A. 1856; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1858; made Q.C. 1877; and elected a bencher of his Inn 1881; appointed a judge of the Chancery divn. of the High Court of Justice 1886. Residence—19, Park Crescent, Portland Place, W.

KELK, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1874.—SIR JOHN WILLIAM KELK, son of the 1st bart., by Rebecca Anne, dau. of George Kelk, Esq., of Braehead House, Kilmarnock. Born 13 Jan. 1851; succeeded his father in 1886; educated at Jesus Coll. Camb.; is capt. Wilts yeo. cav. The 1st bart. was a well-known London contractor. Residence—Tedworth House, Marlborough, Wilts.

HEIR, none.

KELLETT, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1801.—SIR WILLIAM KELLETT, s. of Henry de Castres Kellett, bro. of the 1st bart.; succeeded his kinsman (under special remainder) 1886; is unmar. The first holder of the title was created a bart., with remainder, in default of male issue, to the issue male of his father. Residence—Melbourne.

HEIR PRES., unknown.



KELLIE, EARL of. Vide MAR AND KELLIE.

KELLNER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JANE, dau. of the late F. B. Carter, Esq., of Shanganagh, co. Dublin; mar. 1832, as his 2nd wife, Sir George Welsh Kellner, K.C.M.G., assist. paymaster-gen. of supreme court of judicature in England, who died 1836. Residence—46, Pembridge Villas, W.

KELLY, BISHOP—RIGHT REV. JAMES BUTLER KELLY, was educated at Clare Coll., Camb., B.A. 1854, M.A. 1858, D.D. 1867; ordained deacon 1855, priest 1856; was archdeacon of Newfoundland, 1865-7, coadjutor Bishop 1867-76, Bishop of Newfoundland 1876 to 1877, when he resigned his see; vicar of Kirkby 1877-80; archdeacon of Macclesfield 1880-4; bishop commissary of the Bishop of Chester 1879-84; commissary of the Bishop of Sarum 1884-5, when he was appointed bishop coadjutor of Moray, Ross, and Caithness; has been bishop of this see since 1886. Residence—Eden Court, Inverness.

KELLY, K.C.B. Creat. 1860; C.B. 1858.—SIR RICHARD DENIS KELLY, son of Lieut. Col. Richard Kelly, 34th regt., of Weston, Meath. Born 1815; mar. 1848, Ellen, dau. of Sir W. Dillon, 4th bart.; entered the army 1834; appointed lieutenant 1835, col. in the army 1858; served at the siege of Sebastopol in 1855; commanded the guard in the trenches on the 22nd March, when he was wounded and taken prisoner in a sortie of the Russians; received the medal and clasps, the brevet of lieutenant-col., the 5th class of the Medjidie, and created knight of the legion of honour; served in Indian Mutiny 1857-9; defence of Cawnpore and capture of Lucknow; commanded field force on Nepal frontier 1858-9; received thanks of gov.-gen., medal and clasp, good service pension and K.C.B.; retired on half-pay 1864; maj.-gen. 1868; commanded Cork district 1874-7; Colchester 1877-82; lieutenant-gen. 1877; gen. 1880; is hon. col. Royal

Irish regt. Residences—Shrublands, Earley, near Reading; Mucklon, Galway.

KEMBALL, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1866; K.C.B. 1878; C.B. 1858.—SIR ARNOLD BURROWES KEMBALL. Mar. 1863, Anna Fanny, dau. of A. N. Shaw, of Newhall, N.B.; entered Bombay artillery 1837; served in the first expedition under Sir John Keane; was present at the capture of Ghuznee and the occupation of Cabul; was appointed assistant resident in the Persian Gulf Feb. 1842, and resident 1852; was acting consul-general at Bagdad and political agent in Turkish Arabia from July to Oct. 1847, and from Oct. 1849 to Nov. 1851; became capt. Feb. 1851; reappointed political agent in Turkish Arabia April 1855; was present during the operations in Persia in 1857, and several times commended in the despatches; organized the expedition against Ahwas April 1857, for which he received "the unqualified approbation and hearty thanks" of the governor-general in council, a C.B. and rank of brevet-major; lieutenant-col. 1860, col.-commandant R.A. 1863, full col. 1873, maj.-gen. 1874, lieutenant-gen. 1877, gen. 1880; attended the Shah on his visit to England 1873, served on Turco-Persian boundary commn. 1873; was with Turkish army as attaché in Servian campaign 1876 and as commr. in Turco-Russian war 1877; J.P. and D.L. Sutherlandshire. Residence—5, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.

KEMP, 12th BART. (Eng.). Creat. 1641-2.—SIR KENNETH HAGAR KEMP, son of the late Rev. Nunn Robert Pretymann Kemp, of Erpingham (who was great grandson of the 8th bart.), by Mary Harriet, dau. of Rev. Thomas Hagar, of Lomnay, Scotland. Born at Erpingham, Norfolk, 1853; mar. 1876, Henrietta Mary Eva, eldest dau. of Henry Hamilton, Esq., of Chilham, Kent; educated at Jesus College, Cambridge, B.A. 1874; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1880; succeeded his cousin 1874; is a J.P. for South





Norfolk, and capt. 3rd bn. Norfolk regt. (M.). The 2nd bart. represented Norfolk in parliament in 1663. Residences—Mergate Hall, Braconash, Norwich; Gissing Hall, Diss, Norfolk.

HEIR, his son, Robert Hamilton, born at Palgrave Priory, Diss, 1877.

KENMARE, 4th EARL OF. Creat. 1800; Visct. Kenmare, 1793; Visct. Castlerosse, 1800; Baron Castlerosse, 1798 (Irel.); Baron Kenmare, 1856 (Utd. Kgd.). By which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Bart. 1622; K.P. 1872; Privy Councillor (Gt. Brit.) 1857. — VALENTINE AUGUSTUS BROWNE, eldest son of the 3rd earl, by Catherine, dau. and co.-heir of the late Edmund O'Callaghan, Esq., of Kilgory, co. Clare. Born 1825; mar. 1858, Gertrude Harriet, only dau. of Lord Charles Thynne (she was born 1840); succeeded his father in 1872; was controller of the Queen's household from July 1856 to Feb. 1858; vice-chamberlain from June 1859 to July 1866, and from Dec. 1868 to Feb. 1872, when he was appointed a lord-in-waiting to the Queen, resigned Feb. 1874; lord chamberlain of the Queen's household May 1880 to June 1885, and Feb. to Aug. 1886; is lord-lieut. of Kerry, for which he was M.P. from July 1852 to Jan. 1872, when he became a peer; was high sheriff of Kerry 1851; is hon. col. 4th bn. royal Munster fusiliers (M.). The 1st and 2nd Viscts. Kenmare forfeited their estates for their adherence to James II.; their attainder was never reversed, and the honours now in existence were conferred on the present peer's grandfather, who was 5th in succession from the viscount of James II.'s time. The 2nd earl of the new creation enjoyed a barony of the Utd. Kgd., which became extinct at his death. Residences—11, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.; Kenmare House, Killarney, co. Kerry.

HEIR, his son Valentine Charles, Visct. Castlerosse, b. 1860; m. 1887,

Hon. Elizabeth Baring, d. of 1st Baron Revelstoke; was lieut. 4th bn. Worcestershire regt. (M.) 1880-6.

Vide also in Part II., Berkeley, and Browne.

KENNAWAY, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1791. — SIR JOHN HENRY KENNAWAY, eldest son of Sir John, the 2nd bart., by Emily Frances, dau. of the late Thomas Kingscote, Esq., of Kingscote, Gloucestershire. Born in Park Crescent 1837; mar. 1866, Fanny, elder dau. of Archibald F. Arbuthnot, Esq., of Hyde Park Gardens, London, and granddau. of 1st Visct. Gough; succeeded his father in 1873; educated at Harrow and at Balliol College, Oxford; was 1st class in the law and modern history school; M.P. for East Devon 1870-85, and for Devonshire (Honiton) since 1885; is president C.M.S. The 1st bart. was raised to that dignity in reward for his success in a mission to the court of Hyderabad, to demand the cession of the province of Guntoor. Seat—Escot, Ottery St. Mary, Devon. Town Residence—14, Hyde Park Square, W.

HEIR, his son John, born 1879.

KENNEDY, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1836. — SIR JOHN CHARLES KENNEDY, son of Sir Charles Edward Bayley Kennedy, 2nd bart., by Lady Augusta, youngest dau. of Henry, Visct. Glentworth, and sister to the 2nd Earl of Limerick. Born in London, March 23, 1856; mar. 1879, Sydney Maud, dau. of Sir James Macaulay Higginson, K.C.B.; succeeded his father in 1880; educated at Eton and at Cambridge, B.A. 1879; formerly lieut. 3rd bn. royal Dublin fusiliers (M.); is J.P. and D.L. co. Dublin. Residence—Johnstown-Kennedy, Hazlebach, co. Dublin.

HEIR PRES., his bro. George Edward de Vere, born in London, Aug. 2, 1857; educated at Eton; appointed lieut. 5th lancers 1879.

KENNEDY, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1878. — GEN. SIR MICHAEL KAVANAGH KENNEDY, son of the late



George Michael Kennedy, Esq., barrister-at-law. Born 1824; mar. 1848, Henrietta, dau. of Col. Bulkley, Bombay army (she died 1880); educated at Addiscombe; entered the Bombay engineers 1841, became capt. 1854, lieutenant-col. R.E. 1861, col. 1866, major gen. 1868, lieutenant-gen. 1878, general 1881; was controller gen. supply and transport in Afghan war 1879-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp); sometime secretary to government of Bombay, P.W. and Rly. depart.; additional member of the council of the Governor of Bombay; personal assistant to the Governor of Madras. Residence—102, Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park.

**KENNY, KNT. BACHEL.** Creat. 1870.—**HON. SIR EDWARD KENNY**, son of the late Jeremiah Kenny, Esq., of Ballykeilly, co. Kerry. Born 1800; mar. 1832, Anne, dau. of Michael Fonestall, Esq., of Halifax, N.S.; is a wholesale merchant; a director of the Merchants' Bank, Nova Scotia, and of the Halifax Club; was president of the legislative council, Nova Scotia, previous to and until the union of provinces into the dominion of Canada; appointed a member of the privy council, and receiver-general of the dominion of Canada July 1867; was added to the senate there May 1867; president of the privy council 1869, and has retired; was knighted by patent. Residence—190, Pleasant Street, Halifax, Nova Scotia.

**KENSINGTON, 4th BARON** (Irel.). Creat. 1776; Baron Kensington (Utd. Kgdms.) 1886, by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Counsellor 1880.—**WILLIAM EDWARDES**, son of the 3rd baron, by Laura Jane, 4th dau. of Cuthbert Ellison, Esq., of Hepburn, Durham. Born in London, 1835; mar. 1867, Grace Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late Robert Johnstone Douglas, Esq., of Lockerbie; succeeded his father in 1872; educated at Eton; appointed capt. and lieutenant-col. Cold-

stream guards 1867, retired 1870; vice-lieut. of Pembrokeshire 1862; was M.P. for Haverfordwest Dec. 1868 to Nov. 1885; appointed lord-lieut. of Pembrokeshire 1872; was a groom-in-waiting to the Queen from Nov. 1873 to March 1874; controller of the Queen's household May 1880, when he was added to the privy council, to June 1885; a lord-in-waiting to H.M. Feb. to Aug. 1886. The 1st peer succeeded to the estates of the Rich family, on the demise of his cousin, the 7th Earl of Warwick (now extinct), and was raised to the peerage as Lord Kensington, one of the titles enjoyed by the Earls of Holland and Warwick. Residences—69, Grosvenor Street, London, W.; St. Bride's, Haverfordwest.

**HEIR**, his son Hon. William, born in London 1868.

Vide also Burt and Dering, and in Part II., Edwardes, Newenham, and White.

**KENYON, 4th BARON.** Creat. 1788; Baron of Gredington, 1788; Bart., 1784 (Gt. Brit.).—**LLOYD KENYON**, only son of the Hon. Lloyd (who died 1865, and was eldest son of the 3rd baron), by the dau. of the 1st Baron Harlech, of Porkington, Salop. Born in Wilton Crescent, London, 1864; succeeded his grandfather in 1869; educated at Eton; is lieutenant Shropshire yeomanry cavalry. The 1st peer was a distinguished judge. Residences—Gredington Hall, Flintshire (near Whitechurch, Salop); Peel Castle, Warrington, Lancashire.

**HEIR PRES.**, his uncle Hon. George Thomas, born 1840; mar. 1875, Florence Anna, eldest dau. of John Hurstone Leche, Esq., of Carden Park, Cheshire; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, and graduated B.A.; was called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1859; was sometime capt. Shropshire yeomanry cavalry, resigned 1878; is a J.P. for Flint; has been M.P. for Denbigh Boroughs since Nov. 1885.

Vide also in Part II., Arkwright Kenyon, Mitford, and Osborn.

**KEPPEL, G.C.B.** Creat. 1871.—**HON. SIR HENRY KEPPEL**, 7th son





of the 4th Earl of Albemarle, by his 1st wife, the 4th dau. of the 20th Lord de Clifford. Born 1809; mar. 1st, 1839, the youngest dau. of the late General Sir John Crosbie, of Watergate, Sussex (she died 1859); 2ndly, 1861, the eldest dau. of Martin J. West, Esq., of Cadogan Place, London. Appointed vice-admiral of the blue 1864; was capt. of the "St. Jean d'Acne," in the expedition to the Baltic, 1854; created C.B. 1856, and made commodore on the East Indian station; promoted to K.C.B. and commander of the legion of honour 1857; received the 2nd class of the Medjidie 1858; appointed commander-in-chief on the south-east coast of America 1861 (having previously served at the Cape of Good Hope station), but returned to England in the same year; appointed to command the Chinastation Dec. 1866, and admiral on the active list 1869; an admiral of the fleet Aug. 1877; granted a "good service" pension of 300*l.* per annum April 1870; appointed aide-de-camp to the Queen 1878; is author of a narrative of the expedition to Borneo; was an unsuccessful candidate for Portsmouth May 1859; groom-in-waiting to the Queen from Sept. 1859 to April 1860; hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1870; high sheriff co. Waterford 1887. Residences—The Cottage, Bishopstoke, Hants; 22, Ovington Square, S.W.

KERR, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1831; C.B. (mil.) 1835.—**LORD MARK RALPH GEORGE KERR**, son of the 6th Marquess of Lothian, by his second wife, Lady Harriet, dau. of the 3rd Duke of Buccleuch. Born 15th Dec., 1817; educated at Harrow; entered the army 1835, became capt. 20th regt. 1840, major 1851, lieutenant-col. 13th regt. 1853, col. 1854, major-gen. 1868, lieutenant-gen. 1876, and gen. 1878; was col. 54th regt. 1877-80, col. 13th regt. (now the Somersetshire) 1880-2; placed on retired list 1882; commanded 13th regt. in the Crimea 1855 (present at battle of Tchernaya and siege and fall of Sebastopol), and in the Indian mutiny 1857; commanded the field

force of artillery, cavalry, and infantry at the relief of Azimghur, &c., 1858; was brigadier-gen. at Delhi 1862-3, and commanded Poona division of Bombay army 1875-7. Residence—4, James Street, Buckingham Gate, S.W.

KERRISON, LADY CAROLINE (Bart.'s widow).—**LADY CAROLINE MARGARET KERRISON**, youngest dau. of the 3rd Earl of Ilchester; mar. 1844, Sir Edward Clarence Kerrison, 2nd bart., who died 1886, when his title, creat. 1821, became extinct. Residence—51, Berkeley Square, W.

KERRY, EARL of. Vide LANS-DOWNE.

KERRY, COUNTESS of.—**AUGUSTA LAVINIA PRISCILLA**, 2nd dau. of the 4th Earl of Bessborough. Born 1814; mar. 1st, 1834, William Thomas Fitz-Maurice, by courtesy EARL of KERRY (eldest son of the 3rd Marq. of Lansdowne), who died 1836; 2ndly, 1845, Hon. Charles Alexander Gore (whom vide in Part II.). Residence—Wimbledon Common, Surrey.

KERRY, KNIGHT of. Vide FITZGERALD, Bart.

KESTEVEN, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgd.m.). Creat. 1868.—**JOHN HENRY TROLLOPE**, son of the 1st Baron, by Julia Maria, eldest dau. of Sir Robert Sheffield, Bart. Born at Casewick 1851; educated at Eton; succeeded his father in 1874; was sometime lieutenant. Leicestershire yeomanry cavalry. The distinguished admiral, Sir Henry Trollope, G.C.B., was grand-nephew of the 4th bart. The 1st baron, who was the 7th bart., sat as Sir John Trollope for Lincolnshire in parliament for many years. Residence—Casewick House, near Stamford, Lincolnshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Robert Cranmer, born 1852; mar. 1885, Ethel Mary, elder dau. of the late Col. Carew, of Crowcombe Court; appointed hon. major 3rd bn. Northamptonshire regt. (M.) 1886; retired 1888.

Vide also, in Part II., Hobart and Trollope.



**KETTLE, KNT. BACHEL.** Creat. 1880.—**SIR RUPERT ALFRED KETTLE.** Born 1817; mar. 1851, Mary, dau. of the late William Cooke, Esq., of Merridale, Staffordshire (she died 1834); called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1845; elected a bencher 1832; is a deputy-lieut. and a J.P. and assistant-chairman of Quarter Sessions for Staffordshire; a J.P. for cos. Worcester, Hereford, and Merioneth; appointed judge of the County Courts for Worcestershire (Circuit No. 23) 1859; author of several pamphlets on subjects relating to political and social economy. Residences—Merridale, Wolverhampton; Glan-y-don, Towyn, Merioneth.

**KEY, LADY** (Knt.'s widow).—**EVELYN**, dau. of Signor Vincenzo Bartolucci and Clementina Dundas of Carron Hall, Stirlingshire; m. 1877, as his 2nd wife, Admiral Sir Astley Cooper Key, G.C.B., P.C., who died 1883. Address—Laggan House, Maidenhead.

**KEY, 2nd BART.** (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1831.—**SIR KINGSMILL GROVE KEY**, only surviving son of Sir John, the 1st bart., by the youngest dau. of Francis Green, Esq., of Denmark Hill, and of Dorking, Surrey. Born 1815; mar. 1st, 1842, the 2nd dau. of G. H. Hahn, Esq., of The Orchard, Wandsworth (she died 1855); 2ndly, 1859, the 4th dau. of the late Joseph Armstrong, Esq., of Manchester (she died same year); 3rdly, 1862, the 2nd dau. of James Kershaw, Esq., M.P., of the Manor House, Streatham, and relict of the Rev. Arthur Tidman, of Woodstock (she died 1867); 4thly, 1877, Jane Adams, dau. of Thomas Addy, Esq., of Writtle, Essex, and widow of Jas. Hill, Esq., of The Rookery, Streatham Common; succeeded his father in 1858; educated at Mill Hill School; formerly capt. 21st Essex rifle volunteers. The 1st bart. was a London alderman, lord mayor in 1830-31, &c. Residence—The Rookery, Streatham Common, Surrey.

HEIR, his son, Rev. John Kingsmill Causton, born at Streatham 22 Aug.

1853; educated at Clifton College, and at Lincoln College, Oxford, B.A. 1877, M.A. 1879; is missionary of the Universities' Mission to Central Africa.

**KEYES, K.C.B. (mil.).** Creat. 1880; C.B. (mil.) 1864.—**SIR CHARLES PATTON KEYES**, 2nd son of the late Thomas Keyes, Esq., E.I.C.M.S., by Marianne Babington, dau. of William Patton, Esq., of Croghan, co. Donegal. Born 1823; mar. 1870, Katherine Jessie, dau. of the late James Norman, Esq.; entered the 30th Madras N.I. 1843, became capt. 1860, served in all the principal campaigns on the Punjab border from 1849 to 1870; appointed commandant Punjab frontier force with the rank of brigadier-gen. 1870; commanded in operations in the Dour valley 1872 and the Jowaki campaign 1877-8; wounded at Umbeyla 1863; received 3 brevets for services in the field, major 1861, lieutenant-col. 1864, col. 1869; appointed to staff of the army in Madras with rank of major-gen., and to command Hyderabad subsidiary force, 1881; lieutenant-gen. 1887. Residence—Shorncliffe Lodge, Sandgate.

**KILDARE, MARQ. of.** Vide LEINSTER.

**KILLALOE, KILFENORA, CLONFERT, AND KILMACDUAGH, BISHOP of.**—64th Bishop of Killaloe, founded 639; 45th Bishop of Kilfenora, founded before 1254; 61st Bishop of Clonfert, founded 571; 46th Bishop of Kilmacduagh, founded 620.—**RIGHT REV. WILLIAM BENNET CHESTER, D.D.**, son of the Rev. John Chester, vicar of Ballyclough, co. Cork. Born at Mallow, co. Cork, 6 Aug. 1820; mar. 1848, Jane Charlotte, dau. of Charles Meredyth, Esq., of Marlborough Street, Dublin; educated at Trin. Coll., Dublin, B.A. 1846, M.A. 1856, D.D. 1883; ordained deacon 1846, priest 1848; appointed vicar of Killard 1847, rector of Kilkee 1850, rector of Ballymackey and chancellor of Killaloe 1855, rector of Nenagh 1859, rector of Parsonstown 1875, archdeacon of Killaloe 1880; consecrated to this see 1884. The diocese includes the





county of Clare, King's County, and Limerick, with parts of Tipperary and Galway. Residence—Charisford House, Killaloe, co. Clare.

**KILMAINE, 4th BARON (Irel.).** Creat. 1789; Bart. 1632 (Scot.).—**FRANCIS WILLIAM BROWNE**, son of the 3rd peer, by his 2nd wife, Mary, 2nd dau. of the Hon. Charles Ewan Law, M.P. Born in South Street, Park Lane, 24 March 1843; mar. 1877, Alice Emily, dau. of Col. Deane Shute; succeeded his father in 1873; is a J.P. and D.L. of co. Westmeath, and a J.P. for co. Mayo. The 7th bart. in this family was the 1st Baron Kilmaine; from the 1st bart.'s 2nd son the Marquises of Sligo are descended. Traditionally, the family derives its origin from the Brownes, Visct. Montagu, in England (supposed to be extinct since 1797). The 3rd baron was an Irish representative peer from 1849 till his death in 1873. Residences—Gaulston Park, Westmeath; the Neale, Ballinrobe, co. Mayo.

**HEIR**, his son, Hon. John Edward Deane, born at Lansdowne Place, Brighton, 13 March, 1878.

Vide also in Part II., Abercromby and Browne.

**KILMARNOCK, LORD.** Vide **ERROLL**.

**KILMORE, ELPHIN, AND ARDAGH, BISHOP of.**—45th Bishop of Kilmore, founded before 1231; 57th Bishop of Elphin, founded 500; 57th Bishop of Ardagh, founded before 454.—**RIGHT REV. SAMUEL SHONE**. Born 1820; educated at Trin Coll., Dublin, B.A. 1843, M.A. 1857, D.D. 1884; deacon 1843, priest 1844; appointed rector of Annagcliffe, co. Cavan, 1866, and archdeacon of Kilmore 1878; consecrated to this see 1884. The diocese includes the counties of Roscommon, Leitrim, Longford, and Cavan, with parts of Sligo, Galway, Fermanagh, and Mayo. Residence—Kilmore House, Cavan, Ireland.

**KILMOREY, 3rd EARL of.** Creat. 822; Visct. Kilmorey, 1625; Visct.

Newry and Morne, 1822 (Irel.).—**FRANCIS CHARLES NEEDHAM**, son of the late Visct. Newry and Morne (who was eldest son of the 2nd earl), by Anne Amelia, dau. of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir Charles Colville, G.C.B. Born 1842; mar. 1881, Ellen Constance, dau. of the late E. H. Baldock, Esq.; succeeded his grandfather in 1880; was educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford, M.A., 1867; is a J.P. for cos. Salop, Armagh, and Down; high sheriff of the latter co. in 1871; was M.P. for Newry 1871 to 1874, when he was an unsuccessful candidate; appointed major Salop yeomanry cavalry 1882; is a representative peer for Ireland. The 1st visct. was son of a military commander in the Irish wars during the reign of Elizabeth; the 1st earl was a general in the army, and col. of the 86th foot. Residences—Morne Park, Newry, co. Down; Glenmore House, Rostrevor, co. Down; Gordon House, Isleworth.

**HEIR**, his son Francis, Visct. NEWRY AND MORNE, born at Gordon House, Isleworth, 25 Nov., 1883.

Vide also in Part II., Higginson, Hinde, Knox, Littleton, Lowe, and Needham.

**KILMOREY, COUNTESS of** (Peer's widow)—**MARTHA**, dau. of John Foster, Esq., of Lenham, Kent. Mar. 1867, as his 2nd wife, the 2nd Earl of Kilmorey, who died 1880. Residence—

**KIMBERLEY, 1st EARL of** (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1866; Baron Wodehouse (Gt. Brit.) 1797; Bart. 1611; Privy Councillor, 1864; K.G. 1835.—**JOHN WODEHOUSE**, eldest son of the late Hon. Henry Wodehouse (2nd son of the 2nd Lord Wodehouse), by the only dau. of Theophilus Thornhagh Guidon, Esq., of Letton, Norfolk. Born in London 1826; mar. 1847, Lady Florence Fitz-Gibbon (a member of the Order of the Crown of India), dau. of the 3rd and last Earl of Clare (she was born 1825); succeeded his grandfather in the barony



of Wodehouse in 1846; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics 1847; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk, 1847; was under-secretary for foreign affairs from Dec. 1852 to April 1856; envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to Russia from May 1856 to March 1858; again under-secretary for foreign affairs from June 1859 to July 1861; was lord privy seal from Dec. 1863 to July 1870, and secretary of state for the colonies from the last date to Feb. 1874, and from May 1880 to Dec. 1882, secretary of state for India Dec. 1882 to June 1885, and Feb. to Aug. 1886; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster for a short time in 1882; has been a member of the senate of the university of London since 1859, and was for some time pres. of Univ. Coll. Lond. (resigned 1887); sent on a special mission to Copenhagen Dec. 1863; lord-lieut. of Irel. from Oct. 1864 to June 1866, when he was created an earl; is patron of 11 livings. The 1st bart. in this family had previously been knighted for his conduct at the siege of Cadiz; the 5th bart. represented Norfolk in five parliaments, and the 6th was the 1st baron Wodehouse, and great grandfather of the present earl. Residences—35, Lowndes Square, London, S.W.; Kimberley Hall, Wymondham, Norfolk.

HEIR, his son John, LORD WODEHOUSE, born in Montagu Square, 1818; mar. 1875, Isabella Geraldine, 5th dau. of Sir Henry J. Stracey, bart., of Rackheath Park, Norwich.

His lordship has a son and heir, Hon. John, born at Witton Park, Norfolk, 11 Nov. 1883.

Vide also in Part II., Chambers, Packe, and Wodehouse.

KINAHAN, 1st BART. Creat. 1837.—SIR EDWARD HUDSON-KINAHAN, s. of Alderman Robert Henry Kinahan, of Dublin, by Charlotte, d. of Edward Hudson, M.D., of Ruthfarnham, co. Dublin. b. 1828; m. 1863, Emily Isabella, d. of Rev. Daniel Dickinson, D.D.; is member of the celebrated firm of distillers; J.P. for city and co. of Dublin; D.L.

for city; sheriff 1868 and 1874. Residences—11, Merrion Sq. North, Dublin; Glenville, Arnagoely, Fermoy, co. Cork; Wyckham, Dundrum, co. Dublin.

HEIR, his son Edward Hudson, b. 1865.

KING, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1821.—SIR CHARLES SIMÉON KING, 5th but eldest surviving son of the Rev. Sir James, the 2nd bart., by Anne Sophia, eldest dau. of Hulton Smyth-King, Esq., of Hornsey, Middlesex (commissioner of customs in London). Born 1840; succeeded his father in 1874. This family was originally seated at Barra, in Aberdeenshire. The earliest ancestor of this family upon record is Robertus dictus King, who died ante 1247. Dr. William King, Archbishop of Dublin, the distinguished divine and politician, was also a member of this family. The bart.'s immediate ancestor removed into Ireland *temp.* Charles I., and settled in Fermanagh. The 1st bart. was lord mayor of Dublin in 1813 and 1821, in which latter year he entertained George IV. when visiting the Irish metropolis. The 2nd bart. was chaplain to the late Marq. of Anglesey, when lord-lieut. of Ireland, and was for upwards of 20 years vicar of Rathmore, co. Kildare. Seat—Corrard, Lisbellaw, co. Fermanagh.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William Frederick, born 1843; a clerk in the admiralty.

KING, 4th BART. (Gr. Brit.). Creat. 1792; K.C.B. 1873; C.B. 1855.—SIR GEORGE ST. VINCENT-DUCKWORTH-KING, 2nd son of the late Admiral Sir Richard King, Bart., G.C.B., by his 1st wife, Anne, dau. of Admiral Sir John T. Duckworth, Bart., G.C.B. Born 1809; succeeded his bro., Sir Richard Duckworth, 1837; mar. 1847, Lady Caroline Mary, sister of the 3rd Earl of Portarlington (she died Dec. 1851); educated at the Royal Naval College, Portsmouth; entered the navy in 1824; became a rear-admiral of the white 1863; vice-admiral March 1867; was vice-admiral of the fleet whilst employed as commander-in-chief in





China and the East Indies from 1863 to 1867; promoted to be admiral April 1875, and granted the admiralty "good service" pension of 300*l.* in 1876; has been A.D.C. to the Queen; has the 3rd class Medjidie; is officer of the legion of honour; assumed the name of Duckworth 1887. Residence—1, Halkin Street West, London, S.W.

HEIR, his son Dudley Gordon Alan, b. 1851; is major 2nd batt. Welsh reg.; was A.D.C. to Duke of Marlborough when lord-lieut. of Ireland.

KING, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1815.—SIR GILBERT KING, son of Sir Robert, 2nd bart., by the dau. of Ebenezer R. Rowe, Esq., of Ballyharty, co. Wexford. Born 13 June 1812; mar. 1833, Mary, dau. of Charles Vigogne, Esq., of Wicklow; succeeded his father in 1825; is a D.L. of Roscommon; high sheriff of co. Leitrim 1876. Is descended from Edward King, D.D., a native of Huntingdonshire, who was Bishop of Elphin from 1611 to 1638; his bishopric, which he found the poorest, he left one of the richest in all Ireland. The Lord-Lieutenant Strafford mentions him with great honour in a letter to Archbishop Laud, and alluding to the name of "King," calls him a truly *Royal* Bishop. The 1st bart. was raised to that dignity, with remainder to the issue male of his brothers, in default of his own. Seat—Charlestown, Roscommon. Residence—21, Fitzwilliam Square South, Dublin.

HEIR, his son Gilbert, born 1846; educated at Blackheath proprietary school, and at Trin. Coll. Dublin, B.A. 1869, M.A. 1873.

KING, 1st BART. Creat. 1838; Knt. Bach. 1837.—SIR JAMES KING, s. of John King, of Leverholme and Campsie, by Christina, d. of James Macnie, of Stirling. B. 1830; m. 1861, Marian, d. of Wm. Westall, of Streatham Common, Surrey; ed. at High School, and Univ. of Glasgow; hon. LL.D. Glasgow; is a leading merchant of Glasgow; D.L. for Stirlingshire, and J.P. for Lanark and Stirling; lord dean 1874-6; president of the cham-

ber of commerce, 1878-80; lord provost of the city, 1886-7; chancellor's assessor in the Univ. since 1887; received the honour of a baronetcy in commemoration of the Queen's visit to Glasgow 1888; D.L. Lanark. Residences—12, Claremont Terrace, Glasgow; Campsie, Stirlingshire. Conservative Club, London.

HEIR, his son John Westall, b. 1863.

KING, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1837.—SIR WILLIAM DAVID KING, s. of Joseph King, contractor, of Portsmouth. b. 1829; m. 1853, Matilda, d. of James Alkey, of Chichester; is head of the firm of King and King, auctioneers and land agents; J.P. for Portsmouth; mayor 1877-8, 1878-9, and 1886-7. Is governor of the Grammar School, and director of several important local companies. Residence—Lynwood, Southsea.

KINGSALE, 31st BARON. Creat. 1181; Baron Courcy and Baron of Ringrone, 1181 (Irel.).—JOHN FITZ-ROY DE COURCY, only son of Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Gerald De Courcy (who was 4th son of the 26th baron), by Elizabeth Carlyn, dau. of John Bishop, Esq. Born at Corfu 1821; mar. 1864, Elia Elizabeth, dau. of Mons. C. de Francois de Pouchalon; succeeded his kinsman in 1874; entered the 47th foot in 1838, in which he served till 1847; served as a major in the Turkish contingent during the Crimean war, for which he received the 4th class of the Medjidie; also served as a col. in the Federal army in America during the war of secession; and was stipendiary magistrate at San Juan, Vancouver's Island, during the Harvey disturbances. Is PREMIER BARON of Ireland. The 1st peer was Sir John De Courcy, who was distinguished in the wars of England, Gascony, and Ireland, *temp.* Henry II. Having been champion of England in a dispute with France, King John granted him and his descendants the privilege of remaining covered in the presence of the sovereign (*vide* also



Forester). Seats—Ringrone House, Salcombe, Devon.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman Michael William, eldest son of the Rev. Michael de Courcy, D.D. (who was grandson of the 25th baron); by his 1st wife, Emily, dau. of William Smyth, Esq., of Drumcree; born 1822; mar. 1st, 1852, Esther Eleanor, youngest dau. of Thomas Williams, Esq., of Dublin; 2ndly, 1874, Jessie Maud, dau. of Rev. E. Polwehie, M.A.

Vide also in Part II., De Courcy, and Stretton.

KINGSBOROUGH, VISC'T. Vide KINGSTON, EARL of.

KINGSBURGH, LORD (of Session, Scot.). Appointed 1833; Privy Councillor 1835; C.B. (civil) 1836.—RIGHT HON. JOHN HAY ATHOLE MACDONALD, son of Matthew Norman Macdonald-Hume, Esq., of Ninewells, by Grace, dau. of Sir John Hay, Bart., of Smithfield and Haystoun. Born at Edinburgh, 27th December, 1836; mar. 1864, Adelaide, dau. of Major Doran, of Ely House, co. Wexford (she died 1870); educated at Edinburgh Academy, and at Basle and Edinburgh Universities, LL.D. 1834; called to the bar in Scotland 1859; made Q.C. 1880; was sheriff of Ross, Cromarty, and Sutherland 1874-6; solicitor-general for Scotland 1876-80; sheriff of Perthshire 1880-5; dean of the faculty of advocates 1882-5; lord advocate of Scotland Aug. 1835 to Feb. 1836, and from Aug. 1836 to 1833, when he was appointed lord justice clerk and president of the 2nd div. of the Court of Session, with the title of Lord Kingsburgh (derived from the family seat in Skye, where Prince Charles found refuge after Culloden); member of the Committee of Privy Council on Education in Scotland 1835-8; chairman of Royal Commn on Boundaries of Glasgow 1837; appointed lieutenant-col. Queen's Edinburgh rifle vols. 1864, and col.-commandant 1882; brig.-gen. commanding Forth R.V. brig. 1888; associate 1882, and member 1886 of the Institute of Electrical Engineers; is one of the royal company of Archers Queen's Bodyguard for Scotland, and mem-

ber of H.M.'s Board of Manufactures (Scotland); and F.R.S.E. 1836; was a commr. of Northern Lighthouses 1876-80, and 1835-8; member of H.M.'s Board of Supervision (Scotland) 1830-5; member of H.M.'s Prison Board (Scotland) 1830-5; is a J.P. and D.L. for Edinburgh; was M.P. for the Universities of Edinburgh and St. Andrew's from 1835, until his elevation to the bench. Residence—15, Abercromby Place, Edinburgh.

KINGSLAND, VISCOUNTESS (Peer's widow).—JULIA, dau. of John Willis, Esq. Mar. 1820 (as 3rd wife), Matthew Barnewall, 6th VISC'T. KINGSLAND (Irel.), who died 1833, when his titles (creat. 1646) became extinct; was awarded £100 from the royal bounty fund 1878, when in great want.

KINGSTON, 8th EARL of. Creat. 1768; Visc't. Kingsborough, 1766; Visc't. Lorton, 1806; Baron Kingston, 1764; Baron Erris, 1800; Bart. 1682 (Irel.).—HENRY ERNEST NEWCOMEN KING-TENISON, younger son of the 6th earl (who was previously Visc't. Lorton), by Anne, dau. of the late Sir Robert Gore Booth, Bart. Born 1848; mar. 1872, Florence, only surviving dau. of Lieut.-Col. and Lady Louisa Tenison; succeeded his bro. in 1871; is an Irish representative peer; capt. and hon. major 5th bn. Connaught rangers (M.); by royal licence in 1863 took the additional surname of Tenison. The 1st Lord Kingston was so created by Charles II.; his title, however, expired in the 4th possessor; it was revived in the person of his brother's grandson; the 2nd earl of the new creation was father of the 1st Visc't. Lorton. This last-named peer, who was his 2nd son, received his title for military services, and was an Irish representative peer for 34 years. The 3rd Earl of Kingston received in 1821 an English barony, which, however, became extinct on the failure of his direct line in 1869, while the Irish honours devolved on his kinsman, the 2nd Visc't. Lorton, who became the 6th Earl of Kingston.





Residence—Kilronan Castle, Keadeue, Carrick-on-Shannon, Ireland.

HEIR, his son Henry Edwyn, Visct. KINGSBOROUGH; born in Dublin 19 Sept. 1874.

Vide also in Part II., Harman, Tenison, Tolémache, and Warburton.

KINGSTON, DOWAGER COUNTESS (of Peer's widow).—ANNA, 4th dau. of Matthew Brinkley, Esq. Mar. 1st, 1860, the 5th Earl of Kingston, who died 1869, when the English barony became extinct; 2ndly, 1873, William Downes Webber, Esq., of Kellyville, Queen's co. Residence—Michelstown Castle, co. Cork.

KINGSTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1870.—SIR GEORGE STRICKLAND KINGSTON, son of George Kingston, Esq., of Bandon, co. Cork. Born 1807; mar. 1st, 1829, Harriet Ann Stuart, dau. of Capt. Felix Mac Donough (she died 1839); 2ndly, 1851, Ludovina Catherine da Silva, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Charles G. Cameron (she died 1851); 3rdly, Emma Mary Ann Catherine Berry, dau. of Capt. Thomas Lupaon, R.N.; was speaker of the house of assembly of the colony of South Australia 1865, 1868, 1870, 1871, and 1875; knighted by patent. Residence—Adelaide, South Australia.

KINLOCH, 10th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1696.—SIR ALEXANDER KINLOCH, son of the 9th bart., by Eleanor Hyndford, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Gibson-Carmichael, Bart. Born at Castle Craig, Peebleshire, 1830; mar. 1852, Lucy Charlotte, eldest dau. of the late Sir Ralph Abercrombie Anstruther, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1879; educated at Eton; was for some time capt. grenadier guards; is a J.P. and D.L. for Haddingtonshire. Seat—Gilmerton, Drem, N.B.

HEIR, his son David Alexander, born in London 1846; educated at Eton, and at University College, Oxford, B.A. 1877; is 2nd lieut. grenadier guards.

KINLOCH, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1873.—SIR JOHN

GEORGE SMYTH KINLOCH, son of Sir George Kinloch, 1st Bart., by Margaret, dau. of George Canning, Esq., of Arbroath, Forfarshire. Born at Kinloch House, Meigle, co. Perth, January 3, 1849; mar. 1873, Jessie Montgomerie, elder dau. of George Lumsden, Esq., of Edinburgh; succeeded his father in 1881; educated at Cheltenham, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. 1873; is a J.P. for cos. Perth and Forfar, and a D.L. of Perth. Residences—Kinloch House, Meigle, co. Perth; Glenisla House, Folda, Forfarshire.

HEIR, his son George, born March 1, 1880.

KINLOCH, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARGARET, only child of George Canning, Esq., of Arbroath, Forfarshire. Mar. 1845, Sir George Kinloch, 1st bart., who died 1881. Residence—Meigle House, Meigle, Perthshire.

KINNAIRD, 11th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1682; Baron Kinnaird of Rossie (Utd. Kgd.) 1860.—ARTHUR FITZ-GERALD KINNAIRD, son of the 10th baron, by Mary Jane, d. of W. H. Hoare, of the Grove, Mitcham, Surrey; b. 1847; m. 1875; Mary Alma Victoria, d. of Sir Andrew Agnew, bart.; succeeded his father 1887; ed. at Eton, and Trin. Coll. Camb.; is a partner in the firm of Ransom & Co., bankers; is D.L. and J.P. co. Perth. The 1st peer was advanced to that dignity for his loyalty to Charles II. The 9th baron was created Baron Rossie (Utd. Kgd.) 1831, a title which expired at his decease. Residences—50, South Audley Street, W.; Rossie Priory, Inchtute, Perthshire.

HEIR, his son, Hon. Douglas Arthur, MASTER OF KINNAIRD, born 1879.

Vide also in Part II., Bevan, Jones, and Kinnaird.

KINNAIRD, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—FRANCES ANNE GEORGIANA, only dau. of the 1st Baron De Mauley; born 1817; mar.



1837, the 9th Baron Kinnaird, who died 1878. Residence—The Knapp, Inchture, N.B.

**KINNAIRD, LADY** (Peer's widow).—**MARY JANE**, d. of W. H. Hoare, of the Grove, Mitcham, Surrey, and niece of 1st Earl Gainsborough; m. 1843, 10th Baron Kinnaird, who died 1887. Residence—Plaistow Lodge, Bromley, Kent.

**KINNEAR, LORD** (of Session, Scot.). Appointed 1832.—**ALEXANDER SMITH KINNEAR**, son of John Kinnear, Esq., of Edinburgh, by Mary, dau. of Alexander Smith, Esq., Banker, of Edinburgh. Born in Edinburgh 3 Nov. 1833; educated at the universities of Glasgow and Edinburgh; called to the bar in Scotland 1856; made Q.C. 1881; appointed dean of the Faculty of Advocates 1881; and a lord of session in 1882 with the courtesy title of **LORD KINNEAR**. Residence—2, Moray Place, Edinburgh.

**KINNOUL, 11th EARL** of. Creat. 1633; Viset. Dupplin and Lord Hay, 1627, 1633, and 1697 (Scot.); Baron Hay, 1711 (Gt. Brit.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—**GEORGE HAY**, son of the 10th earl, by the 2nd dau. of the late Admiral Sir Charles Rowley, Bart. Born in London 1827; mar. 1848, Lady Emily Blanche Charlotte, 3rd dau. of the 7th Duke of Beaufort (she was born 1823); appointed capt. 1st life guards in 1851, retired 1856; succeeded his father in 1866. The 1st peer was in high favour with James I. of England, and was lord chancellor of Scotland; his honours were created with reversion to his heirs general whatsoever; the 2nd and 3rd earls were active royalists during the civil wars; the 1st earl's cousin was raised to the peerage as 1st Earl of Carlisle; he obtained a grant from Charles I. of the island of Barbados; his titles expired in his son, while the island devolved upon the 3rd Earl of Kinnoul, who disposed of it to Charles II. in 1661. The 10th earl was for

many years Lord Lyon king of arms. Residences—41, Wilton Crescent, S.W.; Dupplin Castle, and Balhousie Castle, Perthshire.

**HEIR**, his son, Archibald Fitzroy George, **LORD HAY** of Kintlauns, born 1855; mar. 1879, Josephine Maria (who obtained a judicial separation 1885), dau. of the late John Hawkeson, Esq., of Hans Place, S.W.; was formerly lieut. 1st Black Watch, and divisional inspector Egyptian police; is D.L. of Perthshire.

His lordship has a son and heir, Hon. Edmund Alfred Rollo George, born 1879.

Vide also Arthur, Moncreiffe, and Saye and Sele, and in Part II., Dugmore, Fiennes, Hadow, and Hay.

**KINTORE, 9th EARL** of. Creat. 1677; Lord Falconer, 1647; Lord Keith of Inverurie, 1677 (Scot.); Lord Kintore, 1838 (Utd. Kgd.m.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Counsellor 1886.—**ALGERNON HAWKINS THOMOND KEITH-FALCONER**, son of the 8th earl, by Louisa Madeline, 2nd dau. of Francis Hawkins, Esq. Born at Lixmount House, near Edinburgh, Aug. 12, 1852; mar. 1873, Lady Sydney, dau. of the 6th Duke of Manchester; succeeded his father in 1880; was educated at Eton, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. 1874; M.A. 1877; is a deputy lieutenant and J.P. for cos. Aberdeen and Kincardine; and major 3rd bn. Gordon highlanders (M.); was a lord in waiting to the Queen June 1885 to Feb. 1886; has been capt. of the yeomen of the guard since Aug. 1886. The ancestor of this family was Sir William Keith, who in 1458 was created Earl Marischal of Scotland; the 10th earl was attainted in 1716, and the honours were forfeited; but a younger son of the 6th earl had been created Earl of Kintore, and from him this branch of the family is descended; the 1st Earl of Kintore received an extension of his patent to his own heirs female, and to the heirs male of his bro. George; he was appointed hereditary knight marischal of Scotland for his exertions in preventing the regalia of Scotland from falling into the hands





of Cromwell. In 1778, the peerage passed, according to the limitation in the patent of creation, through an heir female to the family of Falconer of Halkerton, of which the present peer is a descendant. Residences — Keith Hall, Inverurie, N.B.; Inglismaldie, Laurencekirk, N.B.; 13, Lower Berkeley Street, Portman Square, W.

HEIR, his son, Ian Douglas Montagu, LORD INVERURIE; born at Dunichen, Forfar, 1877.

Vide also in Part II., Falconer, and Smith.

KINTORE, COUNTESS DOWAGER (Peer's widow).—LOUISA MADALEINE, 2nd dau. of Francis Hawkins, Esq.; mar. 1851, the 8th Earl of Kintore, who died 1880. Residence — Edmonstone House, Liberton, N.B.

KIRBY, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1837.—SIR ALFRED KIRBY. b. 1820; is mar.; was proprietor of the Deptford Distillery (now Holland and Co. Ltd., chairman, Marq. of Carmarthen) owning 1400 houses in the trade; is lieut.-col. 2nd Tower Hamlets Volunteer Engineers, sheriff of London and Middlesex 1886-7, J.P. for Middlesex, president Westminster and Pimlico Licensed Victuallers' Asscn.; is on commission of Lieutenancy for the City; received the honour of knighthood on the Queen's visit to the City to open the People's Palace. Both his grandfathers fought and were taken prisoners at Corunna, and fought at Waterloo. Residence—Fairlawn, New Cross.

KIRK, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1886; K.C.M.G. 1881; C.M.G. 1879.—SIR JOHN KIRK, son of the Rev. John Kirk, by Christian, d. of Alexander Carnegie. Born at Barry, Forfarshire, 1832; m. 1867, Helen, d. of Charles Cooke, Esq.; ed. at Edinburgh University, M.D. 1854; served during the Russian war as assistant-physician to British hospital at Renkio, Dardanelles; medical officer and naturalist to the late Dr. Livingstone's expedition to the Zam-

besi river 1858-64; appointed vice-consul at Zanzibar 1896; assistant-political agent 1868, and was for several years acting political agent and consul previous to his permanent appointment to that rank in 1873; consul-general 1873; agent and consul-gen. at Zanzibar 1880-7; gold medallist of the Roy. Geographical Society 1882; is F.R.S. Residence — Wavertree, Sevenoaks.

KIRKPATRICK, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1685.—SIR JAMES KIRKPATRICK, son of Sir Charles, the 6th bart., by Helen Stuart, dau. of Mr. Thomas Kirk, of Keir Mill, near Thornhill, Dumfries-shire. Born 1841; mar. 1872, Mary Steward, dau. of Charles John Fearnley, Esq., of Peckham, Surrey; succeeded his brother in 1880; is a clerk in the admiralty. The earliest ancestor of this family upon record is Ivone Kirkpatrick, who lived in the reign of King David I. of Scotland. The 1st bart. received that dignity for his fidelity to Charles I. Residence—23, The Gardens, East Dulwich.

HEIR, his son Charles Sharpe, born 1874.

KITSON, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1836.—SIR JAMES KITSON, 2nd son of the late James Kitson, Esq., of Elmet Hall, Leeds, by Ann, dau. of John Newton, Esq., of Leeds. Born at Leeds 22 Sept. 1835; mar. 1st, 1860, Emily, dau. of Joseph Cliff, Esq., of Wortley, Leeds (she died 1873); 2ndly, 1881, Mary Laura, only dau. of E. Fisher Smith, Esq., of the Priory, Dudley; educated at University Coll. London; is an iron and steel manufacturer at Leeds; a J.P. for the West Riding of York, and for the Borough of Leeds, and a director of the North-Eastern Railway. Residence—Gledhow Hall, Leeds.

HEIR, his son Albert Ernest; born at Leeds 7 Oct. 1863; educated at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A.

KNATCHBULL, 12th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1641.—SIR WYNTHAM KNATCHBULL, 2nd son of Sir Norton (the 10th bart.), by the eldest dau. of Jesse Watts Russell, Esq., of



Ilam Hall, Staffordshire, and Biggin, Northamptonshire. Born 1844; succeeded his bro. in 1871; was M.P. for East Kent from Jan. 1875 to July 1876. The 1st bart. was sheriff of London, and represented Kent in parliament, *temp.* Charles I. The 9th bart. was paymaster-general of the forces, and a prominent member of the House of Commons. The family have held Mersham Hatch since the 2nd year of King Henry II. Residence—Mersham Hatch, near Ashford, Kent.

HEIR PRES., his uncle, the 1st Baron Brabourne, whom see.

KNEB WORTH, Viscount.  
Vide LYTON.

KNIGHT, K.C.B. (civil). Creat. 1886; C.B. (civil) 1881.—SIR FREDERICK WINN KNIGHT, son of the late John Knight, Esq., of Wolverley, Worcester. Born 1812; mar. 1850, Maria Louisa, Couling, dau. of the late E. Gibbs, Esq.; educated at the Charterhouse; was parliamentary sec. to Poor Law Board 1852 and 1858-9; formerly lieut.-col. Worcester yeo. cav.; is a J.P. and D.L. for cos. Worcester, Somerset, and Devon; col. 1st vol. battn. Worcestershire regt., and a family trustee of British Museum; was M.P. for West Worcestershire 1841-85. Residences—Wolverley House, Kidderminster; Simonsbath, Somersetshire.

KNIGHT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1883.—SIR HENRY EDMUND KNIGHT, son of the late John William Knight, Esq., of St. Albans. Born 1833; has been twice married; educated at the City of London School; has been alderman of the ward of Cripplegate Within since 1874; was sheriff of London and Middlesex 1875, and lord mayor of London 1882-3; is on the Lieutenancy of the City; master of the Fruiterers' Co.; chrm. London Fire Insurance Co.; and J.P. Middlesex. Residences—6, Stratford Place, W.; Elms Side, Hampton.

KNIGHTLEY, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1798.—SIR RAINALD KNIGHTLEY, only son of Sir Charles, the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of Felton Lionel Hervey, Esq., of Englefield Green, Surrey, grandson of the 1st Earl of Bristol (she died 1856). Born in Upper Brook Street, 1819; mar. 1869, Louisa Mary (an extra lady-in-waiting on H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany), only dau. of the late General Sir Edward Bowater; succeeded his father 1864; is a D.L. of Northamptonshire; has been M.P. for the south division of that co. since July 1852; is a co-heir to the barony of Fitz Warine. The 1st bart. received his title with remainder, in default of male issue, to the issue of his bro., who was father of the 2nd bart. Residence—Fawsley Park, Daventry.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Rev. Valentine, son of the late Rev. Henry Knightley, by the dau. of the Rev. Philip Story; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1834, M.A. 1837; ordained 1835; appointed rector of Preston Capes, Northamptonshire 1836, rector of Charwelton 1837.

KNOX-GORE. Vide GORE.

KNOLLYS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1886; C.B. (civil) 1876.—SIR FRANCIS KNOLLYS, son of the late Gen. the Right Hon. Sir William Thomas Knollys, K.C.B.; m. 1887, Hon. Ardyn, d. of Baroness Berners; is private secretary and groom-in-waiting to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales; made K.C.M.G. for special services in connexion with the Colonial and Indian Exhibition of 1886. Residence—Blount's Court, Henley-on-Thames.

KNOWLES, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1765.—SIR FRANCIS CHARLES KNOWLES, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Charles Johnstone, Esq., of Ludlow. Born 1802; mar. 1831, 4th dau. of Sir George Pocock, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1831; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1825, M.A. 1828; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1834. The 1st





bart. was a distinguished naval officer, rear-admiral in the British service, and in 1770 chief president of the Russian admiralty. Residence—Ryde, Isle of Wight.

HEIR, his son Charles George Frederick, born 1832; mar. 1st. 1861, the only dau. of John Chapman, Esq., of Cleveland Square, Hyde Park (marriage dissolved 1876); 2ndly, 1882, Mary Ellen, dau. of Carheart Thomson, Esq., of Halifax, Nova Scotia; entered the navy in 1845; appointed a capt. Nov. 1872.

KNOX, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—

PRANG. dau. of the Phya Somkok and Mæe Yen of Somkok and Bankok; mar. 18—. Sir Thomas George Knox, K.C.M.G., who died 1837. Residence—Eaux Chaudes, Pyrennees.

KNUTSFORD, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1833; Bart. (Utd. Kgd.m.) 1853; G.C.M.G. 1836; K.C.M.G. 1877; Privy Councillor 1835.—RIGHT HON. HENRY THURSTAN HOLLAND, eldest son of Sir Henry, the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, Emma Margaret, dau. of James Caldwell, Esq., of Linley Wood, Staffordshire. Born in London, 3 Aug. 1825; mar. 1st, 1852, Elizabeth Margaret, youngest dau. of Nathaniel Hibbert, Esq., of Munden House, Herts (she died 1855); 2ndly, 1858, Margaret Jean, eldest dau. of Sir Chas. E. Trevelyan, K.C.B., 1st bart.; succeeded his father in 1873; educated at Harrow, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. 1847; called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1849, and elected a benchet of that inn 1831; was legal adviser at the colonial office from Jan. 1867 to Feb. 1870, when he became assistant under-secretary of state for the colonies till Aug. 1874, when he retired; was M.P. for Midhurst 1874-85, and for Hampstead from 1835 until raised to the peerage; was financial sec. to Treasury June to Sept. 1835; vice-pres. of the Council Sept. 1885 to Feb. 1886, re-appointed Aug. 1886; sec. of state for the colonies 1837; fourth charity commr. 1886, ecclesiastical commr. 1887. The 1st bart. was physician in ordinary to

the late Prince Consort, and physician in ordinary to the Queen. Residences—65, Rutland Gate, London, S.W.; Pinewood, Witley; Godalming, Surrey.

HEIR, his son Hon. Sydney George, b. 1855; m. 1883, Lady Mary Asburnham, dau. of the 4th Earl of Asburnham; educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge, LL.B. 1877; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1879.

Vide also in Part II., Cropper, Hibbert, Holland, and Smith.

KORTRIGHT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARTHA ELLEN, dau. of John Richardson, Governor of the Bank of North America, Philadelphia; mar. 1862, Sir Charles Edward Keith Kortright, late Consul for the States of Pennsylvania, Illinois, Ohio, Michigan, Indiana, &c., who died 1883. Residence—2, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.

KORTRIGHT, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1832; C.M.G. 1877.—SIR CORNELIUS HENDERICKSEN KORTRIGHT, son of the late Lawrence Kortright, Esq., of the Grenadier Guards. Born 1817; mar. 1st, 18—, Emily, dau. of Major J. G. Anderson (she died 18—); 2ndly, 1865, Theresa, dau. of the late Capt. Charles Forbes 17th regt.; appointed a local magistrate at the Bahamas 1849; lieut.-gov. of Grenada 1856-64, lieut.-gov. of Tobago 1864-72, acting gov. of Trinidad in 1868, administrator of govt. of Gambia 1873-5, gov. of West Africa settlements 1875-7, gov. of British Guiana 1877-82. Residence—Plasteg Mold, N. Wales.

KYNNNAIRD, Visct. Vide NEWBURGH.

LACAITA, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1859.—SIR JAMES PHILIP LACAITA, son of Signor Diego Lacaita, by Agatha, dau. of Signor Conti. Born at Manduria, Italy, 1813; mar. 1852, Maria Clavering, 2nd dau. of the late Sir Thomas Gibson-Carmichael, 12th bart. (she died 1853); is a graduate of the University of Naples; called to the Neapolitan bar 1836;



became a naturalized British subject in 1855; appointed secretary to Mr. Gladstone's mission to the Ionian islands in 1858; sat in the Italian parliament 1861 to 1865; named a senator of the Italian kingdom in 1876; is a knight commander of the Italian orders of SS. Maurice and Lazare, and of the Corona d'Italia; knight of the Brazilian order of the Rose. Residence—11, Upper Brook Street, W. Club—Athenæum.

**LACON, 4th BART.** (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1818.—**SIR EDMUND BROUGHTON KNOWLES LACON**, son of the 3rd bart., by the dau. of James Esdaile Hammet, Esq., of Lawn Cottage, Battersea. b. 1842; mar. 1st, 1868, Henrietta Julia, eldest dau. of Sir R. J. H. Harvey, Bart., of Crown Point, near Norwich (she died 1873); 2ndly, 1878, Florence Amelia, dau. of Morgan Hugh Foster, C.B., of Buckhill, Bedfordshire; succeeded his father 1883; ed. at Eton; late lieutenant (retired 1865) 23rd foot; major and lieutenant. Norfolk regt. (M.); J.P. Norfolk; is a partner in the Norfolk and Suffolk bank. The 3rd bart. was M.P. for Yarmouth and S. Norfolk for over thirty years. Residences—4, Suffolk Place, S.W.; Ormesby House, Great Yarmouth.

**HEIR PRES.**, his bro. Thomas Becaft Ussher, b. 1845; m. 1877, Florence Dunbar, d. of R. G. Banks.

**LAFFAN, LADY** (Knt.'s widow). — **EMMA**, dau. of William Nosworthy, Esq., of London; mar. 1852, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert Michael Laffan, K.C.M.G., Governor of Bermuda, who died 1882.

**LAHORE, 2nd BISHOP** of. Founded 1878. — **RIGHT REV. HENRY JAMES MATTHEW**, late of Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1859, M.A. 1862, D.D. 1887, deacon 1861, priest 1862; curate of Kilndown, Kent, 1861-7, of All Saints', Hampstead, 1874-5; jun. chaplain at Calcutta 1867-77; sen. chaplain, Lahore, 1877; Archdeacon 1878; consecrated bishop 1888; has been

a widower since 1887. Residence—Lahore.

**LAKE, 6th BART.** (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1711.—**SIR ATWELL KING LAKE**, son of the 5th bart., by the eldest dau. of Sir Richard King, Bart. Born at Ramsgate, 1834; mar. 1870, Frances Sarah Place, dau. of Walter William Jones, Esq., of Gurrey, Carmarthenshire, and widow of Col. Richard Ouseley; succeeded his father 1846; entered the Bengal army 1854; made lieutenant 2nd European fusiliers 1856; lieutenant 104th foot 1862, capt. 1863; retired 1864; served in the Indian mutiny campaign. The 1st bart. was heir and grandnephew of Edward Lake, Esq., chancellor of the diocese of Lincoln, to whom Charles I. had granted the privilege of nominating a person to be created a baronet. Residence—

**HEIR PRES.**, his nephew St. Vincent Atwell (only son of the late Lieut. St. Vincent D. Lake, R.N.); born in London 1862; educated at the Naval School, New Cross.

**LAKEMAN, KNT. BACHEL.** Creat. 1853.—**SIR STEPHEN BARTLETT LAKEMAN**, son of Stephen Lakeman, Esq., of Grange Wood Hall, co. Leicester (whose family came from Holland temp. William III.), by the dau. of — Preston, Esq. Born at Dartmouth, Devon, 1825; mar. 1856, the Princess Marie de Philippesco; educated at Louis-le-Grand, Paris, and graduated B.A. at the university of Paris; was knighted for services in command of Lakeman's Waterkloof rangers at the Cape of Good Hope during the Caffre war of 1852; subsequently proceeded to the East; attached to the Turkish army in Asia. Residence—Constantinople.

**LAMB, 3rd BART.** (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1795.—**SIR ARCHIBALD LAMB**, son of the late Charles James Savile Montolieu Lamb (who died 1856), by the eldest dau. of Arthur Grey, Esq., of Bersted, Sussex. Born 1845; mar. 1875, Louisa Mary Caroline, younger dau. of the late Sir Henry E. Dur-





rant, Bart., and relict of J. R. Fenwick, Esq.; succeeded his grandfather 1860; formerly major 2nd life guards. The 1st bart., Sir James Bland Burges, who assumed the name of Lamb, was under-secretary of state for foreign affairs from 1789 till 1795, and M.P. for Helston. Residences—30, Great Cumberland Place, W.; Beauport, Battle, Sussex.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles Anthony, born (posthumous) 1857.

**LAMBERT, LADY** (Knt.'s widow).—Eldest dau. of Frederick Webb, Esq., of Westbrook, Durham. Mar. 1st, Col. John Roger Palmer; 2ndly, 1864, Admiral Sir George Robert Lambert, G.C.B., who died 1869. Residence—47, Boulevard Mariette, Boulogne-sur-Mer.

**LAMBERT, 7th BART.** (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1710-11.—**SIR HENRY FOLEY LAMBERT**, eldest son of Sir Henry the 6th bart. by the 2nd dau. of Lionel Charles Hervey, Esq. Born in London 1861; mar. 1883, Catherine Sarah, dau. of the late Rev. Alfred Payne, rector of Enville, Staffordshire; succeeded his father in 1872; appointed capt. Worcestershire yeomanry cavalry 1885. The 1st bart. was an opulent London merchant, who supplied the treasury with large sums of money in 1710. Residence—The Lodge, Gt. Malvern.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Cecil Foley, born 1864; became sub-lieut. R.N. 1884; served in Egyptian war 1882.

**LAMBERT, DOWAGER LADY.**—**ELIZA CATHERINE**, 2nd dau. of Lionel Charles Hervey, Esq. Mar. 1860, Sir Henry Edward Francis Lambert, 6th bart., who died 1872. Residence—The Lodge, Great Malvern.

**LAMBERT, K.C.B. (Civil).** Creat. 1879; Privy Councillor 1885.—**RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN LAMBERT**, son of the late Daniel Lambert, Esq., of Milford Hall, Salisbury, by Mary Murill, dau. of Mr. C. Jinks, of Oundle. Born at Bridzor, Tisbury, Wilts, 1815; mar. 1838, Ellen

Read, youngest dau. of the late Henry Shorto, Esq., of Salisbury; educated at St. Gregory's College, Downside, Bath; practised for some time as a solicitor at Salisbury, of which city he was mayor in 1854; appointed poor law inspector 1856; receiver of the metropolitan common Poor Fund 1867; was permanent secretary to the local government board 1871-82, and was chairman of the Boundary Commn. 1884-5; is author of "Lectures on Modern Legislation," "Vagrancy Laws," &c. Residence—Milford House, Elms Road, Clapham Common, London, S.W. Club—Reform.

**LAMINGTON, 1st BARON** (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1880.—**ALEXANDER DUNDAS ROSS WISHART-COCHRANE-BAILLIE**, eldest son of the late Adm. Sir Thomas John Cochrane, G.C.B., by Matilda Ross Wishart, eldest dau. of the late Sir Charles Ross, Bart. Born Nov. 1816; mar. 1844, Annabella Mary Elizabeth, elder dau. of the late Andrew Robert Drummond, Esq., of Cadlands, Hants, and granddau. of the 5th Duke of Rutland; was educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. 1837; is a J.P. and D.L. for cos. Haddington and Lanark; and a trustee of the National Portrait Gallery; was M.P. for Bridport 1841-6 and 1847-52, for co. Lanark Feb. to April 1857, for Honiton 1859-68, and for the Isle of Wight 1870 to 1880, when he was raised to the peerage. Residences—26, Wilton Crescent, S.W.; Lamington, Biggar, Lanarkshire; Quarr Abbey, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

HEIR, his son Hon. Charles Wallace Alexander Napier, born 29th July, 1860; educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1881; appointed lieut. Lanarkshire yeomanry cavalry 1883; and assist. private sec. to Marq. of Salisbury (prime minister) 1885; D.L. Lanark.

Vide also De-La-Warr, and in Part II., Baillie and Vitelleschi.

**LAMPSON, 2nd BART.** (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1866.—**SIR GEORGE CURTIS LAMPSON**, son of Sir Curtis Miranda Lampson, 1st bart., by Jane



Walter, dau. of Gibbs Sibley, Esq., of Sutton, Mass., U.S.A. Born in London 12 June 1833; mar. Sophia, dau. of the late Manuel van Gelderen, Esq.; succeeded his father 1885; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; D.L. Middlesex, J.P. Surrey. The first bart. was dep.-chairman of the Atlantic Telegraph Co. Residence—19, Albert Gate, S.W. Club—Marlborough.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Norman George, born in London 23 May, 1850, mar. 1874, Helen Agnes, 4th dau. of the late Peter Blackburn, Esq., M.P.

LAMPSON, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—JANE WALTER, dau. of Gibbs Sibley, Esq., of Sutton, Mass., U.S.A.; mar. 1827, Sir Curtis Miranda Lampson, 1st bart., who died 1835. Residences—30, Eaton Square, S.W.; Rowfant, Crawley, Sussex.

LANERTON, LADY (Peer's widow).—DIANA, only dau. of the late Hon. George Ponsonby. Mar. 1842, the 1st Baron Lanerton, who died 1880, when his title (creat. 1874) became extinct. Residence—Woolbeding, Midhurst.

LANESBOROUGH, 6th EARL of. Creat. 1756; Visct. Lanesborough. 1728; Baron of Newtown-Butler, 1715 (Irel.).—JOHN VANSITTART BUTLER, eldest son of the Hon. Charles Augustus Butler (bro. to the 5th earl), by the youngest dau. of the late Col. Freese of the Madras Artillery. Born 1839; mar. 1864, Anne Elizabeth, only dau. of the Rev. John Dixon Clark, of Belford Hall, Northumberland; succeeded his uncle in 1866; elected a representative peer for Ireland in 1870; appointed a lieut. R.N. 1860; flag lieut. to the Royal Adelaide July 1865; a commander R.N. 1866; placed on the retired list of that rank Oct. 1871, and made retired capt. 1881. The 1st peer was so created with remainder to the descendants of his father, who had borne arms in the royal cause during the civil wars. The 5th earl was for seventeen years an Irish representative peer. Residences—8, Great

Stanhope Street, London, W.; Swith-and Hall Mountsorrel, Loughborough; Lanesborough Lodge, Bel-turbet, co. Cavan.

HEIR, his son Charles John Brinsley, LORD NEWTOWN BUTLER, born at Devonport 1865; educated at Eton; is lieut. 4th Royal Irish fusiliers (M.).

Vide also in Part II, Butler, Davy, Digby, Fitz-Wygram, and Harrison.

LANGE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1870.—SIR DANIEL ADOLPHUS LANGE, F.R.G.S., F.S.A., second son of the late John William Lange, Esq., of London, descended from an old Amsterdam family, by Mil-borough, youngest and only surviving dau. of the late Thomas Townshend, Esq., of Kingston, Jamaica, who held the office of deputy receiver general of Jamaica. Born 1821; mar. 1880, Beatrice Emily, eldest dau. of the late Augustus Frinneby, Esq., of Streatham; was appointed in 1858 by H.H. Said Pacha, late Viceroy of Egypt, constructor of the Suez canal, and was for some years director in England of that great work, on the completion of which he received the honour of knighthood from the Queen, in acknowledgment of his valuable services; is a fellow of the Royal Geographical Society, of the Society of Antiquaries, and of other learned associations, both at home and abroad; received the 2nd class of the order of the Medjidie from the Sultan, 1871; named a knight of the Crown of Italy, also knight commander of the order of Isabel of Spain 1872; author of "Reflections on the Desert," "The Suez Canal viewed in its Political Bearings," also "A Narrative of the Suez Canal Works," and other publications. Residences—7 Somers Place, Hyde Park, W.; Lanehurst, Albourne, Sussex.

LANGEVIN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1881; C.B. (civil) 1883.—HON. SIR HECTOR LOUIS LANGEVIN, son of Jean Langevin, Esq., Lieut.-Col. Canadian militia, by Sophie Scholas-tique, dau. of Lieut.-Col. La Force. Born at Quebec, Canada, 25th August, 1826; mar. 1854, Marie Justine,





dau. of Lieut.-Col. Charles H. Tetu, of River Ouelle (she died 1832); called to the Canadian bar 1850, made Q.C. 1854; was Mayor of Quebec 1858-60; solicitor-gen. and member of executive council 1864-8, when he was appointed postmaster-general; a member of Privy council of Canada, and sec. of state 1867, minister of public works 1869-73 to which office he was again appointed 1879; author of a "Prize Essay on Canada," a work on "The Parochial System, of the Province of Quebec," &c. Residence—Ottawa, Canada.

**LANGFORD, 4th BARON (Irel.).** Creat. 1800.—**HERCULES EDWARD ROWLEY**, son of the 3rd baron, by the eldest dau. of Edward Michael Conolly, Esq., M.P. (she died 1853). Born 1848; succeeded his father in 1854; appointed ensign and lieut. grenadier guards, 1867; retired April 1870; elected a representative peer for Ireland 1884. The 1st baron was 3rd son of the 1st Earl of Beccive; he assumed the name of Rowley. Seat—Summer-Hill House, co. Meath.

**HEIR PRES.**, his bro. Hon. William Chambré, born 1849; entered the military academy, Woolwich, 1867; appointed major royal artillery, 1885.

Vide also in Part II., Rowley, and Satge.

**LANGHAM, 11th BART. (Eng.)** Creat. 1660.—**SIR JAMES HAY LANGHAM**, son of the 10th bart., by the sister of Sir Francis Burdett, Bart. (she died 1855). Born in Bedford Square 1802; mar. 1828, eldest dau. of the 2nd Lord Kenyon (she died 1829); succeeded his father in 1833; is patron of 4 livings. The 1st bart. was sheriff of London in 1642, and suffered considerably for his support of the royal cause. Seat—Cottesbroke Park, Northamptonshire.

**HEIR PRES.**, his bro. Herbert, born in Bedford Square, 1804; mar. 1839, 3rd dau. of N. Micklethwayt, Esq., of Taverham Hall, Norfolk (she died 1861); educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1825, M.A. 1828.

**LANGLEY, K.C.B. (mil.).** Creat. 1881; C.B. (mil.) 1869.—**SIR GEORGE COLT LANGLEY**, son of John Langley, Esq., of Golding Hall, Shropshire, by Annabella, dau. of John Claringbold, Esq., of Rolling Court, Kent. Born at Bristol, 8th November, 1810; mar. 1st, 1842, Frances Louisa, eldest dau. of Captain Halliday, R.N., of Ham Lodge, Surrey (she died 1848); 2ndly, Nov. 1848, Maria Catherine, eldest dau. of John Penrice, Esq., of Great Yarmouth, and Witton House, Norfolk (she died 1837); ed. at Newport Classical Acad.; appointed 2nd lieut. Royal Marines 1829; assist.-adj.-gen. 1854-60, dep.-adj.-gen. 1862-7; awarded field officer's good service pension 1866, general officer's good service pension 1877; received the K.C.B. "for long, faithful, and able services on the staff of the corps of royal marines." Residence—St. Helens, Southsea.

**LANGRISHE, 4th BART. (Irel.)** Creat. 1775.—**SIR JAMES LANGRISHE**, 3rd son of the late Rev. Sir Hercules Richard, the 3rd bart., by the eldest dau. of James Cottingham, Esq., of Somerville, co. Cavan. Born at Killaloe Rectory, co. Meath, 1823; mar. 1857, only dau. of the late Thos. de Blois Eccles, Esq., of Charlemont, Staffordshire; succeeded his father in 1862; appointed capt. Kilkenny militia 1854; lieut.-col. 5th bn. royal Irish regt. (M.) 1881. Seat—Knocktopher Abbey, co. Kilkenny.

**HEIR**, his son Hercules Robert, born 1859; m. 1887, Helen Amelia, d. of Fitzwilliam Hume Dick of Humewood, co. Wicklow; is capt. Oxfordshire L.I.

**LANDSLOWNE, 5th MARQ. of (Gt. Brit.).** Creat. 1784; Earl of Wycombe and Visct. Calne, 1784; Baron Wycombe, 1760 (Gt. Brit.); Earl of Kerry, 1723; Earl of Shelburne, 1753; Visct. Clanmaurice, 1723; Visct. Fitz-Maurice and Baron Dunkeron, 1751; Baron of Kerry and Lixnaw, 1181 (Irel.); G.C.M.G. 1884.—**HENRY CHARLES KEITH FITZ-MAURICE**, eldest son of the 4th marq., by his 2nd wife,



the eldest dau. of the Comte de Flahault and the Baroness Keith and Nairne. Born 1845; mar. 1869, Lady Maud Evelyn, youngest dau. of the 1st Duke of Abercorn (she was born 1850); succeeded his father in 1866; was under-sec. for war from April 1872 to Feb. 1874, and under-secretary India Office, May to Aug. 1880; governor-general of Canada 1883-8; Viceroy of India since 1888; hon. D.C.L. Oxon, 1888. The 1st Marq. (better known as Lord Shelburne) was a distinguished minister in the reign of George III.; the 3rd Marq. was also a very distinguished minister during the reigns of George IV., William IV., and Queen Victoria; his ancestors were ancient Irish barons from the reign of Henry II. The 4th marq., who sat in the House of Lords as Baron Wycombe for some years before he inherited the marquissate, was a secretary of state and a lord of the treasury, and for nine years was M.P. for Calne. Residences—Bowood Park, Wilts; Government House, Calcutta.

HEIR, his son Henry William Edmund, EARL OF KERRY, born at Lansdowne House, Berkeley Square, London, 1872.

Vide also Herbert, and in Part II., Digby, Fitz-Maurice, and Howard.

LANSDOWNE, DOWAGER MARCHIONESS (Peer's widow).—Vide NAIRNE.

LANYON, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1868.—SIR CHARLES LANYON, son of John Jenkinson Lanyon, Esq., by his marriage with Miss Catherine Anne Mortimer, of Eastbourne, Sussex. Born at Eastbourne 1813; mar. 1837, Elizabeth Helen, dau. of J. Owen, Esq., of the Board of Works, Dublin; educated at a private school at Streatham, Surrey; has been a civil engineer and architect in Ireland since 1832; was president of the Royal Institute of Architects in Ireland, and a member of the Royal Hibernian Academy; was mayor of Belfast 1862, M.P. for Belfast from Nov. 1866 to Nov. 1868, when he was knighted

by the lord-lieut. of Ireland; is a J.P. and D.L. co. Antrim, and grand master of Freemasons of Province of Antrim. Residence—The Abbey, White Abbey, co. Antrim.

LARCOM, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1853.—SIR CHARLES LARCOM, son of the late Right Hon. Sir Thomas Aiskew Larcom, K.C.B., 1st Bart., by Georgina, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir George d'Aguilar, K.C.B. Born 1843; mar. 1881, Jeanie, dau. of the late Alexander Perceval, Esq., of Temple House, co. Sligo; succeeded his father in 1879; was educated at the Royal Military College, Woolwich, major R.A. 1882; lieutenant (retired) 1887. The first baronet was, for many years, under secretary for Ireland. Residence—Little Testwood, Totton, Hants. Pall Mall Club, S.W.

HEIR, his son Thomas Perceval, born at Claghervagh, Sligo, 5 Oct. 1882.

LARCOM, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—GEORGINA, dau. of lieut.-gen. Sir George d'Aguilar, K.C.B., mar. 1840, Right Hon. Sir Thomas Aiskew Larcom, K.C.B., 1st bart., who died 1879. Residence—Upton House, Nursling, Southampton.

LARPENT, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1841.—SIR GEORGE ALBERT DE HOCHÉPIED—LARPENT, only son of the late Sir Albert John, the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Capt. L. M. Shaw, of the Bengal army. Born 1846; succeeded his father in 1861; appointed ensign in the 23rd foot 1865, and immediately afterwards transferred to the 38th foot; became lieut. 1869; capt. 1877; major Connaught rangers 1881; served throughout Kaffir War 1877-8 and Zulu War 1879. Address—Naval and Military Club, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Seymour George, son of the 1st bart., by his 2nd mar.; born 1852.

LASCELLES, VISCT. Vide HAREWOOD.

LASCELLES, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1886.—SIR FRANK CAVENDISH LASCELLES, 3rd son of the late Right





Hon. William Saunders Sebright Lascelles, by Lady Caroline Georgiana, eldest dau. of the 6th Earl of Carlisle. Born 1841; mar. 1867, Mary Emma, dau. of the late Sir Joseph Francis Olliffe, M.D.; entered diplomatic service 1861; 2nd sec. 1871; agent and consul-gen. in Bulgaria 1879; env. extraord. and min. plenipo. to Roumania, 1887. Residence—British Legation, Bucharest.

**LATHOM, 1st EARL OF.** Creat. 1880; Baron Skelmersdale, 1828 (Utd. Kgd.m.); Privy Councillor, 1874.—**EDWARD BOOTLE-WILBRAHAM**, only son of the late Hon. Richard Bootle-Wilbraham, M.P., by the 3rd dau. of Sir Richard Brooke, Bart. Born at Blythe, Lancashire, 1837; mar. 1860, Lady Alice Villiers, 2nd dau. of the 4th Earl of Clarendon, K.G.; succeeded his grandfather as 2nd Baron Skelmersdale in 1853; educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford; was a lord-in-waiting to the Queen from July 1866 to Dec. 1868, and capt. of the yeomen of the guard Feb. 1874 to April 1880; was lord chamberlain of H.M.'s household June 1885 to Feb. 1886, re-appointed Aug. 1886; is a J.P. and D.L. for Lancashire, and lieutenant-col. Lancashire yeomanry hussars; appointed one of the Speakers in the House of Lords 1882; is deputy grand master of English freemasons. The 1st Baron sat in parliament for 25 years, having been M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyne, and for Dover; he was descended from the 2nd son of an ancient Cheshire family, settled in that co. since the reign of Henry III. Residences—41, Portland Place, W.; Lathom House, Ormskirk, Lancashire.

HEIR, his son Edward George, LORD SKELMERSDALE, born in Grosvenor Crescent, 1864; educated at Eton; is lieutenant. royal horse guards.

Vide also in Part II., Bateman, Burges, Cecil, and Wilbraham.

**LAUDER, 9th BART. (Scot.)** Creat. 1688.—**SIR THOMAS NORTH DICK-LAUDER**, son of Sir John,

the 8th bart., by Lady Anne the 2nd dau. of the 9th Earl of Stair. Born at the Grange House 1846; succeeded his father in 1867; appointed ensign in the 60th foot 1864, lieutenant. 1867, retired 1869. Residence—44, Onslow Square, S.W.

HEIR, PRES., his bro. John Edward Arthur, born 1848; mar. 1873, Rose, 2nd dau. of C. H. Caldecott, Esq., of Annalinda Park, Port Jackson, King William's Town, South Africa.

**LAUDER, LADY DICK-** (Bart.'s widow).—**LADY ANNE**, 2nd dau. of the 9th Earl of Stair. Born 1820; mar. 1845, Sir John Dick-Lauder, 8th bart., who died in 1867. Residence—13, Grosvenor Crescent, Edinburgh.

**LAUDERDALE, 13th EARL OF** (Scot.). Creat. 1624; Visct. Lauderdale 1616; Visct. Maitland, 1624; Baron Maitland, 1590; Baron Thirlestane and Boltoun, 1624; Bart., 1672 (Scot.).—**FREDERICK HENRY MAITLAND**, son of the late General Frederick Coulthurst Maitland (who was great-grandson of the 6th earl), by Anna Dering, dau. of Stephen Williams, Esq. Born 16 Dec., 1840; mar. 1st, 1864, Charlotte Sarah, dau. of the late Lieutenant-Col. Sleigh, 77th regt.; 2ndly, 1883, Ada Twyford, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Trail Simpson, rector of Adel, Yorks; succeeded his kinsman in 1884; formerly major B.S.C., and political agent in Central India, now lieutenant-col. retired; and capt. Lothian and Berwickshire yeo. cav.; is a J.P. and D.L. of Berwick, and hereditary standard bearer of Scotland. The 1st peer was lord chancellor of Scotland. The 2nd earl was created Marq. of March and Duke of Lauderdale, honours which expired with him. Residences—44, Grosvenor Place, S.W.; Thirlestane Castle, Lauder, Berwickshire.

HEIR, his son Frederick Colin, Visct. MAITLAND, born 1868; is 2nd lieutenant. royal Scots greys, late lieutenant. 4th royal Scots fusiliers (M.).

Vide also Meath, and in Part II., Maitland.

**LAUDERDALE, COUNTESS OF** (Peer's widow).—**AMELIA**, dau. of



the late William Young, Esq., of Rio de Janeiro; mar. 1828, 11th Earl of Lauderdale, G.C.B., admiral of the fleet, who died 1878. Residence—83, Lancaster Gate, Hyde Park, W.

**LAURIE, 3rd BART.** (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1834.—**REV. SIR JOHN ROBERT LAURIE EMILIUS LAURIE**, son of Sir John Bayley, 2nd bart., by his 1st wife, Charlotte Mary, 2nd dau. of John Minet Fector, Esq., of Dover. Born in London 1823; mar. 1855, the 3rd dau. of Edward Rice, Esq., of Dane Court, Kent; succeeded his father in 1871; was educated at Eton and Trinity College, Cambridge, B.D., 1862; was rector of St. George's, Bloomsbury, from 1856 to 1867, when he was appointed incumbent of St. John's, Paddington. Assumed the name of Laurie in place of Bayley in 1887 by royal licence, in compliance with the will of his great-uncle, Sir Robert Laurie, Bart. The 1st bart. was for many years one of the Judges of the Court of King's Bench, and subsequently a Baron of the Exchequer; he was knighted in 1808, and created a bart. on his retirement from the bench. Residences—14, Hyde Park Street, London, W.; Maxwellton House, Moniaive, Dumfriesshire.

**HEIR**, his son Claude V. Emilius; born at Dover 1855; educated at Eton; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1881; appointed capt. 3rd bn. royal Scots fusiliers (M.) 1883.

**LAWES, 1st BART.** (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1882.—**SIR JOHN BENNET LAWES**, son of the late John Bennet Lawes, Esq., of Rothamsted, Herts., by Marianne, dau. of John Sherman, Esq., of Drayton, Oxon, and widow of the Rev. D. G. Knox. Born at Rothamsted 28 Dec. 1814; mar. 1842, Caroline, dau. of the late Andrew Fountaine, Esq., of Narford Hall, Norfolk; educated at Eton, and at Brasenose College, Oxford; elected a fellow of the Royal Society 1854; is a J.P. for Herts., and author of numerous works on the science of agricul-

ture. Residence—Rothamsted Manor, St. Albans.

**HEIR**, his son Charles Bennet, born at Teignmouth, Devon. 5 Oct. 1843; mar. 1869, Marie Amelie Rose, dau. of Charles George Fountaine, Esq.; educated at Eton, and at Cambridge.

**LAWRENCE, K.C.B.** Creat. 1869.—**SIR ARTHUR JOHNSTONE LAWRENCE**, 3rd son of Charles Lawrence, Esq., of Mossley Hill, Liverpool, and Fairfield, Jamaica, by Rose, dau. of S. D'Aguilar, Esq., and sister of Sir G. D'Aguilar, K.C.B. This family of Lawrence settled in Jamaica circa 1670. Born at Gatacre, Lancashire, 1809; mar. 1854, Jacintha Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. James Eyre, and relict of E. T. Hutton, Esq., of Beverley (she died 1870). Educated at Eton; entered the army in April 1827; became col. Nov. 1854; major-general June 1862; lieutenant-general Oct. 1871; brevet-general Oct. 1877; commanded the 2nd battalion of the rifle brigade throughout the Eastern campaign of 1854 until the 5th Nov., when he commanded the 1st brigade light division; commanded the 2nd brigade 2nd division from Dec. 1855, till the end of the Crimean war; was present at the battles of the Alma (where his horse was killed), Inkerman, and the siege of Sebastopol; received a medal with 3 clasps, and was nominated a C.B. 1855; appointed colonel 58th foot 1870; is hon. col. 2nd bn. Northamptonshire regt. Residence—Fox Hills, Chertsey, Surrey.

**LAWRENCE, 2nd BART.** (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1858.—**SIR HENRY HAYES LAWRENCE**, only son of the late Sir Alexander Hutchinson Lawrence, by Alice, dau. of Evory Kennedy, Esq., M.D., of Belgard Castle, co. Dublin. Born 1864; succeeded his father the same year; educated at Eton. The 1st bart. received his title for his father's eminent services in India, with remainder, in default of issue male to his brother Henry Waldemar Lawrence and his heirs





male. Residence — Sutton Croft, Cookham, Berks.

**HEIR PRES.**, his uncle Henry Waldemar (youngest son of the late Sir Henry Montgomery Lawrence, K.C.B., by Honoria, dau. of the Rev. George Marshall, of Fahan, co. Derry); born 1845; mar. 1873, Emily Mary, dau. of Sir George Brudett l'Estrange; educated at Harrow, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. 1866; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1868.

**LAWRENCE, 1st BART.** Creat. 1869.—**SIR JAMES CLARKE LAWRENCE**, second son of the late William Lawrence, Esq., an alderman of London, and sheriff of London and Middlesex 1849-50, by Jane, dau. of the late James Clarke, Esq. B. in London 1820; m. 1837, Agnes Harriette, elder d. of Michael Castle, Esq., of Hatherleigh House, Clifton, Gloucestershire; late partner in the firm of William Lawrence and Sons, of London, builders; alderman of London 1860; sheriff of London and Middlesex 1862-3; lord mayor of London 1863-9; is president of Bridewell and Bethlehem Hospitals; prime warden Fishmongers' Co.; commissioner of lieutenantancy for London; was M.P. for Lambeth in May and June 1865; and from Dec. 1868 to Nov. 1885; J.P. Middlesex, Westminster, and Surrey. Residence—23, Hyde Park Gardens, W. Clubs—Reform, Devonshire, and City Liberal.

**HEIR**, none.

**LAWRENCE, 2nd BART.** (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1867.—**SIR (JOHN JAMES) TREVOR LAWRENCE**, son of Sir William, the 1st bart., by Louisa, dau. of James Trevor, sen., Esq., of Broughton House, Aylesbury, Bucks. Born in London, Dec. 30, 1831; mar. 1869, Bessie, only dau. of the late John Matthew, Esq., of Burford Lodge, Dorking, and Park Street, Park Lane, London; educated at Winchester College; has been in the medical service of the army in India; M.P. for Mid-Surrey, 1875-85, and for Surrey (Reigate) since 1885; pres. Royal Horticultural Soc. The 1st bart. was

serjeant-surgeon to the Queen, a member of the Imperial Institute of France, professor of anatomy and surgery at the College of Surgeons, and was for many years a celebrated surgeon in London; he was made a bart. for his professional services only two months before his death. Residences—57, Prince's Gate, London, S.W.; Burford House, Dorking.

**HEIR**, his son William Matthew Trevor, born at Prince's Gate, London, 1870.

**LAWRENCE of the Punjab, 2nd BARON** (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1869; Bart. 1858.—**JOHN HAMILTON LAWRENCE**, son of the 1st baron, by Harriet Catherine, dau. of the late Rev. Richard Hamilton. Born at Simla, India, 1846; mar. 1872, Mary Caroline Douglas, only child of Richard Campbell, Esq., of Glencarradie and Auchinbreck, Argyleshire; succeeded his father in 1879; was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; B.A. 1869; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1872; formerly capt. Herts yeomanry cavalry; a J.P. for Middlesex. The 1st baron entered the Bengal civil service in 1823, and after filling various offices in India, was appointed in 1864 viceroy there. To his able assistance was mainly attributable the suppression of the Sepoy mutiny; for his services on that occasion he was created a baronet and received the thanks of both houses of parliament, together with the grant of a pension of 2000*l.* a year, and was created a peer on his retirement from the governor-generalship of India. Residences—40, Pont Street, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.; Chetwood Manor, Grateley, Hants.

**HEIR**, his son Hon. Alexander Graham, born 1877.

Vide also, in Part II., Cunningham, Lawrence, Randall, and Walford.

**LAWRENCE, DOWAGER LADY** (Peer's widow).—**HARRIET CATHERINE**, dau. of the late Rev. Richard Hamilton; mar. 1841, the 1st Baron Lawrence (late governor-general of India) who died 1879. Residence—18, Eaton Place, S.W.



**LAWRENCE, KNT. BACH.** Creat. 1387.—**SIR WILLIAM LAWRENCE**, s. of Alderman William Lawrence, high sheriff for London and Middlesex 1849-50, and commr. of lieutenantancy for City of London, by Jane, d. of James Clarke, Esq.; b. in the City of London 1818; is unmar.; for many years member of the firm of William Lawrence and Sons, of London, builders; alderman Bread Street ward since 1855; high sheriff for London and Middlesex 1857-8; lord mayor 1863-4; M.P. for City 1865-1874, and 1880-5; J.P. Middlesex and Westminster, and a Commr. of lieutenantancy for City of London; D.L. Middlesex; is elder bro. of Sir James Clarke Lawrence, Bart. Residences—75, Lancaster Gate, W.; Adelaide Crescent, Brighton.

**LAWSON, KNT. BACH.** Creat. 1387.—**SIR CHARLES ALLEN LAWSON**, s. of Jonathan Wise Lawson, of Yorks., by Elizabeth, d. of William Simpkins. b. 1838; ed. at Camberwell and Hoddesdon schools; m. Mary, d. of A. Webber, of Dunkswold, Devon; proceeded early in life to India; has been sec. of Madras Chamber of Commerce since 1862; edited *Madras Daily News* 1863, and *Madras Times* 1866 to 1868; managing proprietor and editor of *Madras Mail* since 1868; hon. sec. Madras Committee for Paris exhibition 1867; on Madras Famine Relief Committee 1877, and on committee for London exhibition 1886; Fellow of Univ. of Madras 1887; was hon. sec. Madras Central Jubilee Committee, and conveyed to England and presented to the Queen Address of Congratulation from the Presidency of Madras, on which occasion he received the honour of knighthood; is author of "British and Native Cochin," and other works. Residence — Nungumbakam, Madras.

**LAWSON, 2nd BART.** (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1831.—**SIR WILFRID LAWSON**, eldest son of Sir Wilfrid, the 1st bart., by Caroline, 3rd dau. of Sir James Graham, Bart.,

of Netherby. Born at Brayton, 1829; mar. 1860, the 3rd dau. of J. Pocklington Senhouse, Esq., of Netherhall, Cumberland; succeeded his father in 1867; M.P. for Carlisle 1859-65, and 1868-85, and for Cumberland (Cockermouth) since 1886; is chairman Maryport and Carlisle Rly. Co. The 1st bart. of this line was the 7th son of Thomas Wybergh, Esq.; he was created a bart. upon inheriting the estates of his maternal uncle Sir Wilfrid Lawson (whose title became extinct at his decease in 1806), and thereupon assumed the name of Lawson, in lieu of his patronymic Wybergh. Residences—1, Grosvenor Crescent, London, S.W.; Brayton, Cumberland.

**HEIR**, his son Wilfrid, born 1862.

**LAWSON, 2nd BART.** (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1841.—**SIR JOHN LAWSON**, eldest son of Sir William, the 1st bart. by the only dau. and heir of John Lawson, Esq., M.D. of York (she died 1861). Born at Richmond, Yorkshire 1829; mar. 1st, 1856, the eldest dau. of Frederic S. Gerard, Esq., of Aspull House, Lancashire, and niece of Lord Gerard (she died 1868); 2ndly, 1870, Agnes Mary Matilda, eldest dau. of Edmund Molyneux-Seel, Esq., and granddau. of Major Molyneux-Seel, of Huyton Hey, Lancashire; succeeded his father in 1865; educated at Stonyhurst College, Lancashire, and at London University, where he graduated B.A.; appointed a deputy-lieut. of the North Riding of York 1852. The 1st bart., who was the son of John Wright, Esq., of Kelvedon, Essex, assumed by royal licence the name of Lawson, in lieu of his patronymic. Seat—Brough Hall, Catterick, Yorkshire.

**HEIR**, his son Henry Joseph, born at Brough Hall, 1877.

**LAWSON, 8th BART.** (Eng.). Creat. 1665.—**SIR HENRY DE BURGH LAWSON**, s. of the 7th bart. (who did not assume the title). Born 1817; succeeded his father 1854; m. 1st, 1840, Mary, d. of A. Stoddart, of Durham (she died





1830); 2nd, 1833, Fanny, widow of Rev. George Heriot, of Fellow Hills, Berwickshire; is the inventor of various improved designs in naval architecture. Residence—Gatherley Castle, Richmond, Yorks.

HEIR, his son Henry Alfred Stoddart, b. 1831.

LAYARD, PRIVY COUNCILLOR 1868; G.C.B. 1878 (civil).—RIGHT HON. SIR AUSTEN HENRY LAYARD, D.C.L., son of Henry P. J. Layard, Esq. Born at Paris 1817; mar. 1869, Mary Enid Evelyn, dau. of the late Sir John Guest, bart.; is author of "Nineveh and its Remains," "Monuments of Nineveh," &c., and is well known for his exertions in exhuming the remains of ancient art at Nineveh and its neighbourhood, now deposited at the British Museum; was created hon. D.C.L. at Oxford 1848; was lord rector of Aberdeen University 1855 and 1856; was for a few weeks in 1852 under-secretary of state for foreign affairs, was previously attaché to the embassy at Constantinople; was again under-secretary of state for foreign affairs from July 1861 to July 1866; was chief commissioner of works and buildings from Dec. 1868 to Nov. 1869, and envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to Madrid from the last date to Dec. 1877, ambassador at Constantinople, Dec. 1877 to May 1880; was added to the privy council on becoming chief commissioner of works and buildings; was M.P. for Aylesbury from July 1852 to July 1857, and was elected for Southwark Dec. 1860. Residence—3, Saville Row, W.

LAYARD, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1876.—SIR CHARLES PETER LAYARD, son of the late C. E. Layard, Esq. Born 1806; mar. 1834, Louisa Anne, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Edwards (she died 1836); educated at St. John's College, Cambridge; appointed extra assistant in the colonial secretary's office in Ceylon 1830; magistrate at Jaffna 1831; assistant to the collector at Colombo 1832; district judge at Galle 1839; district judge at Trincomalee 1840;

again district judge at Galle 1850; government agent western provinces 1851, and in conjunction with that office was acting colonial secretary in 1869 and again in 1871; nominated a C.M.G. in 1875, and advanced to K.C.M.G. 1876. Residence.—54, Elm Park Road, Chelsea, S.W.

LEAKE, LADY (Knt.'s widow). LOUISA, dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Henry Walpole, vicar of Winslow, Bucks; m. 1st, 1855, Sir Luke Samuel Leake, speaker of the legislative council of Western Australia, who died 1886; 2nd, 1887, Alfred Robert Waylen, of Perth, Western Australia. Residence—Perth, Western Australia.

LECHMERE, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1818.—SIR EDMUND ANTHONY HARLEY LECHMERE, only son of the 2nd bart. by the 2nd dau. of the late David Murray, Esq., who was bro. of the 7th Lord Elibank. Born at Great Malvern 1826; mar. 1858, the only surviving child of John Haigh, Esq., of Whitwell Hall, North Riding; succeeded his father in 1856; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Worcestershire 1852; high sheriff of that co. 1862; M.P. for Tewksbury 1866-8; and for West Worcestershire since 1876; is sec.-gen. to the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem. This ancient family, originally from the Low Countries, was founded in England by Joscelyne de Lechmere, who obtained a grant of lands in Worcestershire from William I. Residences—61, Curzon Street, W.; The Rhydd Court, and Severn End, Worcestershire.

HEIR, his son Edmund Arthur, b. 1865; m. 1885, Alice, d. of E. Samuels, of Christchurch, N.Z.

LECKY, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1887.—SIR THOMAS LECKY, eldest s. of the late Thomas Lecky, of Longfield Lodge, Eglinton, co. Londonderry, by Hannah, youngest d. of William Smith, of Limavady, co. Londonderry. b. 1828; m. 1873, Eleanor



Henrietta Charlotte, younger d. of Rev. Henry Scott, of Foyle Hill, Londonderry; ed. at Foyle College, Londonderry; lieut. Londonderry light infantry (M). 1855, and was afterwards quartermaster on the staff of the regiment; retired on half pay 1877; J.P. co. Londonderry; mayor of Londonderry 1886-7; is a lineal descendant of Gervais Squire, mayor of Londonderry during the siege in 1683. Residence — Foyle Hill, Londonderry.

**LÉCLEZIO, KNT. BACH.** Creat. 1887.—**SIR EUGENE PIERRE JULES LÉCLEZIO**, s. of Eugene S. Léclezio, of Mauritius; called to the Bar (Mid. Temple) 1858; acting advocate-gen. of Mauritius 1868-70; member of the Council of Government 1869-78; puisne judge 1876; chief justice since 1883. Residence — Port St. Louis, Mauritius.

**LECONFIELD, 2nd BARON** (Utd. Kgd. m.). Creat. 1859.—**HENRY WYNHAM**, son of the 1st baron by Mary Fanny, only dau. of Rev. William Blunt, of Grabbett, co. Sussex. Born at Brighton, 1830; mar. 1867, Lady Constance Evelyn Primrose, dau. of the late Lord Dalmeny and sister of the 5th Earl of Rosebery (she was born 1846, and was raised to the rank of an Earl's dau. by Royal Warrant 1868); educated at Eton and at Oxford; appointed cornet 1st life guards 1849, capt. 1855, retired 1867; succeeded his father in 1869; was M.P. for West Sussex from Feb. 1854 to March 1869; is a vice-president of St. George's Hospital, London; patron of 22 livings. The 1st baron inherited the estates of the 3rd Earl of Egremont, whose titles became extinct on the death of his nephew, the 4th earl. Residences — 9, Chesterfield Gardens, W.; Petworth, Sussex.

**HEIR**, his son Hon. George O'Brien, born 1868; is lieut. roy. Sussex reg. (M.).

Vide also Mayo, and in Part II., Montgomery, Mure, and Wyndham.

**LE-DESPENCER, BARONESS** (Eng.). Creat. 1864.—**MARY FRANCES ELIZABETH BOSCAWEN**, only dau. of the late Hon. Thomas Stapleton (eldest son of the 22nd Lord Le-Despencer), by the 2nd dau. of Henry Bankes, Esq., of Kingston Hall, Dorset. Born in Old Palace Yard 1822; mar. 1845, Viset. Falmouth (whom see); is patron of 2 livings; succeeded her grandfather in 1831. This barony, being created by summons, descended upon the heir female of the eldest son, while the baronetcy, which the last lord possessed, passed to his 2nd son (see Sir F. J. Stapleton, Bart.). The 1st peer was one of the most powerful barons of his time; he fell at the battle of Evesham. Residences — 2, St. James's Square, S.W.; Tregothnan, Probus; Mereworth Castle, Maidstone, Kent.

**HEIR**, her son Hon. Evelyn Edward Thomas, born at Mereworth Castle 1847; mar. 1886 Hon. Kathleen Douglas-Pennant, dau. of the 2nd Baron Penrhyn (she was born 1861); is major and col. Coldstream guards; heir also to his father's viscounty of Falmouth, and barony of Boscawen-Rose.

Vide also in Part II., Boscawen.

**LEE, LORD** (of Session, Scot.), appointed 1880.—**ROBERT LEE**, son of the Very Rev. John Lee, D.D., LL.D., principal of Edinburgh University, by Rose, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Masson, minister of the parish of Dunnichen. Born at Edinburgh 1830; mar. 1854, Catherine Alleyne, dau. of George Augustus Borthwick, Esq., M.D., of Edinburgh; educated at the Edinburgh Academy and Edinburgh University; appointed advocate 1853, procurator of Church of Scotland 1869, sheriff of Stirling and Dunbartonshires 1875, and of Perthshire 1877; a lord of session 1880, with the courtesy title of LORD LEE. Residence — Daddingstone House, Midlothian.

**LEE, KNT. BACHEL.** (Irel.) Creat. 1872.—**SIR EDWARD LEE**, 2nd son of the late Rev. Frederick Lee, M.A., rector of Easington, Oxfordshire, and vicar of Stantonbury, Bucks, by Mary,





only dau. of George Ellys, Esq., of Aylesbury; is grandson of Rev. T. T. Lee, B.A., who was for nearly 50 years vicar of the prebendal church of St. Mary, Thame, Oxfordshire, the male representative of the Lees of Pocklington and Spelsbury. Born at the Vicarage House, Thame, 1833; mar. 1870, Emily, dau. of the late T. Davies, Esq., of Regent's Park; educated at the Grammar School, Thame; was for some time librarian and director of the literary department of the Crystal Palace, and from that proceeded as director to the Dublin Exhibition, on which he bestowed a great amount of labour and exertion; was knighted by the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Earl Spencer) at its closing in 1872; is a wine agent in the city. Residence—23, Albemarle Street, W.

LEE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1882.—SIR JOSEPH COCKSEY LEE, son of the late Lee Lee, Esq., of Chorley, Lancashire. Born 1832; mar. 1861, Henrietta Burleigh, dau. of the late Rev. J. Hill, of Brighton; is vice-chairman of the Manchester ship canal co., and chairman of Tootal Broadhurst, Lee and Co., merchants and manufacturers, of Manchester, Bradford, London, Glasgow, and Belfast; J.P. for Derbyshire, Cheshire, and Manchester. Residences—Parkgate, Altrincham; Lea Hurst, Cromford, Derby.

LEE, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —CHARLOTTE, dau. of the late John Ede, Esq., of 29, Upper Harley Street. Mar. Sir George Philip Lee (some years lieut. of the yeomen of the guard), who was knighted in 1814 and died in 1870. Residence—28, Bryanston Square, W.

LEEDS, 9th DUKE of. Creat. 1694; Marq. of Carmarthen, 1689; Earl of Danby, 1674; Visct. Latimer, 1673; Baron Osborne, 1673; Bart., 1620 (Eng.); Visct. Osborne, of Dunblane, 1675 (Scot.); Baron Godolphin 1832 (Utd. Kgdm.).—GEORGE GODOLPHIN OSBORNE, eldest son of the 8th duke (who was the eldest son of the 1st Lord Godol-

phin) by his mar. with Miss Stewart. Born in Paris 1828; mar. 1861, the Hon. Fanny Georgiana Pitt, dau. of the 4th Baron Rivers (title extinct), who was born 1836, and was lady of the bed-chamber to the Princess of Wales 1863-73; succeeded his father in 1872; appointed capt. North York militia 1852, resigned 1859; re-appointed 1861. Is descended from Sir Edwd. Osborne, Knt., who filled the office of lord mayor of London in 1582; the 1st peer was lord high treasurer of England. Residences—11, Grosvenor Crescent, London, S.W.; Gogmagog Hills, Cambridge; Hornby Castle, Bedale, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son George Godolphin, MARQ. of CARMARTHEN, born 1862; mar. 1884, Lady Katherine Frances Lambton, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Durham (she was born 1862); appointed lieut. Yorkshire hussar yeo. cav. 1881; is M.P. for Brixton; ass. sec. to Sec. of State for the Colonies 1887-8.

Vide also in Part II., Cavendish, Milbanke, Morris, and Osborne.

LEEDS, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1812.—SIR GEORGE AUGUSTUS LEEDS, eldest son of Sir Edward, the 3rd bart., by his 1st wife, Emily Anne, only dau. of Major Boulton, of the E.I.C.S. Born 1849; mar. 1871, Caroline Amelia, dau. of the late James Page, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1876; is a clerk in the Bank of England. The 1st bart. was equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Sussex, and was descended from Dr. Leeds, master of Clare Hall, Cambridge, from 1560 to 1571. Residence—Osborne Villa, Albion Road East, Hammersmith, W.

HEIR PRES., his half bro. (by the 2nd mar.) Edward; born 1859.

LEEDS, DOWAGER LADY (Bart's widow).—FANNY, only dau. of Major-Gen. Templer, E.I.C.S. Mar. 1854, as his 2nd wife, Lieut.-Col. Sir Edward Leeds, 3rd bart., who died in 1876. Residence—3, Sion Place, Bath.

LEEKE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—GEORGIANA, dau. of the late Rev.



Geoffrey and Hon. Mrs. Hornby. Mar. 1863, as his 2nd wife, Admiral Sir Henry John Leeke, K.C.B., K.H., a distinguished naval officer, who died 1870. Residence—5, Euston Place, Leamington.

LEES, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1883; C.M.G. 1876.—SIR CHARLES CAMERON LEES, son of the late Sir J. C. Lees. Born 1837; mar. 1875, Maria, dau. of Sir Oliver Nugent, of Antigua; entered army 1854 and retired 1866; appointed civil commandant at Accra 1869, collector of Customs at Lagos 1872, and colonial sec. of Gold Coast 1873-4; gov. of Labuan 1879, and consul-gen. of Borneo 1880; gov. and com.-in-chief of the Bahamas 1881-3, gov. of the Leeward Islands 1883-5, when he was appointed gov. of Barbados. Residence—Government House, Barbados.

LEES, 3rd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1804.—SIR JOHN LEES, eldest son of the late Rev. Sir Harcourt, the 2nd bart., by the dau. of the late Col. Lyster, of Grange, co. Roscommon. Born 1816; mar. 1839, the only dau. of the late Edward Sullivan, Esq., of the Madras civil service, and granddau. of the late Sir Richard Sullivan, Bart. (she died 1881); succeeded his father in 1852; appointed capt. 1st Isle of Wight volunteer rifles 1860; capt. Hants militia 1861. The first bart. was secretary to the Marq. Townsend (when lord-lieut. of Irel.), secretary at war, and secretary to the post-office. The 2nd was well known for the strength of his anti-papery demonstrations. Residence—Beachlands, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

HEIR, his son Harcourt James, born 1840; mar. 1860 dau. of the late W. McTaggart, Esq.; appointed ensign 2nd Warwickshire militia 1857; lieutenant 60th rifles 1860.

LEES, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELLEN, dau. of Francis Rivaz, Esq. Mar. 1849, as his 2nd wife, Sir John Campbell Lees, chief justice of the Bahamas, who was knighted in 1865,

and died in 1873. Residence—19, Pembroke Road, Kensington, W.

LEFEVRE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1880.—RIGHT HON. GEORGE JOHN SHAW LEFEVRE, son of Sir John George Shaw Lefevre, K.C.B., clerk of the Parliaments, by Rachel Emily, dau. of Ichabod Wright, Esq., of Mapperley Hall, Notts. Born 1832; mar. 1874, Lady Constance Emily Moreton, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Ducie (b. 1850); ed. at Eton, and at Trinity College, Cambridge; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1855; elected a bencher 1882; was a lord of the admiralty for a short time in 1866, parliamentary secretary to the board of trade Dec. 1868 till Jan. 1871, under-secretary to the home department Jan. till March 1871, and secretary to the admiralty March 1871 till Feb. 1874, and April to Dec. 1880; first commissioner of works and buildings 1880-4, post-master general 1884-5; was M.P. for Reading Oct. 1864 to Nov. 1885; has represented Bradford (central) since April 1886; is a D.L. of Kent. Residences—18, Bryanston Square, W.; Oldbury Place, Ightham, Kent.

LEFROY, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1877; C.B. (civil) 1870.—SIR JOHN HENRY LEFROY, F.R.S., son of the late Rev. J. H. George Lefroy, rector of Ashe, Hants, by Sophia, youngest dau. of the late Rev. C. Cottrell, rector of Hadley. Born at Ashe, Hants, 1817; mar. 1st, 1846, Emily, dau. of Sir John Beverley Robinson, bart., C.B., of Toronto; 2ndly, 1860, Charlotte Anne, dau. of Lieut.-Col. T. Dundas, of Fingask; was educated at the Military Academy, Woolwich; entered the royal artillery as lieutenant 1834; attained the rank of lieutenant-general in the army Nov. 1877, placed on retired list 1882, with hon. rank of general; was president of the ordnance select committee from 1864 to 1868; director-general of ordnance from 1868 to 1870; governor of Bermuda from 1871 to 1877; appointed col. commandant royal artillery 1881; is a commissioner of the patriotic fund, and has served on royal commissions





of national defences and military education; has published numerous papers on archæology, the army, &c., also "Memorials of the Discovery and History of Bermuda," and received the order of K.C.S.I. for his public services in that colony. Residence—Lewarne, Liskeard.

**LEGARD, 11th BART. (Eng.)** Creat. 1660.—**SIR CHARLES LEGARD**, 3rd son of Sir Thomas, the 8th bart., by the dau. of 1st Lord Feversham. Born 1846; mar., 1878, Frances Emily, youngest dau. of Francis A. Hamilton, Esq., of Brent Lodge, Finchley, Middlesex; succeeded his bro. in 1866; was M.P. for Scarborough Feb. 1874 to April 1880, when he was an unsuccessful candidate; patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. represented Scarborough in parliament. Residence—Ganton, near Scarborough, Yorkshire.

**HEIR PRES.**, his cousin Algernon Willoughby, born 1842.

**LEICESTER, 2nd EARL of.** Creat. 1837; Visct. Coke, 1837 (Utd. Kgdm.); K.G. 1873.—**THOMAS WILLIAM COKE**, son of the 1st earl, by his 2nd wife, the 3rd dau. of the 4th Earl of Albemarle. Born at Holkham 26 Dec. 1822; mar. 1st, 1843, the eldest dau. of Samuel Charles Whitbread, Esq., of Cardington, Bedfordshire (she died 1870); 2ndly, 1875, Hon. Georgiana Caroline, dau. of the 2nd Baron Chesham (she was born 1852); succeeded his father in 1842; educated at Eton; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk in 1844, and lord-lieut. of that co. in 1846; keeper of the privy seal to the Prince of Wales, Oct. 1870. The 1st earl had represented Norfolk in the House of Commons from 1774 to 1832; his father, Wenman Roberts, assumed the name of Coke on succeeding to the estates of Thomas Coke, Earl of Leicester; his maternal uncle. The latter was descended from the celebrated Lord Chief Justice Coke. Residences—19, Grosvenor Square, London, W.; Holkham Hall, Norfolk.

**HEIR**, his son Thomas William,

**Visct. COKE**; born at Holkham 20 July, 1848; mar. 1879, Hon. Alice White, 2nd dau. of the 2nd Baron Annaly; educated at Harrow; appointed capt. and lieut.-col. Scots Guards 1880.

His lordship has a son and heir, Hon. Thomas William, born at Folkestone, July 9, 1880.

Vide also Anson, Belper, Dummore, Leitrim, Lewisham, and Powerscourt, and in Part II., Coke.

**LEICESTER, SUFFRAGAN BISHOP of.**—**RT. REV. FRANCIS HENRY THICKNESSE, D.D.** Mar. 1888, A. Beatrice J. Argles, d. of Canon Argles, R.D., rector of Barnack; ed. at Brasenose, Oxford (Mordaunt Scholar and Hulmeian Exhib.); B.A. 1851; M.A. 1854; D.D. 1879; ordained deacon 1853, priest 1854; Vicar of Deane, Lancashire 1855-68; Vicar of Brackley 1868-79; was R.D. of Bolton-le-Moors 1857-68; Hon. Canon of Manchester, 1865-75; chaplain to the bishop of Peterborough from 1867-75, and archdeacon of Northampton and canon of Peterborough 1875; consecrated bishop suffragan to the bishop of Peterborough 1888. Residence—The Precincts, Peterborough.

**LEIGH, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.).** Creat. 1839.—**WILLIAM HENRY LEIGH**, son of the 1st baron, by the eldest dau. of the Rev. Wm. Shippen Willes, of Astrop House, Northamptonshire (she died 1869). Born at Adlestrop House, Gloucestershire, 1824; mar. 1848, Lady Amelia Caroline, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Westminster (she was born 1828); succeeded his father in 1850; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb., LL.D.; was capt. Warwickshire yeomanry cavalry from 1852 to 1856, when he resigned; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1852, and lord-lieut. in 1856; is patron of 9 livings; and hon. col. 3rd bn. Warwickshire regt. (M.). Is descended from Sir Thomas Leigh, Knt., lord mayor of London in 1558; he was great-grandson of Sir Peter Leigh, knt.-banneret, who fell at Agincourt. The 2nd son of the lord mayor was ancestor of the extinct Barons Leigh, and his 3rd son was ancestor of the Leighs,



Earls of Chichester (also extinct); the eldest son was progenitor of the existing family. Residences—37, Portman Square, London, W.; Stoneleigh Abbey, Kenilworth; Addlestrop House, Chipping Norton.

HEIR, his son, Hon. Francis Dudley, born 1855; educated at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1878, M.A. 1882; is a D.L. of Warwick, and capt. Warwickshire Yeo. Cav.

Vide also Jersey, Norton, and Saye and Sele, and in Part II., Cholmondeley, Gower, Leigh and Newdigate.

**LEIGHTON, 8th BART. (Eng.)** Creat. 1692-93. — **SIR BALDWIN LEIGHTON**, eldest son of Sir Baldwin the 7th bart., by Mary, dau. of Thomas Netherton Parker, Esq., of Sweeney Hall, Oswestry. Born 1836; mar. 1864, Hon. Eleanor, 3rd dau. of the 2nd Lord de Tabley (she was born 1841); succeeded his father in 1871; educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford, graduated M.A.; late cornet South Salopian yeomanry cavalry; a deputy-lieut. of Shropshire; was M.P. for South Shropshire Aug. 1877 to Nov. 1885. The 1st bart. represented Salop in parliament for several years; he was descended from Tibel de Leighton, who held the manor of Leighton in the 12th century. The 7th bart. was also M.P. for South Salop. Residences—49, Upper Brook Street, London, W.; Loton Park, near Shrewsbury.

HEIR, his son Bryan Baldwin Mawdwy, born in Park Street, Grosvenor Square, 1868.

**LEIGHTON, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.)** Creat. 1886; **KNT. BACHEL.** 1878.—**SIR FREDERICK LEIGHTON**, son of Septimus Leighton, Esq., M.D., of Scarborough. Born at Scarborough 1830; studied painting at Rome, and at academies of Berlin, Florence, Frankfort, and Brussels; exhibited his first picture at Royal Academy in 1858, "Procession escorting Cimabue's Madonna through the streets of Florence;" elected a royal academician 1869; selected president of the Royal Academy 1878; received the Prussian Order Pour La Mérité and made

hon. member Vienna acad. 1888. 'Is a vice-pres. of Royal Society of Arts. Residence—2, Holland Park Road, W.

HEIR, none.

**LEINSTER, 5th DUKE of.** Creat. 1766; Marq. of Kildare, 1761; Earl of Kildare, 1816; Earl of Offaley, 1761; Baron of Offaley, 1205 (Irel.); Baron Kildare (Utd. Kgd.) 1870; Visct. Leinster, 1747 (Gt. Brit.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—**GERALD FITZ-GERALD**, eldest son of the 4th duke, by Lady Caroline Sutherland, 3rd dau. of the 2nd Duke of Sutherland; is the **PREMIER DUKE** and **MARQ. and EARL of Ireland**. Born in Dublin 1851; mar. 1884, Lady Hermione Wilhelmina Duncombe, d. of 1st Earl of Feversham (she was born 1864); succeeded his father in 1887; a deputy-lieut. and J.P. of Kildare, and was capt. of Kildare militia; patron of 8 livings. Is descended from a common ancestor with the Earls of Kerry (now merged in the Lansdowne title). The 7th Baron of Offaley was created Earl of Kildare, and the 20th earl became 1st Duke of Leinster. Residences—6, Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W.; Carton House, Maynooth, co. Kildare; Kilkea Castle, Mageny, co. Kildare.

HEIR, his son, Maurice, Marq. of KILDARE, born Mar. 1st, 1887.

Vide also Baker, and in Part II., Fitz-Gerald, and Repton.

**LEITRIM, 4th EARL of.** Creat. 1795; Visct. Leitrim, 1793; Baron Leitrim, 1783 (Irel.); Baron Clements, 1831 (Utd. Kgd.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—**ROBERT BIRMINGHAM CLEMENTS**, only son of the late Rev. the Hon. Francis Nathaniel Clements, by his 1st wife, Charlotte, dau. of Rev. Gilbert King, of Longfield, co. Tyrone; born 1847; mar. 1873, Lady Winifred, 5th dau. of the 2nd Earl of Leicester (she was born 1851), succeeded his uncle, the 3rd Earl, in 1878. The 1st peer's father was deputy vice-treasurer of Ireland, and





one of the tellers of the exchequer. The family settled in Ireland *temp.* James I. Residences—40, Portman Square, W.; Mulroy, Milford, co. Donegal.

HEIR, his son Charles LORD CLEMENTS, born 1879.

Vide also Mostyn, and in Part II., Clements. Cosserrat, Hamilton, Harper, and Madden.

LE-MARCHANT, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.). Creat. 1841.—SIR HENRY DENIS LE-MARCHANT, eldest son of Sir Denis, the 1st bart., by Sarah Eliza, 4th dau. of the late Charles Smith, Esq., of Suttons, Essex, and sister of the late Sir Charles J. Smith, Bart. Born in London 1839; mar. 1869, Hon. Sophia, eldest dau. of the 1st Baron Belper (she was born 1845); succeeded his father in 1874; graduated M.A. at Oxford; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1865. The lineal ancestor of the present bart. was chief magistrate and lieutenant-governor of Guernsey in 1204. The introduction of the sword exercise, the establishment of the Royal Military College, and various military reforms, are attributed to the bart.'s grandfather, Gen. Le-Marchant, who was much distinguished in the Peninsular war; and fell in command of the brigade of heavy cavalry at Salamanca. The 1st bart. held various official appointments, and was for more than 20 years clerk of the House of Commons. Residences—18, Pont Street, Belgrave Square, S.W.; Chobham Place, Surrey.

HEIR, his son Denis, born 1870.

LE-MARCHANT, LADY DENIS (Bart.'s widow).—SARAH ELIZA, 4th dau. of the late Charles Smith, Esq., of Suttons, Essex, and sister of the late Sir Charles J. Smith, bart. Mar. 1835, Sir Denis Le-Marchant, 1st bart., who died 1874. Residence—2, West Eaton Place, S.W.

LE-MARCHANT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARGARET ANNE, 3rd dau. of the late Rev. Robert Taylor, of Clifton, Campville, Staffordshire, and co-heir of her maternal grandfather, the Rev. John Watkins, of

Clifton Hall, Staffordshire. Mar. 1839, Sir John Gaspard Le-Marchant, K.C.B., G.C.M.G., a general in the army, and successively governor of Newfoundland, Nova Scotia, and Malta; also commander-in-chief at Madras, who died in 1874.

LENG, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1887.—SIR WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER LENG, s. of Adam Leng, of Hull, by Mary, d. of Christopher Lucecock, of Malton, Architect. b. 1825; m. 1860, Anne, d. of David Stark, of Ruthven, Forfarshire; was for some time in the chemical trade; joined staff of *Dundee Advertiser* 1859; became editor and managing proprietor of the *Sheffield Daily Telegraph* 1863; for his services in combating Broadheadism and trade tyranny was presented with his portrait and 600 guineas by the people of Yorkshire; is town trustee of Sheffield. Residence—Oaklands, Broomhall Park, Sheffield.

LENNARD, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1801.—SIR THOMAS BARRETT-LENNARD, son of the late Thomas Barrett-Lennard, Esq. (who died 1856), by his 2nd wife, the only dau. and heir of the late Bartlett Bridger Sheddin, Esq., of Aldham Hall, Suffolk. Born 1826; mar. 1853, Emma, dau. of the Rev. Sir John Page Wood, Bart.; succeeded his grandfather in 1857; educated at St. Peter's College, Cambridge. B.A. 1850, M.A. 1853; is a J.P. and deputy-lieut. of Essex; high sheriff 1865; and a deputy-lieut. of Monaghan, high sheriff 1868. The 1st bart. was son and testamentary heir of the 17th Lord Dacre, whose surname and arms he assumed by sign manual. Residences—Bellus, Aveley, Essex; Clones, co. Monaghan; 7, Lewes Crescent, Brighton.

HEIR, his son Thomas, born 1853; mar. 1884, Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Canon Price, vicar of Llanarth, Monmouthshire; educated at Harrow; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1879; a J.P. and D.L. for Essex.

LENNARD, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1830.—SIR JOHN



**FARNABY LENNARD**, eldest son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Cator, K.C.B., by Penelope Anne, only dau. of the late Sir John Farnaby, Bart. (by Mary, grand-dau. and heiress of Sir Samuel Lennard, Bart., of Wickham Court). Born 1816; mar. 1st, 1847, Laura, dau. of the late Edward Golding, Esq. (she died 1850); 2ndly, 1852, Julia Maria Frances, d. of Henry Hallam, F.R.S. (she died 1888); ed. at the Roy. Mil. Academy, Woolwich; is a J.P. and D.L. for Kent, chairman of Kent general sessions, and for some time lieut.-col. Kent militia artillery; assumed the surname of Lennard, in lieu of his patronymic in 1861, under the will of the late Sir Charles Farnaby, Bart.; patron of 1 living. Residence—Wickham Court, West Wickham, Kent.

**HEIR**, his son Henry Arthur Hallam Farnaby; born 1859; educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford; is capt. 2nd brigade Cinque Port division Royal Artillery Militia.

**LENTAIGNE, LADY** (Knt.'s widow).—**MARY**, dau. and co-heiress of Francis Magan, Esq., of Emoe, co. Westmeath; mar. 1841, Sir John Francis O'Neill Lentaigne, C.B., who died 1886. Residence—Tallaght House, co. Dublin.

**LESLIE, LORD.** Vide **ROTHES**.

**LESLIE, KNT. BACH.** Creat. 1887.—**SIR BRADFORD LESLIE**, s. of Charles Robert Leslie, R.A. b. 1831; m. 1855, Miss Mary Jane Eliza Honey (she died 1886); ed. at the Mercers' School; is a civil engineer, and was apprenticed to the late J. K. Brunel; agent in India of the East Indian Railway Co.; has carried out many important public works in India, and built the Jubilee Bridge over the Hooghly; is a Fellow of Univ. of Calcutta; was awarded the Stephenson medal and Telford premium by the I.C.E. 1888. Residence—Tarrangower, Brondesbury, N.W.

**LESLIE, 7th BART.** (Scot.) Creat. 1665.—**SIR CHARLES HENRY**

**LESLIE**, only son of Sir Norman, the 6th bart., by the 3rd dau. of the late Major Robert Wood Smith, of the 6th Bengal light cavalry. Born at Lahore in Bengal 1848; mar. 1879, May, dau. of R. M. Edwards, Esq., B.C.S.; succeeded his father in 1857; educated at the Grange School, near Edinburgh; appointed cornet Essex yeomanry cavalry 1863; ensign 103rd foot 1867; exchanged to 107th foot same year; became lieut. 1868, maj. 1887; joined the Indian staff corps as a probationer Nov. 1870; is descended from the 3rd Earl of Rothes. Residence—Safiabad, Jampur, East Indies.

**HEIR PRES.**, his grand-uncle Thomas Leslie, of the War Office; born at Fin-drassie 1800; mar. 1839, dau. of Capt. J. Grant of the 78th foot.

**LESLIE, 1st BART.** (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1876.—**SIR JOHN LESLIE**, eldest surviving son of the late Col. Charles Powell Leslie, of Glasslough, co. Monaghan, many years, M.P. for Monaghan, by his 2nd wife, Christiana, dau. of George Fosberry, Esq., of Clorane, co. Limerick. Born at Glasslough, 1823; mar. 1856, Constance Wilhelmína Frances, youngest dau. of the late Right Hon. George L. Dawson Damer; was educated at Harrow, and at Christ Church, Oxford; graduated B.A. 1844; is a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Monaghan; M.P. for Monaghan July 1871 to March 1880, when he was an unsuccessful candidate. Residences—11, Stratford Place, London, W.; Glasslough, co. Monaghan.

**HEIR**, his son John, born in London 1857; mar. 1884, Léonie Blanche, dau. of Leonard Jerome, Esq., of New York, U.S.A.; was educated at Eton; is lieut. 2nd batt. grenadier guards.

**LESSEPS, DE, G.C.S.I.** Creat. 1871.—**SIR FERDINAND DE LESSEPS**, son of Count Mathieu de Lesseps, by his marriage with Madame Catherine de Grivey (née de la Housse). Born at Versailles 1805; mar. 1st, 1838, Madlle. Agathe Delamalle; 2ndly, 1869, Madlle. Helène de Bragard, dau. of M. Adolphe de Bragard, of the Mau-





ritius; educated at the Lycée Napoléon at Paris, where he obtained several prizes; was attached to the French legations successively at Lisbon, Tunis, Cairo, and Egypt, from the year 1825 to 1839; afterwards consul at Rotterdam, minister plenipotentiary at Madrid and other capitals; is celebrated for his successful work, the Suez canal, on the completion of which he received the Albert gold medal from the Society of Arts, London, in 1870, and the freedom of the city of London inclosed in a magnificent casket of gold; has received the order of the Medjidie, the legion of honour, and numerous other foreign orders of knighthood, including those of all European countries; was invested by the Queen with the G.C.S.I. in 1871 for his successful energy in completing the Suez canal; has published 5 volumes of documents and reports relating to the Suez canal. Residence—Paris.

**LETHBRIDGE, 4th BART.** (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1804.—**SIR WROTH ACLAND LETHBRIDGE**, eldest surviving son of Sir John, the 3rd bart., by Julia, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Hugh Hoare, Bart. Born at Bloxworth House, near Blandford, Dorset, 1831; mar. 1861, Anne Williams, dau. of Thomas Benyon, Esq., late of the Gladdowe, near Leeds (she died 1882); succeeded his father in 1873; educated at Rugby; has been an officer in the rifle brigade; is patron of 4 livings. Residence—Sandhill Park, Taunton, Somersetshire.

**HEIR**, his son Wroth Periam Christopher; born at Brighton 1863; appointed lieut. 3rd bn. Yorkshire regt. (M.) 1882.

**LETHBRIDGE, KNT. BACHEL.** Creat. (by letters patent) 1885; C.I.E. 1878.—**SIR ROPER LETHBRIDGE**, son of the late E. Lethbridge, Esq., of Ste. Adresse, France. Born 23 Dec. 1840; mar. 1865, Eliza, dau. of W. Finlay, Esq., of Ste. Adresse; educated at Exeter Coll., Oxford, B.A. 1863, M.A. 1866; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1880; appointed professor of political economy, Presidency

Coll., University of Calcutta, 1868; principal of Krishnagur Coll., 1874; press commr. of India, and a political agent of the first class, 1878, has been M.P. for Kensington (North) since Nov. 1885. Residences—Lynsted Lodge, Kent; 19, Clanricarde Gardens, W.

**LEVEN AND MELVILLE**, 10th EARL of. Creat. 1641; Earl of Melville, 1690; Visct. Kirkcaldie, 1690; Baron Balgonie, 1641; Baron Melville, 1616 (Scot.).—**ALEXANDER LESLIE-MELVILLE**, eldest son of the 9th earl, by his 1st wife, Harriet, youngest dau. of the late Samuel Thornton, Esq., of Albury Park, Surrey. Born 1817; succeeded his father in 1876; educated at Eton and at Cambridge; is a deputy-lieut. for Nairnshire is a partner in the banking house of Messrs. Deacon and Co. and has been a representative peer for Scotland since April 1880. The 4th baron (who was created 1st Earl of Melville) was a distinguished minister, *temp.* William III.; his wife succeeded her niece in the earldom of Leven, which thenceforth accompanied the Melville title. The family re-assumed the name of Melville in addition to that of Leslie in 1805, in conformity with their paternal descent. The 1st Earl of Leven was an eminent republican general. The 9th Earl of Leven (who was the 11th holder of that title) and Melville was for ten years a representative peer for Scotland. Residences—21, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.; Glenferness, Dunphail, Nairnshire.

**HEIR PRES.**, his half bro. Hon. Ronald, born 1835; mar. 1885, Emma Selina, dau. of the Hon. William Henry Berkeley Portman, afterwards 2nd Visct. Portman (she was born 1863).

Vide also Hamilton of Dalzell, and in Part II., Cartwright, Leslie, Melville, and Williams.

**LEVESON, LORD.** Vide **GRANVILLE**.

**LEVINGE, 9th BART.** (Irel.) Creat. 1704.—**SIR WILLIAM HENRY LEVINGE**, son of the late William James Levinge, Esq. (7th son of the

6440 1















